

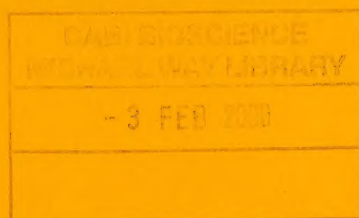
ISSN 0018-5280

1999

Volume 69 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

Horticultural Abstracts



CAB ABSTRACTS



CABI Publishing

CAB INTERNATIONAL



00358226

Horticultural Abstracts

A monthly journal covering the international literature on fruits, vegetables, ornamental plants, nuts and plantation crops. It started publication in 1931 and contains approximately 11,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor

Alexis J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort

Internet Access - HORT CABWeb

The contents of this journal are now available through HORT CABWeb, a World Wide Web service for horticulturists. Members of institutes and organizations who subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for HORT CABWeb, visit the CABWeb homepage at
<http://www.cabweb.org/>

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 69 is £668.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £835.00 (dollar rate \$1,460.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Horticultural Abstracts is published monthly for \$1,460 per year by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB International, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:

CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK



CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0018-5280

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham.

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION

1 133 237 353 489 611 743 855 991 1103 1219 1347

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

7 138 244 360 494 618 749 864 999 1109 1227 1352

Almonds

7 139 246 362 495 619 750 864 1001 1110 - -

Apples

8 139 246 364 496 619 750 865 1002 1111 1227 1352

Apricots

17 146 255 375 505 626 758 871 1008 1121 1234 1355

Cherries

18 146 255 376 505 626 758 872 1008 1121 1235 1356

Chestnuts

18 - 256 384 507 - 759 873 1010 1122 1235 1357

Cobnuts and hazelnuts

19 - 257 384 507 628 - 873 1010 1123 1235 -

Figs

19 - 257 - 508 629 760 873 - 1123 1236 -

Mulberries

20 - - - - 630 - - - - -

Peaches and nectarines

20 151 257 384 508 630 762 874 1010 1123 1236 1357

Pears

23 155 261 387 509 631 765 876 1013 1125 1237 1360

Pecans and hickories

- - 262 388 - 633 765 878 1014 1128 - 1361

Pistachios

- 156 262 389 517 633 765 878 1014 1128 1239 1361

Plums, prunes and damsons

25 157 263 393 519 633 766 878 1015 1128 1239 1362

Quinces

26 - - 393 520 637 - - - 1129 1239 -

Walnuts

26 157 263 394 520 638 767 878 - 1129 - 1362

Sundry crops

26 - 263 394 521 638 767 - 1016 1130 1239 -

SMALL FRUITS

27 157 264 394 521 638 767 878 1016 1130 1239 1362

Actinidia species

27 157 264 394 521 638 767 879 1016 1130 1239 1362

Currants

28 157 265 - 522 640 768 879 1016 1131 1240 -

Gooseberries

- - - - - 640 - - 1016 - -

Minor *Ribes* species

- - - - - 768 - - - - -

Blackberries

- 158 - - - 640 768 880 1016 - 1240 1363

Raspberries

28 158 265 395 522 640 769 880 1017 1131 1240 1363

Minor *Rubus* species

28 - - - 523 640 769 - - - - -

Vaccinium species

28 158 265 395 523 641 769 880 1017 1132 1240 1364

Strawberries

29 159 266 396 525 643 769 881 1017 1132 1240 1365

Sundry crops

31 162 - 398 526 - 771 - - 1134 1242 1366

VITICULTURE

32 162 268 398 527 646 771 883 1020 1134 1242 1367

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE

36 167 275 404 533 650 777 891 1025 1137 1249 1370

Alliaceae

39 169 278 406 535 652 780 893 1028 1139 1250 1370

Garlic

39 169 278 406 535 652 780 893 1028 1139 1250 1370

Leeks

40 170 278 407 535 653 780 894 1029 1140 1251 1371

Onions

40 171 279 407 536 653 781 895 1029 1140 1251 1371

Other Alliaceae

42 173 280 410 538 654 783 895 1030 1142 1252 1372

Chenopodiaceae

43 173 280 410 539 654 783 896 1030 1142 1252 1373

Beetroots

43 173 280 410 - 654 783 896 1030 1142 1252 -

Spinach

43 174 281 410 539 654 784 896 1030 1143 1252 1373

Spinach beets

45 - 281 411 - 655 785 - - 1144 1254 -

Other Chenopodiaceae

- - - - - - - - - - -

Compositae (Asteraceae)

45 175 281 411 539 655 785 898 1033 1144 1254 1373

Artichokes (Jerusalem)

45 175 - 411 - - - - - 1254 1373

Artichokes (globe)

45 175 - - - 655 - 898 1033 1144 1254 1373

Chicory

45 175 281 412 539 655 785 - 1033 1144 1254 1373

Endives

46 176 - - 540 - - 898 1033 - - -

Lettuces

46 176 282 412 540 655 786 898 1033 1144 1255 1374

Other Compositae

49 178 - 414 - - - 901 - 1145 1257 1375

Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)

49 178 283 414 541 657 787 901 1035 1145 1257 1375

Brassicas	49	178	283	414	541	657	787	901	1035	1145	1257	1375
Cress	54	182	287	—	544	—	—	906	1039	1148	—	1376
Radishes	54	182	287	416	544	659	792	906	1039	1149	1259	1376
Watercress	—	—	288	—	—	—	—	—	1040	—	—	—
Other Cruciferae	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1040	1149	—	—
Cucurbitaceae	55	182	288	417	544	661	792	908	1040	1149	1259	1376
Cucumbers	55	182	288	417	544	661	792	908	1040	1149	1259	1376
Other Cucurbitaceae	58	185	289	419	546	664	794	911	1043	1151	1261	1380
Gramineae (Poaceae)	59	185	291	—	—	665	796	912	1044	1152	1262	—
Sweetcorn	59	185	291	—	—	665	796	912	1044	1152	1262	—
Other Gramineae	—	—	291	—	—	—	796	—	1045	—	—	—
Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	59	186	292	420	547	665	796	913	1046	1153	1262	1381
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	59	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	1046	1153	1262	1381
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	59	186	292	420	547	665	796	913	1046	1154	1262	1381
Beans (<i>Psophocarpus</i>)	—	—	294	422	—	—	—	—	1048	—	—	—
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	61	187	294	422	548	666	798	914	1048	1157	1265	—
Peas	61	188	295	422	549	667	798	914	1049	1158	1265	—
Other Leguminosae	62	189	—	—	—	668	799	915	—	—	—	—
Liliaceae	63	189	296	424	549	668	799	915	1051	1161	1267	1381
Asparagus	63	189	296	424	549	668	799	915	1051	1161	1267	1381
Other Liliaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1052	—	—	—
Malvaceae	63	189	296	424	550	668	799	921	1052	1162	1267	1381
Okras	63	189	296	424	550	668	799	921	1052	1162	1267	1381
Other Malvaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygonaceae	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1163	—	—
Rhubarb	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1163	—	—
Other Polygonaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Solanaceae	63	190	296	424	551	669	800	922	1052	1163	1268	1382
Capsicums	63	190	296	424	551	669	800	922	1052	1163	1268	1382
Aubergines	65	192	298	426	553	673	802	924	1053	1164	1269	1383
Tomatoes	66	192	298	427	553	673	802	924	1054	1164	1270	1383
Other Solanaceae	—	—	—	434	558	680	—	935	—	—	—	—
Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	75	201	306	434	559	680	808	935	1063	1172	1285	1387
Carrots	75	201	306	434	559	680	808	935	—	1172	1285	1387
Parsnips	—	—	—	—	—	—	809	—	—	—	—	—
Celery	—	202	307	436	—	681	809	936	1063	1175	1286	1388
Celeriac	—	203	—	436	—	682	—	937	—	—	—	—
Other Umbelliferae	76	203	—	436	559	682	809	—	1063	—	1287	—
Sundry crops	76	203	308	436	560	682	810	937	1063	1175	1287	1388
Mushrooms and other edible fungi	77	203	308	437	560	682	810	938	1064	1176	1288	1388
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	80	205	310	438	563	685	811	940	1066	1178	1290	1390
Annual and herbaceous plants – general	81	—	311	439	563	686	811	941	1067	1179	1291	1391
Anthuriums	—	—	—	439	564	686	811	—	1067	—	—	1391
Antirrhinums	—	206	—	439	564	—	811	941	—	—	1291	1391
Carnations and pinks	81	206	311	439	564	687	812	942	1067	1179	1291	1392
Chrysanthemums	82	206	311	439	565	687	812	942	1067	1179	1292	1393
<i>Eustoma</i>	83	207	312	—	—	—	—	944	1068	1180	1293	1394
Gerberas	83	207	—	440	566	688	812	944	1068	1180	1294	1395
<i>Gypsophila</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	945	1069	1180	1294	1395
<i>Impatiens</i>	83	207	—	440	566	688	813	945	1069	1181	—	—
Pelargoniums	83	208	—	441	—	688	813	—	1069	—	1294	1395
Petunias	84	208	312	441	566	689	813	—	1069	1181	1294	1396
Primulas	84	—	—	—	566	689	—	—	—	—	—	1397
Saintpaulias	—	—	—	—	—	689	—	—	1069	—	1294	—
<i>Tagetes</i>	84	208	—	441	—	689	814	945	1069	—	1294	1397
Zinnias	84	208	312	—	—	—	814	—	—	—	1294	1397

Avocados	112	222	328	462	587	716	836	970	-	1198	-	1437
Carobs	-	-	-	463	-	-	-	-	-	1198	-	-
Citrus	113	223	329	463	588	717	837	970	1083	1198	1315	1438
Dates	118	225	333	-	591	-	841	975	1088	1203	1321	1445
Feijoas	-	-	-	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Litchis	118	225	334	469	591	723	841	976	1088	1204	1322	1445
Longans	-	-	334	469	-	-	842	976	-	1204	1322	1446
Loquats	118	226	334	470	592	723	842	-	-	1204	-	1446
Macadamias	-	-	-	-	592	724	-	976	1089	1204	1322	1446
Olives	118	226	334	470	592	724	842	977	1089	1204	1322	1446
Passion fruits	119	226	335	471	594	725	844	977	1090	1205	-	1451
Persimmons	119	226	335	471	594	726	844	978	1090	1205	1332	1451
Pomegranates	-	-	336	471	595	726	844	978	1090	-	1333	1451
Prickly pears	-	-	336	471	595	726	-	978	1091	1206	1333	1451
Tamarillos	-	-	-	-	-	727	-	-	-	1206	-	-
Sundry crops	120	227	336	472	596	727	844	979	1091	1206	1333	1452
TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS												
<i>Annona</i> species	120	227	336	472	596	727	845	979	1091	1207	1333	1452
<i>Areca</i> species	-	-	-	472	-	728	-	-	-	-	1333	-
<i>Artocarpus</i> species	-	227	-	-	-	728	845	-	-	1207	1333	-
Bananas and abaca	120	227	337	472	597	728	845	979	1091	1207	1334	1453
Carambolas	-	-	-	478	-	731	847	-	-	1208	-	-
Cashews	121	-	338	478	598	731	847	980	1092	1209	1335	1454
Cocoa	122	228	339	478	600	731	847	-	1093	1209	1336	1454
Coconuts	122	229	339	479	600	731	848	-	1093	1210	1336	1454
Coffee	123	229	341	479	601	731	848	980	1094	1210	1337	1455
Cucurbitaceous fruits	123	229	342	480	602	733	849	981	1094	1210	1339	1455
Guavas	124	231	344	482	603	734	850	984	1096	1211	1340	1458
Mangoes	125	231	344	482	604	735	851	985	1096	1212	1341	1458
Oil palms	126	232	346	483	606	737	851	986	1098	1213	1342	1459
Pawpaws	126	232	346	-	606	737	-	986	1098	1213	1342	-
Pineapples	127	232	347	484	607	738	851	987	1099	1214	1343	1460
Rubber (<i>Hevea</i>)	127	233	348	484	607	738	851	987	1099	1214	1343	1460
Sapodillas	-	234	-	485	608	739	-	-	-	-	1344	-
Tea	128	235	349	485	608	739	852	988	1099	1215	1344	1460
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	129	-	-	-	-	740	853	989	1100	1216	1345	1460
Sundry crops	130	236	350	487	609	740	853	989	1100	1216	1345	1461
AUTHOR INDEX	1463											
SUBJECT INDEX	1541											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Director: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MSc, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, M.J. Merry MSc, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, K.A. Graves BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, M.D. Davidson PhD, P.A. Farnell BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, L.D. Fletcher BSc, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D.J.S. Warburton MA

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Department of the CAB International Information Division. It is the only journal in the world to provide a comprehensive and up-to-date summary of the world's scientific and technical literature on all aspects of agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and food and nutrition.

The International Centre for Agricultural Publishing (ICAP) has two other major programmes: the Development Project Unit, and the International Centre for Agricultural Publishing (ICAP). The ICAP is a non-profit organization, established in 1972, which aims to achieve growth in its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by government funding for the benefit of the international community.

The journal is derived from the CAB-ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and food and nutrition. It is a comprehensive and up-to-date summary of the world's scientific and technical literature on all aspects of agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and food and nutrition.

The CAB-ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- record all relevant literature
- record comprehensively and most relevant and essentially significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- with abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and symbols
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CAB's controlled vocabulary
- This policy is based on the expertise of CAB's 60 professional subject specialists and librarians who research and summarize the international scientific literature

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

Plant Breeding	A.M. Packer BSc H.L. Davies PhD D.E. Mitchell MSc C. Schreier MSc
Plant Breeding and Plant Pathology and Plant Pathology	J.L. Turner PhD E.G. Brown PhD G.D. Brown PhD D.S. Brown PhD B. Carter BSc K.A. Davies BSc L.M. Pridmore PhD
Plant Pathology and Plant Pathology	J.A. Bant MSc M.D. Davidson PhD P.A. James BSc M.L. Jones MSc S.F. Stubbins BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc D. Gifford MSc D. J. Edwards BSc L.D. Fairweather BSc S. Barker MSc K. Walker BSc G.F. Yates PhD
Non-English Language	L.C. Turner PhD H.M. Gifford MSc D. J.S. Watkinson MA
Horticulture	A.J. Pridmore BSc M.H. Pridmore PhD D.J. Pridmore BSc C.D. Pridmore MSc A.D. Pridmore BSc L.M. Pridmore MSc M.J. Pridmore MSc T.M. Pridmore MSc C. Pridmore BSc
Plant Pathology	D.J. Horner PhD D.G. Mackay BSc A. Horner PhD
Plant Pathology	A.M. Packer BSc R.E. Aiken MSc A.K. Goudreau MSc A.E. Hill BSc K.E. Jackson BSc M.L. Davies MSc D. Simpson PhD L.J. Weston BSc G. Pridmore BSc E. Briggs BSc A. Mackay PhD R.E.H. Pridmore PhD H.M. Pridmore BSc
Plant Pathology and Plant Pathology	A.J. Pridmore BSc M.H. Pridmore PhD D.J. Pridmore BSc C.D. Pridmore MSc A.D. Pridmore BSc L.M. Pridmore MSc M.J. Pridmore MSc T.M. Pridmore MSc C. Pridmore BSc

AUTHOR INDEX

- A. J. Newport and Son Pty Ltd 10512
- Aaberg, A. 6101
- Aaby, K. 8417
- Aalbers, P. 5642, 5644
- Aalten, P. M. 6360
- Aaltonen, M. 7809
- Aartrijk, J. van 6080
- Abad, M. 1644, 1687
- Abadía, A. 1914
- Abadía, J. 1914
- Abadia, J. 9210
- Abak, K. 2260, 3556, 4586, 6022, 10119, 10349, 10354, 10375, 10978, 10985, 10991
- Abalo, J. E. 9746
- Aban'kina, M. N. 8929
- Abaul, J. 4506
- Abawi, G. S. 349
- Abbal, P. 2993, 2993
- Abbas, M. T. 10285
- Abbas, S. R. 8259
- Abbey, L. 1265
- Abbey, Lord 313
- Abbott, J. A. 203, 5597
- Abbott, R. 8027
- Abd El-Fattah, A. E. 6761
- Abd El-Kareim, A. H. 7151
- Abd El-Kawy, M. M. 8191, 8191
- Abd-El-Megeed Hashem, F. 1652
- Abd-Ellah, A. Y. 6701
- Abd. Hamid, S. H. 1720
- Abd-Rabou, S. 5437, 8565, 9619
- Abdalla, A. A. 7341
- Abdallah, M. M. F. 8577, 8605, 9662-9664
- Abdel-Alim, M. A. 846
- Abdel-Allah, A. Y. 6576
- Abdel-Hamid, N. 2042, 9292
- Abdel-Kareim, A. H. 7183
- Abdel-Mouty, M. M. 4982
- Abdel-Sabour, M. F. 751
- Abdelhadi, A. 2525
- Abdi, N. 190
- Abduazimova, M. A. 6068
- Abdul-Baki, A. A. 5047
- Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M. 9860
- Abdul Malik 7009
- Abdul Wahab Abd Aziz 1708
- Abdul Waheed 8279
- Abdullah, H. 1415
- Abe, H. 6911
- Abe, K. 8048
- Abe, M. 361
- Abe, T. 6781, 6911, 8339, 9057, 9188
- Abeluck, D. 4043
- Abegaz, B. M. 5273, 6281
- Abella, A. 3457
- Abellán, P. 2934, 8525
- Abenavoli, M. R. 1895
- Abera, A. 9098
- Abercrombie, R. A. 7297
- Aberlenc-Bertossi, F. 10081
- Abermethy, G. A. 6146
- Abeysekara, A. M. 2612
- Abha Mishra 9588
- Abhijit Talukdar 7164
- Abhishek Shukla 7965
- Abid Ali 9533
- Abiko, K. 1326
- Abo El-Dahab, M. K. 6599
- Abo-el-Seoud, M. A. 751
- Abou-Donia, A. H. 10581
- Abou El-Hawa, S. H. 7321
- Abou-Hadid, A. F. 1348, 4884, 4952
- Abou-Rawash, M. 3576-3577
- Abou Rawash, M. 6291
- Abou Seada, M. N. I. 6093
- Abou-Zeid, H. 7891
- Aboul-Ata, A. E. 10876
- Aboul-Eid, H. Z. 4401
- Aboul-Nasr, A. 9484
- Aboutabl, E. A. 846
- Abragam, D. A. 9392
- Abraham, K. 10795
- Abraham Verghese 8304
- Abrahão, E. 3943
- Abrams, S. R. 8755
- Abreu, C. 7490
- Abreu, C. M. P. de 4524, 4531, 7407
- Abreu, F. A. P. 9106
- Abrishamchi, P. 6224
- A'Brook, R. 1374
- Abu-Ashour, J. 9076
- Abu-Awwad, A. M. 8578
- Abu Hasan 4473
- Abu-Quoud, H. A. 2939
- Abubakar, Z. M. 9078
- Açar, I. 3846
- Açar, I. 3851
- Açar, I. 3852
- Acar, I. 2892
- Acar, J. 6993
- Acatrinei, G. 7487, 7489
- Acatrinei, L. 7487, 7489
- Accati, E. 4318, 5260
- Acebedo, M. M. 10915
- Acevedo, A. 5411
- Aceves Navarro, L. 4423
- Acharya, G. P. 3009
- Acharyya, P. 10110
- Achim, G. 4749
- Achioku, T. 2546
- Achor, D. S. 5377
- Achour, M. 7322
- Ackerman, A. 734-735, 746
- Ackley, J. A. 3157
- Acocck, B. 3414, 3656
- Acocck, M. C. 2433, 3414
- Acosta, E. 3240
- Acosta, J. F. 3455
- Acosta, M. 4128, 5043
- Acosta, M. C. 4814
- Acosta Hernández, R. 7598
- Acta Horticulturæ 4712
- Acuña, R. 6385
- Adachi, M. 848, 2141, 6825-6826, 7098, 7310-7313, 7377, 8041, 8183, 8187, 10420, 10894-10896
- Adachi, T. 6126, 8588, 8628
- Adachi, Y. 5967
- Adalsteinsson, S. 6481
- Adam, D. 4998, 5990
- Adam, G. 8794
- Adam, N. M. 4774
- Adam, Z. 3048
- Adamicki, F. 307-308, 5939, 6011
- Adamowicz, S. 6956-6959
- Adams, B. 4967
- Adams, J. C. 7259
- Adams, K. S. 3956
- Adams, S. R. 1522-1523, 3278, 6100
- Adams, W. W. III 682, 1599, 2164-2165
- Adaskaveg, J. E. 7514
- Ade, G. 2855
- Adeleke, J. A. 4156
- Adeola, A. O. 2613
- Adesiji, O. F. 7355
- Adey, S. 4865
- Adeyemi, A. A. 9110
- Adhikari, T. B. 9607
- Adhikary, R. K. 8844
- Adiga, J. D. 9372
- Adigun, Y. J. 8247
- Adikaram, N. K. B. 816-817
- Adiku, S. G. K. 4553
- Adipala, E. 6905
- Adkins, P. G. 9537
- Adkins, S. W. 2534-2535
- Adriaenssens, W. 1293, 1417-1418, 1421, 1471, 2097-2098, 4121, 6014, 6763-6765, 7938-7939
- Adsul, P. B. 9602
- Advani, M. R. 10096
- Ae, N. 5880
- Aedo, C. 4227
- Aelst, A. C. van 4123
- Aerny, J. 1880, 7674
- Affre, L. 10550
- Afgin, L. 646
- Aflatuni, A. 1609
- Afolabi, P. O. 911
- Afria, B. S. 5436
- Africander, N. L. 7504
- Afzal, T. M. 8339
- Agabbio, M. 850, 1650-1651, 3472, 5705-5707, 7289, 9051
- Agama-Acevedo, E. 6364
- Ağar, İ. T. 2707, 4431, 5430, 7625-7626
- Aggelides, S. 7787
- Agić, R. 305
- Agina, E. A. 787
- Agneessens, R. 4623
- Agnello, A. M. 1030, 8437
- Agnello, S. 629, 8063
- Aginol, F. 4959
- Agostini, D. 1513, 3873, 4780
- Agrahari, P. R. 1178
- Agrawal, A. 3237
- Agrawal, K. C. 3248
- Aguado, P. 9091
- Agüera, E. 6841
- Agüero, J. 3502
- Aguiar, L. W. 6142
- Aguiar, A. 7028-7029
- Aguiar, C. N. 5402
- Aguiar, E. A. 3528, 5450
- Aguiar, J. 865
- Aguiar, M. E. 1717
- Aguiar S., A. 6964
- Aguiar Vega, G. J. 6387
- Aguilera, G. M. 10060
- Aguja, S. E. 7308
- Agulhon, O. 4842
- Agustí, M. 1644, 5403
- Agusti, M. 10221
- Agustin, E. O. 8560
- Agustín, J. A. 5446
- Aguzzi, A. 8806
- Ahad, S. F. 192, 999, 1160
- Ahamad, S. 2161
- Ahanen, K. 2271
- Aharoni, N. 765, 2412, 2688, 4339
- Ahire, R. D. 9335
- Ahlatwat, O. P. 558, 3246
- Ahlers, H. 7142
- Ahmad, C. M. S. 10406
- Ahmad, D. 9140
- Ahmad, F. M. D. 1699
- Ahmad, I. 4368
- Ahmad, M. 1058, 1065, 8988
- Ahmad, M. D. F. 1698
- Ahmad, R. 10827
- Ahmad, V. U. 8909
- Ahmed, A. M. 8252
- Ahmed, A. S. 8743
- Ahmed, F. F. 3509, 4645, 4663, 4683-4684, 5505, 5511, 7333, 8252
- Ahmed, I. 4425
- Ahmed, M. 3543, 4425, 8909
- Ahmed, M. F. 2446
- Ahmed, M. T. 5262
- Ahmed, N. M. 6576
- Ahmed, S. K. 798
- Ahmed, S. S. 5352
- Ahmed Faik 3283
- Ahmed Ghareeb 9849
- Ahn, C. K. 7094
- Ahn, H. G. 4252-4253, 4255, 10475
- Ahn, H. K. 7130
- Ahn, J. S. 6977, 7374
- Ahn, K. H. 1665
- Ahn, O. 4375
- Ahn, S. J. 8660
- Ahn, Y. H. 1541
- Ahn ChongKil 7094
- Ahn HyungGeun 4252-4253, 4255, 10475
- Ahn HyungKeun 7130
- Ahn JangSoon 6977, 7374
- Ahn KwangHwan 1665
- Ahn SungJu 8660
- Ahn YoungHee 1541
- Ahrens, M. J. 389
- Ahuja, A. K. 254
- Ahuja, K. 7272
- Ahuja, K. L. 9460
- Ahuja, P. S. 1726, 10098
- Ahvenainen, R. 8302, 8522-8523
- Ai, G. H. 4891
- Ai, G. Y. 10727
- Ai, Q. Y. 3462
- Ai, X. Z. 2419, 3393, 6811, 7246, 10353
- Ai GuangHui 4891
- Ai GuangYan 10727
- Ai QiYun 3462
- Ai XiZhen 2419, 3393, 6811, 7246, 10353
- Aida, R. 5164
- Aina, J. O. 7355
- Aini, N. 2186
- Airola, T. M. 10254
- Aishah, H. S. 4108
- Ait-Ali, T. 4975
- Ait-Oubahou, A. 4970
- Aitken, A. 6812
- Aitken, W. M. 6371
- Aitzetmüller, K. 10452
- Aivalakis, G. 4428, 5428
- Aiyelaagbe, I. O. O. 2613
- Aizen, M. A. 10539
- Ajaya Kumar 3991, 3994, 8581
- Ajayi, I. A. 5362
- Ajiboye, O. L. 911
- Ajita 6251
- Ajith Anand 4365
- Ajithkumar, P. V. 2214, 4201
- Ajlouni, M. M. 5612
- Ajwa, H. A. 8756
- Ak, B. E. 2889, 2911-2912, 3842, 3846, 3850-3852, 3855
- Ak, E. 2892
- Aka-Kaçar, Y. 5694
- Akahane, M. 9440
- Akamatsu, Y. 7036
- Akande, A. O. 5339
- Akasaka, S. 2863
- Akashi, T. 1621
- Akbar, M. A. 8910
- Åkerlund, H. E. 322
- Akerman, M. 4519, 5370, 7285
- Akhalkatsi, M. 7150
- Akhilesh Singh 4035
- Akhtar, M. S. 8789
- Akhtar Jahan 3426
- Aki, H. 5363
- Akihama, T. 8188
- Akihisa, T. 2308, 5360
- Akimoto, K. 1799, 5075, 9679
- Akinci, S. 10354
- Akiyama, H. 7486
- Akiyama, N. 2313, 3258
- Akiyoshi, H. 2862, 3564, 9277
- Akkak, A. 1930
- Akl, A. M. 4663
- Aklilu, S. 5872, 8573
- Akumianakis, K. 5003, 10390
- Akrofi, A. Y. 3542

- Aksoy, T. 9536
 Aksoy, U. 5558, 5701, 5703
 Aksu, O. 2894
 Aksu, Ş. 9674
 Aksu, S. 5113
 Aktaş, M. 10229
 Akula, A. 1727
 Akutagawa, M. 9874
 Akyeampong, E. 10017
 Al-Ariki, K. 8399
 Al-Asaal, A. 6023
 Al-Bachir, M. 8549
 Al-Gifri, A. N. 8083
 Al-Harbi, A. R. 6836
 Al-Hinai, M. S. 6304
 Al-Hussaini, H. 31
 Al-Jalil, H. F. 9076
 Al-Janobi, A. A. 6318-6319
 Al-Juboory, K. H. 8886
 Al-Khalifa, A. S. 10902
 Al-Khayri, J. M. 10749
 Al-Lawati, E. A. M. 1655
 Al-Masoum, A. A. 6023
 Al-Matar, S. M. 10749
 Al-Omari, K. K. 9076
 Al-Omrán, A. M. 6836
 Al-Qubati, A. A. 9695
 Al-Redhaiman, K. 6853
 Al-Saadawy, I. S. 9507
 Al-Shehbaz, I. A. 1542
 Alabadí, D. 2259
 Alache G., J. 11005
 Alagarda, J. 1979, 3181, 9639
 Alagesaboopathi, C. 10820
 Alahakoon, C. P. 3198
 Alam, A. K. M. S. 4996
 Alam, M. 9856
 Alam, S. M. 10077
 Alamelu Gupta 8715
 Alanis-Guzmán, M. G. 11021
 Alarcón, A. L. 6010, 6028, 6390, 8607
 Alarcón, J. J. 489, 1538, 7901, 8888
 Alarcón, L. 5519
 Alasalvar, C. 6062
 Alay, A. 9299
 Alayunt, F. N. 5703
 Alba, E. 3776
 Alba, M. de 1033
 Albagnac, G. 9293
 Albanese, M. 4284
 Albanese, R. 2822
 Albanis, T. 9214
 Albano, D. J. 6569
 Albano, J. P. 10497
 Albarracín, M. 1500
 Albasini, A. 762, 1954
 Alberda, M. 644, 8807
 Alberghina, O. 6340
 Albert, P. 6685
 Albert, S. 733
 Albertini, A. 1888
 Albertini, E. 6096
 Albi, M. A. 6342, 9962
 Albini, A. M. 6850
 Albores-Velasco, M. 10112
 Albrecht, A. 6305
 Albrecht, M. 9453
 Albright, L. D. 6463, 6483, 6767, 6771
 Albrigo, G. 5371
 Albrigo, L. G. 2466
 Albuérne, M. A. 200
 Albuquerque, U. P. de 9834
 Albuquerque Regina, M. de 3926, 3943
 Alcalay, C. 4561
 Alcántar, G. G. 8684
 Alcántar G., G. 6964
 Alcántara, E. 3973, 4060
 Alcaraz, C. F. 6001, 6004, 9535
 Alcázar, J. R. 9320
 Alchanatis, V. 6317
 Alché, J. D. 5429
 Aldana, H. 5483
 Aldea, V. 3862
 Aldo Tava 5293
 Aldunce, P. 3960
 Aldwinckle, H. 2742
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 4634
 Alegbejo, M. D. 1402
 Alegre, L. 7218, 8130, 8985
 Alegre, S. 9959, 10002
 Aleixos, N. 995, 1284
 Aleksandrova, E. A. 9680
 Alekseeva, L. I. 7254
 Alekseeva, O. N. 156, 7596
 Alencar, J. W. 7240
 Aleppo, E. M. di 852
 Alerci, L. 9935-9936
 Alexander, A. 9040
 Alexander, S. 4180
 Alexander, S. E. 5013
 Alexander, S. M. 113
 Alexandrova, M. 9363
 Alexe, C. 3015, 3267
 Alexiev, N. P. 410
 Alfa, M. 5431
 Alfaro, M. J. 1732
 Alfenas, A. C. 8248
 Alférez, F. 2470
 Alföldi, T. 9275
 Alfonso, J. L. 2073
 Algohary, S. 834
 Alhadi, F. A. 9865
 Ali, A. 9560
 Ali, A. H. H. 1204
 Ali, G. 3403, 5327, 9002, 10822
 Ali, K. 10213-10214
 Ali, M. 5516, 6820, 6859
 Ali, M. A. 5438
 Ali, M. S. S. 8893
 Ali, N. 3989, 10599
 Ali, O. 8841
 Ali, S. A. 4327
 Ali, Z. M. 2583, 9104
 Ali-Ahmad, M. 1208
 Ali Anwar 2162
 Ali-Dinar, H. M. 7382
 Ali Sahli 8458
 Alibekov, T. S. 6954
 Alina, B. 1873, 4765
 Alique, R. 3500, 4080, 6353
 Alizaga, R. 4481
 Alkalai, S. 4112
 Alla, A. Y. N. 9507
 Allan, G. C. 6555
 Allan, P. 919
 Allan, Y. M. 10899
 Alleblas, J. T. W. 8311
 Allemand, P. 745
 Allen, D. J. 443
 Allen, E. R. 10474
 Allen, G. A. 5258
 Allen, J. M. 10192
 Allen, R. A. 7644, 9231, 9234, 9239
 Allen, T. 6448
 Allison, J. 5626
 Allman, L. R. 2628
 Allmen, F. von 6770
 Alm, S. R. 2935
 Almaer, S. 6863
 Almaliotis, D. 2975
 Almasoum, A. A. 9394, 9568
 Almbring Norberg, P. 8641
 Almeida, A. 10000
 Almeida, A. A. F. de 10971
 Almeida, A. M. 5061, 6987, 7002
 Almeida, D. P. F. 6999
 Almeida, F. de A. C. 6866
 Almeida, J. E. M. 2544
 Almeida Neto, J. T. P. 8197
 Almela, V. 1644, 10221
 Almendro, M. B. 1438
 Alonge, A. F. 8247
 Aloni, B. 1410, 1470, 4109-4110, 4561, 6934
 Aloni, R. 6871
 Alonso, A. 4488
 Alonso, G. L. 4320
 Alonso, J. J. M. 62
 Alonso-Lopez, A. 727
 Alpina Joshi 6432
 Alpaslan, M. 1446, 6020, 6059, 7926, 9599, 10361
 Alpert, P. 10270
 Alphen, J. J. M. van 453, 5992, 6127
 Alpuche-Solis, A. G. 8797
 Alspach, P. 131, 5822
 Alston, A. M. 505
 Alt, D. 2662, 5128
 Alt, W. 4046
 Altan, S. 9713, 9731
 Altieri, M. A. 2305
 Altundişli, A. 5699
 Altissimo, A. 7690
 Altmann, F. 7983
 Altube, H. A. 10218
 Alva, A. K. 2462, 6298
 Alvarado, E. 5441
 Alvarado, J. L. 2157
 Alvarenga, A. A. 3943
 Alvarenga, E. M. 7878, 9492
 Alvarenga, P. E. 4075
 Alvarez, H. L. 1129, 4732
 Alvarez, M. M. 6605
 Alvarez, V. H. 5053
 Alvarez Mejía, F. 7358
 Alvarez Sánchez-Arjona, S. 6970
 Alvaro, S. 9033
 Alves, E. 2548
 Alves, I. 352
 Alves, J. D. 5528
 Alves, R. E. 5486, 6366, 9090, 9106-9107, 9160
 Alves, S. B. 2544
 Alvino, A. 1549, 6748, 7488, 7760, 7923
 Alwan, T. F. 9268
 Alwis, S. de 112
 Amadei, P. 9986
 Amadi, A. 4496
 Amado, R. 8341
 Amador, J. A. 5205
 Amhrach, M. 3671, 3678
 Amaie, M. 4321
 Amakura, Y. 4307
 Amala Raman 6432
 Amalu, U. C. 10037
 Amâncio, S. 1996, 7578
 Amano, S. 1957, 2862, 8383, 9277
 Amanullah Jan 6919
 Amar, Z. 4026
 Amar Chandra 7426
 Amaral, A. M. do 5382, 7291
 Amaral, J. A. T. do 5475
 Amaranthus, M. P. 8027
 Amaratunge, K. A. G. B. 3591
 Amăriugei, A. 3267
 Amarjeet Singh 4257
 Amaro-López, M. A. 8734
 Ambad, S. N. 8139, 9115
 Ambe, S. 6802
 Amela García, M. T. 9079
 Amemiya, K. 10432
 Amer, M. A. 4964
 Amer, M. E. 10581
 Amerongen, A. van 335
 Amézquita, M. O. de 8877
 Amicucci, A. 8851
 Amin, K. I. A. 6577
 Amin, M. 4148
 Amin, N. 10599
 Amin, R. 8279
 Amiot, M. J. 4311
 Amirante, P. 9164
 Amit Jasrotia 9975
 Amita Bhattacharya 1726
 Amla Batra 1608, 1632, 6251, 6274
 Ammar, E. 9964, 10404
 Amnon, L. 8134
 Amo-Marco, J. B. 4315
 Amor, F. M. del 2549, 7370
 Amorós, A. 10200
 Amos, D. 1122
 Amos, L. 1122
 Amoy, M. 10873
 Ampratwum, D. B. 856, 2485
 Amrani, A. 37, 7403, 9141
 Amrhein, C. 5366
 Amritphale, D. 4949
 Amrutkar, S. D. 3032
 Amsing, J. J. 6982
 An, L. Z. 2189
 An, M. S. 3301
 An, Z. X. 8772
 An LiZhe 2189
 An MinSil 3301
 An ZhiXin 8772
 Anaclerio, F. 9363
 Anagnostakis, S. L. 136
 Anäkäinen, L. 4811
 Anan, T. 7421
 Anand, A. 4365
 Anand, R. P. 4463
 Ananda, S. A. 4616
 Anandacumaraswamy, A. 3607, 9152
 Ananthakrishnan, G. 4463
 Anastasiadou, F. 4428
 Anastasiou, A. 5576, 7451, 7465, 8318
 Anastassaki, T. 6242
 Anbergen, R. H. N. 1029, 1860, 5643
 Anbu, S. 10007
 Ancay, A. 4822
 Anconelli, S. 9582
 Ancora, G. 705
 Ancos, B. de 4080, 5981, 8510
 Ancy, J. 4476, 10815
 Ancy, T. K. 1673
 Andary, C. 1211, 4369
 Andersen, A. S. 4211
 Andersen, L. 4290
 Andersen, Ø. M. 4225, 4273, 6101, 7138, 10594
 Andersen, P. C. 6969, 7675, 10411
 Andersen, R. 1071, 1076
 Andersen, S. B. 9855, 10495
 Anderson, C. W. N. 2660
 Anderson, E. F. 2370
 Anderson, J. L. 1012, 1085
 Anderson, J. M. 1384
 Anderson, L. 1076
 Anderson, M. 952, 9767
 Anderson, R. E. 8136
 Anderson, R. G. 3340, 3345-3346, 9793
 Andersson, B. 3048, 7767, 7770-7771
 Ando, M. 5101
 Ando, N. 685
 Ando, T. 10487-10488
 Andrade, E. H. A. 950
 Andrade, E. T. de 7878, 9492
 Andrade, J. C. 2243, 5474
 Andrade, J. M. 4909
 Andrade, L. de H. C. 10828
 Andrade, M. J. B. de 4075
 Andrade, P. B. 10299
 Andralojc, P. J. 9503
 Andrásfalvy, A. 1117, 2820, 2830
 André, J. 2972
 Andreasen, C. 545
 Andreev, R. 7547
 Andreini, G. 5728
 Andrés, A. 4462
 Andrés, M. V. 123
 Andreu, I. 10221
 Andreu, L. 8352
 Andreutti, R. 137
 Andrew, S. J. 3053
 Andrews, N. 7996
 Andrews, S. 6105, 8965
 Andrews, T. J. 325
 Andrich, G. 101, 4668
 Andriolo, J. L. 2218, 2221, 5045, 6958
 Andris, H. 6585
 Andris, H. L. 2725
 Andzejewska, L. 1099
 Aneja, M. 9112
 Ang, B. N. 3584
 Ang, P. O., Jr. 4378
 Ang BanNa 3584
 Angarita, A. 8298, 8872, 8889
 Angeli, G. 7545
 Angelica, S. G. M. 10207
 Angelocci, L. R. 3551
 Angelova, V. 2001, 3937, 6660
 Angelova, V. R. 6658
 Angelović, M. 7012
 Angerosa, F. 6335
 Angioni, A. 122, 9048

- Angiuli, E. 7066, 8856
 Angle, J. S. 4021
 Angnes, L. 2614
 Angrish, R. 8699, 9506
 Angus, R. 2314
 Anido, F. S. L. 9426
 Anil Kumar 523, 9818
 Anil Sood 1726
 Anil Vyas 10105
 Anita, S. 430
 Anita Saha 392
 Anjana Baruah 7271
 Anjaneyulu, K. 4140
 Anjaneyulu, V. 7391
 Anjos, J. B. dos 9386
 Anjos Sobrinho, A. dos 4525
 Anju Bhat 8863, 8869
 Anju Thakur 1661
 Anma, S. 2501
 Ann, P. J. 913
 Annabi, M. 1780
 Annamalaiathan, K. 925, 6406
 Annevelink, E. 9693
 Anno, T. 9198
 Ansari, A. A. 7443
 Ansari, S. H. 5516
 Ansari, S. R. 10799
 Antanassov, A. 10466
 Antaras, T. 2490
 Antcliff, A. 9172
 Anthony, J. 4467
 Anthony, M. F. 10898
 Antić-Mladenović, S. 1026
 Antić-Mladenović, S. 3704, 3706, 3883
 Antignus, Y. 7733, 7970
 Antigone Plantvermeerdering BV 10782
 Antognoni, F. 423
 Antognozzi, E. 1660, 1899, 1958, 2930, 6619, 9970
 Antolín, M. C. 8725
 Antón, A. 7468
 Anton, R. 7231
 Antonacci, D. 239, 2031, 2956, 2991, 3917, 9355
 Antonetti, M. 4231
 Antoniaci, L. 1295, 10269
 Antonietta, G. M. 9033
 Antonin, P. 7639
 Antonious, G. F. 3200
 Antonisamy, R. 2367
 Antony, J. I. X. 5545
 Antoon, B. G. 4149
 Antos, J. A. 5258
 Antova, G. 2690
 Antunes, L. E. C. 891
 Anuar, A. R. 4108
 Anup Kumar 4560
 Anuradha Agrawal 3237
 Anuradha Goel 6421
 Anurag Saxena 4333
 Anvari, F. 10899
 Anwar, A. 2162
 Anwar Shahzad 10836
 Anyszka, Z. 1258, 8816, 9514, 9658
 Ao, Z. H. 5691
 Ao Zihua 5691
 Aoba, K. 215, 4665
 Aoki, K. 1469
 Aoki, N. 8890
 Aoki, T. 1621
 Aono, T. 7991
 Aoyagi, M. 126, 182, 196
 ap Rees, T. 9636
 Aparbal Singh 3380, 10803
 Aparicio-Tejo, P. M. 3134, 8711
 Aparnathi, K. D. 8121
 Apaydin, A. 1441
 Apaza, W. 5501, 6879
 Apenten, R. K. O. 5935, 8723
 Aplada-Sarlis, P. G. 8374
 Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 4040
 Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 2289
 Apostol, S. 9515
 Apostolakis, P. 5214
 Apostolova, M. 2008-2009
 Appendino, G. 10380
 Apperley, D. C. 6844
 Appezato-Da-Glória, B. 3930
 Appezato-da-Glória, B. 9341
 Appiah, A. A. 3542
 Appleby, M. 1938
 Appleton, B. L. 4300
 Aquino, R. 10427
 Arad, Z. 3650
 Arafat, S. M. 8649
 Aragozzini, F. 9218
 Arai, K. 5360
 Arai, N. 3239, 9635
 Araiza, E. 4613, 5531
 Arakawa, H. 7612
 Arakawa, O. 72, 4638
 Araki, H. 318, 8727
 Araki, K. 374
 Araki, S. 4307
 Araki, T. 1472, 4158-4159
 Araki, Y. 6751
 Arango, Y. 468
 Araniti, E. V. 9294, 9399, 10055, 10062
 Araujo, F. J. 7381
 Araújo, J. A. C. de 10059
 Araújo, J. C. de 5034
 Araújo, M. L. de 542
 Araujo, P. J. de 2261
 Araújo, P. S. R. de 8186, 10853
 Araújo, R. F. G. 9765
 Aravind Kumar 2584
 Aravindakshan, K. 1701
 Araya, M. 2518, 3529, 4457
 Arbel, A. 1781, 9207
 Arbiza, H. 3457-3458
 Arbonés, A. 9959
 Arboriculture Fruitière 65, 1126, 5737, 8434, 8455
 Arcas, M. C. 7315
 Arce, P. 1283
 Arce, R. 918
 Arceta-González, I. E. 4448
 Archana Chitre 5216
 Archbold, D. D. 226, 3909, 6531, 10297
 Archer, P. 3866
 Archibold, O. W. 3413
 Archila P., J. 4016
 Arcila, M. I. 4458
 Arcuti, P. 1165, 8517
 Ardi, R. 9025
 Arditti, J. 9771
 Ardoin, N. 2858
 Arellano, F. 9903
 Arellano, J. B. 7763
 Arellano-Ostoa, G. 4820, 5544
 Arena, E. 4414
 Arenas, G. 8878
 Arenas, P. 8210
 Arenas de M., L. 4505
 Arenas de Moreno, L. 7386
 Arens, P. 1296
 Arevalo-Gardini, E. 6370
 Argaiiz-Jamet, A. 4773
 Argañosa, G. C. 4324, 10792
 Argent, G. 2382, 10680
 Argenti, L. 9225
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agroindustrial "Obispo Colombes" 4567
 Argerich, C. A. 9590
 Argillier, J. P. 2973
 Argo, W. R. 7055
 Argumedo, J. J. 4518
 Arias, C. 6714
 Arias, E. 1711, 1715, 4526
 Arias, M. 3457-3458
 Aribaud, M. 9700
 Arifin, N. S. 6740, 8587
 Arima, S. 7663
 Arima, Y. 3454
 Arin, L. 10983
 Arisawa, M. 4168-4169
 Aristizábal A., L. F. 10051
 Arjona Díaz, H. 10311
 Armas, R. 5780
 Armitage, A. M. 6082, 7099
 Armougom, R. 2167
 Armstrong, A. 3362
 Armstrong, E. 9511
 Armstrong, G. 7818
 Armstrong, J. 9918
 Armstrong, W. 3528, 5918
 Arnaud, T. 9962
 Arnaudov, V. 7547
 Arndt, S. K. 945
 Arndt, W. 9475
 Arnink, K. J. 2010
 Arnó, J. 9617
 Arnold, N. P. 10715
 Aro, E. M. 433, 4973, 7767, 7770, 7862
 Arockiasamy, S. 3376
 Arogba, S. S. 911
 Arora, D. K. 2432, 5331, 10825
 Arora, J. S. 1578
 Arora, P. K. 556, 8155
 Arora, R. 602
 Arpaci, S. 2894, 2904, 2913
 Arpaia, M. L. 10226
 Arpin, N. 4177, 5105
 Arranz Santamarta, A. 3071
 Arreola Ávila, J. 5733
 Arrese-Igor, C. 3134, 8711
 Arribére, M. C. 8150
 Arrigoni-Blank, M. de F. 3978, 4922
 Arrigoni-Blank, M. F. de 5919
 Arrouays, D. 1199
 Arroyo, J. M. 9584
 Arruda, P. 7002
 Arsenovic, M. 2180
 Arshad, M. 10599
 Arslan, N. 10791
 Arslan, O. 1064
 Arslanoglu, I. S. 10977
 Arteaga, L. 6923
 Arteaga Amador, M. 5151, 5190
 Arteaga de R., L. 5010-5011, 6924
 Artelt, B. 6904, 8730
 Artenie, V. 8005
 Aréas, F. 1120, 2265, 2267, 2934, 3494, 6593, 6595, 7796, 8525, 9445
 Artes, L. 4519
 Arts, I. C. W. 3741
 Arul, J. 4160
 Arulmozhiyan, R. 4377, 9860
 Arumugam, S. 3148
 Arumugam Shakila 5308
 Arumughan, C. 2540
 Arun Prasad 3369
 Arvanitis, K. G. 7461
 Arvind Sharma 10545
 Arvizu-Higuera, D. L. 7278
 Arya, I. D. 3353
 Arya, P. S. 8559
 Arzani, K. 2825
 Arzola, M. 2585
 Arzone, A. 3339
 As, H. van 9673
 Asada, K. 2089
 Asada, T. 90
 Asai, F. 680
 Asaka, T. 4945, 6963
 Asakawa, Y. 7243
 Asakura, T. 2555, 3660
 Asami, I. 126, 182, 196
 Asamoah, M. 9111
 Asano, N. 4223
 Asano, S. 7819
 Asao, T. 412, 4173, 6035, 7836, 10364
 Asaoka, K. 2039
 Asard, H. 7888
 Asche, S. 4678
 Asfaw, N. 5273
 Asfour, H. E. 7375
 Asgeirsdóttir, S. A. 4189
 Asghar, S. 10599
 Ash, S. A. 2359
 Ashford, D. 8809
 Ashihara, H. 5537, 10103
 Ashikari, T. 764
 Ashish Gupta 8931
 Ashish Pandey 4500
 Ashkenazi, Y. 5247
 Ashok, A. D. 9410
 Ashok Bhatnagar 281, 8715
 Ashok Kumar 9531
 Ashton, A. R. 6757
 Ashwani Kumar 4120
 Ashworth, E. N. 3652
 Asjes, C. J. 6080
 Askari Begum 7404
 Aşkin, A. 5700
 Aslantaş, R. 1175
 Asoegwu, S. N. 3540, 5994
 Asokan, R. 8781
 Aspiolea, M. E. 4526
 Asrar, A. W. A. 3351
 Assche, B. van 10146
 Asselin, C. 1218-1219, 2995, 2997
 Assimakopoulos, I. 7787
 Assis, F. N. 2553
 Assis, J. S. 7871
 Assis, J. S. de 9352
 Assis, S. V. de 2150
 Assmann, S. M. 6873
 Assunção, I. P. 8246
 Astakhov, V. S. 8555
 Astakhova, N. V. 9468
 Astolei, S. 4430
 Astori, C. 1405, 6005-6006
 Astúa Román, G. 6387
 Aswath, C. 9712, 10479
 Ataga, A. E. 2280
 Atalay, F. 10948
 Atanassova, B. 2309
 Atanossova, R. 3054
 Atantee, S. 948
 Atarashi, T. 3454
 Ataroff, M. 5476
 Atatürk, K. K. 1921
 Atawia, A. R. 9036, 9989
 Ateyyat, M. A. 9906
 Athalye, S. S. 5466, 10030
 Athanasopoulos, P. 4667
 Athanasopoulos, P. E. 89, 9258
 Athani, S. I. 9595, 9883
 Athapol Noomhorm 4413
 Athar, M. 3419
 Athwal, G. S. 3049-3050, 4903, 7765
 Atkins, S. 7206
 Atkinson, C. J. 7526
 Atkinson, R. G. 1872
 Atkinson, R. J. 3031
 Atli, H. S. 2913
 Atre, A. A. 9115
 Atri, N. S. 574
 Atta-Alla, H. 4202
 Atta-Aly, M. A. 2266, 3038, 9662-9664
 Attala, E. S. 73, 96
 Attalla, A. M. 9060, 9062
 Attitalla, I. H. 6985
 Attri, B. L. 600, 3632, 3632, 10451
 Aubert, B. 4555, 10120, 10884
 Aubry, M. 3583
 Auchareeya Jarayapun 9814
 Audubert, A. 1235, 6436
 Aue, H. L. 8462
 Auer, C. A. 6099
 Auerswald, H. 3213, 6052, 6719, 8805
 Augé, M. 9642
 Augé, R. M. 3347
 Augusti, A. 7766, 8095
 Augustine, A. 1673
 Augustine, J. 10617
 Augusto, S. G. 8223
 Augustyniak, B. 984
 Auld, D. L. 656
 Ault, J. R. 7089
 Aung, L. H. 7319, 10160, 10226
 Aurore, G. S. 4506
 Austin, D. F. 4359
 Austin, P. T. 3723, 4686
 Australflo Pty Ltd 10752
 Australia, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 7440
 Australia, CSIRO Plant Industry 7681-7684
 Australia, Horticultural Research and Development Corporation 1751

- Australia, Institute for Horticultural Development, Victoria 6448
- Australia, Kings Park and Botanic Garden 10498
- Australia, Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries 906
- Australia, Northern Territory of Australia, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 9186
- Australia, Royal Botanic Gardens Sydney 10512
- Australia, University of Sydney 10489-10491, 10499, 10503, 10508, 10512, 10755
- Australian Tropical Produce Pty Ltd 906
- Autio, K. 4811
- Autio, W. R. 1012-1013
- Avray, A. 8535
- Avanzato, D. 2900
- Avato, P. 4883, 5293
- Avellar, J. A. A. 9487
- Avenant, E. 1203
- Avenant, J. H. 1198, 1203, 3921, 5788, 7676, 9339
- Avidan, B. 5418, 10945
- Avigliano, L. 6854
- Ávila, G. T. 10307
- Ávila Reséndiz, C. 4423
- Avramov, L. 7670
- Awano, K. 8941
- Awasthi, M. D. 254, 513, 8258
- Awasthi, O. P. 10042
- Awasthi, R. P. 1110, 3784
- Awati, M. G. 10044
- Awaya, S. 6489, 6642
- Awtar Singh 7292
- Ayabe, M. 291
- Ayabe, S. 1621
- Ayadi, A. 6045
- Ayanoğlu, F. 9840
- Ayanoğlu, H. 4681
- Ayanoğlu, H. 154
- Ayastuy, M. 10993
- Ayaz, F. A. 4772
- Ayaz, M. 192
- Aydın, R. 10927
- Aydın, Ş. 10410
- Ayeni, A. O. 6400
- Ayfer, M. 2910
- Aygün, A. 8449, 9299
- Ayhan, T. 138
- Ayres, K. 10254
- Aysha Khan 10893
- Aysha Rafique 569
- Ayub, M. 4148, 9131
- Ayub, R. A. 2261
- Ayub Jan 7332
- Ayuk, E. T. 8289
- Ayyamperumal, A. 9860
- Azab, S. A. 829
- Azad Singh 5275
- Azalea Wholesale Nursery 10684
- Azam, M. F. 2212, 3199
- Azarenko, A. 1076, 2833
- Azarenko, A. N. 1079
- Azarkan, M. 37, 7403, 9141
- Azcón-Aguilar, C. 1445, 2224, 9587
- Azevedo, A. A. 2542
- Azis, B. H. 10326
- Aziz, M. A. 9471
- Aziz, M. B. A. 8457
- Azizbekova, N. S. 5194
- Azmi, R. 5096
- Azodanlou, R. 8341, 8804
- Azukizawa, H. 2977
- Azuma, K. 6760
- Azuma, R. 6825-6826, 7098, 7311-7313, 8187, 10420, 10894, 10896
- Azzini, A. 5527
- Baah, F. 9111
- Baalmann, E. 323
- Baan Hofman-Eijer, L. 5954
- Baardseth, P. 8417
- Baas, M. 810
- Baas, R. 7048, 9768
- Baaziz, M. 10377
- Baba, T. 10199
- Babeau, J. 2512
- Babik, J. 2093, 5887
- Babović, M. 6601
- Babu, B. R. R. M. 8779
- Babu, P. 4476
- Babu, P. C. S. 8749
- Babu, R. S. 8782
- Babu, T. R. 888
- Baby, U. I. 3604
- Baca, G. A. 6960
- Baca Castillo, G. 7945
- Bacci, L. 8798
- Baccini, P. 8306
- Bach, A. 8897
- Bacha, M. A. 5438
- Bacher, A. 9019, 10816
- Bacher, W. 8622
- Bachmann, A. 4429
- Bachmann, M. 2406
- Bacic, A. 176, 621, 2988, 6555
- Backhaus, G. F. 3713
- Backhaus, R. 6165
- Backhausen, J. E. 323
- Backheet, E. Y. 753
- Bäckman, M. 3895
- Backman, P. 5058
- Bacon, J. R. 3040, 8584
- Badacsonyi, A. 8119
- Badar, Y. 11022
- Badea, J. 4749
- Badea, R. 3162
- Badeck, F. 8109, 9500-9501
- Badeck, F. W. 8719
- Badenes, M. L. 119
- Badole, S. B. 3161
- Badowski, P. 9632
- Bae, E. J. 1769, 6833
- Bae, J. H. 4209
- Bae, S. G. 7380, 9118
- Bae, S. Y. 10602-10603
- Bae EunJung 1769, 6833
- Bae JongHyang 4209
- Bae SuGon 7380, 9118
- Bae SuYoung 10602-10603
- Baek, Y. H. 3338, 8950
- Baek YiHwa 3338, 8950
- Baerdemaeker, J. de 1057, 2788, 8386, 8802, 9164, 9262
- Bævre, O. A. 6116
- Báez, M. A. 4613, 5531
- Báez-Sañudo, R. 5513-5514
- Baeza, P. 8535
- Baffi, C. 4906
- Bagatharia, S. B. 7887
- Baggett, J. R. 3091
- Baggio, C. 8096
- Baghdadi, M. 2815-2816
- Baginsky, C. 8689
- Bagle, B. G. 8744
- Bagni, N. 423
- Bagnoli, G. 10428
- Bagnulo, A. 6921
- Bago, B. 2224
- Bagyaraj, D. J. 6232, 7357, 10020
- Bah, A. R. 8670
- Bahçeci, I. 7294
- Bahçeci, I. 9888
- Bahloul 9306
- Bahnasawy, A. H. 3035
- Bai, D. S. 10058
- Bai, J. W. 3695
- Bai, L. 7422
- Bai, L. J. 6173
- Bai, M. K. 8290
- Bai, X. F. 7857
- Bai, Y. 6906
- Bai, Y. Y. 4091
- Bai, Z. Y. 3841, 6197
- Bai DengSha 10058
- Bai JianWei 3695
- Bai Li 7422
- Bai LuJiang 6173
- Bai XinFu 7857
- Bai YuYu 4091
- Bai ZhiYing 3841, 6197
- Baibagyshev, E. 2087
- Baiborodin, S. I. 4086
- Baier, D. 7786
- Baiges, F. 9954
- Baigorri, H. 8725
- Bailac, P. 5291
- Bailey, B. J. 1474, 1779, 8322
- Bailey, D. G. 2184
- Bailey, J. R., III 9760
- Bailey, W. A. 4056
- Baille, A. 1780, 2654, 4584, 6947-6948, 8057
- Bains, P. S. 1952, 8776
- Baird, W. V. 642
- Bais, H. P. 4572
- Baitullah 4425
- Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 1693
- Baj, T. 3373-3374, 5334
- Bajaj, B. K. 6252
- Bajaj, K. L. 9460
- Bajaj, Y. P. S. 6429
- Bajema, R. W. 3743
- Bajpai, R. P. 4989
- Bajwa, G. S. 10871
- Bakashi, B. R. 8559
- Baker, C. 10641
- Baker, D. A. 8364
- Baker, D. C. 2276
- Baker, E. A. 6696
- Baker, J. T. 2550
- Baker, L. 1691
- Baker, M. 10641
- Baker, N. R. 443
- Baker, P. S. 10051
- Baker, S. W. 4267-4269
- Bakka, E. 6881
- Bakken, A. K. 6116
- Bakker, E. J. 6950
- Bakker, J. 6883, 6892
- Bakker, J. C. 28, 491, 4585
- Bakker, R. 29, 1772, 4581-4582
- Bakker, T. J. 5088
- Bakker-Arkema, F. W. 9164
- Baksh, N. 4521
- Bal, J. 207
- Balaban, M. O. 3214
- Balachandran, C. 2540
- Balachandran, P. V. 1673
- Balagué, C. 2261
- Balaguer, J. 1438
- Balaji, B. 5548
- Balakrishna, P. 4365
- Balakrishnan, K. 5397
- Balamuralikrishnan, M. 3953
- Bălan, V. 150
- Balasimha, D. 10032
- Balasubramanian, K. 3602
- Balasubramanian, P. P. 3621
- Balasubramanyan, S. 10007
- Balasuriya, J. 9153
- Balatsos, A. 9987
- Balaa, L. K. 9827
- Balbatti, M. S. 10973
- Baldacchino, F. 379
- Baldeo, W. 7031
- Baldet, P. 9628
- Baldin, E. L. L. 7859
- Baldioli, M. 6341, 10942
- Baldwin, E. 5400
- Baldwin, E. A. 537, 3214, 9647
- Baldy, C. 3025
- Baleliūnas, P. 5928
- Baleshwar Singh 7043
- Balestreri, E. 324
- Balestrini, R. 6855
- Balibrea, M. E. 8762
- Baligar, V. C. 7472
- Balfik, J. 1232, 4362
- Balikai, R. A. 7705
- Balková, M. 1232, 4362
- Balkarov, R. A. 9221
- Balkhoven, H. 2878
- Balkhoven, J. 1041
- Balkhoven, J. M. T. 1072, 6521-6522
- Balkhoven-Baart, J. M. T. 1009, 2745, 2933
- Ball, T. M. 10793
- Balla, C. 7569
- Balla, I. 6581
- Ballard, R. G. 8086
- Ballaré, C. L. 9199
- Ballesteros, N. 8872
- Ballesteros, R. 9583
- Ballinger, S. 10506
- Bally, I. S. E. 4514, 10079
- Balmer, M. 1092, 7572
- Bálo, B. 3957, 7707
- Baloch, A. F. 9512
- Baloch, M. A. 3989, 9512
- Balodi, B. 2646
- Balraj Singh 6736, 7719
- Baltadori, A. 9955
- Baltussen, W. H. M. 3295
- Balu, S. 10820
- Balzini, S. 101, 4668
- Balzter, H. 1555
- Bämer, M. 448
- Ban, C. 9044
- Ban, D. 4935, 6877
- Ban, J. Q. 3445
- Ban Chun 9044
- Ban JiaQiu 3445
- Bañados, M. P. 3623, 3792
- Banafar, R. N. S. 4442
- Bandara, A. M. P. 3198
- Bandino, G. 9938
- Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 11, 922
- Bandyopadhyay, C. 9838
- Bandzaitiene, Z. 5761
- Banerjee, N. 7975
- Banerjee, S. 6262
- Banerji, R. 5359
- Bang, C. S. 584, 7079, 7088
- Bang, H. J. 2047, 5958, 6832
- Bang, J. W. 9848
- Bang ChangSeok 584, 7079, 7088
- Bang HaeJeen 2047, 5958, 6832
- Bangarusamy, U. 10007
- Bangerth, F. 1866-1867, 1871, 2532, 2790, 8378
- Bangerth, F. K. 1789
- Banihashemi, Z. 8207
- Banik, A. K. 7076, 7396
- Baninasab, B. 4735
- Banks, G. K. 1335
- Banks, K. 8947
- Banks, N. H. 1052, 2773, 2778
- Banner, A. 211, 4796
- Banno, K. 7555
- Banno, M. 861
- Bannon, J. S. 8484
- Bañón, S. 1553, 9751
- Bansal, N. 4292
- Bansal, O. P. 7958
- Bansal, R. P. 2403
- Bansode, P. N. 2075
- Bañuelos, G. S. 8756
- Banzatto, D. A. 3019, 8956
- Bao, J. S. 1600
- Bao, L. H. 2505
- Bao, L. W. 8830
- Bao, M. Z. 120
- Bao, X. M. 7107
- Bao JinSong 1600
- Bao LiHong 2505
- Bao LiWen 8830
- Bao ManZhu 120
- Bao XiaoMing 7107
- Bapat, V. A. 3388, 4453
- Baptista, F. J. 8322
- Bar, A. 2408
- Bar-Lev, E. 4112
- Bar-Yosef, B. 1302
- Barabé, D. 1561
- Barak, M. 4596, 7470, 9207
- Barak, S. 6042
- Barakat, S. 7891
- Baraldi, R. 4024
- Barandiaran, X. 9395
- Barba, M. 1918-1919
- Barba, R. C. 2066
- Barbagallo, R. N. 6340
- Barbano, M. T. 10853
- Barbanti, D. 1164
- Barbato, R. 7862
- Barbeau, G. 1218-1219, 2995
- Barbedo, A. S. C. 6941, 9466
- Barbedo, C. J. 4574, 9466
- Barber, C. 10732
- Barber, J. 10732
- Barbera, A. 7893
- Barbera, A. C. 7893

- Barbera, G. 10952
 Barbera, L. 6669
 Barbier, M. 5791
 Barbieri, G. 897, 8586
 Barbopoulou, E. 9614
 Barbora, A. C. 933, 936
 Barbosa, J. G. 8036
 Barbosa, W. 3775, 4717
 Barboza, N. M. 9784
 Barbuzzi, G. 356, 359
 Barcaccia, G. 6096
 Barceló, A. R. 4241, 7907
 Barceló, D. 2062, 2274
 Barceló, J. 5978
 Barcelo, J. M. 5828
 Barcelona, E. G. 7607
 Barczak, B. 7855
 Barden, J. A. 1006, 1012, 1023, 9238
 Bardet, A. 5768
 Bardisi, A. 3181, 9639
 Bardon, D. 5622
 Bardor, M. 9504
 Barea, J. M. 1445
 Barel, M. 1741
 Bargiela, M. 5035
 Baričević, D. 755
 Baricevic, D. 10821
 Barillas, W. 783
 Barring, A. L. 2066
 Barker, A. V. 5055-5056, 6034, 8324
 Barker, L. D. P. 92
 Barma, G. 4249
 Barman, D. 2349, 4210, 5181, 7076, 9703
 Barman, S. C. 3543
 Barnes, J. 9508
 Barnes, J. D. 1228
 Barnes, M. F. 7061
 Barnett, J. R. 6800, 8620
 Barnhart, D. 8696
 Barnóczki, A. 8574
 Barnóczki-Stoilova, E. 8574
 Barón, M. 7763
 Barone, E. 2893, 2907
 Barone, F. 872
 Barone, L. M. 1269
 Baroni, G. 1166
 Barradas, M. C. D. 9876
 Barranco, D. 3484, 6332
 Barreiro, P. 8386
 Barreto Osorio, J. D. 7348
 Barrett, J. E. 3259
 Barrett, P. B. 1386
 Barrett, S. C. H. 5195, 10574
 Barrios, E. P. 10009
 Barritt, B. H. 9233
 Barron, A. 4200
 Barron, C. 7032
 Barros, A. 8198
 Barros, I. B. I. de 776
 Barros, J. C. da S. M. de 826, 831, 10033
 Barros, L. de M. 6366
 Barros, M. 8198
 Barros, M. A. 9494
 Barros, R. F. M. de 10828
 Barros Silva, E. de 6379
 Barroso, J. 4753
 Barroso, J. B. 3138
 Barrowcliffe, R. 1228
 Barry, C. 8797
 Barry-Ryan, C. 5089
 Barsacchi, R. 7276
 Barsanti, L. 7276
 Barsoghian, M. A. 2692
 Bársony, C. 6388
 Bartels, M. 6128
 Bartels-Rahm, B. 7284
 Barth, C. 7849
 Barth, M. M. 3909
 Barthakur, B. C. 1728
 Barthe, P. 2355, 6069, 8959
 Barthélémy, D. 4770
 Barthomeuf, C. 1615, 3397
 Bartley, T. 5638
 Bartol, T. 755
 Bartoletti, L. 1163, 1166
 Bartolini, G. 3615, 10918
 Bartolini, S. 2864, 3677
 Bartolozzi, F. 1658, 6333, 9971, 10917, 10919
 Barton, S. 10484, 10504
 Bartosiewicz, A. 5241
 Bartosiewicz, B. 1843
 Bartoszewski, G. 3906
 Bartz, B. J. 3011
 Bartz, H. R. 4139
 Barua, P. 7953
 Barua, S. C. 1728, 5743
 Baruah, A. 7271
 Baruah, K. 3531
 Baruah, N. 6132
 Baruah, P. 8844
 Baruffaldi, R. 5361
 Barut, Z. B. 270
 Baruzzi, G. 217, 1162, 1166, 1971, 7649, 8517, 10260, 10269
 Barve, V. 2425
 Basak, A. 2813, 8403
 Basak, P. 8015
 Basallote-Ureba, M. J. 2447, 3022
 Basanti Biswal 8673
 Başar, H. 5715
 Basavaraja, P. K. 5012, 5020-5022
 Basavarajappa, R. 5012, 5020
 Bashiru, R. A. 2524
 Başkan, N. 10983
 Baskaran, K. 6219
 Baskaran, S. 8290
 Basler, P. 7678
 Basnyat, R. C. 9607
 Basoni, P. 8536
 Bassett, C. L. 4236
 Bassett, M. J. 10423
 Bassi, D. 1098, 1105
 Basso, B. 774
 Basso, F. 774
 Basso, L. C. 3611
 Bassoi, L. H. 6663, 9352
 Bassüner, R. 6385
 Bastelaere, H. van 7791-7792
 Basti, C. 6335
 Bastiaansen, K. 6080
 Bastos, C. N. 6371
 Basu, P. S. 4065
 Baszyński, T. 3122, 4077, 6869, 7884-7885
 Bataille, M. C. 7431
 Batard, Y. 3055
 Băth, B. 7725
 Bati, C. B. 9952, 9963
 Batić, F. 3714, 3719
 Batlle, R. 1978, 8768
 Bato, P. M. 6642, 7008
 Batra, A. 1608, 1632, 6251, 6274
 Batra, B. R. 5290
 Batra, R. C. 8155
 Battaccone, G. 5707
 Battey, N. 1528
 Battey, N. H. 1169
 Battilani, A. 9548, 9580, 9582, 9598
 Battistelli, A. 1958, 6619, 7766
 Battistini, M. L. 423
 Batu, A. 5070-5071, 5073-5074, 5078, 9646
 Batu, R. S. 514
 Batukae, A. 257
 Batzer, U. 7633
 Bauchot, A. D. 6547, 9317
 Baudino, M. 1166, 1971, 6921, 7650
 Baudouin, L. 4474
 Baudry, O. 7549
 Bauer, B. L. 8838
 Bauer, M. 2595, 8277
 Bauerle, C. 1270
 Bauermann, U. 4335
 Bauers, B. M. 5236
 Bauman, D. 5270
 Baumann, H. 2768
 Baumann, T. W. 10888
 Baumes, R. L. 2987, 3955, 4434
 Baur, P. 36, 42, 2881, 5591, 7618
 Baur, R. 252
 Baureithel, K. 527
 Bautista, D. 3497, 10111
 Bautista-Justo, M. 7040
 Bauzá, M. 9432, 9524
 Bavaresco, L. 4839, 7686
 Bavel, M. G. van 43
 Baxa, S. 3428, 8593
 Bayardo Parra, R. 9010
 Bayer, C. 991
 Bayet, C. 7237
 Bayindirli, L. 7990
 Bayly, M. 8966
 Bayonove, C. L. 2987, 3955, 4434
 Baytorun, A. N. 6022
 Baytorun, N. 4586, 10988
 Bažant, Z. 4685
 Bazzanella, G. 4587, 10279
 Bazzanti, N. 9969
 Bazzi, C. 4617, 5808, 9363
 Be, X. M. 3830
 Be XiaoMei 3830
 Beach, M. 7481
 Beachy, R. N. 1400
 Beakes, G. W. 6278
 Beale, C. R. 2628
 Beaman, J. M. 3358
 Bean, G. A. 8685
 Bear Creek Gardens Inc 10711-10712
 Bearce, B. C. 602
 Beard, J. B. 9753
 Bearez, P. 742, 1596
 Beart, M. 498
 Beasley, D. R. 11002
 Beattie, B. M. 6430
 Beattie, G. A. C. 9905
 Beaudry, R. 5667, 10189
 Beaudry, R. M. 109, 1053, 2953, 5594, 5666
 Beaulieu, M. 10433
 Beber, K. 1812
 Becerra, W. 4396
 Becerril R., E. A. 4820
 Becerril-Román, E. 8231
 Bechar, A. 6506
 Bechtold, U. 2194
 Beck, D. 9496
 Beck, H. 5371
 Beck, M. 1350
 Beck, S. G. 1765
 Becker, C. 9491
 Becker, C. A. V. 5477
 Becker, J. O. 7997
 Becker, T. W. 2253
 Becker, W. 1800
 Beckman, T. G. 151, 1907, 10210
 Bedford, I. D. 1335, 7817
 Bedlan, G. 2129
 Beede, B. 2888, 6585
 Beek, G. van 4612
 Beel, E. 1570
 Beelman, R. B. 2296
 Beoor-Tzahar, T. 5401
 Beer, J. 890
 Beer, J. W. 890
 Beerhues, L. 783
 Beers, E. H. 9250
 Beers, E. P. 1532, 10185
 Begum, H. 9586
 Begum, S. N. 2425
 Beharav, A. 6273
 Behboudian, M. H. 1021, 1034, 6888
 Behe, B. 7917, 10484
 Behera, T. K. 5152
 Behnia, M. R. 5276
 Behrens, A. 3039
 Behrens, R. 2526
 Behringer, F. J. 10414
 Behura, S. 5282, 5319
 Beigh, G. M. 8686
 Beilinson, V. 6385
 Beirão da Costa, M. L. 8997
 Bejaoui, M. 2004, 6678, 6682
 Beke, M. 1321, 3219
 Bekheet, S. A. 10964
 Bekki, E. 2767, 7558, 8385
 Bela, J. 4341
 Bélanger, R. R. 1356, 8650-8651
 Belder, E. den 5859
 Beldman, G. 1038
 Belcfont-Miller, H. 6747
 Belenska, E. 1912
 Belgium, Belgian Association of Plant Physiology 2631
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 10127
 Belgium, Onderzoeks- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Provincie West-Vlaanderen 6449
 Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noordkampen 2642
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3627, 5560
 Belie, N. de 9262
 Beliveau, G. 10433
 Belker, N. 2675
 Belkhdja, R. 1914
 Bell, A. A. 348
 Bell, D. T. 9694
 Bell, F. R. 975
 Bell, K. L. 4522, 8266
 Bell, S. 7161
 Bella, G. di 10887
 Bellamy, K. L. 5232
 Bellert, C. 1450
 Bellesia, F. 576
 Bellettre, A. 2095
 Bellido, N. 631
 Bellinder, R. R. 2180
 Bellini, A. 7616
 Bellini, E. 147, 186, 3683, 3776, 8453, 9309, 10947
 Bellis, L. de 9485
 Beaulieu, M. 10433
 Beber, K. 1812
 Becerra, W. 4396
 Becerril R., E. A. 4820
 Becerril-Román, E. 8231
 Bechar, A. 6506
 Bechtold, U. 2194
 Beck, D. 9496
 Beck, H. 5371
 Beck, M. 1350
 Beck, S. G. 1765
 Becker, C. 9491
 Becker, C. A. V. 5477
 Becker, J. O. 7997
 Becker, T. W. 2253
 Becker, W. 1800
 Beckman, T. G. 151, 1907, 10210
 Bedford, I. D. 1335, 7817
 Bedlan, G. 2129
 Beede, B. 2888, 6585
 Beek, G. van 4612
 Beel, E. 1570
 Beelman, R. B. 2296
 Beoor-Tzahar, T. 5401
 Beer, J. 890
 Beer, J. W. 890
 Beerhues, L. 783
 Beers, E. H. 9250
 Beers, E. P. 1532, 10185
 Begum, H. 9586
 Begum, S. N. 2425
 Beharav, A. 6273
 Behboudian, M. H. 1021, 1034, 6888
 Behe, B. 7917, 10484
 Behera, T. K. 5152
 Behnia, M. R. 5276
 Behrens, A. 3039
 Behrens, R. 2526
 Behringer, F. J. 10414
 Behura, S. 5282, 5319
 Beigh, G. M. 8686
 Beilinson, V. 6385
 Beirão da Costa, M. L. 8997
 Bejaoui, M. 2004, 6678, 6682
 Beke, M. 1321, 3219
 Bekheet, S. A. 10964
 Bekki, E. 2767, 7558, 8385
 Bela, J. 4341
 Bélanger, R. R. 1356, 8650-8651
 Belder, E. den 5859
 Beldman, G. 1038
 Belcfont-Miller, H. 6747
 Belenska, E. 1912
 Belgium, Belgian Association of Plant Physiology 2631
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 10127
 Belgium, Onderzoeks- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Provincie West-Vlaanderen 6449
 Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noordkampen 2642
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3627, 5560
 Belie, N. de 9262
 Beliveau, G. 10433
 Belker, N. 2675
 Belkhdja, R. 1914
 Bell, A. A. 348
 Bell, D. T. 9694
 Bell, F. R. 975
 Bell, K. L. 4522, 8266
 Bell, S. 7161
 Bella, G. di 10887
 Bellamy, K. L. 5232
 Bellert, C. 1450
 Bellesia, F. 576
 Bellettre, A. 2095
 Bellido, N. 631
 Bellinder, R. R. 2180
 Bellini, A. 7616
 Bellini, E. 147, 186, 3683, 3776, 8453, 9309, 10947
 Bellis, L. de 9485
 Beaulieu, M. 10433
 Beber, K. 1812
 Becerra, W. 4396
 Becerril R., E. A. 4820
 Becerril-Román, E. 8231
 Bechar, A. 6506
 Bechtold, U. 2194
 Beck, D. 9496
 Beck, H. 5371
 Beck, M. 1350
 Beck, S. G. 1765
 Becker, C. 9491
 Becker, C. A. V. 5477
 Becker, J. O. 7997
 Becker, T. W. 2253
 Becker, W. 1800
 Beckman, T. G. 151, 1907, 10210
 Bedford, I. D. 1335, 7817
 Bedlan, G. 2129
 Beede, B. 2888, 6585
 Beek, G. van 4612
 Beel, E. 1570
 Beelman, R. B. 2296
 Beoor-Tzahar, T. 5401
 Beer, J. 890
 Beer, J. W. 890
 Beerhues, L. 783
 Beers, E. H. 9250
 Beers, E. P. 1532, 10185
 Begum, H. 9586
 Begum, S. N. 2425
 Beharav, A. 6273
 Behboudian, M. H. 1021, 1034, 6888
 Behe, B. 7917, 10484
 Behera, T. K. 5152
 Behnia, M. R. 5276
 Behrens, A. 3039
 Behrens, R. 2526
 Behringer, F. J. 10414
 Behura, S. 5282, 5319
 Beigh, G. M. 8686
 Beilinson, V. 6385
 Beirão da Costa, M. L. 8997
 Bejaoui, M. 2004, 6678, 6682
 Beke, M. 1321, 3219
 Bekheet, S. A. 10964
 Bekki, E. 2767, 7558, 8385
 Bela, J. 4341

- Benelli, C. 10947
 Benemann, J. R. 7275
 Benešová, A. 4627
 Benetka, V. 7190
 Benfatto, D. 8176
 Bengough, A. G. 3135
 Bengtsson, G. B. 8335, 8825
 Benhamou, N. 8650-8651
 Beni, C. 1901, 2792, 8465, 9279
 Beni, G. 1885
 Benichou, N. 818, 1636
 Benigni, M. 1288
 Benimadhu, S. P. 2516
 Beninger, C. W. 10793
 Benítez, C. 3796, 3826
 Benítez, D. 7490
 Benjamin, L. R. 1484, 5877, 7013, 9701
 Bennedsen, B. S. 959
 Bennett, A. B. 39, 899, 901, 8329
 Bennett, B. C. 4364
 Bennett, D. E., Jr. 8938
 Bennett, K. 768
 Bennett, K. V. 113
 Bennett, P. J. 8858-8859
 Bennypaul, H. 8776
 Benoît, F. 1242, 1332, 1453, 1456, 1784, 4020, 4589, 6067, 6456, 6733, 6927, 7742
 Bensellam, E. H. 2468
 Benson, B. 6442
 Benson, B. L. 8729
 Benson, V. W. 9577
 Bentley, W. J. 7515
 Bentrup, F. W. 10571
 Bentum, J. W. 7458
 Benuzzi, D. 8410
 Benvenuti, S. 804, 6613
 Benzarti, L. 7322
 Benzioni, A. 2441
 Bepete, M. 2756, 4090
 Beppe, K. 6568, 9281
 Berbé, S. 5337, 5353
 Berčić, S. 8375
 Berckmans, D. 978
 Bérczi, A. 4009
 Berdys, Yu. I. 7543
 Berenguer-Navarro, V. 51
 Berényi, B. 1346
 Beres, H. 4112
 Béres, I. 3821, 7617
 Berg, G. C. van den 10761
 Berg, J. van den 6623
 Berg, W. van den 1249, 6915, 9450
 Bergamaschi, M. 2937
 Bergant, K. 3718
 Bergbusch, V. L. 7059
 Berge, A. J. P. van den 7464
 Berger, M. 4302
 Berger, P. G. 2178
 Berger, T. 4347
 Bergervoet, J. H. W. 130
 Berghage, R. 640, 3273
 Berglund, L. 3229, 8803
 Bergman, P. 8947
 Bergmann, B. A. 2391
 Bergmann, H. 3412, 8563
 Berhow, M. 2392, 2482
 Berka, R. M. 901
 Berman, M. E. 2865
 Bermúdez, A. 9097
 Bernadac, A. 7372
 Bernal, C. 10460
 Bernal-Lugo, I. 1767
 Bernard, D. 250
 Bernard, J. 8877
 Bernardi, D. di 4862
 Bernardo, D. 8839
 Bernardo, G. di 8443
 Bernardo-Gil, M. G. 8997
 Bernart, M. W. 6253
 Bernasconi, B. 1714
 Bernáth, J. 6430, 10801
 Bernatzky, R. 5006
 Bernays, E. 2255
 Bernhard, R. H. 545
 Bernhardt, P. 10534
 Bernier, G. 4271
 Bernier, P. Y. 747, 5259
 Bernstein, Z. 6317
 Berrido, S. I. 7900
 Berry, D. 1243
 Berry, W. L. 6775
 Berta, G. 4887, 9589
 Bertaccini, A. 8474, 9073, 10284
 Bertalanffy, H. 8838
 Bertamini, M. 10279
 Berte, C. M. 2414, 5943
 Bertelli, D. 1954
 Bertheas, O. 3424
 Berthier, L. 9384
 Berthoumy, M. 1717
 Berthoumieu, J. F. 6436
 Berti, M. 9502
 Berti D., M. 3910
 Bertin, N. 6947, 6988, 9628
 Bertini, I. 8994
 Bertini, L. 1513, 8851
 Bertling, I. 2448, 3429
 Bertram, A. 6258, 9389
 Bertram, L. 4238, 7103
 Bertrand, A. M. 10597
 Bertrand, M. 3125, 9498
 Bertrand, P. 2015
 Bertrums, E. J. 6185
 Bertsch, F. 9932
 Bertschinger, L. 2760, 6504, 8493
 Bertuzzi, S. 3505
 Bériuter, J. 2789
 Besedina, T. D. 9284
 Bessa, A. M. S. 2525
 Besset, J. 2859, 8459
 Bessière, J. M. 555, 561, 4369, 8010
 Bessis, R. 5791
 Bessler, B. 5149
 Bessonova, I. A. 6107
 Best, G. R. 6147
 Bethell, R. E. 8436
 Bethke, J. A. 2311
 Better Crops International 9137
 Betty, M. 357
 Bettiga, L. J. 248
 Bettner, W. 3957
 Beuerle, T. 4677, 9264
 Beulé, T. 1707, 10081
 Beusichem, M. L. van 2121
 Bevan, J. R. 300-301, 3031
 Bevan, K. 7135
 Beverly, R. B. 3268
 Bevilacqua, G. A. P. 3221
 Bevione, D. 7700
 Bewick, T. A. 1306, 2209, 7831
 Bewley, J. D. 358, 8755
 Beyenburg-Weidenfeld, H. 2051
 Beyer, D. M. 3243
 Beyhan, M. A. 2851
 Beyhan, N. 1108, 2850-2851, 2856
 Bezerra, F. C. 9106
 Bezerra, F. M. L. 10990
 Bezert, J. 9622
 Bezhuashvili, M. G. 5748
 Bezuidenhout, M. 9024
 Bhadra, R. 5256
 Bhadra, S. 1667
 Bhagat, B. K. 5492, 10064
 Bhagat, K. P. 7916
 Bhaggi Chinta 10235
 Bhai, K. L. 5002
 Bhai, R. S. 9829
 Bhalla, P. L. 4034, 4240, 6115
 Bhalla-Sarin, N. 6320
 Bhan, M. K. 2300
 Bhandarkar, S. 7856
 Bharad, S. G. 3092, 3568, 9405, 10996
 Bhardwaj, R. 5800, 5821
 Bhardwaj, S. V. 6513
 Bhargava, B. S. 2503, 3493, 4846, 5547
 Bhargava, R. 9157
 Bhartiya, S. P. 1058
 Bhaskar, S. 3386
 Bhaskar, V. K. 5180
 Bhaskar, V. V. 2348
 Bhat, A. 8863, 8869
 Bhat, A. R. 1005
 Bhat, B. A. 8686
 Bhat, R. 4904, 10013
 Bhat, R. B. 10163
 Bhat, R. N. 5246
 Bhate, R. H. 10518
 Bhatia, A. K. 5274
 Bhatnagar, A. 281, 8715
 Bhatnagar, K. 6225
 Bhatnagar, S. P. 3363
 Bhatt, A. 303
 Bhatt, R. P. 4031
 Bhattacharjee, S. 549, 2091, 5229, 6182
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 4251, 4305, 5130, 5250, 8961-8962
 Bhattacharya, A. 1726
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 2409, 3377, 8129
 Bhattacharya, I. 2127
 Bhattacharya, J. 1520-1521
 Bhattacharya, P. 4314
 Bhattacharyya, R. K. 8249
 Bhattacharyya, T. K. 1718
 Bhattarai, S. P. 2078, 3009, 7755
 Bhau, B. S. 10600
 Bhavanisankar, K. 5548
 Bhavsar, P. M. 2263, 4161
 Bhole, B. D. 8998
 Bhole, S. R. 5466
 Bhople, S. R. 3092, 9405
 Bhole, S. J. 5038
 Bhowmik, G. 9712, 10479
 Bhuchar, S. 2599
 Bhuj, B. D. 2353
 Bhujel, R. B. 966
 Bhopinder Singh 7777
 Bhusal, R. C. 9277
 Bhushan, B. 3726
 Bhushan, G. 2556
 Bhutani, V. P. 1025, 9975-9976
 Bhuyan, R. P. 10100
 Bi, K. H. 7857
 Bi KeHua 7857
 Biache, G. 4656, 7506
 Biacs, P. A. 6012
 Bialecka, B. 8829
 Bianchi, A. 576, 762, 790
 Bianchi, J. 1741
 Bianchi, V. J. 6630
 Bianchini, C. 4231
 Bianco, J. 2355
 Bianco, R. lo 2861, 5718, 10217
 Bianco, V. V. 285, 400, 422, 4905
 Bianco-Trinchant, J. 6069
 Biasi, J. 296
 Biasi, L. A. 2961, 3927, 6651
 Biasi, M. G. de 4430
 Biasi, W. V. 4671
 Biavati, E. 1653
 Bibak, A. 3039
 Bible, B. B. 709
 Bicalho, U. O. 5484-5485
 Bicchi, C. 4677
 Bichele, I. 5975
 Bicherov, V. A. 4146
 Bickel, R. 9275
 Bickers, U. 9610
 Bickzak, R. 5091, 7744
 Biddappa, C. C. 2413, 3545, 6373, 10035
 Biddinger, E. J. 503
 Biddle, A. J. 7889
 Bie, H. X. 4580
 Bie HongXia 4580
 Bièche, B. 9177
 Biel, C. 585, 1406
 Bielecki, R. L. 5638, 9741
 Bielińska, E. J. 1834
 Bienvenu, F. E. 3382
 Bier-Kamotzke, A. 4795
 Bieras, A. C. 9788
 Biermann, W. 700
 Biernacka, B. 10729
 Biernbaum, J. 7055
 Biernie, J. 6685
 Biesiada, A. 5094, 7762
 Bifani, V. 8521
 Bigazzi, M. 5564
 Bigeriego, M. 631
 Bignami, C. 9986, 10930
 Bilderback, T. E. 7216
 Bilén, S. 9240
 Bilgener, S. 1108
 Bilgener, S. 2834-2835
 Bilgener, S. 3753
 Bilgener, S. K. 2856
 Bilhalva, A. B. 5746
 Billette, C. 4185
 Billiard, F. 8340
 Bilotto, M. 4914, 5008
 Bin, J. H. 6122
 Bin JinHua 6122
 Bindal, M. P. 8121
 Bindra, A. S. 7695, 7697
 Bingham, R. L. 4444
 Bingham, S. W. 8072
 Binns, D. J. 4267-4269
 Binns, S. 801
 Bino, J. B. 6796
 Bino, R. J. 130, 1222, 4032
 Binu, S. 8120
 Biocca, M. 5144
 Biolley, J. P. 2174
 Bionda, A. 7100
 Bipin Balodi 2646
 Biradar, B. D. 9436
 Birch, C. P. D. 8245
 Birch, P. A. 4774
 Bird, A. 4200
 Bird, N. R. A. 6058
 Bird, P. 3446
 Bird, P. W. 7314
 Birendra Kumar 3392
 Birgersson, A. 1569
 Birk, Y. 4736
 Birkenmeier, G. F. 522
 Biró, A. 7453
 Biró, B. 6581
 Bis-Wencel, H. 6824
 Bisen, R. K. 7235
 Bishop, C. F. H. 11008
 Bisht, M. S. 2599, 10097
 Bisio, A. 6249
 Bisognin, D. A. 6850
 Bissani, C. A. 9895
 Biswal, B. 8673
 Biswas, A. K. 3146
 Biswas, R. C. 5412
 Biswas, R. K. 7402
 Biswas, V. R. 4031
 Bisztray, G. 6388
 Bitaud, C. 7699
 Bittenbender, H. C. 8195
 Bjørgum, R. 10266
 Björkman, T. 2216
 Bjørn, G. K. 2076, 6789
 Bjørn, L. O. 3895
 Bjørnå, F. 7178
 Blackburn, B. 9234, 9239
 Blackmore, D. H. 5790
 Blaeser, P. 9612-9613
 Blagov, A. 4626
 Blahník, R. 4362
 Blahut-Beatty, L. M. 10455
 Blaise, P. 1745, 2013
 Blake, P. S. 8364
 Blal, B. 1768
 Blamowska, M. 10347
 Blamowski, Z. K. 3158, 10347
 Blanch, G. P. 3772
 Blanchard, N. 398
 Blanchet, P. 7228
 Blanchette, R. 10115
 Blanco, A. 1922-1923
 Blanco, A. S. 5389
 Blanco, D. 1987, 3681
 Blanco, M. H. 10178
 Blanco-Gomis, D. 62
 Blank, A. F. 3978, 4493, 9462
 Blank, M. de F. A. 8873
 Blanke, M. 964, 2632, 8622
 Blanke, M. M. 2757, 6696, 7492
 Blankenship, S. M. 10384
 Blaser, J. 5559
 Blaszczyk, J. 8476
 Blatt, C. R. 4037
 Blay, R. 8721

- Błażczak, P. 756
 Błażek, J. 4627, 8360-8361, 8467, 9266
 Błazewicz-Woźniak, M. 3234-3235
 Błažková, J. 1069, 8428, 9266, 9518
 Blecher, N. 4780
 Blechschmidt-Schneider, S. 5966
 Blengio, K. 5001
 Bletsos, F. 490
 Bletsos, F. A. 472
 Bleyaert, P. 1497-1498, 2098, 2286, 6763, 6765, 8009, 10365
 Blindeman, L. 7196, 9213
 Blok, C. 6971
 Bloksma, J. 1029
 Blom, G. 6080
 Blom, T. J. 7197
 Blom-Zandstra, M. 2207, 5954
 Blomerus, L. M. 10764
 Bloom, A. J. 486, 500
 Bloom, P. 4995
 Bloor, S. J. 589, 2320, 7093
 Blouhous, P. 2205
 Boaretto, A. E. 5495, 7883, 8274, 9895-9896
 Boaretto, R. M. 8274
 Boari, F. 400
 Boaro, C. S. F. 437, 8680
 Boas, E. V. de B. V. 6404, 9124
 Bôas, R. L. V. 8568
 Boatella, J. 3771, 6571
 Boaventura Cunha, J. 4600
 Bobeková, V. 258
 Bocci, F. 6215
 Boccior, R. K. 7637
 Bock, C. 700
 Bock, T. S. M. de 9413
 Boco, M. 3485, 6619, 9961, 9970
 Bødker, L. 1220
 Boelt, B. 2312, 5885, 9754
 Boerrigter, H. A. M. 3908
 Boerties, B. 5645
 Boesveld, H. 2722
 Boeva, N. P. 5947
 Boff, P. 6735
 Bogdanowicz, N. 1845
 Boger, D. V. 6555
 Boggetti, B. 2525, 8220
 Boggs, J. F. 8858-8859
 Bohanec, B. 10165
 Bohec, J. le 4885
 Böhm, H. 6168
 Böhm, M. 3639
 Böhme, M. 6975
 Bohnert, H. J. 2090, 7148
 Boisselet, P. 2294
 Boixadera, J. 8409
 Bokwe, T. T. 10163
 Boland, G. J. 10589
 Boland, R. 9864
 Boland, W. 7020
 Bolar, J. P. 4634
 Bolarin, M. C. 5043
 Bolarin, M. del C. 489, 8762
 Bolat, I. 9278
 Bolay, J. M. 252
 Boler, K. 2901
 Bolhär-Nordenkampf, H. R. 9499
 Bolitho, K. M. 1872
 Bolívar, P. 8960
 Boll, P. S. 2383
 Boller, E. 252
 Boller, T. 527
 Bolobolova, E. U. 4086
 Bolter, C. J. 499
 Bolton, J. 6426, 11010
 Bolzoni, L. 8586
 Boma, F. 4464-4467
 Boman, B. J. 1641, 3440, 3443
 Bomben, C. 5753
 Bornfim Costa, L. C. do 10971
 Bomme, U. 791, 3399, 6258
 Bompard, J. M. 7431
 Bonafous, M. 1113
 Bonanno, R. 5006
 Bonany, J. 2727, 2734, 8389
 Bonatti, P. M. 4840
 Bond, W. 300-301, 3031
 Bond, W. J. 10763
 Boneti, J. I. 59
 Bonfante, P. 8850
 Bonfanti, R. 7579
 Bongaeerts, R. J. M. 8977
 Bonghi, C. 1924, 9295
 Bong, G. 7892
 Bonham, C. C. 9385
 Bonham-Smith, P. C. 10455
 Bonhomme, M. 5719
 Bonilla, M. 7028-7029
 Bonin, M. J. 8731
 Bonini, P. 1180
 Bonnard, H. 1741
 Bonneau, X. 4477
 Bonnemère, P. 7431
 Bonnet, E. 9384
 Bono, M. S. 1979
 Bonomi, L. 8751
 Bononi, M. 2444
 Bontemps, J. 8874
 Bontemps, J. C. 9320
 Bontsema, J. 7854
 Bony, P. 1018, 1047
 Bonzom, P. M. A. 7031
 Boo, H. O. 10338
 Boo HeeOck 10338
 Boogaard, G. J. P. M. van den 3908, 4947
 Boogaard, R. van den 367, 5930
 Boon, S. M. 7135
 Boonyakiat, D. 6715
 Boora, P. 3976
 Booren, A. M. 5684
 Booster, D. 2841
 Booth, S. R. 1173
 Booth, W. E. 7149
 Bootsma, J. 1039, 4644, 6519-6520
 Bootsma, J. H. 6521-6522, 6598, 6602
 Boozer, R. 5480
 Bopaiah, B. M. 5119
 Bora, A. 8317
 Bora, L. C. 9457
 Bora, P. 9009
 Borba, E. L. 10616
 Borch, K. 8695
 Bordelon, B. P. 260
 Borden, J. H. 1864
 Bordonio, D. 8844
 Bordonio, D. K. 4981
 Bore, J. K. A. 930, 6412-6413
 Borge, G. I. A. 6843
 Borges, A. A. 5458
 Borges, C. A. M. 10069
 Borges-Pérez, A. 5458
 Borgman, J. 3498
 Borgo, M. 3929, 9364-9365, 10284
 Boriani, L. 173
 Borisenko, A. 8308
 Borkowska, B. 7657
 Borkowski, J. 10409
 Bornman, J. F. 4836, 8204
 Born, C. D. 2941
 Borochov, A. 720, 7127
 Borošić, J. 3152, 4935, 6877, 6925
 Borovinova, M. 1891
 Borowski, E. 3065-3066, 3158, 10347
 Borowy, A. 7721
 Borrás Hidalgo, O. 2585
 Borrego, F. 475
 Borrego Carrión, M. M. 7397
 Borroto, C. G. 3455, 4526, 9142
 Borth, W. B. 905
 Borthakur, M. 8979
 Borthakur, P. K. 8249, 9052-9053
 Børve, J. 2806-2807
 Bos, A. 8558
 Bosabalidis, A. 9037
 Bosch, H. 5835
 Bosch, J. A. M. van den 6462
 Boschi, C. 5132, 10718
 Bose, A. 889
 Bose, T. K. 392, 6431
 Boselli, M. 245
 Bosiacki, M. 8562
 Bosio, G. 8033
 Boss, B. 3877
 Bossier, J. 10629
 Bossis, E. 6205
 Bossu, V. 1937
 Bostan, S. Z. 1062, 4739, 6572, 8448-8449
 Bot, G. P. A. 1776, 7455
 Bot, J. le 1450, 6958, 9119
 Botelho, S. A. 2179
 Botella, M. A. 8795, 10989
 Both, A. J. 6767, 6771
 Botha, A. 3525
 Botha, C. E. J. 3429
 Botia, J. M. 807
 Botia, J. M. 5355
 Botia, P. 4489
 Botiyanski, P. 1206, 3945
 Botondi, R. 1527, 3748
 Botrel, N. 6404
 Botrel, T. A. 3263
 Botrini, L. 8612, 10335
 Botta, R. 1930, 6620, 6628
 Bötcher, H. 282, 4335
 Botti, C. 3421-3423, 4705
 Bottini, R. 4024
 Botton, B. 2671
 Botu, I. 3858, 4749
 Botu, M. 3858
 Botwright, T. L. 1729
 Bouaouina, T. 1729
 Bouard, J. 4860
 Boubaker, A. 2979
 Boubals, D. 2976
 Boudon, J. P. 1950
 Boudon-Padieu, E. 4847
 Bouriden, L. 1777
 Boulanger, R. 8205
 Boulard, T. 1777, 1780, 6947, 7977
 Bouma, T. J. 2176, 8695
 Bound, S. A. 2750-2751
 Bounous, G. 804, 6570, 6611, 6620, 6628
 Bouranis, D. L. 5428
 Bourbos, V. A. 9614
 Bourdeaut, J. 7228
 Bourdeix, R. 4474, 10034
 Bourgeois, C. M. 5553
 Bourgeois, G. 900, 2029, 3558
 Bourgeois, P. 4506
 Bourgeois, W. J. 8165
 Bourgoin, B. 7134, 8917
 Boursiquot, J. M. 1186, 7680
 Bouslama, M. 8201
 Boutin, D. 3582
 Boutin, J. P. 334
 Bouw, W. J. 3965
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 8099
 Bouwmeester, H. J. 1289, 1607, 4303, 6435, 9429
 Bouzayen, M. 1870
 Bovalo, F. 8819
 Bovanová, L. 3428
 Bovi, J. E. 7946
 Bovi, M. L. A. 3611
 Bowen, J. H. 4383, 8394
 Bowen, P. 7135
 Bowen, P. A. 9454
 Bowers, W. 41
 Bowles, D. J. 8809
 Bowley, S. R. 9345
 Bowman, D. C. 3306, 5202
 Bowman, K. D. 10865, 10868
 Bowtell, J. 5877
 Boxus, P. 4013
 Boyce, P. 7128
 Boyce, P. C. 7145
 Boyd, A. E. 10842
 Boyd, J. W. 9757
 Boyer, J. 2015, 5811
 Boyer, N. 6045
 Boyhan, G. E. 7861
 Boyle, C. 8896
 Boyle, T. H. 10604
 Bozhkova, V. 1947
 Bozkir, M. Ç. 8135
 Bozzo, A. 3458
 Braak, N. J. van de 28, 491, 1776
 Braaksma, A. 9672
 Braam, C. 9737
 Braam, C. R. 4585
 Braccini, M. C. L. 3548-3549
 Bracho, F. 7961
 Brackmann, A. 3728, 8387, 9922
 Braconnier, S. 1678-1679, 4477
 Bracy, R. P. 3076, 6794, 6797-6798
 Bradford, K. J. 1683, 5036-5037
 Bradley, C. A. 7732
 Bradley, J. M. 2320
 Bradlwarter, M. 4628-4629
 Bradshaw, L. 10043
 Brady, D. J. 1268
 Braga, G. C. 8197
 Bragança, S. M. 8230
 Braham, M. 8174
 Brahachari, V. S. 5412
 Braikov, D. 2001
 Braikov, D. 3937
 Braikov, D. M. 6658
 Braimah, H. 1265
 Brajeul, É. 1343
 Brajeul, E. 409, 9479
 Brake, R. A. 7057
 Bralowski, T. 7971
 Bramer, S. K. 6202, 10682
 Bramardi, S. J. 3829
 Bramlage, W. J. 4, 99, 107, 3622, 9265
 Bramley, P. M. 530
 Bramm, A. 805
 Branca, F. 611
 Brancadoro, L. 8546
 Branch, P. C. 10586
 Brand, M. H. 10687
 Brandenburg, W. A. 9413
 Brandes, H. K. 1277-1278
 Brandi, M. 3683
 Brandie, J. E. 4380
 Brandie, J. R. 10986
 Brandsæter, L. O. 2122
 Brandšterová, E. 3428
 Branthôme, X. 9548, 9576
 Branthôme, X. 2239
 Brantjes, N. B. M. 7794
 Brar, B. S. 7695, 7697
 Brar, M. S. 10749
 Brar, P. S. 4122
 Brar, S. S. 1119
 Brasa, A. 9346
 Brasil, O. G. 8677-8678
 Brasil, R. F. 5486
 Bratsch, A. D. 10790
 Bratu, E. 7731
 Braun, P. J. 6167
 Braun, P. W. 1555
 Bravo, J. M. C. 10060
 Brazaitytė, A. 5065
 Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária de Minas Gerais 4480
 Brecht, J. K. 992, 5724, 5775, 6592, 10423
 Bregant, F. 4833, 9360
 Breheret, S. 561, 8010
 Breidenbach, R. W. 2906
 Breil, K. 7503
 Breitkreuz, S. 2758
 Bremond, L. M. 4831, 5828
 Brendstrup, I. 1234
 Brennan, N. J. 8136
 Brennan, P. 8841
 Brennehan, T. B. 7846
 Brentlinger, D. 9200
 Bres, W. 7716
 Bressan, R. A. 260
 Breton, F. 1869
 Brett, C. T. 8592
 Breuer, J. J. G. 28
 Březinová, A. 6099
 Briantais, J. M. 7706, 9515
 Briassoulis, D. 4592
 Briceño, B. O. 9162
 Brickell, C. 5162, 6105
 Bridgen, M. P. 10538

- Brigati, S. 1135, 7631
 Bringham, L. A. 4991
 Brighenti, E. 59
 Brij Bhushan 3726
 Brimer, L. 127
 Bringas, T. E. 5513-5514
 Bringmann, G. 1177
 Bris, M. le 8959
 Briseño, O. 4978
 Briseño, T. O. 8664
 Brishammar, S. 6985
 Briskin, D. P. 1270
 Brisson, N. 3524
 Brito, A. L. V. T. de 6183
 Brito, G. J. M. 9765
 Brits, G. J. 10761, 10764
 Brittan, K. 9600
 Brittan, K. L. 6032
 Britton, G. 4433
 Britz, S. J. 341
 Brizzi, G. 8471
 Brizzi, M. 4136
 Brkić, D. 2430
 Brockerhoff, E. G. 9254
 Brodahl, M. K. 7790
 Brodbeck, B. V. 6969
 Brodie, F. D. 4180
 Brødsgaard, H. F. 1458
 Broeck, L. van den 1344, 2144-2145, 6830, 9469
 Broekhuijsen, A. G. M. 4961
 Broetto, F. 8678, 10022
 Broggi, M. F. 8306
 Brommer, E. 6060
 Brønnum, P. 4290
 Brooker, M. I. H. 760
 Brookfield, P. L. 2774, 5638
 Brooking, I. R. 5193
 Brooks, R. R. 2660
 Broquedis, M. 4854
 Broschat, T. K. 3337, 8947, 10653
 Brossard, D. 6441
 Brossaud, F. 2997
 Brouillard, R. 7153
 Broumas, T. 9371
 Brouwer, G. 1814
 Brovelli, E. A. 5724, 6592
 Brown, C. L. 10766
 Brown, D. T. 6432
 Brown, G. E. 1654
 Brown, G. K. 3465
 Brown, G. R. 1012
 Brown, J. E. 3179, 5058, 7861
 Brown, J. F. 9016
 Brown, K. M. 8695
 Brown, K. W. 8436
 Brown, M. T. 9178
 Brown, M. W. 85, 9179
 Brown, P. H. 1136, 1729, 2902-2903, 6505, 6609, 9527, 10237, 10449
 Brown, S. K. 110
 Brown, S. L. 4021
 Brownell, V. R. 5758
 Browning, G. 8364
 Bruckler, L. 342-343
 Brückner, B. 3213, 6052, 6719
 Bruckner, C. H. 6343
 Brückner, U. 1391
 Bruggen, A. S. van 6080
 Bruggink, G. T. 5566
 Brugmans, W. 4775, 7636
 Brugnoli, E. 8095
 Brummell, D. A. 4828
 Brunel, B. 9628
 Bruneli, B. 3565
 Brunerie, P. 6645
 Brunini, O. 2594, 3551
 Brunner, B. R. 2581
 Brunner, I. 10607
 Brunner, J. F. 1031, 7548, 9250
 Bruno-Sousa, R. 236
 Brusewitz, G. H. 2885, 10235
 Brutti, C. 7778
 Bruyn, J. N. de 8405
 Bruyn, P. de 1570
 Bryla, D. R. 3183
 Brzin, J. 2183, 3127
 Bu, W. S. 3722
 Bu WanSuo 3722
 Buah, J. N. 2513, 10966
 Bubán, T. 3702
 Bubán, T. 2752
 Bubić, J. 6648
 Buccheri, M. 1888
 Buchanan, M. 5626
 Buchanan, P. K. 2
 Buchbauer, G. 3501
 Buchecker, M. 8306
 Büchen-Osmond, C. 8034
 Buchenauer, H. 9475
 Bucher, A. S. 10492
 Buchhave, M. 7198
 Buchholz, A. 36
 Büchi, R. 2406
 Buchmann, B. 4690
 Buchner, O. 8954
 Buchon, L. 6269
 Buckle, K. A. 3731
 Buckley, G. P. 7224
 Bucsek, M. 2830
 Bucci, C. 508
 Buczek, J. 2151, 7718
 Budde, C. O. 10218
 Budi, S. W. 1768
 Budiastra, I. W. 117, 1881
 Budriūnienė, D. 3886
 Buekens, A. 10146
 Bueno, J. T. 5477
 Bueno, P. 1563
 Bueno, Y. M. 4213
 Bueno de Arjona, G. 6496
 Bues, R. 9548
 Buffalini, M. 8852
 Bufler, G. 7752, 10316
 Bugaret, Y. 247, 2016
 Bugbee, B. 4962
 Bugbee, G. J. 8883
 Bughrara, S. S. 10592
 Buhler, D. R. 9846
 Bui Van Le 6129
 Buitrago, D. 1671
 Bujan, M. 2198
 Bukovac, M. J. 1787, 3189
 Bulajić, A. 6601
 Bulcke, R. 7441
 Buler, Z. 4758
 Bulgakov, V. M. 19
 Bulgaru, L. 1892
 Büll, L. T. 3020, 8568
 Bullock, R. C. 9907
 Bulotienė, A. 6803
 Bumbálová, A. 7768
 Bünemann, G. 1003
 Bunk, A. 6305
 Bunn, E. 10485
 Bunte, F. H. J. 8014
 Bünter, M. 2709
 Bunyapraphatsara, N. 10117
 Buragohain, P. 9847
 Burak, M. 2749
 Burba, J. L. 9180
 Burberg, A. 6722
 Burchi, G. 4231, 9730
 Burczyk, J. 7095
 Burden, J. A. 9008
 Bureau, S. M. 3955
 Burés, S. 7230
 Burganskiĭ, V. L. 9835
 Burge, G. K. 8913
 Burgess, J. 9241
 Burgmans, J. L. 3182
 Burgos, L. 10197
 Burgos, N. R. 9569
 Burgoyne, P. 674
 Burgoyne, P. M. 6163
 Burgt, M. H. J. P. van der 5835
 Burini, G. 8842
 Buriol, G. A. 2218, 5045
 Burkard, G. 1404
 Burke, J. J. 2667
 Burkhard, S. 5927
 Burkhardt, J. 3982
 Burkhart, M. 9910
 Burkhead, J. C. 9774
 Burló, F. 432, 6029
 Burmeister, D. M. 6547
 Burney, J. 1482
 Burney, K. 9529
 Burney, J. K. 849
 Burpee, L. L. 3308, 8919
 Burr, T. J. 5808, 9363
 Burrage, S. W. 1355, 1408
 Bursill, L. A. 4299
 Burston, S. 300-301
 Burt, D. 10501
 Burton, G. W. 7846
 Burton, J. D. 9122
 Burza, W. 2149
 Buser, A. 4690, 4695
 Bush, E. W. 6144
 Bushovskaya, L. M. 7263
 Bushway, A. A. 9322
 Bushway, R. J. 7750
 Bušić, Z. 6646
 Buslig, B. S. 5408
 Busscher, J. 1531
 Bussell, W. T. 3182, 8731
 Bussi, C. 2859, 8459
 Bussières, P. 9548, 9582, 9637
 Bustamante, C. 892
 Bustamante, E. 9609
 Bustamante Orañeui, J. de D. 4134, 7948
 Bustillo, P. A. E. 10051
 Busto, M. D. 8723
 Bustos, C. 4576
 Busuioac, G. 8005
 Buswell, J. A. 10441
 Buszard, D. 3881, 10262
 Buta, J. G. 1411, 5662
 Butenko, R. G. 1149, 5765
 Büter, K. B. 5348
 Butland, S. L. 5194
 Butler, R. C. 1554
 Butool, F. 8143
 Butôt, R. P. T. 6127
 Butt, S. J. 6124, 10406
 Butter, R. W. 2628
 Buuren, J. van 2233
 Buurma, J. S. 3295
 Buwalda, F. 6768, 8608
 Buxaderas, S. 5781
 Buxton, J. 6003, 8098
 Buxton, J. W. 3342, 6773
 Büyükalaca, S. 10119
 Büyükyılmaz, M. 2749
 Buzás, J. 7453
 Buzássy, L. 3791
 Buzescu, D. 3013
 Byass, L. 8809
 Byers, M. E. 3200
 Byers, R. E. 7606, 10185
 Byoun, H. J. 3352, 8106, 8110
 Byoun HyeJin 3352, 8106, 8110
 Byrne, A. R. 2288
 Byrne, D. 1105
 Byrne, D. H. 10692
 Byrne, D. N. 280
 Byrne, J. 7962
 Byun, H. S. 6657, 7337
 Byun, J. K. 105, 6594, 8382, 10219-10220
 Byun, K. O. 10784
 Byun, M. S. 4206
 Byun HyoSook 6657, 7337
 Byun JaeKyun 105, 6594, 8382, 10219-10220
 Byun KwangOk 10784
 Byun MiSoon 4206
 Caba, J. M. 4082, 8700
 Caballero, J. L. 227
 Caballero, J. M. 9988
 Caballero, M. 9770
 Caballero, W. 918
 Caballero Ruaño, M. 9181
 Cabanes, J. 6778
 Cabanes-Macheteau, M. 9504
 Cabello, F. 8530
 Cabello, M. L. 6208
 Cabello-Hurtado, F. 329, 3054-3055
 Cabezas, J. A. 1184
 Cabizta, F. 122, 9048
 Cablog, N. 10873
 Caboni, E. 3670, 7513
 Cabot, C. 5978
 Cabot, P. 6499
 Cabras, P. 122, 9048
 Cabrera, F. 1529, 3184, 9330
 Cabrera, J. C. 5453, 7490
 Cabrera, R. I. 4313, 5208
 Cabrera Cabrera, J. 3519, 3522
 Cabrita, J. R. M. 9891
 Caccavale, A. 9946
 Caceres, L. 8756
 Cáceres, R. 1518
 Cacho, J. 1978, 9381
 Cadado, E. 1033
 Cadahía, C. 1585, 1591, 1687
 Cadena-Gómez, G. 6385
 Caderas, D. 6990
 Cadic, A. 4311
 Caetano, L. C. S. 542
 Caetano-Anollés, G. 10747
 Cafferty, S. 10611
 Caffini, N. 7778
 Caffini, N. O. 8150
 Caffrey, J. J. 1246
 Cafrune, E. E. 2069
 Çağiran, R. 10992, 10994
 Çağlar, G. 10363
 Çağlar, S. 2845, 2892, 4681, 9308
 Çağlayan, K. 2442
 Cagnon, C. 2174
 Cahn, A. 10122
 Cahn, H. K. 10253
 Cahn, M. 9600
 Cahn, M. D. 6032, 9627
 Cahurel, J. Y. 6691
 Cai, H. 5676, 6081
 Cai, H. L. 6419
 Cai, J. G. 699, 8968
 Cai, L. H. 10292
 Cai, N. D. 2036, 6810
 Cai, S. W. 3277
 Cai, W. M. 3227
 Cai, X. Y. 1352, 3644, 3970, 4131-4132
 Cai, Y. J. 10441
 Cai, Y. P. 6807
 Cai, Y. X. 6076
 Cai, Z. Y. 10292
 Cai Hong 5676, 6081
 Cai HongLun 6419
 Cai JianGuo 699, 8968
 Cai LiHong 10292
 Cai NaDan 2036, 6810
 Cai ShuWei 3277
 Cai WeiMing 3227
 Cai XiangYuan 1352, 3644, 3970, 4131-4132
 Cai YanPing 6807
 Cai YiJin 10441
 Cai YunXia 6076
 Cai ZhiYuan 10292
 Cailloux, M. 7832
 Cain, R. 2841
 Cairns, A. L. P. 7284
 Caissard, J. C. 6237
 Çakir, I. 2904
 Çakmak, B. 5703
 Cal, A. de 9608
 Calabrese, F. 872
 Calabrese, N. 4905, 10379
 Calais, F. N. P. de 8571
 Calbo, A. G. 3614
 Calbo, M. E. R. 3614
 Calcagno, A. M. 8787
 Calderón, A. A. 10271
 Calca, V. 10012
 Caligari, P. D. S. 8218
 Caliman, J. P. 3583
 Çilim, M. 3012, 3180, 7731
 Calkins, C. O. 7507
 Callac, P. 2294
 Callaghan, P. T. 2184
 Callaghan, T. 3895
 Callejas, R. 1867
 Callens, D. 3024, 3075, 3129, 3219, 4029, 5911-5912, 5971, 6053, 6788, 7801, 8703
 Callesen, O. 962, 1070, 1072, 8362
 Callewaert, D. 3129, 3219, 5983, 6053, 8703
 Callot, G. 2973
 Calò, A. 3929, 6666-6667, 8529, 9344, 9375
 Calonje, M. 8013, 8839
 Calus, A. 3627, 5560, 8703, 9323

- Calvente, V. 8410
 Calvitti, M. 7858
 Calzolari, A. 9305
 Camara, F. L. A. 4360
 Camargo, U. A. 3922
 Camargo e Castro, P. R. de 5063
 Cambraia, J. 6870
 Camejo, D. 487
 Camele, I. 9073
 Camellato, D. 2715
 Camerini, F. 9971, 10917
 Cameron, A. C. 612; 3274, 5161, 6111, 7179, 10521
 Cameron, K. C. 428, 4979
 Cameron, K. M. 3320
 Cameron, R. W. F. 6194
 Camilo, A. P. 1822, 3684
 Camilo, P. A. 59
 Camino Vilaró, M. 4615
 Cammilleri, C. 10930
 Camoin, L. 5401
 Campagna, G. 5991
 Campbell, A. C. 8019
 Campbell, C. A. 3456
 Campbell, E. W., III 7330
 Campbell, L. 7962
 Campbell, R. J. 4562, 5449
 Campe, J. 6034
 Camperi, S. 534
 Campiglia, E. 9442
 Campillo, A. 7901
 Campiotti, C. A. 7730, 10428
 Campisi, S. 4414
 Campo Dall'Orto, F. A. 4717
 Campo Fernández, E. C. del 4381
 Campos, Á. D. 2716
 Campos, F. 5973
 Campos, F. A. P. 4445
 Campos, J. P. de 6026
 Campos, M. 866, 8202
 Campos, P. S. 6384, 8233
 Campos, R. 3834
 Campos A., O. 4487
 Campostrini, E. 8269
 Camps, F. 2727, 8389
 Can, H. Z. 5703
 Canada, Agriculture Canada 8432
 Canali, R. 7827
 Cánaves, L. 3423
 Canellier, S. 1183, 8529
 Candau, P. 6338
 Candela, M. E. 8743
 Candido, V. 6940
 Canet, W. 6353
 Cani, M. 10860
 Caniato, R. 3410
 Cañizares, E. 9869
 Cañizares, K. A. L. 4950
 Canmore-Neumann, R. 736
 Cano, A. 2265, 6595
 Cano, M. L. C. 2248
 Cano, M. P. 95, 5981, 8510
 Cano-Medrano, R. 4786
 Cano Ríos, P. 3562
 Cantamutto, M. 10993
 Cantarella, H. 3447, 9894
 Cantillano, R. F. 5746
 Cantini, C. 9969, 9984, 10914, 10926
 Cantino, P. D. 766
 Cantliffe, D. 5481, 10987
 Cantliffe, D. J. 3056, 3064
 Cantoni, L. 1098
 Cantor, F. 8877
 Cantos, M. 9338, 10915
 Cantwell, M. 286, 1308
 Cantwell, M. I. 389, 2558
 Canu, D. 8536
 Canut, H. 6261
 Cao, B. S. 5970
 Cao, C. Y. 411
 Cao, G. H. 1970
 Cao, J. S. 371, 5932
 Cao, L. 10890
 Cao, L. B. 5829
 Cao, L. J. 10168
 Cao, L. K. 5831
 Cao, M. J. 2038
 Cao, Q. 7008
 Cao, Q. X. 3659
 Cao, R. Q. 6216
 Cao, S. C. 2116, 5830, 5926
 Cao, W. J. 284
 Cao, X. A. 10998
 Cao, Y. P. 9513
 Cao, Y. Y. 10481
 Cao, Z. X. 6845-6846
 Cao BeiSheng 5970
 Cao CuiYu 411
 Cao GuoHua 1970
 Cao JiaShu 371, 5932
 Cao LaiJun 10168
 Cao Li 10890
 Cao LianBiao 5829
 Cao Linkui 5831
 Cao MinJie 2038
 Cao QiXin 3659
 Cao RiQiang 6216
 Cao ShouChun 2116, 5830, 5926
 Cao WenJun 284
 Cao XiaoAn 10998
 Cao YiPing 9513
 Cao YuanYin 10481
 Cao ZongXun 6845-6846
 Capecka, E. 3094
 Capek, P. 5087
 Capella, A. 7616, 7860
 Capello, P. F. 81
 Capo, T. R. 10842
 Capocasa, F. 1164
 Capote Rodríguez, A. 297
 Cappelletti, E. M. 3410
 Cappelletto, P. 4136
 Cappeltoni, M. 3666, 7827, 8806
 Cappugi, G. 1485
 Capraro, F. 4862
 Capri, E. 4150
 Caprile, J. 9616
 Caprio, J. M. 6516
 Caputo, A. 239, 9355
 Caputo, A. R. 6671, 9369
 Cara, F. la 8474
 Carazzolo, A. 10936
 Carballera, N. M. 2385
 Carballo Carballo, A. 7945
 Carbó, J. 2734
 Carbonaro, M. 8806
 Carbonell, J. 2259
 Carbonell-Barrachina, A. 1439
 Carbonell-Barrachina, A. A. 432, 6029
 Carboni, A. 9605
 Carboneau, A. 1211, 2964, 2973, 4835
 Carbonnier-Jarreau, M. C. 6422
 Carcelén Fernández, E. 8508
 Cardell, D. A. 5320
 Cardello, H. M. A. B. 5512
 Cardello, L. 5512
 Cárdenas, H. 10305
 Cárdenas Alonso, M. 5196
 Cárdenas-Navarro, R. 6956-6957, 6959
 Cardi, J. P. 6947
 Cardiff, L. 221
 Cardoso, A. A. 1361, 2225, 9704, 10069
 Cardoso, A. I. I. 4939, 4976
 Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 3120-3121, 9038
 Cardoso, J. L. 10846
 Cardoso, M. 2594
 Cardoso, M. O. 4917, 6790
 Cardoso, V. J. M. 9800
 Cardoza, V. 6214
 Cardu, P. 9354
 Carelli, M. L. C. 4717
 Caricato, G. 9946
 Carignani, G. 3615
 Carim, F. 6292-6293
 Carini, F. 8316
 Carisse, O. 10262
 Carlberg, I. 7770-7771
 Carlile, W. R. 6453
 Carlini, P. 3748
 Carlino, J. L. 10474
 Carlos, E. F. 10861
 Carlosena, A. 4909
 Carlson, W. H. 612, 3274, 5161, 6111, 7179, 10521
 Carlsson-Kanyama, A. 3178
 Carman, R. M. 7283
 Carmello, Q. A. C. 8131
 Carmona, C. 333
 Carmona, R. 4374
 Carmona-Ramón, C. 10934
 Carneiro, L. A. 9765
 Carnovale, E. 3666, 8806
 Caro, M. 4128
 Caron, J. 747, 5259, 6488
 Carone, M. 1193, 2492, 9347
 Carotenuto, A. 10309
 Carouge, N. 6755, 7773
 Carpenter, S. B. 7259
 Carpentieri-Pipolo, V. 7871
 Carr, B. T. 537
 Carr, G. F., Jr. 10622
 Carrasco, C. 993
 Carrasco, G. 6774, 6929
 Carrascull, A. 5291
 Carratalá, M. L. M. 51
 Carratore, F. del 5309
 Carrayol, E. 2253
 Carreiras Albo, W. 1370
 Carreño, J. 9374
 Carrera, M. 3807
 Carrier, A. 9203
 Carrijo, O. 10407
 Carrillo, J. M. 6879
 Carrillo, S. J. L. 8173
 Carrillo Salazar, J. A. 7344
 Carroll, B. L. 8483
 Carroll, J. J. 41
 Carron, R. 1965
 Carroscio, G. 333
 Carson, W. G. 9661
 Carstens-Behrens, U. 2148
 Cartagena Valenzuela, J. R. 7348
 Carter, A. K. 3149, 5006
 Carter, G. A. 1641, 3440
 Carter, J. 5157, 5559, 10242
 Carthew, S. M. 10648
 Cartier, C. 9297
 Cartman, J. 10771
 Caruso, A. 7288, 8158, 10875
 Caruso, E. 4238, 7103
 Caruso, J. L. 8792
 Caruso, P. 4081
 Caruso, T. 1106, 2893, 2907, 3782, 6579, 10209
 Carvajal, M. 2549, 4489, 5042, 6001, 6004, 7370, 9535
 Carvajal, V. 7490
 Carvajal M., X. 332
 Carvalho, A. C. P. P. de 3504
 Carvalho, A. M. de 4528
 Carvalho, C. G. P. de 5025
 Carvalho, C. M. 1657
 Carvalho, E. J. M. 10811
 Carvalho, G. A. de 2172
 Carvalho, G. R. 891, 1639, 6377
 Carvalho, I. M. S. de 10374
 Carvalho, J. G. de 4075, 4342-4343
 Carvalho, L. F. 7578
 Carvalho, L. M. de 2542
 Carvalho, M. A. M. de 6283
 Carvalho, M. H. C. de 5974
 Carvalho, M. L. M. de 6377
 Carvalho, M. T. V. 6356
 Carvalho, S. A. 9894
 Carvalho, S. A. de 7291
 Carvalho, S. M. P. de 3504, 10033
 Carvalho, V. D. de 4524, 4531, 5502, 6404
 Carvalho, V. L. de 10048-10049
 Carvalho Nannetti, D. de 8873
 Casa, R. 9575
 Casadei, R. 2937, 10264
 Casado, C. G. 4260, 4858, 6998
 Casadoro, G. 5773
 Casagrande, R. A. 2935
 Casal, C. 7394
 Casalderrey, N. B. 3505
 Casale, E. 4869
 Casali, P. E. 7913
 Casali, V. W. D. 2225, 2228, 4911, 5025, 5896
 Casano, S. 9983
 Casanova, A. 1201, 2996, 7381, 9376, 10286
 Casanova, E. 2158
 Casarotti, D. 1405, 6005-6006, 6937
 Casas, A. 8728
 Casas, J. L. 9751
 Casas F., A. E. 11023
 Casavecchia, V. 1930
 Cascino, A. 8443
 Cascio, B. lo 9575
 Cascone, G. 9359
 Cascone, O. 534
 Case, A. L. 5195
 Case, M. A. 10630
 Casera, C. 9248
 Casey, R. 8723
 Casiera, F. 9088
 Caso, O. H. 796
 Casoria, P. 7915
 Caspari, H. W. 5822
 Caspersen, S. 6481
 Caspi, H. 6112
 Cassagne, C. 1245, 6734, 8572, 9401
 Cassel, D. K. 6474
 Cásseres, E. 5440
 Cassieri Neto, P. 5454
 Cassini, S. T. A. 3120
 Castagné, P. 10243
 Castaldo, D. 9551
 Castañer, M. 9445
 Casteels, H. 655
 Castel, J. R. 1642
 Castelao, A. M. 2198
 Castellani, E. D. 9787, 9798
 Castellanos, J. J. 9559
 Castelli, R. 3828
 Castilla, N. 1684
 Castillo, B. 4523
 Castillo, C. 5356
 Castillo, G. 5422, 7485
 Castillo, R. 10112
 Castillo González, F. 10552
 Castillo T., C. 5659
 Castillón, J. 7280
 Castle, B. 5371
 Castner, J. L. 9165
 Castrejón, J. 2157
 Castriello, M. 8787
 Castro, C. 6992
 Castro, D. 3834
 Castro, E. B. de 2559
 Castro, H. A. de 2548
 Castro, H. R. 3804-3805, 3829
 Castro, J. 1659, 2704, 2706, 9994
 Castro, J. V. de 9382, 10296
 Castro, N. G. 826, 831
 Castro, P. R. C. 3930, 4402, 5403, 6408
 Castro, R. D. de 1222
 Castro, S. R. P. de 2101
 Castro de R., C. 4505
 Castro de Rincón, C. 7961
 Castro-López, T. 7394
 Catalano, N. 2991, 6671, 9369
 Catalano, V. 6671, 8529, 9369
 Catania, M. 2864
 Catara, A. 7305
 Caterina, R. di 9225
 Catley, J. L. 5193
 Catling, P. M. 1159, 5758
 Catro, P. R. C. 2474
 Cattivello, C. 8058
 Caubergs, R. J. 7888
 Cauwenbergh, O. R. van 7815
 Cavada, B. S. 3396
 Cavalcanti Júnior, A. T. 6369
 Cavalieri, R. P. 5557
 Cavalli, S. E. V. 7778
 Cavanna, S. 2493
 Cavard, P. 6441
 Cavazzuti, C. 173
 Cave, S. D. 6371
 Cavelier, A. 10446
 Cavender, N. D. 7057

- Cavero, J. 1407, 9577
 Cavicchi, L. 1007
 Cavuto, S. 8538
 Cayón, G. 4458
 Cayón, M. G. 6361
 Cazet, M. 4291
 Cazier, J. B. 4968
 Cebecí, Z. 10863, 10879
 Cebolla, V. 5134
 Cebula, S. 2210, 5016
 Ceccaroli, P. 2393, 8852
 Ceccatelli, M. 7730
 Ceccon, L. 3072
 Cecon, P. R. 2542
 Čeganjac, M. 2818
 Çekiç, Ç. 9280
 Celano, G. 8429, 9960, 10928
 Celestino, R. C. A. 826, 831, 10033
 Çelik, H. 1188, 9340, 10141
 Çelik, M. 5606
 Çelik, M. 9941
 Çelik, M. 10913
 Çelikel, F. G. 5704
 Çelikel, G. 10363
 Cemek, B. 3645, 4864
 Cemeroglu, B. 1118, 4100, 7851
 Centellas, A. Q. 2716, 3688, 4633, 5625, 6514
 Centelles, E. 6497
 Centemero, M. 32
 Centenaro, R. 6850
 Centeno, M. L. 200, 2354
 Centeno, M. S. L. 9980
 Centritto, M. 4696-4697, 7488, 7576, 7923, 10155
 Centurión Yah. A. R. 4518
 Cenuşă, M. 3013
 Cepero, M. R. L. 9075
 Cerbino, D. 7913
 Cerceau-Larriyal, M. T. 6422
 Cerdá, A. 2455, 2549, 4489, 5042, 6296, 7370
 Cerda, J. J. 9245
 Cerdas, V. H. 2517
 Čerenak, A. 5325
 Cerezo, M. 9898
 Cerio, L. 1549
 Cerkauskas, R. F. 8495
 Cerović, R. 1090, 2801, 2823, 2829, 3759, 3766, 5680
 Cerovic, Z. 7706
 Cerovic, Z. G. 9515
 Cerri, A. M. 5001, 10010
 Cerutti, F. M. 4843
 Cervantes, L. A. 1893
 Cervantes, M. L. 3240
 Cervellati, A. 7730
 Cervera, M. T. 1184
 Cesare, L. di 6731
 Cesare, L. F. di 7640, 9402
 Cesari, A. 83
 Cesco, S. 4959, 5753, 9981
 Çetiner, B. 10375
 Çetiner, S. 1999
 Çetiner, S. 5694
 Ceustermans, N. 1242, 1332, 1453, 1456, 1784, 4020, 4589, 6067, 6733, 6927, 7742
 Çevik, B. 10879
 Ceylan, Ş. 5700
 Cha, D. Y. 9683-9684
 Cha DongYeul 9683-9684
 Chaari-Rkhis, A. 9949
 Chabanet, C. 6205
 Chachin, K. 469, 869, 2489, 2508, 4421, 5420, 5465, 6817, 7023, 7866, 8261, 10949, 11003
 Chacko, E. 2569
 Chacón, A. M. 7383
 Chacón, F. 6606
 Chadha, K. L. 9166
 Chadoeuf, J. 3873, 4780
 Chae, S. C. 4283
 Chae, Y. 3727
 Chae, Y. S. 9603
 Chae SooCheon 4283
 Chae Young 3727
 Chae YunSeok 9603
 Chagas, S. J. de R. 7407
 Chahal, K. K. 514
 Chai, C. J. 6420
 Chai, J. 4127
 Chai, Q. 3309
 Chai, S. H. 3586
 Chai, X. M. 3434
 Chai CiJiang 6420
 Chai Jing 4127
 Chai Qi 3309
 Chai XiMin 3434
 Chaijiang, Y. M. 9804
 Chaiang YiMing 9804
 Chakor, I. S. 2418
 Chakrabarti, D. K. 3417
 Chakrabarty, B. K. 10018
 Chakrabarty, D. 7065
 Chakraborty, B. N. 9156
 Chakraborty, S. 6411
 Chakraborty, U. 9156
 Chakravarthi, V. P. 9046
 Chakravarthy, A. K. 9138
 Chakravarty, B. K. 1424
 Chalabi, Z. S. 7456
 Chalfoun, S. M. 8271, 10048-10049
 Challa, H. 5122, 6710, 9768
 Challa, P. 8105
 Chalmutz, E. 854
 Chamberland, H. 3203
 Chambers, S. F. 8864
 Chamet, C. 1089
 Champagnol, F. 2973, 2976
 Chamshama, S. A. O. 6428
 Chan, C. R. 10744
 Chan, J. G. 5786
 Chan, L. P. 7246
 Chan, Y. K. 1712, 5417
 Chan Castañeda, J. L. 5714
 Chan JianGuo 5786
 Chan LiPing 7246
 Chan YeeKwan 5417
 Chance, W. O., III 5964
 Chand, P. K. 806, 4367, 4440, 5225
 Chand, S. 8129
 Chand-Goyal, T. 1893, 3835
 Chanda, S. 4249
 Chanda, S. V. 4049, 7887, 10348
 Chandel, B. S. 2418
 Chandel, K. S. 5033
 Chandel, R. S. 2190
 Chandel, Y. S. 2190
 Chander, S. 2927, 9711
 Chandler, L. E. 5936
 Chandra, A. 7426
 Chandra, K. 942, 3531
 Chandra, R. 3140
 Chandra, S. 5254, 5293
 Chandrajeet Singh 4292
 Chandran, R. S. 8072
 Chandrani, A. N. 9296
 Chandrappa 10065
 Chandrappa, H. 8128, 10796
 Chandrappa, H. M. 5285
 Chandraprakash, J. 9138
 Chandrashekar, T. R. 925
 Chandravadana, M. V. 8834
 Chandry, K. C. 884
 Chané-Ming, J. 7241
 Chanekar, M. A. 1520-1521
 Chaney, R. L. 4021
 Chaney, W. E. 6065
 Chang, A. C. 8142
 Chang, A. H. 8149
 Chang, C. H. 3481, 6329
 Chang, C. J. 10482
 Chang, C. P. 1941
 Chang, C. Y. 3481, 6329
 Chang, F. C. 6149
 Chang, F. R. 2509, 10960
 Chang, H. T. 10655
 Chang, K. H. 10219-10220
 Chang, K. W. 7813
 Chang, L. 3567
 Chang, M. H. 10905
 Chang, M. K. 420, 3316
 Chang, M. W. 7160
 Chang, Q. X. 5953
 Chang, S. M. 460, 8667
 Chang, S. T. 10441
 Chang, T. H. 3785
 Chang, W. C. 10586
 Chang, W. N. 2048
 Chang, Y. D. 4252-4253, 4255, 7130, 10475
 Chang, Y. H. 1036, 2748, 3698, 5593, 5671
 Chang, Y. J. 9815
 Chang, Z. T. 2796
 Chang AiHwa 8149
 Chang AnChol 8142
 Chang ChiaPao 1941
 Chang ChiJin 10482
 Chang ChingHui 3481, 6329
 Chang ChiYue 3481, 6329
 Chang FangRong 2509, 10960
 Chang FuChen 6149
 Chang KiWoon 7813
 Chang KyungHo 10219-10220
 Chang MingHui 10905
 Chang MooWuon 7160
 Chang MyoungKap 3316
 Chang QingXi 5953
 Chang ShuMing 460
 Chang ShuTing 10441
 Chang TaeHyun 3785
 Chang WenChy 10586
 Chang WooNang 2048
 Chang YouHong 1036, 2748, 3698, 5593, 5671
 Chang YoungDeug 4252-4253, 4255, 7130, 10475
 Chang YungJin 9815
 Chang ZhenTian 2796
 Channer, A. G. R. de 2247
 Chansri, P. 844
 Chantelot, E. 2019
 Chantrachit, T. 647
 Chao, C. P. 3539
 Chao, K. 3345-3346, 5571, 7462
 Chao ChihPing 3539
 Chaparro, K. 8942
 Chaparro de Barrera, A. 8878
 Chapelain, K. 8435
 Chapin, F. S. 2620
 Chapital, D. C. 420
 Chapman, M. H. 10843
 Chapman, P. A. 7818
 Chapman, S. J. 10441
 Chapon, J. F. 1047
 Charalambous, P. 8175
 Charasse, L. 6947
 Charest, P. M. 434
 Charles, J. K. 7149
 Charles, J. S. K. 1674
 Charlot, G. 2839
 Charmillot, P. J. 87, 252
 Charoenkul, S. 9094
 Charpentier, S. 8369
 Charton, P. 997
 Chartzoulakis, K. 7299, 9037
 Chartzoulakis, K. S. 9978
 Chase, M. W. 3320
 Chase, W. R. 10356
 Chassagne, D. 868, 4434, 8205
 Chasseriaux, G. 7049
 Chatani, N. 1634
 Chatfield, J. A. 6452, 8858-8859
 Chatibi, A. 2694, 2895-2897, 3672, 3844-3845
 Chatterjee, S. R. 7777
 Chatterton, N. J. 1264
 Chattopadhyay, A. 4096
 Chattopadhyay, N. 10073
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 4473
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 606, 5864
 Chatty, Y. 9786
 Chaturvedi, O. P. 858, 2353, 4301
 Chau, K. V. 992
 Chau, L. 6181, 6181
 Chaudhari, A. N. 4454-4455
 Chaudhary, L. B. 4221, 4235
 Chaudhuri, S. 4451
 Chaudhuri, S. K. 1262
 Chaudhury, K. 8674
 Chauhan, A. S. 8933
 Chauhan, J. S. 4382
 Chauhan, V. 9531
 Chauhan, Y. S. 10893
 Chauke, R. P. 7269
 Chaurasia, R. S. 9859
 Chauré, N. K. 8580
 Chauzat, M. P. 8114
 Chavan, U. D. 4550
 Chavarri, M. J. 9653
 Chaves, A. 2518, 3212, 8827
 Chaves, A. L. 2261
 Chaves, A. R. 6939
 Chaves, B. C. 10051
 Chávez, J. F. 1732
 Chavez, V. M. 908, 10071
 Chávez Franco, S. 6496
 Chavez-Lapitan, V. P. 2066
 Chaw, S. M. 10740
 Chaw ShuMiwaw 10740
 Chaya, M. 7167
 Cházaro, M. B. 2372
 Chazarra, S. 6778
 Che, S. Q. 4245, 6119
 Che ShengQuan 4245, 6119
 Cheah, L. H. 8625
 Cheah, U. B. 3584
 Cheah UanBoh 3584
 Cheary, B. S. 8483
 Chebel, A. del V. 5345
 Chebli, B. 599, 4215
 Chee, K. H. 8263
 Chee, L. C. 1252
 Chelebiev, S. 7701
 Chellappan, K. P. 4358
 Chellemi, D. 4145
 Chelpiński, P. 1826
 Chen, A. H. 5741
 Chen, B. Y. 526
 Chen, B. Z. 4395
 Chen, C. C. 1668, 4070, 6179, 7447, 8320, 9209
 Chen, C. H. 1352, 2564, 3641, 3969, 4130-4132, 4143, 7027
 Chen, C. M. 2365, 7063, 7068
 Chen, C. Q. 2118, 8651
 Chen, C. R. 1982
 Chen, C. S. 5679
 Chen, C. W. 8876
 Chen, C. Y. 2509, 6210, 10960
 Chen, D. C. 6307, 6309, 7324
 Chen, D. J. 4439
 Chen, D. K. 268, 2217
 Chen, D. M. 4771, 8166
 Chen, D. Q. 3445
 Chen, F. 634, 6192
 Chen, F. D. 6091, 8865
 Chen, F. H. 1993
 Chen, G. 10430
 Chen, G. F. 3312
 Chen, G. J. 10417
 Chen, G. L. 2942, 4886, 6420
 Chen, G. Q. 8152
 Chen, G. X. 2480, 4782
 Chen, H. 7, 267, 3476, 3732, 5657
 Chen, H. J. 93, 5609, 5651, 5732
 Chen, H. M. 7395
 Chen, H. R. 8643
 Chen, H. S. 7652
 Chen, H. T. 1572, 8623
 Chen, H. Y. 8759
 Chen, J. 363, 1648, 4782, 7253, 8152, 10246
 Chen, J. H. 6742, 7930, 10906
 Chen, J. J. 6962, 7447
 Chen, J. L. 972
 Chen, J. Q. 3449
 Chen, J. S. 1993, 3474
 Chen, J. W. 3444
 Chen, J. X. 5155, 7034
 Chen, J. Y. 689-690, 6559, 9068, 9705, 9705
 Chen, J. Z. 1014, 5647, 6324, 11001
 Chen, K. 2730, 6350-6351, 6632
 Chen, K. S. 1572, 4610, 9315
 Chen, L. 6200, 7163
 Chen, L. G. 4309
 Chen, L. M. 2500
 Chen, L. P. 2315, 3393

- Chen, L. Q. 7211
 Chen, L. S. 3475, 5589
 Chen, L. Y. 478
 Chen, L. Z. 6624
 Chen, M. 429, 6295, 11016
 Chen, M. D. 4272
 Chen, M. H. 3445
 Chen, M. J. 7044
 Chen, M. K. 5630, 5640
 Chen, M. L. 6175
 Chen, M. M. 7109
 Chen, N. J. 6918
 Chen, N. R. 9928
 Chen, P. 3838, 8346
 Chen, P. L. 6863
 Chen, P. M. 3835
 Chen, P. R. 4175
 Chen, P. T. 5116
 Chen, Q. F. 2998
 Chen, Q. H. 6559, 9313, 10889
 Chen, Q. X. 9928
 Chen, Q. Y. 4390, 9151, 9881, 10851
 Chen, R. B. 4546
 Chen, R. D. 6558
 Chen, R. M. 7163
 Chen, R. Y. 5933
 Chen, R. Z. 405
 Chen, S. 1228
 Chen, S. C. 10640
 Chen, S. F. 2220
 Chen, S. H. 3918
 Chen, S. K. 2435
 Chen, S. W. 1896, 3769, 5654
 Chen, S. Y. 10956
 Chen, S. Z. 3777
 Chen, T. H. H. 10563
 Chen, T. T. 10740
 Chen, U. C. 10465
 Chen, W. H. 634, 6352, 8898
 Chen, W. L. 10690
 Chen, W. S. 2724, 5180
 Chen, W. X. 5463
 Chen, W. Y. 7212
 Chen, X. 9068, 9810, 10834
 Chen, X. B. 2159
 Chen, X. C. 3924
 Chen, X. D. 3474, 10249
 Chen, X. G. 7225, 8414
 Chen, X. M. 4194, 4389, 6397
 Chen, X. N. 830, 5374
 Chen, X. Q. 5100
 Chen, X. X. 1955
 Chen, X. Y. 1934
 Chen, X. Z. 6031
 Chen, Y. 1354, 5562, 6238
 Chen, Y. B. 8621
 Chen, Y. D. 4994, 9418
 Chen, Y. F. 3433, 9067
 Chen, Y. G. 3924
 Chen, Y. H. 550, 1401, 9878
 Chen, Y. J. 2753, 10417
 Chen, Y. M. 6810
 Chen, Y. Q. 4932
 Chen, Y. R. 4070, 9718
 Chen, Y. Y. 6133, 8643, 10268
 Chen, Y. Z. 3480, 5634
 Chen, Z. D. 273, 2279
 Chen, Z. G. 2916, 9740
 Chen, Z. H. 7395
 Chen, Z. J. 847
 Chen, Z. L. 5226, 5712, 10322
 Chen, Z. Q. 1993, 5421, 5933, 8194, 10230
 Chen, Z. S. 839, 4393, 5372
 Chen, Z. X. 10677
 Chen, Z. Y. 3939
 Chen AiHua 5741
 Chen BingYuan 526
 Chen BingZhong 4395
 Chen ChangYi 6210
 Chen CheinWei 8876
 Chen ChiaChung 6179, 7447, 8320, 9209
 Chen ChinMu 7063, 7068
 Chen ChongMing 2365
 Chen ChongShun 5679
 Chen ChungYi 2509, 10960
 Chen ChunHong 1352, 3641, 3969, 4130-4132, 4143
 Chen ChünQiu 2118
 Chen ChunQuan 8651
 Chen ChyiChaunn 4070
 Chen CongHong 7027
 Chen CuiRen 1982
 Chen DaCheng 6307, 6309, 7324
 Chen DaiQing 3445
 Chen DaMing 4771
 Chen DaoMao 8166
 Chen DeJun 4439
 Chen DianKui 268, 2217
 Chen FaDi 6091, 8865
 Chen Fang 6192
 Chen FengHua 1993
 Chen Gang 10430
 Chen GongXi 4782
 Chen GuiFang 3312
 Chen GuiLin 2942, 4886
 Chen GuiLing 6420
 Chen GuiQin 8152
 Chen GuiXin 2480
 Chen GuoJu 10417
 Chen HaiJiang 93, 5651, 5732
 Chen HaiRong 8643
 Chen Hang 7, 267
 Chen HanJie 5609
 Chen HanTao 1572
 Chen Hong 3732, 5657
 Chen HongMei 7395
 Chen HongTang 8623
 Chen Hua 3476
 Chen HuiShan 7652
 Chen HuoYing 8759
 Chen JianHua 6742
 Chen JianHui 10906
 Chen JianJun 6962
 Chen JianQiang 3449
 Chen JianSheng 3474
 Chen JianXun 5155
 Chen JianZhong 1014, 5647
 Chen Jie 363, 1648
 Chen JieZhong 6324, 11001
 Chen Jin 8152
 Chen JingHua 7930
 Chen JingLing 972
 Chen JingXiu 7034
 Chen JingYao 9068, 9705
 Chen JingYing 9068, 9705
 Chen JinYong 689-690
 Chen JiWang 3444
 Chen Jun 4782, 7253, 10246
 Chen JunneJih 7447
 Chen JunShen 1993
 Chen JunYu 6559
 Chen Kai 6350-6351
 Chen Khai 2730
 Chen KunSong 1572, 4610, 9315
 Chen Li 6200, 7163
 Chen LiHeng 4309
 Chen LiMing 2500
 Chen LiPing 2315, 3393
 Chen LiSong 3475, 5589
 Chen LongQing 7211
 Chen LongYing 478
 Chen LongZhang 6624
 Chen MeiMan 7109
 Chen Min 6295
 Chen Ming 11016
 Chen MingDi 4272
 Chen MingLi 6175
 Chen MinHua 3445
 Chen MinKe 5630, 5640
 Chen NaiRong 9928
 Chen PeiRu 4175
 Chen PeiTing 5116
 Chen QiaoXian 9928
 Chen QinFeng 2998
 Chen QingHong 9313
 Chen QingHua 6559
 Chen QingYu 9151
 Chen QisHou 10889
 Chen QuanYou 4390, 9881, 10851
 Chen RiYuan 5933
 Chen RongBing 4546
 Chen RuiDan 6558
 Chen RuMin 7163
 Chen RunZheng 405
 Chen ShangWu 5654
 Chen ShingChi 10640
 Chen ShouZhong 3777
 Chen ShuFeng 2220
 Chen ShuKun 2435
 Chen ShunWei 1896, 3769
 Chen SuHua 3918
 Chen SuYing 10956
 Chen TienTsai 10740
 Chen UeiChin 10465
 Chen WeiHui 6352
 Chen WeiLiang 10690
 Chen WeiSheng 2724
 Chen WeiXin 5463
 Chen WeiYuan 7212
 Chen WenShaw 5180
 Chen Xi 9068
 Chen Xia 9810
 Chen XiangBo 2159
 Chen XiangGao 7225
 Chen XianMing 4389
 Chen XianYi 1934
 Chen XiaoGuang 8414
 Chen XiaoMing 4194
 Chen XingChang 3924
 Chen XingQing 5100
 Chen XinZhi 6031
 Chen Xiong 10834
 Chen XiuDao 3474
 Chen XueMei 6397
 Chen XueNian 830, 5374
 Chen XueXuan 1955
 Chen YaMin 6810
 Chen YaoDong 9418
 Chen YaoFei 3433
 Chen YeGuang 3924
 Chen YiHsin 550
 Chen YingJiao 2753
 Chen YingZhao 5634
 Chen YinHua 1401
 Chen YizHong 9878
 Chen Yong 5562
 Chen YongBing 8621
 Chen YongQuan 4932
 Chen YongYin 10268
 Chen You 6238
 Chen YouYuan 8643
 Chen YouYun 6133
 Chen YouZhi 3480
 Chen YuDi 4994
 Chen YuFeng 9067
 Chen YuJin 10417
 Chen YungReui 4070, 9718
 Chen ZeLian 5226
 Chen ZhangQi 5933
 Chen ZhenDe 273, 2279
 Chen ZhenGuang 2916, 9740
 Chen ZhenJia 847
 Chen ZhenQing 10230
 Chen ZhenQuan 1993
 Chen ZhiHong 7395
 Chen ZhiLing 5712
 Chen ZhiSheng 839
 Chen ZhiXiu 10677
 Chen ZhiYin 3939
 Chen ZhongLiang 10322
 Chen ZhuSheng 4393, 5372
 Chen ZuoQuan 5421, 8194
 Chenevarin, S. 3738
 Cheng, C. G. 3737
 Cheng, G. P. 1961
 Cheng, G. W. 3876
 Cheng, G. Y. 9861
 Cheng, H. 459, 1692, 5884, 6394, 11016
 Cheng, H. X. 6271
 Cheng, J. F. 4288
 Cheng, J. S. 689-690
 Cheng, J. X. 7931
 Cheng, K. C. 10570, 10570
 Cheng, K. F. 4317
 Cheng, P. N. 5585
 Cheng, Q. M. 2773, 2778
 Cheng, S. F. 2133
 Cheng, S. H. 1951, 5675
 Cheng, X. J. 2505
 Cheng, X. X. 1145
 Cheng, Y. F. 5851
 Cheng, Y. Y. 57
 Cheng, Y. Z. 2105
 Cheng, Z. H. 406
 Cheng, Z. Y. 2333, 5036-5037, 5167
 Cheng CunGang 3737
 Cheng GuangPin 1961
 Cheng GuangYu 9861
 Cheng Hao 1692, 6394, 11016
 Cheng Hong 459, 5884
 Cheng HongXia 6271
 Cheng JiaXiang 7931
 Cheng JinShui 689-690
 Cheng JungFong 4288
 Cheng KinFai 4317
 Cheng PinNan 5585
 Cheng QingMin 2773, 2778
 Cheng SanHu 1951
 Cheng ShengFu 2133
 Cheng ShuHan 5675
 Cheng XiaoJian 2505
 Cheng XiaoXia 1145
 Cheng YiZhu 2105
 Cheng YouYu 57
 Cheng YuFu 5851
 Cheng ZhiHui 406
 Cheng ZhiYuan 5036-5037
 Cheng ZhongYing 2333, 5167
 Cheon, S. G. 9478
 Cheon SeongGun 9478
 Cheong, D. C. 10482
 Cheong, J. S. 10482
 Cheong DongChun 10482
 Cheong JongSeong 10482
 Cherif, M. 2979
 Cherkasov, A. 4790
 Cherkasov, A. F. 4803
 Cherkasov, O. A. 9020
 Cherkobai, I. G. 53
 Chermitti, B. 8174
 Cherry, R. J. 10656-10657, 10757-10758
 Chervin, C. 3824
 Chesoniene, L. 3872
 Chetan Singh 4001
 Chetia, S. 8932
 Chetri, K. 5494
 Chetti, M. B. 9528
 Chettrini, S. 369
 Cheung, J. D. 8371
 Cheung, P. C. K. 4192, 4378
 Chevalier, S. 6734, 9401
 Cheves, A. 3529, 4457
 Chew, B. H. 5529
 Chew, P. S. 3584
 Chew PohSoon 3584
 Cheynier, V. 2997
 Cheze, B. 9175
 Chèze, C. 1210
 Chi, C. M. 2275
 Chi, J. H. 8017
 Chi, S. H. 9393
 Chi ChungMing 2275
 Chi JeongHyun 8017
 Chi SoungHan 9393
 Chia, T. F. 9771, 10638
 Chia TetFatt 9771, 10638
 Chiang, K. L. 10082
 Chiang, S. C. 3539
 Chiang ShihChao 3539
 Chiara, S. R. di 10012
 Chiaradia, L. A. 6301
 Chiari, A. 10538
 Chiarini, F. 3002
 Chiariotti, A. 1916, 3673
 Chiba, K. 4637
 Chiba, M. 8153
 Chibani, F. 1186
 Chick, T. A. 3334
 Chidtragool, S. 2573, 4517
 Chien, C. T. 1347
 Chien, Y. W. 3109
 Chien ChingTe 1347
 Chien YiWang 3109
 Chiesa, A. 534
 Chiesa, A. 3070, 3187, 3211, 5035, 10403
 Chikaizumi, S. 9921
 Chikara, J. 6276
 Chikushi, J. 8241
 Childers, N. F. 6366
 Chilf, T. 510
 Chillemi, G. 3002
 Chillet, M. 879, 3530
 Chimmonidou-Pavlidou, D. 718, 7192

- Chimurkar, B. S. 1520-1521
 Chin, B. 10326
 Chin, C. K. 6883, 6887
 Chin, L. H. 9104
 Chin CheeKok 6883, 6887
 Chin LiengHong 9104
 Chino, M. 1691
 Chinta, B. 10235
 Chipungahelo, G. 1678
 Chipungahelo, G. S. 2537-2538
 Chirinos-Torres, D. 6992
 Chirinos-Torres, L. 6992
 Chishimba, W. K. 10810
 Chisowa, E. H. 10810
 Chitarra, A. B. 5484-5485, 5725, 6404, 9124, 9135-9136, 9145, 10078
 Chitarra, I. F. 5485
 Chitarra, M. I. F. 3533, 5484, 5725, 9135-9136
 Chitre, A. 5216
 Chitta, S. K. 139
 Chitu, V. 1804, 1892
 Chitzanidis, A. 7623
 Chiu, C. C. 460
 Chiu, H. F. 10960
 Chiu, S. B. 8263
 Chiu, S. T. 10768
 Chiu ChienChung 460
 Chiu HuiFen 10960
 Chiu ShauTing 10768
 Chivinge, O. A. 3964
 Chivkunova, O. B. 4611, 9219
 Chizzola, R. 3406
 Chlebowska, D. 4758
 Chlyah, H. 4416
 Chmielowiec, P. 7721
 Chmyr, P. G. 1028, 3712
 Cho, B. H. 8660
 Cho, D. 7094
 Cho, D. H. 1016, 7337, 10004
 Cho, H. R. 10559
 Cho, I. H. 3257
 Cho, J. H. 1625
 Cho, J. L. 5999
 Cho, J. W. 6594
 Cho, J. Y. 6977, 7374
 Cho, K. H. 1541, 3338
 Cho, M. A. 1248
 Cho, M. D. 3663, 10139
 Cho, M. R. 3981, 7189
 Cho, M. W. 10472
 Cho, R. K. 3740, 5674
 Cho, S. O. 4239
 Cho, S. S. 8022-8023
 Cho, W. 1579
 Cho, Y. C. 3018
 Cho, Y. H. 6827
 Cho, Y. J. 3785
 Cho, Y. K. 9273
 Cho, Y. R. 3260, 6772
 Cho BaikHo 8660
 Cho Dong 7094
 Cho DooHyun 1016, 7337, 10004
 Cho HaeRyong 10559
 Cho IlHwan 3257
 Cho JaeWook 6594
 Cho JaYong 6977, 7374
 Cho JeoungLai 5999
 Cho JungHo 1625
 Cho KeunHo 1541, 3338
 Cho MiAe 1248
 Cho MyeongWhan 10472
 Cho MyeongDong 10139
 Cho MyoungRae 3981, 7189
 Cho MyungDong 3663
 Cho RaeKwang 3740, 5674
 Cho SoungOun 4239
 Cho SungSan 8022-8023
 Cho Woo 1579
 Cho YongCho 3018
 Cho YongJin 3785
 Cho YoungHwan 6827
 Cho YoungKil 9273
 Cho YoungRyul 3260, 6772
 Choe, Y. W. 4101
 Choe YoungWon 4101
 Choengsaat, D. 9694
 Chohura, P. 7762
 Choi, B. J. 4216, 4234, 7813
 Choi, B. S. 799, 1267, 1990, 3559, 4005, 6594, 6657, 6707, 7139, 7191, 7361, 7867, 8144, 8610, 8739, 8922, 9118, 9412, 10004, 10061
 Choi, B. T. 6743
 Choi, C. D. 8371
 Choi, C. H. 10464
 Choi, D. C. 8236
 Choi, D. Y. 262, 2983
 Choi, H. K. 943
 Choi, H. S. 570, 10566
 Choi, I. G. 4940
 Choi, I. M. 2754, 9263, 10169
 Choi, J. 943
 Choi, J. D. 3291
 Choi, J. G. 4005
 Choi, J. H. 5041, 9324, 10272
 Choi, J. J. 178, 4254
 Choi, J. K. 1246, 10566
 Choi, J. M. 3250, 4254
 Choi, J. R. 2983
 Choi, J. S. 76, 3708, 4254, 5639, 8395, 9005, 10187, 10234
 Choi, J. Y. 10618-10619, 10628
 Choi, K. B. 6707, 7139, 7191, 7867, 8610, 8922, 9412
 Choi, K. H. 9273, 9645
 Choi, K. J. 7813, 8653, 9561
 Choi, K. S. 1495, 3691, 8907, 9738
 Choi, K. T. 800, 8146, 10830
 Choi, K. W. 1589
 Choi, M. J. 4258
 Choi, S. J. 4438, 6537, 10950
 Choi, S. K. 3559, 7361, 7380, 9118
 Choi, S. L. 1562
 Choi, S. M. 9274
 Choi, S. R. 8868, 10464
 Choi, S. T. 1048, 1486, 3831, 4252-4253, 4255, 7130, 10475-10476
 Choi, S. Y. 1107, 1915, 6542, 8380, 10472
 Choi, Y. 9463
 Choi, Y. E. 584, 800, 1540, 6263, 7079, 8146, 10830
 Choi, Y. H. 8774, 8796
 Choi, Y. J. 421, 1545, 1929, 3560, 3563, 10373
 Choi, Y. W. 5999, 7094
 Choi BooSull 799, 1267, 1990, 3559, 4005, 6594, 6657, 6707, 7139, 7191, 7361, 7867, 8144, 8610, 8739, 8922, 9118, 9412, 10004, 10061
 Choi BoTak 6743
 Choi ByeongJin 4216, 4234
 Choi ByungJun 7813
 Choi ChangHak 10464
 Choi DongChil 8236
 Choi DongYong 262, 2983
 Choi HaeSun 10566
 Choi HyeSeon 570
 Choi HyoungKog 943
 Choi InGyu 4940
 Choi InMyung 2754, 9263, 10169
 Choi JaeHee 5041
 Choi JaeHyeon 9324, 10272
 Choi JangJeon 178
 Choi JangKyung 10566
 Choi JeongDoo 3291
 Choi JiYong 10618-10619, 10628
 Choi JoeengSik 9005
 Choi JongGyu 4005
 Choi JongJin 4254
 Choi JongMyung 3250, 4254
 Choi JongRak 2983
 Choi JongSeung 76, 3708, 4254, 5639, 8395, 10187
 Choi JongSoo 10234
 Choi JoongKook 1246
 Choi Jung 943
 Choi KangJu 7813
 Choi KeunWon 1589
 Choi KwanSoon 1495, 3691, 8907, 9738
 Choi KyengBea 7867, 8922
 Choi KyeongBae 7191
 Choi KyongJu 8653, 9561
 Choi KyuHong 9273, 9645
 Choi KyungBae 9412
 Choi KyungBai 6707, 7139, 8610
 Choi MyungJa 4258
 Choi SangTai 4252-4253, 4255, 7130, 10475-10476
 Choi SeongJin 6537, 10950
 Choi SeongRoul 8868
 Choi SeongYong 1107, 1915, 6542, 8380
 Choi SeongYoul 10472
 Choi SeonTae 1048, 1486, 3831
 Choi SeungMuk 9274
 Choi SungKuk 3559, 7361, 7380, 9118
 Choi SungLyeol 1562
 Choi SungRyul 10464
 Choi Yong 9463
 Choi YongEui 6263
 Choi YoungEun 584, 1540, 7079
 Choi YoungHah 8774, 8796
 Choi YoungJin 1545, 1929
 Choi YoungJun 421, 3560, 3563, 10373
 Choi YoungWhan 5999, 7094
 Chojnowski, M. 2324, 7262, 8056
 Chojnowski, M. G. 609, 630
 Chokalingam, P. 10007
 Cholet, C. 4860
 Chon, H. G. 8236
 Chon HyongGwon 8236
 Chonan, N. 3117
 Chong, C. 701, 5232, 6480, 7054
 Choo, Y. D. 1915, 6594
 Choo YeonDae 6594
 Choo YeunDae 1915
 Choob, V. V. 7106, 9745
 Chopade, S. O. 2075
 Chopde, N. 10011
 Chopra, S. K. 1065, 5661, 9132
 Chorianopoulou, S. N. 5428
 Choudhary, D. K. 5350
 Choudhary, M. I. 6836
 Choudhary, S. K. 4989
 Choudhury, E. N. 8256
 Choudhury, H. 3531
 Choudhury, M. M. 5498
 Choudhury, S. 10480
 Chouinard, G. 9252
 Chouka, A. S. 10982
 Chovelon, M. 7692-7693
 Chow, W. S. 1384, 6932
 Chow WahSoon 1384, 6932
 Chowdhary, B. M. 5492
 Chowdhury, A. K. 572
 Chowdhury, T. 4248
 Choyal, S. S. 6374
 Christenbury, G. D. 5121
 Christensen, J. V. 193, 1140
 Christensen, L. K. 1305
 Christensen, L. P. 8911, 10578
 Christensen, T. M. I. E. 3463
 Christenson, E. A. 5231, 7169, 8938, 10620, 10622
 Christianson, K. 7432
 Christie, C. B. 6888
 Christie, W. W. 2318
 Christou, M. 9548, 9601
 Chronopoulou, A. 3486
 Chronopoulou-Sereli, A. 3356, 4312
 Chronopoulou-Sereli, A. G. 10751
 Chronopoulous, J. 3356
 Chu, M. Y. 5678
 Chu, Y. Q. 5915
 Chu, Z. D. 1223, 5913
 Chu MengYuan 5678
 Chu YunQing 5915
 Chu ZhiDe 1223, 5913
 Chuang, T. Y. 913
 Chudek, J. A. 4784
 Chueca, A. 8717
 Chugh, L. K. 9517
 Chulkov, V. V. 9358
 Chun, B. M. 6827
 Chun, C. P. 9912
 Chun, J. P. 261, 2782
 Chun, S. J. 7112, 8653, 9736
 Chun ByoungMun 6827
 Chun ChangPin 9912
 Chun JongPil 261, 2782
 Chun SamJae 8653
 Chun SeungJong 7112, 9736
 Chundawat, B. S. 2616
 Chung, B. 6430
 Chung, B. K. 2361, 8653
 Chung, B. N. 10602-10603, 10605-10606
 Chung, C. H. 10532
 Chung, C. T. 7813
 Chung, D. S. 3090, 4436
 Chung, E. S. 2437
 Chung, G. C. 5041, 8660, 10156
 Chung, H. 3271
 Chung, H. D. 421, 3115-3116, 3560, 3563, 10373
 Chung, H. J. 4254, 7189
 Chung, H. S. 2437
 Chung, I. S. 7709, 8976
 Chung, J. D. 3281, 3325, 7160, 10481, 10624
 Chung, J. H. 1389
 Chung, J. I. 2361
 Chung, J. W. 1545
 Chung, K. H. 2919, 2926, 5604
 Chung, K. M. 4103, 4114
 Chung, R. C. K. 9102
 Chung, R. S. 8623
 Chung, S. G. 9274
 Chung, S. H. 9848
 Chung, S. J. 2726, 2990, 4102, 4497, 6392, 6839, 6977, 7070, 7374, 8867, 8894, 9120
 Chung, S. K. 1589, 7189, 8110, 10443, 10605-10606
 Chung, W. C. 2343
 Chung, W. J. 1480
 Chung, Y. M. 10532
 Chung BongKoo 2361, 8653
 Chung BongNam 10602-10603, 10605-10606
 Chung ChongTae 7813
 Chung ChungHan 10532
 Chung DaeSung 3090, 4436
 Chung EunSun 2437
 Chung GapChae 5041, 8660, 10156
 Chung HaeJoon 4254, 7189
 Chung Hee 3271
 Chung HeeDon 421, 3115-3116, 3560, 3563, 10373
 Chung HooSup 2437
 Chung InSik 7709, 8976
 Chung JaeDong 3281, 3325, 7160, 10481, 10624
 Chung JaeWoon 1545
 Chung JongIl 2361
 Chung JooHo 1389
 Chung KooMin 4103, 4114
 Chung KyeongHo 2919, 2926
 Chung RenShih 8623
 Chung SoonJu 2726, 2990, 4102, 4497, 6392, 6839, 6977, 7070, 7374, 8867, 8894, 9120
 Chung SoonKyoung 10605-10606
 Chung SoonKyung 1589, 7189, 8110, 10443
 Chung SungGeun 9274
 Chung WookJin 1480
 Chung YongMo 10532
 Chuvashva, E. S. 444
 Chválová, M. 5803
 Chye, M. L. 7937
 Chye MeeLen 7937
 Chymn, A. 5363
 Ciampolini, M. 7860
 Ciarallo, G. 6249
 Ciccolella, V. 10743
 Cid, M. C. 9770

- Cid, R. 10607
 Cid Alvarez, N. 7680
 Cid Ballarín, C. 1539
 Ciereszko, I. 4985
 Cierpinski, W. 464
 Cieślński, G. 1857, 8406, 10175
 Cieslinski, G. 6637
 Cifre, J. 7689
 Çikili, Y. 6020
 Çikili, Y. 7926
 Çikili, Y. 9599
 Cimadevilla, E. A. C. 9668
 Cimato, A. 6337, 9981, 10914, 10941
 Cimino, A. 143
 Cimino, C. 7778
 Çinar, A. 8990
 Cinquanta, L. 9287
 Cinsoy, A. S. 2914
 Cioffi, E. 9362
 Ciolkosz, D. E. 6771
 Ciompi, S. 7892
 Cipollaro, M. 8443
 Cipollini, D. F., Jr. 4074, 9618
 Cipriani, S. 9479
 Cirella, A. 4861
 Cirio, U. 7858
 Çirjā, M. 3162, 4259
 Čirkova-Georgievskā, M. 484
 Čirkova-Gjorgievskā, M. 484
 Cirne, L. E. da M. R. 9813
 Ciro V., H. J. 7358
 Cisar, J. L. 1558
 Cisek, B. 8441
 Cisneros, A. 1711
 Citternesi, A. S. 9972
 Citterio, A. 4887
 Citterio, B. 2393
 Ciuchi, P. 2495
 Ciuciuc, E. 8243
 Claassens, V. 9024
 Clark, C. 3733
 Clark, C. J. 2931, 6546
 Clark, D. G. 3259
 Clark, G. A. 4106
 Clark, G. E. 8913
 Clark, J. R. 1148, 6621, 7644-7645, 9319, 9337
 Clark, M. S. 8766
 Clark, S. A. 5867
 Clark, S. B. 5834
 Clarke, N. D. 5575, 6500
 Clarkson, D. T. 1274
 Claugher, D. 7234
 Clavé, J. 7622
 Claverie, J. 1072, 1094
 Clay, H. A. 130
 Cleary, A. L. 6278
 Cleevely, R. J. 5556
 Cleland, A. C. 4669
 Clemens, J. 1554, 7175
 Clemente, E. 845
 Clements, A. M. 10297
 Clercq, R. de 655
 Clercq, S. M. R. de 24
 Clerjeau, M. 2016, 9333
 Clery, R. A. 8864
 Cleugh, H. A. 3639
 Cleveland, M. J. 6876
 Clevers, J. G. P. W. 4387
 Cliff, M. A. 4624, 4670, 5620
 Clifford, R. 9422
 Clifford, S. C. 945
 Clingeffer, P. R. 5785, 5790
 Cloete, E. 10835
 Clothier, B. E. 1034
 Clough, G. H. 5013
 Cloughley, C. G. 6894
 Cloutier, D. C. 900, 3558
 Cloyd, R. 7090
 Cloyd, R. A. 10678
 Clucas, E. 10502
 Çmelik, Z. 2713, 4763
 Coates, L. M. 914
 Cobb, B. B. 10330
 Cobb, P. P. 4556
 Cochran, L. 1482
 Cock, L. de 9205
 Cockborne, A. M. de 343
 Cockshull, K. E. 973
 Cocozza Talia, M. A. 4232, 4284, 5158, 9687
 Cocucci, A. A. 6171
 Codriago 1855
 Codony, R. 3771, 6571
 Coelho, E. F. 8240
 Coelho, M. A. 9911
 Coelho, S. R. M. 5502
 Coetzee, J. H. 698
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 10898
 Cohat, J. 10320
 Cohen, E. 7317
 Cohen, J. 9715
 Cohen, L. 854, 4411, 6313
 Cohen, M. 585, 1406, 1470, 10211
 Cohen, S. 6465, 6710, 7733, 7970
 Cohen, Y. 1410
 Cohen-Ahdut, Y. 2037
 Coimbra, M. A. 8198
 Cointry, E. L. 9426, 10327
 Cola, A. di 6272, 6855
 Çolak, A. 5796
 Colauto, N. B. 3245
 Colavita, G. M. 1129, 4732
 Cole, A. L. J. 2
 Cole, L. 3228
 Cole, W. W. 10574
 Coletta Filho, H. D. 821
 Colgan, R. J. 3745, 9269
 Colinas, M. T. 4814
 Coll, D. 7490
 Coll, F. 2073, 7490
 Colla, G. 9575
 Colla, J. F. 4810
 Collados, I. 6010
 Colantes M., B. 8938
 Collet, L. 2015
 Collicutt, L. M. 10513, 10696
 Collina, L. 9714
 Collinge, S. 4200
 Collins, D. J. 3179, 5058
 Collins, R. W. 10297
 Colliver, D. G. 6003
 Colls, A. M. 10845
 Colls, J. J. 2656
 Colmenero-Flores, J. M. 5973
 Colmer, T. D. 2251
 Colocchini, M. 1164
 Colombo, C. 2708
 Colombo, L. 1163
 Colombo, R. 4136, 5632
 Colson, M. 6239
 Colucci, E. 9357
 Colugnati, G. 4833, 9360
 Comai, M. 82, 7554
 Comba, L. 4200
 Combès, M. C. 2484
 Combres, J. P. 9582
 Combrink, N. J. J. 898, 1694
 Côte, D. 483
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis 1744
 Como, G. 10199
 Compagnone, D. 3768
 Compton, J. A. 6106
 Comstock, J. 8693
 Conci, V. C. 2069
 Condon, A. G. 2251
 Condon, L. M. 8325
 Conedera, M. 2848
 Conesa, E. 8464
 Conforto, E. de C. 6408
 Cong, X. 9792
 Cong Xun 9792
 Conijn, C. 6080
 Conijn, C. G. M. 6127
 Conkerton, E. J. 420
 Conklin-Brittain, N. L. 6578
 Conley, J. M. 7481
 Connell, J. H. 7514-7515
 Connolly, P. G. 8411
 Considine, J. A. 740, 9085-9086
 Constantin, R. J. 7259
 Constanti, G. 8751
 Conte, L. 7335, 7845, 10936
 Contreras-Esquivel, J. C. 5402
 Contreras N., U. H. 4016
 Conway, W. S. 102-103, 10190-10191
 Coogan, R. C. 6821-6822
 Cook, A. 4269
 Cook, N. C. 4761, 10216
 Cooke, D. 5469
 Cooke, D. A. 4264
 Cooke, T. J. 2275
 Cooley, D. R. 6528
 Cools, K. 7441
 Cooman, L. de 1613
 Coombe, B. G. 5794, 6695
 Coon, C. L. 4295-4296
 Coop, L. B. 3904
 Cooper, J. 4734
 Cooper, P. E. 2231, 9549, 9570
 Cooper, R. J. 3306, 5203
 Cope, R. E. 6058
 Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G. 1713-1714
 Copping, L. G. 9167
 Corallo, A. 6113, 6249
 Corbea, L. A. 4265
 Corbesier, L. 4271
 Corbet, S. A. 4200, 10584
 Corbineau, F. 483
 Corchuelo, G. 3980, 8889
 Corchuelo R., G. 4016, 11011
 Cordeau, J. 9168
 Cordeiro, G. G. 6744, 8256
 Cordeiro, M. 4600
 Cordeiro, V. 3675
 Cordier, C. 1768
 Cordioli, M. 6616
 Córdoba, A. 6714
 Córdoba, B. C. 894
 Córdoba, F. 3997
 Córdoba-Pedregosa, M. C. 3997
 Cordonnier-Pratt, M. M. 3201
 Cordovilla, M. del P. 7900
 Cordt, W. de 1417-1418, 1421, 6024-6025, 7938-7939
 Corelli Grappadelli, L. 7582, 7599
 Corino, L. 9350
 Cork, A. 6381
 Corlett, J. E. 518, 945
 Cormican, T. 557
 Cormier, F. 8123
 Cornale, R. 173
 Cornara, L. 2444, 6113
 Cornélio, M. L. 6408
 Cornelis, P. 8650
 Cornelissen, K. 4166
 Cornforth, I. S. 428, 4979
 Cornic, G. 8719, 9500-9501
 Cornillon, P. 4672, 9548, 9562, 9642
 Cornish, E. 10493
 Cornish, K. 7280, 10843
 Çorokalo, D. 543
 Corona, M. G. 9939
 Coronado, J. M. 3840
 Corpas, F. J. 2155, 3138, 5429, 7906, 7908
 Corradi, M. G. 762
 Corrales, M. L. 9285
 Corre, J. 330-331
 Corrêa, J. B. 5473
 Corrêa, J. C. 3020
 Correa, L. 10306
 Correa, M. D. 4223
 Corrêa, P. C. 7360, 7878, 9492
 Corrêa Antunes, L. E. 3943
 Corrêa de Mello, P. 4079
 Correa-Robles, C. 5402
 Corredor, D. 9692
 Correia, O. 9876
 Correia, B. R. 9367
 Corrente, J. E. 3188
 Cortadi, A. A. 8150
 Cortés, H. P. 5064
 Cortés, S. L. 8882
 Cortés Ibáñez, M. A. 3071
 Cortesi, N. 6339, 10944
 Cortez, S. 9245
 Cortina, H. 6385
 Corver, F. 1432
 Cosgrove, D. J. 6844
 Cossu, B. 9354
 Costa, A. 9765
 Costa, D. M. de 2522, 3198
 Costa, F. 4939
 Costa, F. F. da 3941
 Costa, G. 5753, 7582
 Costa, J. 6008
 Costa, J. S. 6039
 Costa, L. 6379, 7407
 Costa, L. B. A. 2559
 Costa, L. C. 7895
 Costa, M. 10646
 Costa, N. D. 6744, 7736, 9403, 9406
 Costa, R. A. da 10033
 Costa, R. A. da 3504
 Costa, S. 10000
 Costa, V. A. 9903
 Costa de Macêdo, N. 946
 Costabeber, I. 7397
 Costache, C. 4259
 Costache, M. 4259
 Costacurta, A. 3929, 8529
 Costagli, G. 9983
 Costanzi, M. 8046
 Costard, F. 1937
 Costell, E. 2786
 Costello, M. J. 7703
 Costes, E. 8356, 10167
 Côte, F. 2512
 Côté, R. 9510
 Cotellet, V. 6812
 Cotencin, R. 5828
 Cotroncio, A. 81
 Cots, L. 1168
 Cottecau, M. 9400
 Cotter, P. Y. 1877
 Cottignies, A. 331, 10320
 Coubard, C. 189
 Couceiro, J. F. 3840
 Couceiro López, J. 863
 Coudret, A. 1615, 2591, 3397, 4302, 9149-9150
 Coulbaly, A. 2593
 Coulon, T. 2020-2021
 Couloumbis, P. 7195
 Coureau, C. 1740
 Courtial, D. 3674
 Courty, C. 2591, 9149
 Coutinho, A. 10861
 Couto, C. 5574, 5577, 7454
 Couto, F. A. d'A. 1657
 Couto, F. A. D'A. 10016
 Couto, S. M. 8197
 Covarrubias, A. A. 5973
 Cowan, A. K. 2448, 3429, 7284
 Cowart, N. M. 6573
 Cowling, S. A. 436
 Cox, D. A. 5243
 Cozzani, J. 10403
 Cozzi, G. 2824
 Cozzi, J. 2140
 Cozzo, M. 2414
 Cozzolino, E. 5632
 Crăciun, C. 8039
 Craig, J. C. 1641, 3440
 Cramer, H. 3128
 Cramer, M. D. 2250, 5059, 8763
 Craswell, E. T. 12
 Cravedi, P. 143
 Craveiro, A. A. 7240
 Crawford, M. 1
 Crawley, M. J. 8074
 Creasy, L. L. 3961
 Creasy, M. T. 3961
 Credi, R. 4848
 Creech, J. 8973
 Creemers, P. 50
 Creij, M. G. M. van 10576
 Cremer, F. 4203
 Črepinšek, Z. 6257
 Crescimanno, F. G. 6292
 Crespan, G. 9360
 Crecch, J. 8973
 Crespo, D. 7468
 Crespo Pichardo, G. 7598
 Cresti, M. 603
 Črha, J. 1928
 Cribb, D. M. 1225
 Cribb, P. 7161
 Cribb, P. J. 6181, 7166
 Criley, R. A. 9729, 9747
 Crippa, L. 1405, 6005-6006
 Crisosto, C. H. 1123, 1926, 2725, 3876, 6585, 8550

- Crisosto, G. M. 1123
 Cristea, V. 8039
 Cristiano, G. 4232, 4284, 5158
 Cristo, A. S. 5498
 Critchley, C. 8078, 8718
 Croce, D. M. da 795
 Croce, P. 9753
 Crocorno, O. J. 9765, 10022, 10965
 Croes, A. F. 8977
 Croft, B. A. 3904, 7659
 Croft, P. 2153
 Crombie, L. 2422
 Crone, B. 984
 Cronk, Q. C. B. 9716
 Crook, K. R. 2628
 Cross, E. 1741
 Cross, J. V. 7544
 Cross, R. H. M. 3429
 Cross, S. J. 2130
 Crossley, C. M. 914
 Croteau, G. A. 9497
 Croteau, R. 1607
 Crouch, I. 3832
 Crouch, N. R. 4361, 6265, 9008
 Crouzet, J. 868, 4434, 8205
 Crowe, F. D. 2143
 Crozier, A. 10103
 Crozier, P. 4841
 Cruces Blanco, C. 2744
 Crum, J. R. 665
 Cruz, C. 2385
 Cruz, C. D. 5025, 6343
 Cruz, J. C. 427
 Cruz, J. D. 8684
 Cruz, L. U. de la 366
 Cruz, R. de la 6359
 Cruz-Castillo, J. G. 3552
 Cruz Castillo, J. G. 5196
 Cruz e Silva, J. A. da 3504, 10033
 Cruz-Romero, G. 1684
 Cseh, E. 7839
 Cseh, R. 9509
 Csizinszky, A. 6955
 Csizinszky, A. A. 3193, 7951
 Cuadra, J. G. de la 4605
 Cuartero, J. 1433, 3172
 Cuba, M. 10039
 Cubeddu, M. 122
 Cubicciotti, G. 1165, 8517
 Cubillo, D. 9620-9621
 Cuddy, J. D. 4791
 Cui, Z. C. 5825
 Cui ZiCheng 5825
 Cuello, J. L. 6157
 Cuenca, G. 7383
 Cuesta, A. 9346
 Cuesta-Jiménez, M. P. 2609
 Cueto, G. G. 6880
 Cugnasca, C. E. 5579
 Cugno, M. 5431
 Cui, H. C. 7823, 8633
 Cui, H. W. 406, 2147
 Cui, S. P. 5711
 Cui, S. R. 1982
 Cui, T. B. 4544
 Cui, X. Y. 9513
 Cui, Y. 9418
 Cui, Z. F. 3393, 6811, 7246
 Cui, Z. Z. 9391
 Cui HongChang 7823, 8633
 Cui HongWen 406, 2147
 Cui ShaoPing 5711
 Cui ShaoRong 1982
 Cui TangBin 4544
 Cui XiaoYong 9513
 Cui Yan 9418
 Cui ZhengZhong 9391
 Cui ZhiFeng 3393, 6811, 7246
 Čulafić, L. 9421
 Culiñez-Maciá, F. A. 4189
 Cundiff, J. S. 2079
 Cunha, G. A. P. da 4530
 Cunha, H. 3504, 10033
 Cunha, J. B. 5574, 5577, 7454
 Cunha, R. S. 5579
 Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. da 10874
 Cunliffe, I. 10504
 Cunningham, G. P. 8181
 Cunningham, R. T. 10067
 Cunningham, S. 1002
 Cuozzo, L. 705
 Cura, B. del 1671
 Čurdová, E. 981
 Cure, R. 8877
 Curi, N. 8683
 Curi, P. R. 437, 8680
 Curini, M. 8842
 Curino, A. 9864
 Curtis, I. S. 8884
 Curtis, P. D. 9257
 Curto, S. lo 5431
 Curvetto, N. 10567
 Curvetto, N. R. 571, 2069
 Curylo, T. 4875, 7830, 8003
 Cushman, K. E. 524
 Cutsem, P. van 7014, 7863
 Cutter, S. 2701
 Cuykendall, C. H. 3697
 Cwojdzinski, W. 7855
 Cwynar, M. 1848, 4636, 4647
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1752, 10128
 Czaja, K. 9908
 Czapski, J. 10434
 Czarnowski, M. 2210
 Czekalski, M. 8075, 8101
 Czecznyk, A. 7527-7528
 da Costa, F. F. 3941
 da Costa, R. A. 10033
 da Costa, R. A. 3504
 Da Croce, D. M. 795
 da Cruz e Silva, J. A. 3504, 10033
 da Cunha, G. A. P. 4530
 da Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. 10874
 da Encarnação, C. R. F. 10828
 da Graça, J. V. 4865
 da Matta, F. M. 5475
 da Ros, C. A. 4133
 da Sarmiento, W. R. M. 3504
 da Silva, A., Jr. 880
 da Silva, A. P. 3613
 Da Silva, A. T. 891
 da Silva, E. 1300
 da Silva, E. A. M. 2542, 5317
 da Silva, E. R. 10109
 da Silva, J. A. 5452
 da Silva, J. A. A. 3456
 da Silva, J. A. F. 10853
 da Silva, J. B. 2716, 5625
 da Silva, J. B. C. 2099-2100, 4573, 4907, 6941
 da Silva, J. G. C. 4501
 da Silva, J. M. 9145
 da Silva, J. M. R. 1213
 da Silva, J. P. 3688
 da Silva, M. A. S. 10374
 da Silva, M. B. 2172
 da Silva, M. M. 6343
 da Silva, M. S. L. 9386
 da Silva, N. 4976
 Da Silva, N. F. 1361
 da Silva, R. 4075
 da Silva, W. R. 4073
 da Silva Neto, S. P. 10016
 da Silveira, J. A. G. 10029
 Daamen, C. C. 6306
 Daane, K. M. 7703
 Daayf, F. 8650
 DaBoll, S. 9763
 Dabral, P. P. 2601
 Dąbski, M. 5251
 Dachler, M. 6435
 Dacmeg, M. 10873
 D'Addabbo, T. 6036
 D'Adomo, M. 9547-9548, 9580
 Dadu, K. Ya. 5631
 Daele, G. van 6508, 7552
 Daemen, E. 3790
 Daengkanit, T. 6423-6424
 Daetwyler, D. 8358
 D'Agostino, G. 9026
 Daguin, F. 7181
 Dahal, G. 2515
 Dahiya, D. S. 5800, 5821, 5989
 Dahiya, S. 4554
 Dahiya, S. S. 6102, 7085
 Dahler, J. M. 10079
 Dahlstedt, L. 3229
 Dahot, M. U. 5487
 Dai, D. L. 6051
 Dai, F. R. 7214
 Dai, H. F. 5515, 11007
 Dai, J. B. 10840
 Dai, L. Z. 6322, 8192, 9927
 Dai, Q. J. 6752, 6759, 6801
 Dai, Q. Y. 3277
 Dai, S. Q. 10231
 Dai, S. X. 4544
 Dai, W. H. 1014, 10005
 Dai, W. S. 2505
 Dai, X. Y. 2060
 Dai, Z. L. 5095, 7091
 Dai DanLi 6051
 Dai FengRui 7214
 Dai HongFen 5515, 11007
 Dai JunBiao 10840
 Dai LiangZhao 6322, 8192, 9927
 Dai QiuJie 6752, 6759, 6801
 Dai QuanYu 3277
 Dai ShiQin 10231
 Dai SuXian 4544
 Dai WenHao 1014, 10005
 Dai WenSheng 2505
 Dai XinYun 2060
 Dai ZhongLiang 5095, 7091
 Daimon, H. 4899
 Dainello, F. J. 2550
 Dakh, A. M. 9335
 dal Re, L. 7947
 Dalal, N. R. 9744
 Dalal, S. R. 9744
 Daley, P. F. 8034
 Dali, M. 8174
 dalla Vecchia, F. 5773, 8039
 Dalling, K. J. 7215
 Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 3775, 4717
 Dalmon, A. 7963
 Dalpasquale, V. A. 3036
 Dalström, S. 1576
 Dam, A. M. van 393
 Damak, M. 8611
 Damame, S. V. 8599
 Damario, A. 4576
 Damato, G. 422, 1492, 10328
 Damayanti, M. 8946
 Dambra, P. 1525, 7081, 7193
 Damerow, L. 1224, 2673
 Damião Filho, C. F. 9788, 10106
 D'Amico, A. 8239
 Damjanović, M. 338, 543
 Damke, M. M. 3570, 5250, 7922
 Damme, P. L. J. van 9078
 Damodaran, A. 5307
 D'Amore, R. 9606
 Dams, R. 3103
 Dan, K. 7824, 8042, 8637
 Danai Boonyakiat 6715
 Danay, G. 4629
 D'Andrea, G. 6854
 D'Andrea, S. 1901, 8465
 d'Andria, R. 1549, 9966, 9968, 10924
 Dane, F. 10585
 Daneel, M. 2519
 Danell, E. 4195
 Daneshvar, M. H. 8671
 D'Angelo, G. 2336
 Daniel, G. 2291, 4483
 Daniels, J. H. 7216
 Danielsson, H. 275
 Daningsih, E. 10986
 D'Anna, F. 1971, 4081
 Danneberger, T. K. 1557
 Dantán, E. 5973
 Dantas, L. A. 9113
 Dantas, R. T. 3062
 Danuser, G. 8062
 Danzi, E. 243, 8312
 Daood, H. G. 6012
 D'Aoust, M. A. 9638
 Dapoigny, L. 345
 D'Aponte, L. 616
 D'Aprano, M. 10433
 D'Aquila, F. 8046
 D'Aquino, S. 850, 1650, 3472
 d'Aquino, S. 5705-5707, 7289
 D'Aquino, S. 8536
 Daquinta, M. 1711, 4526, 9142
 Dar, G. H. 8686
 Darange, S. O. 1724
 Darbellay, C. 2762, 8341, 8804
 Darby, J. 1169
 D'Arcangelo, M. E. M. 1194, 2981
 D'Arcy, B. R. 9836
 Darias, J. 5780
 Darlington, L. 2434
 Darnaud, J. P. 1805
 Darné, G. 6682
 Darnell, R. L. 10259
 Darnell, T. 4087
 Darwish, F. A. 10581
 Darwish, M. A. 5218
 Darwish, O. H. 4683-4684
 Das, A. 4451
 Das, A. B. 7248
 Das, A. P. 966
 Das, B. 532
 Das, B. C. 9457, 10086
 Das, C. R. 5961
 Das, D. 6184
 Das, D. K. 606, 5415, 5864, 6320
 Das, G. 9156
 Das, M. 5330
 Das, N. 4344, 9845
 Das, P. 2438, 3332, 5142, 6431, 7248, 9017-9018, 9021, 10695
 Das, P. K. 532, 1718, 5279
 Das, P. P. 8020
 Das, R. K. 4981
 Das, R. P. 8317
 Das, S. 4065, 8268
 Das, S. K. 902, 9156
 Das, S. R. 5118, 7042, 8024
 das Graças Silva, T. 3926
 D'Ascanio, R. 2900
 Dasenbrock, J. 2297
 Daşgan, H. Y. 10349, 10988, 10991
 Daşgan, H. Y. 4586
 Daşgan, Y. 6022
 Daşgupta, P. 2091
 Daşgupta, S. K. 9520
 Dash, D. K. 5277
 Dash, S. 8219
 Dasha Ram 5292
 Daskalaki, A. 1355
 Daskalyuk, A. P. 7523
 Daskalyuk, Yu. A. 7523
 Dasoju, S. 3269
 Dass, H. C. 2461, 4409, 7292, 9039
 Dassi, B. 7956
 Date, H. 2018
 Date, S. 6776
 Datnoff, L. A. 1462
 Datta, A. 8626
 Datta, A. K. 5961
 Datta, K. B. 8089
 Datta, K. S. 8699, 9506
 Datta, S. C. 7975
 Datta, S. K. 5126, 7065, 10471
 Dätwyler, D. 7519
 Daub, M. E. 590
 Daudet, F. A. 3866, 8498
 Daugaard, H. 1879, 2737, 6552, 8362, 8520, 9325
 Daughtrey, M. L. 8049
 Daulta, B. S. 1906, 5800, 5821
 Daus, A. 854, 4411
 Dautz, S. 3412
 D'Auzac, J. 1722
 Dave, G. S. 2415, 6254
 Davenport, J. R. 3890, 10254, 10257, 10280
 Davenport, T. L. 1703
 Daverede, C. 5804
 Davey, M. R. 8884
 David, F. 3395
 David, I. 1865, 2808
 David, O. 294
 Davidson, C. G. 10513, 10696, 10716, 10750
 Davies, H. V. 6623
 Davies, J. A. 4303
 Davies, J. S. 7996

- Davies, K. M. 2320
 Davies, L. J. 5193
 Davies, W. J. 515, 518, 1536, 3654, 7000, 9634
 Davino, M. 4878, 7304
 Davis, A. R. 8724
 Davis, C. L. 9059
 Davis, R. I. 9016
 Davis, R. M. 348
 Davis, S. I. 9550
 Davis, T. D. 9725
 Dawes, C. J. 6280
 Dawes, H. M. 8506
 Dawh, A. K. 5310
 Dawood, M. S. 5014
 Dawood, O. I. 9545
 Dawson, C. O. 7061
 Dawson, D. 9670
 Dawson, I. K. 803
 Day, K. R. 6585, 9288, 9290
 Day, W. 6471
 Dayal, J. 8699, 9506
 Dayan, E. 30, 6710
 Dayan, F. E. 7853
 Daymond, A. J. 1263
 De, A. B. 8025
 De, L. C. 2349, 4251, 4305, 5181, 7046, 8962
 de A. Lima, G. S. 8246
 de Abreu, C. M. P. 4524, 4531, 7407
 de Alba, M. 1033
 de Albuquerque, U. P. 9834
 de Albuquerque Regina, M. 3926, 3943
 de Almeida, A. A. F. 10971
 De Alwis, S. 112
 de Amézquita, M. O. 8877
 de Ancos, B. 4080, 5981, 8510
 de Andrade, E. T. 7878, 9492
 de Andrade, M. J. B. 4075
 de Araújo, J. A. C. 10059
 de Araújo, J. C. 5034
 De Araújo, M. L. 542
 de Araujo, P. J. 2261
 de Araújo, P. S. R. 8186, 10853
 de Arrigoni-Blank, M. F. 5919
 de Assis, J. S. 9352
 de Assis, S. V. 2150
 de Baerdemaeker, J. 1057, 2788, 8386, 8802, 9164, 9262
 De Barros, I. B. I. 776
 De Barros, J. C. da S. M. 826, 831
 de Barros, J. C. da S. M. 10033
 de Barros, R. F. 10828
 de Barros Silva, E. 6379
 de Belie, N. 9262
 de Bellis, L. 9485
 de Biasi, M. G. 4430
 de Bock, T. S. M. 9413
 de Bruyn, J. N. 8405
 de Bruyn, P. 1570
 de Cal, A. 9608
 de Calais, F. N. P. 8571
 de Camargo e Castro, P. R. 5063
 de Campos, J. P. 6026
 de Carvalho, A. C. P. P. 3504
 de Carvalho, A. M. 4528
 de Carvalho, C. G. P. 5025
 de Carvalho, G. A. 2172
 de Carvalho, I. M. S. 10374
 de Carvalho, J. G. 4075, 4342-4343
 de Carvalho, L. M. 2542
 de Carvalho, M. A. M. 6283
 de Carvalho, M. H. C. 5974
 de Carvalho, M. L. M. 6377
 de Carvalho, S. A. 7291
 de Carvalho, S. M. P. 3504, 10033
 de Carvalho, V. D. 4524, 4531, 5502, 6404
 de Carvalho, V. L. 10048-10049
 de Carvalho Nannetti, D. 8873
 de Castro, E. B. 2559
 de Castro, H. A. 2548
 de Castro, J. V. 9382, 10296
 de Castro, R. D. 1222
 de Castro, S. R. P. 2101
 de Channer, A. G. R. 2247
 de Clercq, R. 655
 de Clercq, S. M. R. 24
 de Cock, L. 9205
 De Cockborne, A. M. 343
 de Cooman, L. 1613
 de Cordt, W. 1417-1418, 1421, 6024-6025, 7938-7939
 de Costa, D. M. 2522, 3198
 de Donato, M. 2398
 de Espinosa, V. M. 8125
 de Fanti, L. 7616
 de Faria, C. M. B. 7371, 10107
 de Figueiredo, J. O. 3439, 9885, 10867
 de Freire, A. B. 3592
 de Freitas, S. 4213
 de Freitas, V. A. P. 2029
 de Ginestel, G. 1741
 de Goes, A. 5398
 de Gonçalves, P. A. S. 5865
 de Graaf, R. 415
 de Groene, J. M. 1127, 8376
 De Groot, A. 1289
 de Groot, A. 9429
 de Groot, P. W. J. 2290
 de Guido, M. A. 6672
 de Guzmán, A. M. S. 7004
 de Holanda Tavares, S. C. C. 9386
 de Hoog, J. 7048
 de Infantas, L. 4999
 de Jager, A. 118, 8391, 8422
 de Jager, K. 2519
 de Jong, J. 2608
 de Keukeleire, D. 1613, 3395
 de Klerk, G. J. M. 967
 De Kraker, J. W. 1289
 de Kraker, J. W. 9429
 de Kreijl, C. 7069, 10386
 de L. da S. Leal, M. 8225
 De la Cruz, L. U. 366
 de la Cruz, R. 6359
 de la Cuadra, J. G. 4605
 de la Gorce, P. 754
 de la Guardia, M. D. 3973, 4060
 de la Haba, P. 6841
 de la Herrán, R. 4263
 De la Noval, B. 878
 de la Noval, B. 8760, 8882
 De la Plaza, S. 25
 de la Plaza, S. 598, 3266, 6472
 de la Torre, M. J. 2043
 de la Torre, R. 9554
 de la Torre-Boronat, M. C. 5781
 de Lange, A. J. 898
 de Lange, A. M. 6265
 de Leeuw, J. W. 810
 de León Hernández, A. M. 738, 9769
 de Lima, C. L. C. 3613
 de Lima, C. O. 10856
 de Lima, J. E. O. 10856, 10861
 de Lima, J. M. 8683
 de Lima, M. S. 3150, 10397
 de Luca, A. 9753
 de Lucus Fortes, G. R. 5625
 de Lucia, B. 4232, 4284, 5158, 9687
 de Luna, E. 2374
 de Macedo, J. L. V. 10289
 de Mackiewicz, D. 2554
 de March, G. G. 8435
 de Masi, L. 8443
 de Matos, A. P. 2585, 3514
 de Matos, A. T. 3036
 de Mattos Junior, D. 5394
 de Medeiros, D. S. 3372
 de Medeiros, J. F. 3372
 de Medeiros, M. A. 8627
 de Medeiros, M. R. 5382
 de Melo, A. R. B. 10029
 de Melo, G. F. 5344
 de Melo, N. F. 7736
 de Mendonça, J. L. 6941
 de Menezes, N. L. 6850
 de Mesquita, H. A. 4529
 de Michele, A. 872
 de Michelis, M. I. 2084, 5876
 de Moel, C. P. 3084
 de Monpezat, G. 9973
 De Montmollin, A. 252
 De Moraes, J. A. P. V. 437
 de Moraes, J. A. P. V. 3614, 8680
 de Moraes Neto, J. M. 9813
 de Moraes, A. R. 4922, 5919
 de Moraes, E. R. C. 974
 de Moraes, G. A. 3126
 de Moura, M. A. 3210, 9930
 de Nardo, E. A. B. 9903
 de Novais, R. F. 8230
 de Oliveira, A. M. 8677
 de Oliveira, A. P. 5007, 5034, 6725
 de Oliveira, C. H. C. 10990
 de Oliveira, D. 8656
 de Oliveira, E. L. 3119
 de Oliveira, E. T. 10022, 10965
 de Oliveira, L. A. A. 3504, 10033
 de Oliveira, L. E. M. 5528
 de Oliveira, L. F. C. 3435
 de Oliveira, L. O. B. 9522
 de Oliveira, M. W. 9896
 de Oliveira, P. M. 4493, 9462
 de Oliveira, R. F. 7989
 de Oliveira, S. M. A. 8246
 De Oliveira, S. O. 296
 de Oliveira, T. T. 7360
 de Oliveira e Silva, S. 10016
 de Oliveira Paiva, P. D. 9699
 de Padua, L. S. 10117
 de Paiva, W. O. 5549
 de Palma, L. 2898, 2968, 3848, 9356
 De Paoli, E. 1295
 de Paoli, E. 10269
 de Pascale, S. 652, 897, 1533-1534, 4222
 de Pasquale, F. 6292-6293
 de Paula, M. B. 4529
 de Paula Júnior, T. J. 2178
 De Pedro, M. S. 1168
 de Pinho, S. Z. 10869
 de Possidio, e. L. 7668
 de Proft, M. 4014
 de Proft, M. P. 2094, 3538, 9428
 de Putter, H. 118, 8391, 9431
 de Queiróz, M. A. 10374
 de Queiroz, M. F. 6866
 de Reffye, P. 6459
 de Resende, G. M. 4953, 6744, 6829, 6886, 7736, 9403, 9406, 9483, 9522
 de Reyckel, L. 1244, 1294, 1320, 1478, 3024, 4915, 5855-5856, 5893-5894, 5909, 6784, 6788, 7783, 7801
 de Rezende Chagas, S. J. 6379
 De Rijck, G. 1286
 de Rijck, G. 4603-4604
 de Ronde, J. A. 713
 de Rooster, L. 1285, 1290-1291, 1294, 2092, 2110, 2113, 2119, 3024, 3075, 3110, 3233, 4006, 4038, 4041, 4915, 5854-5856, 5858, 5893-5894, 5908-5911, 5923-5925, 6732, 6784, 6788, 7724, 7743, 7782-7783, 7800, 9433
 de Roover, J. 5891, 8603, 9430
 de Rosa, L. 7913
 de Ruiter, H. 9624
 de Sá, L. A. N. 9903
 de Sá, M. E. 6942
 de Salvador, F. R. 1888, 6566
 de Salvo, S. 2544
 de Sarker, D. 8089
 de Silva, H. N. 5624
 de Siqueira, D. L. 10069
 de Smedt, V. 1057, 2779, 2788, 8386
 de Sousa, V. F. 8240
 de Souza, C. M. 4922, 5919
 de Souza, C. R. 3926
 de Souza, D. R. 10000
 de Souza, I. S. 3435
 de Souza, J. C. 7702
 De Souza, J. C. 7969
 de Souza, M. 5382, 7291
 de Souza, R. J. 3978, 7736, 9462
 de Souza, V. A. B. 8240
 de Souza Filho, B. F. 10033
 de Souza Júnior, J. O. 7882
 de Souza Leão, P. C. 3915
 de Souza Silva, A. 9386
 de Souza Sobrinho, F. 7291
 de Tafari, S. M. 6361
 de Tommasi, N. 6249
 de Toro, C. 6332
 de Torres, R. A. A. 3592
 de Tosetti, M. I. S. 8410
 de Tullio, M. C. 8095
 de Vienne, D. 3226
 de Visser, A. J. C. 4961
 de Visser, C. L. M. 1249
 De Visser, C. L. M. 1255
 de Visser, C. L. M. 3044
 de Vlieghe, J. J. 5603
 de Vries, H. J. 10108
 de Wild, H. P. J. 8477
 de Wilde, J. J. F. E. 3285
 de Willigen, P. 6766
 de Winter, M. 8603
 de Zwart, H. F. 6952
 Deacon, M. P. 10326
 Dealtrey, P. M. 10783
 Dean, B. B. 6893
 Debabrata Das 6184
 Debarba, J. F. 296, 6735
 Debasis Chakrabarty 7065
 Debata, B. K. 802
 Debejak, N. 289
 Debener, T. 10694
 Debergh, P. C. 677, 1563-1564, 4212, 6160, 10719
 Debi Sharma 8258
 Debien, C. 951
 Debnath, S. 610
 Debojitt Paul 8939
 Debray, H. 9384
 Decendit, A. 1210, 9377, 10287
 Decker, G. 10639
 Deckers, J. A. 2814
 Deckers, T. 3790
 Decoene, C. 6440-6441
 Decortínez, Y. M. 7004
 Decraene, L. P. R. 8053
 Decruze, W. S. 6176
 Dedio, I. 3405
 Dedola, F. 9048
 DeEll, J. R. 383, 3657, 9276
 Deepak Shah 1547, 10557
 Deepti Sharma 7011
 Default, K. 2015
 Deffieux, G. 1210, 9377, 10287
 Deffossé, G. E. 7957
 Defrank, J. 1366
 Degani, C. 220, 6286
 Degenbeck, M. 7502
 Degenhardt, B. 3951
 Degeyer, L. 1582, 1584
 Degroote, J. 1285, 1294, 5893, 7782-7783, 7785, 9427
 Deguilloux, C. 259
 Dehgan, B. 9764
 Dehne, H. W. 2659, 9610, 9612
 Deinzer, M. L. 8964, 9846
 Deiting, U. 6812
 DeJong, T. M. 2702, 2857, 2865
 Dejong, T. M. 5739
 DeJong, T. M. 6588, 9288, 9290, 10196, 10208
 Deka, A. 933, 936, 10100
 Deka, B. C. 8737
 Deka, P. C. 8932, 9847
 Dekegel, D. 4013
 del Amor, F. M. 2549, 7370
 del Campo Fernández, E. 4381
 del Carratore, F. 5309
 del Cura, B. 1671
 del Mar Ruiz P., L. 9665
 del Moral Torres, F. 463
 del Pozo, A. 6900
 del Río, C. 9988
 del Río, J. A. 807, 5355, 7315
 del Río, L. A. 3138, 5429, 6875, 7437, 7906-7908

- del Río, M. A. 9064
del Signore, E. 3898
Del Vaglio, M. 1165
del Vaglio, M. 8517
Delabays, N. 2427
Delaiti, M. 7545
Delanay, V. 1089
Delécolle, R. 3124
Deléens, E. 9500-9501
Deleuran, C. C. 2312
Deleuze, J. 8947
Delfine, S. 6748, 7488, 7760, 7923
Delgadillo, I. 8198
Delgado, J. A. 7790
Delgado, M. 631
Delgado, P. M. H. 5453
Delgado, S. 7952
Deli, J. 5027, 5176
Delibašić, G. 6601
Delis, C. 4428
Dell, K. J. 248
Della-Justina, M. E. 5005
della Strada, G. 8451
Della Vecchia, P. T. 4976
Dellacassa, E. 10887
Dellacecca, V. 1447
Dell'Amico, J. M. 487, 489, 8762
Dell'Atti, G. 8446
Delmastro, R. 6402
Delmastro, S. E. 571
Deloire, A. 1211
DeLong, J. M. 5845
Delpierre, N. 10320
Deltour, J. 7469
Delú Filho, N. 5528
Delvaux, B. 10963
Demaegd, F. 9323
Demattè, M. E. S. P. 9782, 9787, 9798
Demattia, V. 2031
Demchak, K. 4802, 8509
Demers, D. A. 461, 6991
Demetzos, C. 6242
Demeulemeester, M. A. C. 2094, 9428
Demeyere, A. 1015
D'Emilio, A. 9359
Demir, I. 10350-10351
Demir, K. 6059, 10361
Demir, T. 2850
Demir, Y. 1501, 3645, 4597, 4864
Demiralay, A. 5694
Demirbaş, A. 554, 3905
Demirsoy, H. 1108, 2856
Demirsoy, H. 3753
Demirsoy, L. K. 2834-2835
Demirsoy, L. K. 3753
Demirtas, C. 138
Demmig-Adams, B. 682, 1599, 2164-2165
Demšar, J. 4023
Demura, T. 8642
den Belder, E. 5859
Denardi, F. 59, 1822, 3684
Denden, M. 8201
Deng, D. L. 7480
Deng, J. 2701
Deng, J. L. 4422, 6169
Deng, J. M. 2379
Deng, J. S. 6328
Deng, J. Z. 8479
Deng, L. 2460, 10241
Deng, Q. X. 4632
Deng, R. 8918
Deng, R. W. 8648
Deng, X. 2802
Deng, X. D. 5976
Deng, X. Q. 2401
Deng, X. X. 3693
Deng, Y. 164
Deng, Y. H. 5752
Deng, Y. Q. 174
Deng DaLin 7480
Deng JiaLin 4422
Deng JiangMing 2379
Deng JiuSheng 6328
Deng JiZhong 8479
Deng JunLing 6169
Deng Lie 2460, 10241
Deng QunXian 4632
Deng Rong 8918
Deng RuWen 8648
Deng XianQiong 2401
Deng XiaoDe 5976
Deng XiuXin 3693
Deng YouQin 174
Deng Yue'e 164
Deng YuHua 5752
Denis, E. 10063
Denis, J. F. 9973
Denison, R. F. 10394
Dennett, M. 7895
Dennis, D. J. 1554
Denoroy, P. 1282
Denoyes-Rothan, B. 9333
Dentener, P. R. 113, 8411
Deo, D. D. 2511
Deo, P. M. 8673
Deori, G. 1728
Deotale, A. B. 3161
Derbyshire, E. 6356
D'Ercole, N. 1166
Dereinda, R. 8273
Deren, C. W. 10302
Derin, K. 2826
Derks, A. G. M. 6080
Dernoeden, P. H. 660
Deroit, T. 9196-9197
Derr, J. F. 8072
Desaché, F. 5813
Desai, B. B. 8596
Desai, T. S. 7772
Desale, S. B. 3998-3999
Desbaillet, C. 252
Desh Raj 8899, 10555-10556
Deshpande, S. B. 885
Desjardins, Y. 8519, 9142
Deska, J. 7788, 7829
Desmedt, H. 1499
Desmet, D. 7779
Despréaux, D. 1741
Desrumaux, B. 1499
Dessalegne, L. 8573
Dessimoz, A. 1821
Destain, M. F. 115, 4673, 7562
Destvaux, D. 3283
Dethe, M. D. 8541
Dettori, S. 4725
Deunff, Y. le 2192
Devadas, V. S. 1362
Devakumar, A. S. 6406, 10090
Devalis, R. J. 571
Devappa, V. 8784
Devasagayam, M. M. 9532, 10036
Devaux, C. 9628
Devecchi, M. 4318, 5260
Devereaux, D. R. 4313
Devesa, J. A. 4226, 6208, 10447
Devi, B. P. 1614, 10720
Devi, C. G. 8946
Devi, D. D. 5397
Devi, J. 8932
Devi, R. K. P. 1388
Devi, Y. S. 8940
Devi, A. S. 10083
Devitt, D. A. 5202
Devyatov, A. S. 1948, 7532
Dewani, V. K. 5487
Dewar, R. C. 8332
Dewitte, W. 3931
Dexter, A. R. 3135
Dey, J. 1278
Dey, S. 4314
Deyton, D. E. 10177
Dhal, A. 7943
D'hallewin, G. 1651, 9032, 9051
Dhamak, A. L. 3161
Dhanapal, R. 4475, 8226, 10035
Dhandar, D. G. 10973
Dhara, N. 10084
Dharmakeerthi, R. S. 3593
Dharmaputra, O. S. 10972
Dharmatti, P. R. 9407
Dhatt, A. S. 10871
Dhawan, S. 4334
Dhillon, W. S. 1119, 7695, 7697
Dhiman, K. R. 7046
Dhiman, M. 3363
Dhiman, M. L. 1066
Dhir, S. 5157
Dhirayos Wititsuwannakul 7415
Dhiren Sarma 7271
Dhua, R. S. 6431, 7396
di Aleppo, E. M. 852
di Bella, G. 10887
di Benedetto, A. 5132, 10718
di Bernardi, D. 4862
di Bernardo, G. 8443
di Caterina, R. 9225
di Cesare, L. 6731
di Cesare, L. F. 7640, 9402
di Chiara, S. R. 10012
di Cola, A. 6272, 6855
di Fiore, P. 1500
di Francesco, C. 6402
di Giacomo, E. 7287
di Leo, M. 6620, 6628
di Lucca, G. 9548, 9552
di Lullo, G. 7827, 8806
di Marco, G. 7923
di Massimo, G. 575
di Matteo, M. 9287
di Monte, G. 10918
di Napoli, G. 1534, 4222
di Pietro, A. 9395
di Prospero, P. 1916
Di Stefano, A. 1165
di Stefano, A. 8517
di Stefano, R. 9350
di Toppi, L. S. 1485, 6056, 10932
di Vaio, C. 245
Diamond, D. H. 2712
Dianese, A. 7962
Diao, F. G. 63
Diao, S. B. 3477
Diao FengGui 63
Diao ShenBiao 3477
Dias, A. B. 10000
Dias, C. T. dos S. 8157
Dias, C. T. S. 3438
Dias, D. C. F. dos S. 10069
Díaz, C. 5973
Díaz, I. 10943
Díaz, J. G. 5186
Díaz, L. 534
Díaz, M. A. 9770
Díaz, M. E. 5780
Díaz de Manzano, M. 7199
Díaz-Espejo, A. 10931
Díaz Franco, A. 4094
Díaz-Pérez, J. C. 3165, 9162
Dibiyantoro, A. L. H. 4880
Dibuz, E. 3798, 3823, 3827
Dichio, B. 8429, 8496, 9960, 10928
Dicke, H. A. 4808
Dickinson, D. B. 8671
Dickson, A. A. 4496
Didier, V. 249
Didierjean, L. 1404, 3055
Diederichsen, H. 10873
Dieleman, J. A. 715, 1595
Diemer, F. 763, 6239, 8435
Dieren, M. C. A. van 5617
Dierend, W. 1152, 4795, 4808
Dierenfeld, E. S. 6578
Dietrich, H. 4678
Dietrich, R. 2013
Diez, J. 575
Digenaro, M. S. 7004
Dijk, C. J. van 431
Dijk, C. van 7494
Dijk, W. van 5584
Dijkema, C. 2270
Dijkstra, J. 1565, 1571
Dijoux, L. 161
Dik, A. J. 1356, 9473-9474
Dilcep, C. 3144
Dilip Amritphale 4949
Dilta, B. S. 8939
Dimassi, K. 9950, 9979, 9987
Dimassi, K. N. 4778, 4781
Dimassi-Therion, K. 4756
Dimény, J. 9573
Dimerski, C. 222
Dimirkou, A. 9601
Dimitroglou, D. A. 9056
Dimitrov, P. 4036
Dimitrova, G. 6586
Dimkova, S. D. 3860, 4738
Din, G. Y. 4676
Dinesh Kumar 1709, 5524, 6362, 10818
Ding, B. Y. 4317
Ding, C. K. 2489, 4421, 5420
Ding, C. M. 3553
Ding, G. J. 4272
Ding, L. 10290
Ding, P. H. 5648
Ding, Q. F. 1783
Ding, S. F. 5180
Ding, W. P. 9882
Ding, X. S. 8750
Ding, X. Y. 2281
Ding, Z. X. 7480
Ding BingYang 4317
Ding ChangKui 2489, 4421, 5420
Ding ChangMing 3553
Ding GuoJun 4272
Ding Ling 10290
Ding PingHai 5648
Ding QianFa 1783
Ding ShihFen 5180
Ding WeiPing 9882
Ding XinShun 8750
Ding XueYi 2281
Ding ZhiXiang 7480
Dinis, A. M. 7184
Dion, P. 9668
Diosdado, E. 7490, 8159
Dirlewanger, E. 148
Dirr, M. A. 6202, 8293
Dirven, P. 3247
Disegna, E. 2758
Distefano, S. 3138
Dittmann, K. 3767, 10202
Divakar, B. J. 5004
Divakar, B. N. 1612
Divappa, V. 2246
Diwedi, S. K. 2353
Dix, R. L. 10754
Dixie, G. 9028
Dixit, A. 303
Dixit, B. S. 5359
Dixon, G. 6693
Dixon, J. 104, 1021
Dixon, K. 10485
Dixon, K. A. 9690
Djam'an, D. F. 3371
Djebrouni, M. 3203
Djonova, E. 3992
Djurić, G. 2823
Djurovka, M. 394, 485
Dhubak, S. 7717
Do, C. B. 7832
Do, H. W. 3559, 7361, 7380, 9118
do Amaral, A. M. 5382, 7291
do Amaral, J. A. T. 5475
do Bomfim Costa, L. C. 10971
Do ChiBao 7832
Do HanWoo 3559, 7361, 7380, 9118
do Nascimento, C. W. A. 7882
do Nascimento, L. M. 5488
Dobos, G. 4363
Dobre, J. N. 497
Dobrescu, A. 3156
Dobrevska, G. 1824
Dobromilska, R. 7954, 7986
Dobrovín-Pennington, A. 8012
Dobrzańska, J. 6011
Dobrzański, A. 1258-1259, 1261, 5842-5843, 7720, 8816, 9514, 9658
Dobrzański, B. 1059, 8421
Dobrzański, B., Jr. 8420, 8424
Docampo, D. M. 10916
Dock, L. L. 6550
Dod, V. N. 3092, 3568, 3570, 9405, 10996
Dodd, W. A. 1727
Dodds, K. G. 5682
Dodeman, V. L. 3226

- Doeswijk, Q. 6080
Dogterom, M. H. 2257
Dohare, S. R. 10556
Doherty, J. 10639
Dohi, M. 8890
Doi, M. 723, 1769, 2333, 5167,
8047, 10483, 10725
Doi, R. 7840
Doimo, L. 9836
Dokić, A. 426
Dolci, M. 6681
Dold, T. 8923
Dole, J. M. 5551
Dolega, E. K. 2728
Dolej, S. 1461
Dolenc, K. 2846
Dolezel, J. 10607
Dolgoshchev, A. M. 233-234,
2955, 9424
Dolgov, S. V. 2587, 10467
Dolgushev, V. A. 9862
Dolid, A. V. 9302
D'Oliveira, L. O. B. 6886
Dolmatov, E. A. 170, 9300
Dolstra, O. 10838
Domagala, I. 7994
Domenichini, P. 7616
Domerue, R. 2512
Domey, S. 3412
Domingues, E. T. 8154, 9885,
10849
Dominguez, E. 5187, 7129
Domínguez, M. 3536
Domínguez-Mariani, A. 2157
Domínguez-Puigjaner, E. 3536
Domoney, C. 449
Domoto, D. A. 1012
Donadio, L. C. 3456, 9891
Donaghy, P. G. 8597
Donahue, D. W. 9322
Donald, A. M. 3217
Donald, E. C. 2130
Donato, M. de 2398
Donazzolo, J. 9922
Dong, A. 41
Dong, B. K. 6469
Dong, F. X. 194
Dong, F. Y. 7024
Dong, H. Z. 1266
Dong, J. Z. 4886
Dong, Q. 3078
Dong, R. B. 10951
Dong, S. F. 6523
Dong, W. X. 6210
Dong, X. D. 7113
Dong, Y. 3841
Dong, Y. N. 171
Dong, Y. S. 3690
Dong, Z. X. 5731, 10230
Dong BaoKi 6469
Dong FeiYue 7024
Dong FengXiang 194
Dong HaiZhou 1266
Dong JianZhen 4886
Dong Qiong 3078
Dong RuBo 10951
Dong ShuFu 6523
Dong WenXuan 6210
Dong XiaoDong 7113
Dong YanNian 171
Dong YingShan 3690
Dong Yuan 3841
Dong ZhaoXia 5731, 10230
Donika, I. N. 5631
Donker, H. C. W. 9673
D'Onofrio, C. 2921
Donovan, N. J. 8112
Doohan, D. J. 5771
Doorenbos, J. 3285
Doorn, H. E. van 1338, 5942
Doorn, J. van 6080
Doorn, W. G. van 8861-8862
Doostdar, H. 6305, 9910
Dor, G. 6931
Dorado Pérez, M. P. 2497
Doraipandian, A. 9720
Dorais, M. 1448, 1450, 3176,
9638
Dorak, S. V. 9717
Doran, I. 10927
Dorđević, R. 338, 426
Doré, J. C. 3241
Dorel, M. 3524
Dörfel, H. 8331
Dörgö, E. 3702
Dorigoni, A. 7554
Dorion, S. 8123
Dorneanu, A. 8243
Dornelles, A. L. C. 9884
Dörnenburg, H. 4855
Dornier, M. 951
Doroshenko, T. N. 4741
Doroszenko, A. 766
Doroszewski, A. 340
Dorr, L. J. 6279
dos Anjos, J. B. 9386
dos Anjos Sobrinho, A. 4525
dos Reis, M. S. 4310
dos Santos, C. D. 7407
dos Santos, D. S. B. 3221
dos Santos, I. C. 4911
dos Santos, R. R. 3775, 4717,
5488
dos Santos Dias, L. A. 8223
dos Santos Filho, B. G. 3221
Dosba, F. 9934
Dose, M. M. 1279
Dosmann, M. S. 3269, 6204
Doster, M. A. 141
Dosunmu, M. I. 3661
Dotson, P. E. 5623
Dotta, L. A. 796
Dou, H. 851
Dou, L. D. 10164
Dou LianDeng 10164
Doublet, B. 2015
Doucet, C. J. 8809
Dougall, D. K. 2276
Dougherty, C. T. 5200
Douglas, M. H. 8136
Douglas, P. 326, 6812
Dov, P. 1122
Dover, C. J. 7556, 9269
Dowding, P. 9670
Doweld, A. B. 1603
Dowling, A. J. 12
Downie, L. 1467
Doyle, J. F. 10208
Dozalan, E. 6124
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 8484
Dradi, R. 1163, 1166, 2937,
6631, 7649, 10264
Dragan, P. 2985
Draganov, H. 7928
Dragavtseva, I. A. 2920
Dräger, B. 4223
Dragland, S. 6739
Drahorad, W. 4628-4629, 9228
Drake, S. R. 1046, 5669, 6569,
7577, 9282
Dransfield, J. 5469, 8292, 9777
Dranyí, A. V. 7511
Draye, X. 10963
Dražić, S. 9832
Dreier, L. P. 2992
Drennan, P. M. 4443
Dreves, A. J. 7732
Drew, R. A. 2534
Drew, R. L. K. 10426
Dreyer, E. 8498
Driesche, R. G. van 8100
Driessen, G. J. J. 453, 5992,
6127
Drift, C. van der 8840
Drillas, P. 2405
Drinnan, A. N. 7207
Dirra, N. 9949
Dris, R. 2733, 2764, 3705,
4649, 7541, 7561, 8392-8393
Droby, S. 854, 4411, 6313
Dronne, S. 6237
Droppe, M. 7763
Drossopoulos, J. B. 2205, 4428,
5428
Drost, D. T. 6896, 6901
Drozdov, S. N. 5955-5956
Drożdżyńska, M. 3416
Druart, N. 2095
Druart, P. 1078, 3756
Drüge, U. 591, 3270, 5135
Drummond, L. N. 2931
Drury, C. F. 488
Dry, P. R. 5817
Drzał, M. S. 6474
D'Souza, G. F. 10044
D'Souza, L. 6214, 7238
D'Souza, M. V. 6381
Du, B. S. 5180
Du, G. X. 1646
Du, H. M. 3773
Du, M. J. 3286
Du, M. Z. 8741
Du, Q. 418
Du, Q. P. 7212
Du, X. Q. 6365
Du, Y. C. 5946
Du, Z. H. 1827
Du BoShiun 5180
Du GuoXin 1646
Du HongMei 3773
du Manoir, J. 6645
Du MeiZhen 8741
Du MengJun 3286
du Plessis, P. 3822
du Preez, R. 9103
Du Qin 418
Du QingPing 7212
du Toit, L. J. 1367
Du XiangQiou 6365
Du YongChen 5946
Du ZhiHui 1827
Duan, X. Y. 5823
Duan, Y. 540
Duan, Y. J. 6081
Duan, Y. S. 10222
Duan XinYuan 5823
Duan YongJia 6081
Duan YouSheng 10222
Duan Yu 540
Duarte, F. R. 4939
Duarte, O. 4816, 5432-5433,
5441, 5448
Duarte, T. da S. 2221
Duarte Díaz, C. E. 494, 9572
Dube, H. C. 3144
Dubenskaya, G. I. 8989
Dubery, I. A. 910, 5510, 7392
Dubey, P. S. 3145
Dubey, V. K. 1395, 1463, 7916
Dubiel, E. 1760
Dubois, J. M. 1192
Dubos, B. 9169
Dubský, M. 1568
Duchêne, E. 9379
Ducher, M. 2591, 9149-9150
Duchesne, I. 747
Duchovskis, P. 5065
Ducouso, I. 4770
Ducoux, G. 3226
Dudeck, A. E. 1558
Duerr, P. 8358
Dufault, R. J. 6898
Dufour, C. 2987
Dufresne, C. 8123
Dugas, W. A. 6306
Dugo, G. 5431, 10887
Duguma, B. 803, 8289
Duha, S. 148
Duineveld, T. L. J. 6080
Duke, E. R. 3251
Duke, J. A. 9165
Duke, S. O. 7853
Dull, G. G. 1927, 3215, 9652,
10161
Dullemen, E. van 1432
Duman, I. 3222
Dumanoglu, H. 9299, 10229
Dumas, M. 9781
Dumas, Y. 9548, 9582, 9601
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 1445, 7956
Dumitrescu, R. 8837
Dumouchel, L. 5758
Dumoulin, J. 2561, 9119
Dunaeva, M. V. 6217
Dunca, J. 1882
Duncan, G. H. 4784
Duncan, L. W. 9176
Duncan, S. E. 2033
Dunhawoor, C. 4043
Dunkley, H. M. 1710
Dunlop, J. 2083
Dunn, J. H. 666, 10592
Dunne, R. 8114, 8841
Dunsmuir, P. 4828
Dunstan, D. 6555
Duo, B. J. 5613
Duo BuJe 5613
Duong Tân Nhut 6129
Dupille, E. 10023
Duplancic, M. C. 6930
Duprat, F. 46, 2791, 3826, 9642
Dupuch, V. 1201, 2996
Duque, C. 7346, 7423
Durairaj, J. 3599
Durairaj, P. 6007
Duralija, B. 2713
Durán, A. 2226
Durán, C. 1529
Durán, J. M. 25, 123, 3266,
6472
Duran, R. 2174
Duran-Vila, N. 1640
Duranceau, M. 9500-9501
Durand-Gasselin, T. 10081
Durante, M. 1485, 6056
Dure, L. 3453
Durel, C. É. 8357
Duretto, M. F. 10738
Đurić, G. 2801, 2818, 2829,
4748
Durigan, J. C. 3019
Durigan, J. F. 10059
Düring, H. 6674
Durlak, W. 5182, 5235
Durner, E. F. 10265
Duron, M. 4311
Durst, F. 329
Durst, R. W. 3091
Dürrüst, N. 614
Duryea, M. L. 946, 10109
Duschatzky, C. 5291
Dusky, J. A. 953, 1306
Duss, F. 6027
Dussi, M. C. 3795, 5633
Duthie, J. A. 7367
Dutra, L. F. 3857, 6630
Dutra de Souza, P. V. 1644
Dutt, P. 5293
Dutta, A. K. 1718
Dutta, J. P. 5140, 9706
Dutta, P. 7076
Dutta, S. 8249
Duval, H. 1000, 3674
Duval, J. R. 10979
Duval, M. F. 1714
Duval, Y. 10081
Duvdevani, A. 2586
Duvert, M. 8572
Duyar, E. 5697
Düzenoğlu, S. 7294, 9888,
10864
Dwivedi, R. 949
Dwivedi, R. K. 4989
Dwivedi, R. S. 9871
Dwivedi, U. N. 3137
Dyankov, D. 1838-1839, 1912,
3781, 4721, 6586
Dyduch, J. 6730, 10396
Dyer, D. 8756
Dyke, D. E. 8859
Dyki, B. 10175, 10409
Dzamic, R. A. 3703, 3819, 3949
Dziedzie, E. 4754, 8507
Dzizyurov, V. D. 9023
Džúrová, M. 5087
Dzyuba, O. O. 814
Eakes, D. J. 2208, 10730
Earhart, D. R. 2550
East, L. 6363
Eastham, J. 5798-5799
Easwaran, S. 9720
Eaton, L. J. 6626
Ebbs, S. D. 1268
Ebdon, J. S. 7136
Ebeed, S. 3576-3577
Ebert, A. W. 2532
Ebert, G. 4509, 4553, 7382,
9088
Ebert, G. von 222
Ebner, E. 7522
Ebrahimi, Y. 10899
Ebrahimzadeh, H. 6224
Eccher, T. 3898

- Eccher Zerbini, P. 2679, 2781, 8351
 Echemendía, D. 7490
 Echeñique B., M. 4843
 Echevarría, I. 487
 Echeverría, E. 5400
 Echeverrigaray, S. 6267
 Eck, A. van 5757
 Eck, J. W. van 2156
 Eckerskorn, C. 785
 Eckstein, K. 3515, 3521, 3525, 5451, 7350
 Economakis, C. 6242
 Edashige, Y. 2171
 Edding, M. 4376
 Edelmann, H. G. 438
 Edelson, J. V. 7367
 Eder, J. 4063
 Edin, M. 1089
 Edmonds, J. 752
 Edmondson, R. N. 1225, 9701
 Edson, C. E. 7575
 Edstrom, J. P. 2697, 2701, 8352
 Edwards, C. 2668
 Edwards, C. A. 2241, 4965
 Edwards, D. G. 5017-5018
 Edwards, J. H. 711
 Eelen, H. 7441
 Eesha, R. C. J. 5021
 Efrat, B. 5247
 Efron, D. 429
 Efron, Y. 9109
 Egea, C. 6010, 6390, 8607, 8743
 Egea, J. 10197
 Eger, H. 3391
 Egger, E. 1194, 2981
 Egozi, H. 6317
 Eguchi, H. 1472, 4057, 4158-4159
 Eguchi, S. 413
 Egypt 9619
 Ehdaie, B. 5276, 8696
 Ehlenfeldt, M. 1970
 Ehler, N. 979, 1544
 Ehlers, R. U. 8070
 Ehlers, S. 4184
 Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 9539
 Eich, E. 4223
 Eichert, H. 3341
 Eichert, T. 3982
 Eichinger, D. 9019
 Eicker, A. 568
 Einert, A. E. 9719
 Einstein, M. A. 537
 Eira, A. F. 3245
 Eiras-Dias, J. E. 236
 Eisemann, S. 9476
 Eisenbeiss, M. 5335
 Eisenreich, W. 9019, 10816
 Eisikowitch, D. 6506
 Eissa, A. M. 4952
 Eissenstat, D. M. 835, 2176, 5377
 Eiteman, M. A. 5871
 Ek, B. 1280
 Ekbote, S. D. 5021-5022
 Eklind, Y. 2057
 Ekpo, A. E. 3661
 Ekundayo, O. 7424
 El-Aatmani, M. 10377
 El-Abassy, U. K. 10285
 El-Alfy, T. 5342
 El-Ansary, M. Y. 3035
 El-Aref, H. M. 5044
 El-Attal, A. 6949
 El-Azab, E. M. 8348
 El-Bahr, M. 3284
 El-Bahr, M. K. 142
 El-Batsri, R. 6286
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 2266
 El-Borollosy, M. A. 3400, 3407
 El-Boustani, E. 8209
 El-Dawwey, G. M. 7296, 7333
 El-Deeb, S. T. 2187
 El-Desouky, S. A. 9036, 9481
 El-Din, K. M. G. 9827
 El-Din, S. 9306
 El-Emary, N. A. 753
 El-Farnawany, M. A. 4964
 El-Ganaieny, R. M. A. 9397
 El-Gendi, S. M. 3987
 El-Gendy, A. M. 9471
 El-Gengaihi, S. E. 787
 El-Ghoil, N. E. 9799
 El-Hadad, S. A. 8605
 El-Haddad, Z. A. 3035
 El-Hameed, A. K. E. A. 855
 El-Hammady, A. E. 9342-9343
 El-Hammady, A. M. 2042
 El-Hamouly, W. S. 846
 El-Harouny, S. B. 1638
 El-Kassas, S. E. 6577, 6679, 7341
 El-Kazzaz, A. A. 142
 El-Kazzaz, S. A. 6599
 El-Kereamy, A. M. H. 2042
 El-Khateeb, M. A. 7151, 7183
 El-Khayat, H. M. 8348
 El-Kobbia, A. M. 8191, 8191, 8348
 El-Kossori, R. L. 8209
 El-Masry, H. 3576-3577
 El-Meray, M. 10377
 El-Mergawi, R. A. 777
 El-Moniem, M. A. 9471
 El-Morsy, F. M. 2986
 El-Mughrabi, M. A. 9920
 El-Nasr, N. A. 3576-3577
 El-Neshawy, S. M. 8431
 El-Rahman, A. A. 9989
 El-Ramah, S. O. 9695
 El-S. Lacheene, Z. 2266
 El-S. Lacheene, Z. 9663-9664
 El-Sabrou, M. B. 9087, 9126
 El-Saedy, M. A. M. 3104
 El-Saht, H. M. 7879
 El-Saidi, M. T. 9342-9343
 El-Salhy, A. M. 7341
 El-Sawa, S. F. 5449
 El-Sawy, M. 3400, 3407
 El-Sayed, M. M. 8404
 El-Sayed, S. A. M. 9488
 El-Sayed El-Gamal 798
 El-Seoud, M. A. A. 751
 El-Sese, M. 7341
 El-Sese, A. M. A. 6679
 El-Sharkawy, M. A. 6361
 El-Shinawy, M. Z. 4884
 El-Siddig, K. 4553
 El-Wakeel, H. F. 6291, 8457
 Elad, Y. 4879, 7842, 9474
 Elbatawy, I. E. A. 8561
 Eldeen, S. A. S. 1908
 Elder, R. J. 4522, 8266
 Elderson, J. 5859
 Eleni, B. 9965
 Elevitch, C. 9093
 Elfving, D. C. 5669
 Elgar, H. J. 2774, 6548, 9741
 Elia, A. 285, 4905, 6762, 7834, 9390
 Eliades, G. 5388
 Elias, L. 8809
 Elíkova, E. A. 8709
 Elisei, V. 10993
 Elkins, R. B. 6600
 Elkner, K. 5849, 5939
 Ellard-Ivey, M. 7864
 Ellekjær, M. R. 8417
 Elliott, J. 9756-9757
 Elliott, G. C. 10538
 Elliott, M. L. 4556, 6145
 Ellis, B. E. 5194
 Ellis, P. J. L. 3921, 5788, 7676, 9339
 Ellis, R. H. 1263, 2523
 Elmaleh, S. 7952
 Elmer, W. H. 6885, 6907, 7656
 Elobeidy, A. A. 876
 Elrashidi, M. A. 7472
 Emanuele, P. 9033
 Embaye, T. 7761
 Embree, C. G. 7551
 Emel'yanova, L. V. 4491
 Emenýr, I. B. 10864
 Emery, S. 252, 2023-2024
 Emir, F. 9223
 Emmons, C. L. W. 531
 Emori, H. 384
 Encarnação, C. R. F. da 10828
 Encheva, H. 7701
 Ende, J. E. van den 6080
 Ende, W. van den 2096, 5891, 8603, 9430
 Endo, M. 10432
 Endres, L. 6818
 Eneva, T. 7780
 Eng, A. H. 4533
 Engel, A. 1844
 Engel, B. A. 2562
 Engelen, J. 2097, 2222, 2658
 Engelen-Eigles, G. 639
 Engelhard, S. 4677
 Engelke, M. C. 3311, 5202, 7137
 Enger, R. 8031
 Engin, A. 3288
 Engleman, M. 4814
 Englert, J. 7231
 English-Loeb, G. 250
 Engstroom, P. 6268
 Enkegaard, A. 1458
 Enomoto, S. 6802
 Enomoto, Y. 2396, 8122
 Enstone, D. E. 6871
 Epard, S. 2962
 Epema, G. F. 4387
 Epstein, L. 2891
 Epton, H. A. S. 2280
 Erbe, E. F. 10190
 Ercişli, S. 9240, 9795
 Erdogan, V. 2910
 Eremin, G. V. 8492
 Erez, A. 4710, 5719
 Ergenoğlu, F. 1999
 Eriksson, O. 5188
 Eriksson, T. 6268, 7433
 Eriş, A. 4718
 Eriş, A. 4783
 Eriş, A. 4838
 Eriş, A. 8505
 Eriş, A. 9348, 10980-10981
 Erkan, M. 3523
 Ermini, P. 2842, 7615
 Ernawati, A. 2534
 Erner, Y. 8333
 Ernesto, C. 223
 Ernst, M. 3142
 Ernst, M. K. 1264, 10316
 Ernst, R. C. 10563
 Ernstsen, A. 445, 1537
 Errani, A. 5727
 Errea, P. 1808
 Ersoy, N. 5693
 Ertan, E. 5695
 Ertem, A. 5699
 Ervin, E. H. 661, 5210
 Erwin, J. E. 639, 1788
 Esaka, M. 6495
 Esaki, K. 4010
 Escalant, J. V. 2512
 Escalona, J. M. 3954, 4852, 7689
 Escalona, M. 4526, 9142
 Escandón, J. 5411
 E scaño, C. R. 10138
 Escobar, B. 10666
 Escobar, I. 1442
 Escobar, M. R. 10846
 Escobar, O. 5448
 Escobar, P. 6774
 Escobedo, J. F. 2150, 3062
 Escóin Peña, M. C. 3071
 Escribano, J. 1271
 Escribano, M. I. 1671, 9091
 Escudero, M. E. 7004
 Esensee, V. 6747
 Eser, B. 9425
 Esguerra, E. B. 11003
 Eshdat, Y. 5401
 Eşiyok, D. 3222
 Eşiyok, D. 8640
 Eskalen, A. 2442
 Eskling, M. 322
 Esmeijer, M. H. 415
 Esnard, J. 2520
 Espagnac, H. 727
 Esparza, G. 2702, 6588
 Espeillac, C. 5828
 Espelie, K. E. 10682
 Espinosa, D. 4526
 Espinosa, E. 3940
 Espinosa, P. 4526
 Espinosa, V. M. de 8125
 Espinoza, M. 3833
 Esposito, A. R. 616
 Esposito, G. 1527
 Essienette, S. Y. 911
 Essig, F. B. 7205
 Estabrooks, E. N. 3887
 Esteban, R. M. 8585
 Esteban-Mozo, J. 3102
 Estefanel, V. 5045
 Ester, A. 7794, 8818
 Estévez, A. M. 3495
 Esti, M. 3768
 Estilai, A. 5276
 Etchevers, J. D. 6960
 Eti, S. 1818, 2826, 5683
 Etienne, J. 35
 Eun, C. H. 8808
 Eun, J. S. 10627
 Eun ChangHo 8808
 Eun JongSeon 10627
 Evans, D. E. 1467, 3228
 Evans, H. C. 6370
 Evans, J. R. 3095, 7491, 9420
 Evans, M. D. 5592, 5976
 Evans, M. R. 709, 10678
 Evans, R. 6492
 Evelo, R. G. 1797
 Evenhuis, A. 9824
 Evenor, D. 646
 Évéquoz, N. 2729
 Évéquoz, N. 10171
 Everaarts, A. P. 2121, 2125, 3084, 4931, 5847, 8624, 9451, 10340, 10343
 Everaert, E. 1613
 Evered, C. E. 8012
 Evers, A. M. 7808, 8302
 Evert, R. F. 3276
 Every, D. 5867
 Evett, S. R. 4270
 Evidente, A. 10581
 Ewald, A. 605, 10551
 Eyletters, M. 7699
 Eymann, C. 8306
 Eymar, A. 1591
 Eymar, E. 1585, 6476
 Eynard, A. 6681
 Eynard, G. G. 2970
 Eyob, S. 9095
 Eyra, M. C. 7957
 Ezeike, G. O. I. 6596
 Ezer, N. 7257
 Ezzel-Din, A. A. 5352
 Ezziili, B. 2004, 6678, 6682
 Fábado, F. 1284
 Fabbri, A. 1137, 1142, 2887, 9935-9936
 Faber, B. 5366
 Faber, G. J. 963
 Faber, T. 4754
 Fabián Rodríguez, J. 3980
 Fabisik, J. C. 5340
 Fabre, F. 5828
 Fabre, N. 8963
 Fabrèges, C. 1027
 Fabricius, R. 10306
 Fabrizio, C. 7580
 Fabrizio, M. D. C. 1287
 Fabrizio de Iorio, A. 5035
 Faby, R. 1152
 Facknath, S. 4042
 Facteau, T. 1076, 2833
 Facteau, T. J. 1893, 3809, 3836
 Faedi, W. 217, 1162-1163, 1166, 1971, 2937, 4809, 7649-7650, 8517, 10260, 10264
 Fageria, N. K. 6864, 7472
 Fagerness, M. J. 667, 669
 Faggioli, F. 1919
 Fahl, J. I. 4717, 4926, 8233
 Fahmy, G. E. 142
 Faia, M. A. 10299
 Faik, A. 3283
 Faiz, M. A. A. 8276
 Fal, M. A. 9696
 Falavigna, A. 1405, 6005-6006, 6937, 7912-7913
 Falcinelli, M. 6096

- Falcó, S. 7394
 Faleiro, F. G. 2172
 Fallahi, E. 2712, 3705
 Falleri, F. 5159
 Fallico, B. 4414
 Fallik, E. 4112, 4519, 4970
 Falloon, R. E. 8625
 Falqui, A. 4725
 Falshaw, R. 811-812
 Faltin, Z. 5401
 Fama, C. 9259
 Famiani, F. 1660, 1958, 2496, 2930, 6619, 9970
 Fan, B. Y. 4051
 Fan, G. C. 9705
 Fan, H. 7553
 Fan, J. Y. 7712
 Fan, L. 9773, 9775
 Fan, L. H. 2953
 Fan, M. 8168, 9931
 Fan, M. T. 912
 Fan, S. X. 4963
 Fan, X. 2443
 Fan, X. T. 4661, 6541, 10184
 Fan, Y. P. 3318
 Fan BingYou 4051
 Fan GuoCheng 9705
 Fan Hui 7553
 Fan JianYing 7712
 Fan Li 9773, 9775
 Fan LiHua 2953
 Fan Min 8168, 9931
 Fan MouTian 912
 Fan ShuangXi 4963
 Fan Xiao 2443
 Fan XueTong 4661, 6541, 10184
 Fan YanPing 3318
 Fancello, A. 9354
 Fang, D. Q. 820
 Fang, H. T. 5784
 Fang, J. G. 5613
 Fang, J. M. 11010
 Fang, L. 3605
 Fang, S. 10368
 Fang, S. C. 106
 Fang, S. Q. 6049
 Fang, T. T. 6562
 Fang, W. 5098
 Fang, W. C. 3774, 3778-3779
 Fang, W. M. 4666, 6091, 7225, 8865
 Fang, Y. L. 6427
 Fang, Y. M. 8514
 Fang, Y. Z. 2040
 Fang HaiTao 5784
 Fang JingGui 5613
 Fang Ling 3605
 Fang Sheng 10368
 Fang ShuChang 106
 Fang SiQiang 6049
 Fang TzuuTar 6562
 Fang Wei 5098
 Fang WeiChao 3774, 3778-3779
 Fang WeiMin 7225, 8865
 Fang WeiMing 4666, 6091
 Fang YiMin 8514
 Fang YuLin 6427
 Fang YuZhi 2040
 Fanigliulo, R. 6583
 Fantl, L. de 7616
 Fantini, A. C. 4310
 Faqir Gul 2202
 Farahat, F. A. 5438
 Faraj, S. 2976, 9374
 Farci, M. 4725, 6654, 9032
 Fardossi, A. 3959, 6652-6653, 8531
 Faretra, F. 6672
 Fargione, M. 6524
 Fargues, J. 2061
 Faria, C. M. B. de 7371, 10107
 Faria, J. C. 5625
 Faria, J. L. C. 1630
 Faria, J. T. C. 3688
 Farias, J. M. 6142
 Farias, S. O. 6534
 Farias-Larios, J. 9099
 Farina, E. 719
 Farina, M. 1830
 Farjon, A. 10665
 Farkas, I. 7453
 Farmahan, H. L. 1066, 5405
 Farman, D. I. 10810
 Farmanullah Khan 10848
 Farnham, M. W. 382
 Farook, S. A. 8967
 Farooq, C. M. 9529
 Farooq, S. 5174
 Farooqi, A. A. 5281, 5311
 Farooqi, A. H. A. 2403, 10799
 Farquar, G. R. 10440
 Farquhar, M. 9510
 Farrant, J. M. 2389
 Farris, G. A. 5707
 Faruchi, Y. 746
 Fasanaro, G. 9551
 Fascella, G. 629, 8063
 Patel, K. 8064-8066
 Fatima, S. 10799
 Fattorusso, E. 3984, 10309
 Faulhammer, H. G. 2327
 Faure, O. 763, 3931, 6237, 6239, 7237
 Faust, J. E. 729
 Faust, M. 2802
 Fauvel, C. 7977
 Favareille, J. 7549
 Fávoro, S. P. 4983
 Favetta, G. M. 5386
 Faville, M. J. 6878
 Fawcett, M. 7986
 Fawkner, J. J. 6188
 Fawzi, N. 9849
 Fawzi Hj Ahmad 1708
 Faye, F. 6591
 Faye, L. 9504
 Fayed, T. B. 5352
 Fazinić, M. 6646-6647
 Fedeli, E. 5361
 Federici, C. T. 820
 Feeny, P. 871
 Fei, C. K. 3227
 Fei, J. 1357
 Fei, X. J. 3918
 Fei, X. W. 4764
 Fei ChiKun 3227
 Fei Jing 1357
 Fei XianJin 3918
 Fei XianWei 4764
 Feijó, S. 4133
 Feijóo, M. C. 9749-9750
 Feito, I. 200
 Fekete, A. 4679, 7569, 8350
 Felaliev, A. S. 48
 Feldmann, F. 8896
 Felldödi, J. 7569, 8350, 8843
 Feliccoli, R. 324
 Felipe, A. J. 3669
 Feliú, O. 3910
 Felix, G. 527
 Felker, P. 4444
 Feller, C. 7729
 Feller, U. 446, 5986
 Fellman, J. K. 5598
 Fellows, J. R. 1225, 3983, 6816
 Femenia, A. 124, 387, 5419
 Fen, J. R. 4896
 Fen, X. Y. 7024
 Fen JunRong 4896
 Fen XiaoYang 7024
 Fendrik, I. 3400, 3407
 Feng, B. C. 7024
 Feng, C. Y. 4420
 Feng, G. 10058
 Feng, J. 17
 Feng, J. C. 7214
 Feng, J. J. 4420
 Feng, M. 7221
 Feng, M. X. 3737
 Feng, R. Y. 10087
 Feng, S. Q. 1706
 Feng, T. 2924
 Feng, X. 5945, 8564
 Feng, X. H. 10291
 Feng, X. Y. 5663
 Feng, X. Z. 6211
 Feng, Y. 4194
 Feng, Y. C. 3903
 Feng, Y. Z. 4439
 Feng, Z. 6213
 Feng, Z. Y. 7044
 Feng BingCai 7024
 Feng ChuanYu 4420
 Feng Gu 10058
 Feng JianCan 7214
 Feng JianJun 4420
 Feng Jun 17
 Feng Min 7221
 Feng MingXiang 3737
 Feng RongYang 10087
 Feng ShuangQing 1706
 Feng Tong 2924
 Feng XiaoYuan 5663
 Feng Xin 5945, 8564
 Feng XingHua 10291
 Feng XueZan 6211
 Feng YanChang 3903
 Feng Ying 4194
 Feng YuZheng 4439
 Fenwick, K. M. 6844
 Feofilova, E. P. 9680-9681
 Ferant, N. 5325
 Feredinos, K. 7465
 Ferencz, Á. 7687
 Fereres, E. 5425, 9598, 10211
 Ferguson, I. 5611
 Ferguson, I. B. 92, 4383, 8394, 9261
 Ferguson, J. 5371
 Ferguson, J. J. 5385
 Ferguson, L. 1137, 2633, 2886, 2888, 2891, 2899, 5558, 7624, 9998
 Fernandes, G. W. 8270
 Fernandes, L. A. 8683
 Fernandes, P. D. 3589, 6866
 Fernandes, S. G. 3504, 10033
 Fernández, A. 2158, 8585
 Fernández, B. 200
 Fernández, D. 8787
 Fernández, E. 865, 4909
 Fernández, E. J. 3100
 Fernández, F. 892
 Fernández, H. 10597
 Fernández, I. 5336
 Fernandez, I. 9723-9724
 Fernández, J. A. 1553, 9566, 9751
 Fernandez, J. C. 1496
 Fernández, J. E. 10931
 Fernández, J. L. 1964
 Fernández, L. P. 8684
 Fernández, P. S. 2481
 Fernandez, R. T. 2838, 5121
 Fernández, S. F. 9750
 Fernández, T. 865
 Fernández-Ballester, G. 2455, 2549
 Fernández-Bolaños, J. 6917¹
 Fernández-Cavada, S. 1407
 Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 2044
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 9974
 Fernández Falcón, M. 5458
 Fernández Gutiérrez, A. 2744
 Fernández Lozano, J. 3212, 8827
 Fernández-Muñoz, R. 3172
 Fernández-Ocaña, E. 3484
 Fernández-Trujillo, J. P. 1120, 2265, 6593, 6595
 Ferradini, N. 9970
 Ferragut, A., J. 4843
 Ferrante, J. E. 5936
 Ferranti, F. 137, 1899
 Ferrara, E. 4859, 8446, 9286, 9933
 Ferrara, G. 4859
 Ferrarese, L. 5773
 Ferrari, F. 4715
 Ferrari, T. E. 2703
 Ferrari, V. 6731, 9402
 Ferrari Sobrinho, F. 5406
 Ferraz Júnior, A. S. L. 2101
 Ferré, G. 1044
 Ferree, D. 1076
 Ferree, D. C. 264, 1012, 2959, 4621, 5623, 10281
 Ferreira, F. 10524
 Ferreira, F. A. 1361
 Ferreira, J. M. 542
 Ferreira, M. A. 10299
 Ferreira, M. M. 5473
 Ferreira, W. R. 5914
 Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1252
 Ferrero, M. D. 8947
 Ferretti, M. 6661
 Ferri, V. C. 4633
 Ferrière, N. M. 8959
 Ferris, H. 8766
 Ferris, S. R. B. 7355
 Ferriz, J. 8464
 Ferro, D. 5006
 Ferro, N. 7490
 Ferrol, N. 9587
 Ferron, R. M. 792
 Ferry, M. 7323, 9064, 9809
 Ferry, V. M. 9924
 Feucht, W. 3765, 8439
 Feusi, M. E. S. 9122
 Feussner, I. 4429, 6842
 Fialho, J. de F. 3594
 Fianu, F. K. 7449
 Fichet, T. 6285
 Fidanza, M. A. 660
 Fidighelli, C. 8451
 Fiedorow, Z. 8297
 Fielder, S. 10192
 Figueiras, M. 5035
 Figueiredo, J. O. de 3439, 9885, 10867
 Figueiredo, P. 7153
 Figueiredo-Ribeiro, R. C. L. 6172
 Figueiredo-Ribeiro, R. de C. L. 6283
 Figueroa, D. 5399
 Figueroa V., C. 5356
 Filatov, O. K. 3662
 Filgueiras, H. A. C. 9090, 9106-9107, 9160
 Filigheddu, M. R. 4725
 Filip, I. 2025
 Filippetti, I. 1197
 Filippini, O. S. 1287
 Filippini, R. 3410
 Filippini de Delfino, S. 3187
 Filoda, G. 5343
 Filonow, A. B. 1875
 Finardi, N. L. 2715
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 130, 357, 6058
 Fincher, G. B. 2988
 Finelli, F. 9305
 Finger, F. L. 3036, 3210, 5005, 6818, 9930
 Finger, P. 6258
 Fink, M. 4933, 7018, 7729
 Finneseth, C. H. 4446
 Finson, N. N. 9071
 Fiore, P. di 1500
 Fiorentini, R. 101, 4668
 Fiorenza, F. 2786
 Fiori, R. 1162
 Fiorino, P. 6334, 9072, 10944
 Firake, N. N. 7924
 Firdous, S. 8909
 Firko, M. J. 2479
 Firmin, A. 9158
 Firpo, I. T. 9426, 10327
 Firpo, N. 5291
 Firsov, A. P. 2587
 First-Godek, L. 7064
 Fisahn, J. 5064, 5966, 6043
 Fischer, G. 4163, 8298, 8960, 10957
 Fischer, M. 1067, 2873, 7067
 Fischer, N. 3499, 5500
 Fischer, P. 3354
 Fisher, D. B. 7141
 Fisher, D. S. 5203
 Fisher, K. 347
 Fisher, K. J. 6899, 6902, 6912, 9550, 9571
 Fisher, P. R. 7121
 Fisher, R. F. 4345
 Fishler, R. 2064
 Fishman, S. 163, 2676, 3160
 Fiskesjö, G. 299
 Fito, P. 4462
 Ftsios, N. 10935
 Fitter, A. H. 3299
 Fitz, E. 5568
 Fitzpatrick, B. 10780

- Fitzpatrick, G. E. 3251
 Flaherty, J. E. 6097
 Fleischer, S. J. 2554
 Fleming, A. J. 6990
 Fletcher, J. D. 314
 Fletcher, P. J. 314
 Fletcher, R. J. 9836
 Fleury, A. 345
 Flexas, J. 3954, 4852, 7689, 7706
 Flick, G. 9657
 Flies L., C. 451
 Fliniaux, M. A. 6269
 Flitsanov, U. 1635, 5370, 6286, 7285, 10080
 Floc'h, F. le 5721, 6591
 Floc'h, G. le 10320
 Flodin, C. 7281
 Flore, J. A. 2758, 2833, 2838, 3707
 Flores, H. E. 8327
 Flores, L. 6534
 Flores, R. 6514
 Flores P., M. 5356
 Flores Velásquez, J. 3151
 Flórez, V. J. 8892, 8960
 Flórez-Roncancio, V. J. 3653, 4199
 Flori, J. E. 6886, 9522, 10107
 Florin, B. 5086
 Florincescu, A. 704, 712
 Floros, J. D. 6550
 Flurkey, W. H. 440, 5104
 Fnayou, A. 1186
 Fodale, A. 9952
 Fodor, F. 7839
 Fogaça, M. A. de F. 9858
 Fogelberg, F. 544
 Foguet, J. L. 5389
 Folgeiras, M. L. 1033
 Follett, P. A. 905
 Folwell, R. J. 6913
 Fonck, E. 4376
 Fondio, L. 294
 Fonseca, M. H. P. B. 9765
 Fonseca, S. C. 992
 Fontainhas-Fernandes, A. 4600
 Fontana, M. 4837
 Fontana, N. 6249
 Fontanazza, G. 1658, 6333, 9968, 9971, 10917, 10919
 Fontanella, J. 10305
 Fonteno, W. C. 6474
 Fontes, L. E. F. 9704
 Fontes, P. C. R. 1361, 2225, 5049, 5051, 5053, 6026, 10844
 Fontes, R. R. 9557
 Fontes, V. L. 9930
 Foolad, M. R. 1426
 Force, L. E. 8078
 Forde, L. C. 2184
 Fordham, R. 313, 2537, 3607, 8228, 9152, 10314
 Forêt-Entreprise 3330, 5102
 Forkmann, G. 4311
 Forlani, G. 7999
 Forli, F. 3020
 Formanowiczowa, H. 3398
 Formento, J. C. 9336
 Formery, B. 47
 Fornaciari, M. 2495
 Fornasiero, R. B. 790, 4840
 Fornes, I. 994, 1653
 Forney, C. F. 4044, 5845, 10344
 Forray, A. 7006
 Forreiter, C. 8793
 Förster, H. 7514
 Förster, P. 5124
 Forster, P. I. 579
 Forsyth, J. L. 386, 5935, 6800, 8620
 Fortes, G. R. de L. 2716, 3688, 4633, 6514, 6630
 Fortunato, R. H. 808
 Fortunato, R. P. 9858
 Fosch, T. 9617
 Foshee, W. G., III 8484
 Fossen, T. 4273, 7138, 10594
 Foster, A., Jr. 7551
 Foster, M. J. V. 3311
 Foster, S. 7261
 Fouad, M. M. 7349
 Fougère-Rifot, M. 4860
 Fountain, D. W. 2184
 Fountoulakis, M. 9982
 Fournioux, J. C. 4853, 6655
 Fourré, G. 575
 Fouse, D. C. 7319
 Fouyer, L. 4885
 Fox, E. E. 10118
 Fox, R. T. V. 2316
 Foy, C. L. 509
 Foyer, C. 9638
 Foyer, C. H. 40, 8788, 9636
 Fraga, A. C. 6369, 6377
 Fraga, R. 6728-6729
 Fragnito, F. 9966
 Fraguas, J. C. 3950, 4844
 Frakulli, F. 10929
 Franc, P. 155, 708, 996
 França, F. H. 6039, 8627
 Franca, S. C. 4360
 France, A. 6900
 France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 6450
 France, Chambre de l'Agriculture de l'Aude 1189-1190
 France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 64
 France, J. 2634
 France, UNILET 4980
 France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 4980, 7896
 Francés, J. 8389, 8478
 Francesco, C. di 6402
 Francia-Aricha, E. M. 2041
 Francis, P. B. 2231, 6018
 Franck, T. 1889
 Franck-Duchenne, M. 1400
 Franco, J. A. 1553, 2226, 9566, 9751
 Franco, J. P. 745
 Franco, S. 9400
 Franczuk, J. 3083
 Frandas, A. 4032, 6796
 Frangi, P. 2336, 7100
 Frank, C. 7917
 Frank, K. W. 2362
 Franke, R. 10801
 Franken-Bembek, S. 1068, 1073, 1075
 Frankinet, M. 5889
 Frankis, M. 10661
 Fransén, J. J. 7439
 Franssen, M. C. R. 1289, 9429
 Frantz, J. M. 3079, 10145
 Franzel, S. 8289
 Franzysk, H. 5129
 Fraschina, A. 3211
 Fraschina, A. A. 8801, 10010
 Fraser, C. 3515, 3521, 3525, 5451
 Fraser, H. W. 9227
 Fraser, J. A. 2797
 Fraser, P. D. 530
 Fravel, D. R. 2059, 3195
 Frazer, L. N. 564
 Frébert, I. 2327
 Fréchilla, S. 8711
 Frederiksen, C. G. 3130
 Freeman, M. 2888
 Freeman, T. B. 1532
 Frega, N. 6215
 Freiman, L. 2408
 Freire, A. B. de 3592
 Freire Júnior, M. 10078
 Freitas, S. de 4213
 Freitas, V. A. P. de 2029
 Freitas-Astua, J. 2375
 Freixinos, E. 5768
 French, S. C. 4300
 Frenguelli, G. 137
 Fresenburg, B. F. 10592
 Fresquet, C. 1419-1420
 Freudenstein, J. 805
 Freydier, M. 1950
 Freyermuth, S. K. 4069
 Frezza, D. 534, 3070, 3187, 3211
 Frias, J. 7898
 Frick, J. 3067
 Fricke, A. 506
 Friedman, D. B. 9577
 Friedman, H. 1516
 Friedman, M. 5076
 Frigg, M. 8287
 Frisbie, R. E. 8631
 Frisby, J. W. 154
 Froggatt, P. 7817
 Fröhlich, G. 4937
 Frolov, Yu. M. 5321
 Froment, P. 1000, 3674
 Fronteddu, F. 8536
 Frost, R. R. 2280
 Froud, K. 6303
 Frøynes, O. 1086, 3750
 Frøystein, N. Å. 4273
 Fruchier, A. 555
 Frutos, D. 9925
 Frużyńska-Józwiak, D. 7475
 Fry, J. 663
 Fry, J. D. 1556, 5201
 Fry, S. C. 4154
 Frylinck, L. 910, 5510, 7392
 Fu, C. G. 2040
 Fu, D. Z. 267
 Fu, G. Y. 63
 Fu, J. M. 10840
 Fu, J. R. 405, 860, 1620, 4417, 6624, 9065
 Fu, K. Y. 830
 Fu, M. H. 1783
 Fu, Q. 8430
 Fu, Q. J. 3286
 Fu, S. Z. 6750
 Fu, W. H. 4441
 Fu, W. J. 2302
 Fu, X. D. 1573
 Fu, X. H. 4764
 Fu, Y. 7712
 Fu, Y. F. 2386
 Fu, Y. G. 6322
 Fu, Y. W. 9387
 Fu, Z. Q. 9861
 Fu, Z. T. 2738
 Fu ChongGong 2040
 Fu DeZhi 267
 Fu GuangYi 63
 Fu JiaMo 10840
 Fu JiaRui 405, 860, 1620, 6624, 9065
 Fu KeYong 830
 Fu MingHua 1783
 Fu Qiang 8430
 Fu QiaoJun 3286
 Fu ShunZhen 6750
 Fu WanHe 4441
 Fu WeiJie 2302
 Fu XiangDong 1573
 Fu XinHua 4764
 Fu YanGen 6322
 Fu YaWen 9387
 Fu Yong 7712
 Fu YongFu 2386
 Fu ZeTian 2738
 Fu ZhiQing 9861
 Fuchs, B. 246
 Fuchs, E. 7566
 Fuchs, H. 2954
 Fuchs, M. 30, 1410, 4110, 6710
 Fuchs, Y. 4519, 10080
 Fuentes, S. 3825
 Führ, I. 2012
 Fuini, L. C. 9903
 Fujii, E. 4316
 Fujii, K. 2384, 7156-7157
 Fujime, Y. 360, 1170-1171, 7401, 7825, 9461
 Fujimoto, Y. 7346
 Fujimura, K. 6498
 Fujimura, T. 10103
 Fujinami, M. 2331
 Fujino, M. 3167
 Fujioka, S. 8639
 Fujioka, T. 5984, 8720
 Fujisawa, H. 1790
 Fujishige, N. 10560
 Fujita, K. 5373, 10227, 10232
 Fujita, M. 2163, 2917, 5967, 5984, 8720
 Fujita, T. 182, 196
 Fujiura, T. 8890
 Fujiwara, H. 764
 Fujiwara, K. 3105, 4322, 7840, 9819
 Fujiwara, M. 3105
 Fujiwara, T. 362, 620, 2863, 7201, 10227, 10232, 10298
 Fujiyama, H. 1437
 Fujiyama, K. 9378
 Fukai, S. 2338, 8085
 Fukamachi, H. 2872
 Fukuchi, H. 5660, 7557
 Fukuda, F. 5722
 Fukuda, H. 4960, 5655, 8642
 Fukuda, M. 1509, 3610
 Fukuda, N. 6753
 Fukuda, T. 10294
 Fukuhara, T. 7056, 7148
 Fukui, H. 8206
 Fukui, Y. 764
 Fukumasa-Nakai, Y. 1508
 Fukusada, Y. 10515
 Fukushi, Y. 6072
 Fukushima, A. 8122
 Fukushima, K. 6192
 Fukushima, T. 1132
 Fukuta, N. 7890
 Fukuyoshi, T. 8051
 Fulcheri, C. 7083
 Fuller, M. P. 3080, 3983, 6800
 Fuller, R. 666
 Fulton, T. A. 3723
 Fumuro, M. 4730, 5434
 Funayama, K. 8373
 Fundora, Z. 4526
 Fung, K. F. 8281
 Fung, S. Y. 3394, 10817
 Fung SuenYing 3394, 10817
 Funke, H. G. 3710
 Funnell, K. A. 3294, 3302, 10527
 Fuog, D. 1335
 Furini, A. 7100
 Furlan, R. A. 3263
 Furneaux, R. H. 811-812
 Fürst, S. 6430
 Furtado, D. F. 4922
 Furtini Neto, A. E. 8683
 Furui, S. 2863
 Furukawa, H. 3454, 10773
 Furumura, K. 10432
 Furusaki, S. 2546-2547, 4824
 Furuya, A. 5993
 Furuya, H. 3265, 10470
 Furuya, M. 6154
 Furuya, N. 3418
 Fuschino, G. 4861
 Fusconi, A. 4887, 9589
 Fuse, Y. 4152, 6391
 Fushihara, H. 4815
 Fuss, A. F. 728
 Fuss, H. 6043
 Fussell, M. 6983
 Fynn, R. P. 6949
 Fytianos, K. 5848, 9214
 Gaalan, J. van 1434
 Gabarayeva, N. I. 3370, 9821
 Gabarra, R. 9617
 Gabbrilli, R. 1485, 6056
 Gabel, H. 7786
 Gabelman, W. H. 6962
 Gabhane, A. T. 1394
 Gabibova, M. N. 7571
 Gabriel, E. 4363
 Gabriel, J. 9932
 Gabryszevska, E. 10537
 Gade, R. M. 7269
 Gadekar, D. A. 8579
 Gadre, R. 1378
 Gadre, R. V. 5038
 Gahbiche, H. 8174
 Gaikwad, R. S. 8599
 Gaikwad, S. H. 8998
 Gaitán-Gaitán, F. 656
 Gajc-Wolska, J. 2123
 Gakh, E. G. 2276
 Gál, L. 2960

- Galambosi, B. 1609, 4348, 7243
 Galán, B. 8013
 Galán Saúco, V. 2635, 3519, 3522, 10962
 Galano, G. 8443
 Galant, P. 5828
 Galati, B. G. 8969
 Galatis, B. 5214
 Galbán, A. 7381
 Galderisi, U. 8443
 Gale, J. 6021, 6042
 Galea, V. J. 5017-5018
 Galeazzi, M. A. M. 95
 Galeeva, A. Kh. 1629
 Galegati, C. 7631
 Galera, M. M. 2248
 Galetti, M. 1496
 Galez, B. 9400
 Galhiane, M. S. 9049
 Galiana, A. M. 1640
 Galili, N. 818, 1636
 Galimova, G. Kh. 1629
 Galindo, E. 8591
 Galioti, H. 9336
 Gall, D. le 2015
 Gallaher, R. N. 2170, 7874
 Gallardo, C. 3505
 Gallas, A. 9360
 Gallé, L. 1689
 Gallego, A. 1684
 Gallego, P. 5804
 Galletta, G. J. 220, 2940
 Galletti, L. 5747
 Galletti G., L. 11004, 11009
 Gallez, A. 2510
 Galli, J. C. 8172
 Galli, P. 4654
 Galliano, A. 81
 Gallino, M. 2414
 Gallitelli, D. 4878
 Gallo, A. 5979
 Gallo, G. 7893
 Gallo, L. A. 10022, 10965
 Galmarini, C. L. 3028
 Galocher, E. 624
 Galtier, N. 40
 Galvis V., J. A. 11023
 Gama, L. H. P. 4018
 Gamage, V. 6409
 Gamanets, L. V. 9423
 Gambelli, L. 3666, 8806
 Gambin, O. 7963
 Gambino, E. 9350
 Gamburg, K. Z. 9423
 Gammanaliyanage, S. S. 9148
 Gamón, M. 4605
 Gan, L. 199
 Gan, L. S. 10198
 Gan LianSheng 10198
 Gan Lin 199
 Gan-Mor, S. 6506
 Gan-No, K. 5920
 Ganapathi, A. 4463
 Ganapathi, T. 10114
 Ganapathi, T. R. 4453
 Ganapathy 5376
 Gandar, P. W. 3723, 5624, 6849
 Gandev, S. 1940
 Gandin, C. L. 296
 Gandolfo, M. 8046
 Gandul-Rojas, B. 9075
 Gane, A. M. 6555
 Ganesh, D. S. 10040
 Ganeshe, R. K. 4097
 Gangadhara, K. P. 2214
 Gangadharappa, P. M. 9742-9743
 Gangaprasad, A. N. 6176
 Gangarani Devi, C. 8946
 Gange, A. C. 8073
 Gangl, H. 6703
 Gangrade, S. K. 4330
 Ganguli, R. N. 1395, 1463, 7916
 Gangwar, L. S. 9880
 Gangwar, M. S. 7903
 Ganigara, B. S. 1612
 Ganmore-Neumann, R. 735
 Ganno, K. 2136, 7799
 Gantar, M. 4022
 Gao, B. N. 741
 Gao, D. S. 10215
 Gao, F. C. 5676
 Gao, F. F. 5383, 7325
 Gao, F. K. 8468
 Gao, G. Y. 8858-8859
 Gao, H. 5541
 Gao, H. P. 68
 Gao, H. Y. 8792
 Gao, H. Z. 10293
 Gao, J. C. 5541
 Gao, J. L. 3252, 6123
 Gao, J. M. 10162
 Gao, J. P. 10727
 Gao, J. Y. 10654
 Gao, K. 1624
 Gao, K. X. 7538
 Gao, L. H. 269, 1301, 5833, 5841, 5944
 Gao, M. Q. 7804, 8617
 Gao, Q. L. 2551
 Gao, R. Q. 1266
 Gao, S. L. 6137, 9327
 Gao, S. T. 195
 Gao, W. H. 9541
 Gao, X. Q. 1961
 Gao, Y. 5711
 Gao, Z. F. 6393, 8763, 9123
 Gao, Z. H. 8427
 Gao, Z. J. 63
 Gao BenNian 741
 Gao DongSheng 10215
 Gao FeiFei 5383
 Gao FuCun 5676
 Gao FuKui 8468
 Gao HaiPing 68
 Gao HongYing 8792
 Gao Hua 5541
 Gao HuanZhang 10293
 Gao JiaLin 3252, 6123
 Gao JingCao 5541
 Gao JinMing 10162
 Gao JiYin 10654
 Gao JunPing 10727
 Gao Kai 1624
 Gao KeXiang 7538
 Gao LiHong 269, 1301, 5833, 5841, 5944
 Gao MuQiang 7804, 8617
 Gao QingLu 2551
 Gao RongQi 1266
 Gao ShanLin 9327
 Gao ShanLing 6137
 Gao ShaoTang 195
 Gao WenHong 9541
 Gao XiuQin 1961
 Gao Yu 5711
 Gao ZhiFang 6393, 9123
 Gao ZhiHong 8427
 Gao ZhongJiao 63
 Gapiński, M. 8846
 Gapša, F. 3162
 Garab, G. 8299-8301
 Garande, V. K. 4552, 5550, 10008
 Garau, V. L. 122, 9048
 Garbari, F. 5309
 Garbey, P. 7490
 Garcha, A. I. S. 9831
 García, A. 296
 García, A. L. 823, 4407, 9566
 García, D. 10039
 García, F. 2265
 García, I. 9330
 García, I. P. 7871
 García, J. L. 25, 3266, 6472, 9953
 García, J. M. 2948, 5776
 García, M. 5804
 García, M. A. 2949
 García, M. T. A. 867
 García, R. 4613
 García, R. 1002
 García, R. S. 5531
 García, S. M. 9426, 10327
 García, T. 498
 García-Agustín, P. 9898
 García Blázquez, R. M. 88
 García-Carmona, F. 1271, 4460-4461, 5462, 6778
 García-Carmona, R. 1252
 García-Conesa, M. 5419
 García de la Puerta-López, P. 10310
 García-Díaz, C. 11021
 García Fernández, M. J. 5782, 5795
 García Ferrer, M. J. 5580
 García G., A. 4487
 García-Garrido, J. M. 7751
 García-Lepe, R. 9608
 García-López, C. 51
 García-Luis, A. 3459
 García Maia, J. D. 3915
 García-Martínez, J. L. 1746, 1792
 García Mendoza, C. 8013, 8839
 García-Montero, L. G. 575
 García-Núñez, C. 10387
 García Pomar, M. I. 6220
 García-Ramos, J. 7496
 García Reina, G. 4381
 García-Romera, I. 7751
 García-Viguera, C. 1985, 2934, 8525
 García-Villanueva, E. 5544
 Gardea, A. 1878
 Gardea, A. A. 4978, 8662, 8664
 Garden, H. 6755
 Gardiman, M. 3929, 10936
 Gardingen, P. van 9984
 Gardner, D. 7101
 Gardner, J. 6186
 Gardner, M. F. 10666
 Gardner, P. J. 10256
 Gardner, R. G. 528, 10395
 Gärdal, L. 496
 Garg, A. 1598
 Garg, B. K. 7876
 Garg, D. K. 5436
 Garg, V. K. 9789
 Garibaldi, A. 2325, 2407, 3385, 5133
 Garibova, L. V. 9680-9681
 Garics, J. 3791
 Garita, V. S. 9609
 Garner, D. T. 3876
 Garner, J. M. 6082, 7099
 Garneri, F. 5943
 Garnero, L. 8850
 Garnica, J. 9553
 Garosi, P. 387
 Garrad, T. J. 10772
 Garrido, D. 1531
 Garrido, J. 1033
 Garrido-Ramos, M. A. 4263
 Garrison, S. A. 6883, 6887
 Garriz, P. I. 1129, 4732
 Gary, C. 3565, 6494, 6947, 6948, 6958, 6988, 9628
 Garza S., H. 5797
 Gasanov, Z. M. 8487
 Gascón, A. 9825
 Gaser, A. S. A. 3947, 3947
 Gasic, O. 9977, 10933, 10940
 Gaso, M. I. 3240
 Gasoni, L. 2140
 Gaspar, T. 1889, 9013, 9700
 Gassert, W. 10876
 Gastaldo, P. 6249
 Gasti, V. D. 9407
 Gates, R. S. 3340, 3342, 3345-3346, 6003, 7462, 8098
 Gatin, Ž. 10140
 Gatt, M. K. 1517
 Gatti, E. 8471
 Gattuso, M. 8150
 Gaubatz, B. 3957
 Gaudillière, J. P. 165, 2032, 10922
 Gaudillière, M. 165
 Gauri Shankar 1698-1699
 Gaus, A. 1012, 1076
 Gaussoin, R. E. 2362
 Gautam, P. L. 10121
 Gauthier, L. 5259, 6494, 9625
 Gavin, S. R. 9315
 Gaviola, J. C. 10312
 Gaviola, S. 3028, 3030
 Gawalkiewicz, H. 4760
 Gawande, R. 10011
 Gawande, S. S. 1724
 Gawroński, S. 1760
 Gay, G. 6662, 6681
 Gaydou, E. M. 4415, 6612
 Gayoor Ali 3403, 9002
 Gaze, R. 7033
 Gazit, S. 6325
 Gazouli, M. 6242
 Ge, H. 1762
 Ge, H. P. 2942
 Ge, J. G. 10633
 Ge, T. 1695
 Ge, X. G. 4870, 4874, 9387
 Ge, Y. Q. 6700
 Ge, Z. Y. 8262
 Ge Hong 1762
 Ge HuiPo 2942
 Ge JiGuang 10633
 Ge Tun 1695
 Ge XiaoGuang 4870, 4874, 9387
 Ge YiQiang 6700
 Ge ZhenYang 8262
 Gebremariam, S. 9095
 Gebiski, M. 2082
 Gedam, V. M. 4072
 Geels, F. P. 559, 1504-1505
 Geesink-Arango, H. 5525
 Geetha, C. K. 2387
 Geetha, K. 10031
 Geetha, N. 1428
 Geeves, K. 9808
 Gehring, C. A. 1577
 Geibel, M. 1809
 Geiken, B. 7902
 Geitmann, A. 603
 Gejima, Y. 6642, 7008
 Gekas, V. 4968
 Gelder, H. van 9707
 Gelderen, C. J. van 9170
 Gelderen, D. M. van 9170
 Gelhausen, M. 4177
 Gelin, F. 810
 Gella, R. 1808, 9285
 Gémes-Juhász, A. 5861
 Gemma, H. 7605, 10207
 Gempesaw, C. M., II 4967
 Génard, M. 158, 163, 1111, 1913, 2859-2860, 6589, 8463, 9293
 Genç, Ç. 10362
 Gendraud, M. 3786, 4823, 5719, 8462
 Genet, J. L. 247
 Geneve, R. L. 3342, 3636, 4446
 Genevini, P. L. 1405, 6005-6006
 Geng, J. F. 8617
 Geng, N. 2784
 Geng, S. J. 5184
 Geng, Z. C. 10143
 Geng JianFeng 8617
 Geng Nan 2784
 Geng Shilie 5184
 Geng ZengChao 10143
 Genkina, G. 5957
 Gennari, M. 2407
 Gennari, S. 8244
 Genoud, C. 4302
 Gentile, A. 1885, 2792, 9279
 Genty, B. 8108-8109
 Gentzsch, D. 6064
 Geny, L. 1187, 1212
 Geoola, F. 5570
 Georgakopoulos, J. H. 8119
 Georgalaki, M. D. 4429
 George, E. 1200
 George, F. 7153
 George, J. K. 5306
 George, S. W. 9725
 George, W. 41
 Georget, D. M. R. 1487
 Georgiev, D. 3668
 Georgieva, K. 8688, 8690
 Georgieva, K. M. 3123
 Georgieva, V. 6874
 Georgiou, A. 5375, 6310
 Gera, A. 9715
 Gera, G. 9574
 Geraci, G. 827-828
 Gerasopoulos, D. 599, 1141, 1150, 4215, 6604, 9997, 10937-10938

- Gerber, A. I. 743
 Gerber, T. 1586
 Gerbi, V. 4848
 Gerçekçioğlu, R. 9280
 Gerendás, J. 1371, 4069
 Gerendás, K. 3791
 Gerlach, H. K. 2711
 Germain, É. 4770
 Germany, Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft 2643
 Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 10129
 Gerrath, J. M. 9510
 Gerritsma, W. 9139
 Gershenzon, J. 1607
 Gertner, D. 4800, 8952-8953
 Gervásio, E. S. 3547
 Gestelen, P. van 7888
 Gettel, S. 1575
 Geuns, J. M. C. 4014
 Geven, C. G. M. 8558
 Gey, C. 191
 Geyer, M. 45, 116, 1224, 3057, 5869, 7015, 8824, 10424
 Geyer, R. 8838
 Géza, V. 4040
 Gezerel, Ö. 3488
 Ghafari, A. 1001
 Ghaffar, A. 9539
 Ghahramani, F. 3731
 Ghaly, A. E. 3035
 Ghanadan, H. 4050
 Ghandelian, P. A. 2692
 Ghareeb, A. 9849
 Ghashghaie, J. 9500-9501
 Ghate, V. S. 2423
 Ghen, G. Z. 6331
 Ghen GuiZhi 6331
 Gheyi, H. R. 3589
 Ghodki, B. V. 10095
 Gholap, S. V. 3092, 9405
 Ghonaim, I. E. 7349
 Ghorbal, M. H. 1404
 Ghorbel, A. 1186, 2694, 2895-2897, 3672, 3844-3845
 Ghosal, S. 2091
 Ghosh, J. K. 5961
 Ghosh, K. 7975
 Ghosh, R. 6312
 Ghosh, S. 1262, 2310
 Ghosh, S. N. 4397, 6368, 10073
 Ghrir, R. 1404
 Ghulam Qadir 8082
 Giacomelli, G. A. 6473, 6944, 7988, 10332
 Giacomio, E. di 7287
 Giaglaras, P. 8057, 8104
 Giametta, F. 8338
 Giametta, G. 8338
 Gianfagna, T. 9112
 Gianfrancisco, S. 4012
 Gianinazzi, S. 1768, 7956
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, C. 1768
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1253
 Giankos, P. 1932
 Giannina, V. 1980
 Giannini, A. 4238
 Giannini, C. 5207, 9600
 Giardi, M. T. 7902
 Gibbons, M. 8947
 Gibbons, W. A. 7031
 Gibbs, D. J. 3528
 Gibson, J. L. 7090
 Gibson, S. 5206
 Gieling, T. H. 959, 977
 Gieling, Th. H. 7464
 Giesler, L. J. 3307
 Gijzen, H. 1349, 4956, 6465, 6710
 Gijzen, M. 4380
 Gil, M. 2494
 Gil, M. I. 3494, 9445
 Gil Amores, A. 2497
 Gil Ortega, R. 1283
 Gilibert Artigues, M. 1645
 Gilad, S. 734, 736, 746
 Giliberti, G. 8751
 Gill, R. S. 9066
 Gill, S. A. 7732, 8037
 Gillanders, K. D. 8972
 Gillard, P. 2750
 Gillerman, L. 3814
 Gillet-Manceau, F. 6269
 Gilliam, C. 10753
 Gilliam, C. H. 711
 Gillioz, J. M. 1449, 2232, 4141
 Gillman, J. H. 6202
 Gillmer, J. M. 9008
 Gills, L. A. 10425
 Gilmour, D. 5559
 Giménez, A. B. 9294, 9399, 9524, 10055, 10062
 Giménez, F. V. 9783
 Giménez, J. L. 9535
 Gimmler, H. 246, 3951
 Ginestar, C. 1642, 5798-5799
 Ginestel, G. de 1741
 Gingras, D. 8656
 Gingras, J. 8656
 Giomaro, G. 2393
 Giombelli, R. 7640, 9402
 Gionfriddo, F. 8819
 Giordani, E. 147, 8453, 10947
 Giordano, G. 8203
 Giordano, I. 9605
 Giordano, L. de B. 9557
 Giordano, R. 1166, 6921, 7650
 Giorgessi, F. 6666-6667, 9344, 9355, 9375
 Giorio, P. 9968, 10924
 Giovannetti, G. 562
 Giovannini, D. 10209
 Giovannini, P. 9357
 Giovinazzo, R. 2239, 9576
 Giraldo, G. 4458
 Giraldo Fadul, M. A. 894
 Girard, M. C. 4831
 Girard, T. 8459
 Girardi, G. 7616
 Gireesan, K. 9163
 Girija, T. 5461
 Girolami, V. 9370
 Girón, I. F. 10931
 Girona, J. 9959, 10002, 10211
 Gislærd, H. R. 7051
 Gitelson, A. A. 4611, 9219
 Githure, C. W. 4507
 Giuffrè, A. M. 9866
 Giuffrida, A. 827
 Giuffrida, S. 6293
 Giuliani, R. 7599
 Giuntini, P. 9485
 Giusti, M. M. 3091, 4050
 Giustiniani, L. 8612, 10335
 Gjorgievska, M. C. 265
 Glaab, J. 4901
 Gladon, R. J. 9633
 Gładyszewska, B. 2215
 Glancey, J. L. 3096, 3114
 Glass, A. D. M. 6967
 Glävan, L. 7731
 Glaz, B. 10302
 Glazer, I. 429
 Glenn, D. M. 7535
 Glenn, E. P. 9874
 Glenn, S. 7434
 Glick, B. R. 607
 Glidewell, S. M. 4784
 Gliozzeris, S. 4243
 Glits, M. 4061
 Glocke, P. L. 10728
 Glombitza, K. W. 1652
 Glories, Y. 2029
 Glowacka, A. 4941
 Glusac, D. 546
 Glushenkova, A. I. 6282, 8881
 Glyanko, A. 8712
 Gnani, E. 4887, 9589
 Gnizdowska, A. 7881, 8681
 Gohara, A. A. 2877, 3509, 4645, 4663, 4684
 Göbel, W. 4986, 4988
 Godara, N. R. 4257
 Godara, R. K. 3784
 Godek, J. 7064
 Godin, C. 8356, 10167
 Godinho, V. de P. C. 10844
 Godini, A. 52, 128, 2693, 2824
 Godoy, C. 5747
 Godoy, A. C. 5797
 Godoy Avila, C. 2884
 Godwin, I. D. 2534-2535
 Goedhart, E. 10108
 Goel, A. 6421
 Goenaga, R. 2514, 9100
 Goerre, M. 7519, 8358
 Goes, A. de 5398
 Goese, M. 10816
 Goessler, W. 2288
 Goethals, V. 9816
 Goff, L. M. 9719
 Goff, W. D. 8484
 Goffinet, M. C. 2756
 Goggos, V. 7460
 Gogoi, J. 9847
 Gogoi, S. 9847
 Goh, C. J. 10643
 Goh, K. S. 350
 Goh, L. Y. 2583
 Goh ChongJin 10643
 Goh LeeYin 2583
 Gohain, T. 933, 936
 Göhlich, H. 2672
 Goi, M. 2338, 8085
 Goiffon, J. P. 6612
 Goio, P. 1114
 Gojon, A. 6957
 Gök, S. 1999
 Gökmen, V. 6993
 Golacki, K. A. 1488
 Gołacki, K. A. 8421
 Golan, K. 7176
 Golan, S. 510
 Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 2909, 4736, 8486
 Golcz, A. 5024, 7717
 Golczyk, H. 8820
 Gold, C. S. 4456, 9098
 Goldbach, H. E. 769, 3982, 7473
 Goldberg, M. 23
 Goldblatt, P. 1736, 10534
 Golden, K. D. 1710
 Goldhamer, D. A. 9958, 10211
 Golding, J. B. 881, 7353
 Goldingay, R. L. 10648
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 1793, 1795, 5396, 6300, 8789
 Goldwasser, Y. 509-510
 Golecki, B. 2148
 Golembiewski, R. C. 1557
 Goliáš, J. 6533, 6544, 9222
 Goller, E. 769
 Golliwar, V. J. 9744
 Gollotte, A. 1253
 Golovanova, T. I. 6986
 Golovatskaya, I. F. 3404
 Goltsev, V. 3123, 8690
 Gomes, E. M. 9893
 Gomes, J. A. 6026
 Gomes, M. de M. de A. 9909
 Gomes e Gama, E. E. 427
 Gomes-Filho, E. 4445
 Gómez, C. 2786, 9749
 Gómez, I. 501, 1299, 1304, 1435, 1438-1439, 5050
 Gómez, L. 2416
 Gómez, M. 7908
 Gómez, R. 7739, 10389
 Gómez-Aparisi, J. 3669, 3807
 Gómez-Cadenas, A. 832
 Gómez-Cadenas, A. 2472
 Gómez i Vives, S. 9924
 Gómez López, M. D. 3561
 Gómez Pinchetti, J. L. 4381
 Gómez Vives, S. 7323
 Gonçalves, C. P. 5007
 Gonçalves, J. R. de A. 5502
 Gonçalves, J. S. 10846
 Gonçalves, K. V. 4485
 Gonçalves, N. B. 4524, 4531, 5502
 Gonçalves, N. P. 7702
 Gonçalves, P. A. S. de 5865
 Gonçalves, P. S. de 5527
 Goncharova, S. B. 8929
 Gonda, I. 1851
 Gondim-Tomaz, R. M. A. 5527
 Gondo, M. 9082
 Gong, G. 7712
 Gong, J. Q. 10955
 Gong, L. X. 3111
 Gong, P. 5823
 Gong, Q. H. 7227
 Gong, Y. 2771
 Gong, Z. H. 6410
 Gong Gao 7712
 Gong JieQiang 10955
 Gong LiuXiang 3111
 Gong Peng 5823
 Gong QingHua 7227
 Gong ZhiHua 6410
 Gonnella, M. 6762, 7834, 9390
 Gonsalves, D. 5522
 Gönnüz, A. 6244
 Gonzaga Neto, L. 5498
 Gonzales, J. 9556
 Gonzales Ponce, R. 6030
 González, A. 1553, 3118, 4027, 9696, 9751
 González, A. G. 1681-1682, 5513
 González, B. 4526, 7381, 9142
 González, C. 5411, 7490, 9554, 9604
 González, E. 8510, 10047
 González, E. B. 7862
 González, E. M. 3134
 Gonzalez, E. M. 8711
 González, F. 456, 9195, 9584
 González, F. J. E. 2248
 González, G. 3502, 3567
 González, J. 1715
 González, J. L. 3455, 5389, 9142
 González, M. 5186
 González, M. E. 4482, 5252
 González, M. I. 6900
 González, M. V. 705
 González, N. 9869
 González, R. 3812, 5987
 González, R. H. 7505
 González, S. 7490
 González, W. 498
 González-Aguilar, G. 3470, 4978, 5369
 González-Aguilar, G. A. 3471
 González-Castro, M. J. 2681
 Gonzalez de la Vara, L. E. 1693
 González Hernández, V. A. 4134, 7948
 González Mendoza, L. A. 5782, 5795
 Gonzalez Minero, F. J. 6338
 González-Monje, F. 5782
 González-Navarro, C. J. 9653
 González-Navarro, S. A. 4518
 González-Paderna, C. M. 8535
 González R. H. 5253
 González-Reyes, J. A. 3997
 González Tamargo, G. 1539
 Goo, D. H. 635, 10559
 Goo DaeHoe 635, 10559
 Goodall, D. M. 94
 Goodwin, R. M. 6617
 Goofooly, K. 6083
 Gopal, G. R. 4356
 Gopal, M. 2543, 8626
 Gopalakrishnan, C. 8781
 Gopalakrishnan, J. 10093
 Gopalakrishnan, N. 9839
 Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 1362
 Gopalan, M. 471, 9543
 Gopalasundaram, P. 2413, 4472
 Gopinath, C. T. 5302, 7244
 Gorakh Singh 5490, 5497, 5520-5521, 7385
 Gorakhsingh 4511
 Góralczyk, K. 9908
 Gorantiwar, S. D. 9115
 Gorbach, N. M. 7596
 Gorbunov, A. B. 3891
 Gorce, P. de la 754
 Gordeev, A. S. 1055, 9270
 Gordillo Castilla, J. 5583
 Gordon, A. J. 3134
 Gordon, R. 1482
 Gordon, R. J. 5771
 Gordon, S. C. 10242
 Górecki, R. 7657, 7898
 Goren, R. 1793, 4411, 8184, 10023
 Gormley, T. R. 9649

- Gornat, B. 9557
 Górník, K. 609, 630, 2324
 Gornova, I. B. 9681
 Gorny, J. R. 10116
 Gorris, G. M. 6435
 Gorris, L. G. M. 9737
 Górski, R. 7971
 Gosiewski, W. 2230
 Gosselin, A. 461, 1448, 1450, 3176, 5259, 6991, 8996, 9625, 9638
 Goswami, B. K. 3147
 Goswami, T. K. 8126
 Goszczyńska, D. M. 4608
 Goto, A. 4408
 Goto, E. 4007
 Goto, R. 4304, 4950, 5164, 7097, 7201, 8111
 Goto, T. 6084, 9708-9709
 Gottinari, R. A. 3688, 6514
 Gottwald, J. 2197
 Gouble, B. 7032
 Goubran, F. 1900
 Goudarzi, R. 4691
 Goudkovski, V. 2776
 Gouez, B. 5828
 Gough, C. M. 5936
 Gough, G. 10767
 Gough, R. E. 4794
 Gouin, F. R. 8099
 Gouk, S. S. 8087
 Gouk SokSiam 8087
 Goulart, B. L. 4802, 8509
 Goulas, P. 2174
 Goulet, A. 2224
 Goumas, D. E. 6040
 Goupil, P. 2095
 Govind, S. 1649
 Govinden, N. 7868
 Gowda, D. K. S. 4714
 Gowda, K. K. 5315, 9843
 Gowda, M. C. 5311
 Gowda, S. J. A. 5288, 5306, 6233, 6378
 Gowda, V. N. 10065
 Gowela, J. P. 6428
 Gowen, S. R. 2245, 2247, 4456, 6360
 Goyal, K. C. 4104
 Goyal, R. K. 9844
 Gözlekçi, Ş. 5693
 Graaf, R. de 415
 Grab, M. 8458
 Grabowski, J. 67
 Graça, J. 826, 831
 Graça, J. V. da 4865
 Graças Silva, T. das 3926
 Grace, S. C. 2165
 Gracia, I. 1407
 Graciano, R. A. S. 8291
 Grácová, A. 10408
 Gracziel, T. M. 6503
 Graf, B. 9256
 Grafe, C. 7530
 Grafiadellis, M. 490
 Graham, C. J. 10210
 Graham, E. T. 10746
 Graham, J. 5759
 Graham, J. H. 835, 838, 6573
 Graham, W. D. 2462
 Graifenberg, A. 8612, 10335
 Grajal Martín, M. J. 10024
 Grammatikopoulos, G. 2306, 2405, 3384, 6141
 Gramshaw, J. W. 3907, 4830
 Granberg, H. 1192
 Granchi, G. 10335
 Grand, S. 8498
 Grandi, M. 6509
 Grané-Teruel, N. 51
 Granell, A. 8721
 Grange, S. A. le 80
 Grangeiro, L. C. 2559, 5486
 Granger, A. R. 3755
 Granges, A. 3197, 8804
 Granier, M. 7963
 Grant, J. 9671
 Grant, J. C. 5592
 Grant, T. 3453
 Grantzau, E. 5169
 Grapin, A. 2512
 Grappadelli, L. C. 2756
 Grasselly, D. 1419-1420
 Grassi, B. 2869
 Grassi, G. 2256, 4704, 9605
 Grassi, M. 2781, 2869, 8351
 Grassotti, A. 7080
 Grati-kammoun, N. 10939
 Grattan, S. R. 41, 2665
 Grau, P. A. 7481
 Grau, R. J. A. 5320
 Grauslund, J. 2737, 6552, 8362
 Gravano, E. 10922
 Gravena, S. 8169
 Graver, J. E. van S. 2304
 Graves, W. R. 10731
 Graviano, O. 9354
 Gravina, A. 3457-3458
 Gray, C. W. 8325
 Gray, D. 4125, 5877, 6054, 10426
 Gray, D. A. 3208
 Gray, D. J. 8532
 Gray, J. I. 5684
 Gray, M. 7135
 Gray, S. 5798-5799
 Grazianetti, S. 2842, 2883, 8351
 Graziano, T. T. 8956
 Greaves, A. J. 1143, 5754
 Gredig, A. 7084
 Green, C. 8974
 Green, C. D. 3347
 Green, D. E., II 8919
 Green, T. G. A. 6878, 7282
 Greenberg, R. 3253
 Greene, C. 2044
 Greene, D. W. 5621
 Greenham, J. 8914
 Greenwood, D. 10247
 Greenwood, D. J. 3008
 Greenwood, J. D. 2170
 Greer, D. H. 435, 2928, 6615
 Gregoričič, A. 3719
 Gregorczyk, A. 1826, 4332
 Gregori, E. 8030
 Gregorio, M. M. 245
 Gregorio Díaz, J. 5186
 Gregoriou, C. 5375
 Grenfell, D. 619
 Grenier-De March, G. 6567
 Greppin, H. 1889, 7863
 Greutert, H. 1490
 Grevsen, K. 1220
 Grewal, S. 5269
 Grey-Wilson, C. 633
 Gribble, K. 8875
 Gribovskaya, I. V. 7038
 Griengl, H. 2595, 8277
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 559, 1504-1505, 2290, 8840
 Grierson, D. 8789, 8797
 Griesbach, R. J. 8050
 Grieser, F. 2329
 Griessel, H. 3832
 Griessel, H. M. 3822
 Grieve, C. M. 2665, 3004
 Griffiths, J. L., Jr. 2533
 Griffiths, A. 8797
 Griffiths, D. W. 8054
 Grifoni, D. 8798
 Griga, M. 1383, 7899, 8704
 Grigor, J. M. 6062
 Grigor'eva, L. V. 197
 Grigoriou, A. H. 8347
 Grigorova, F. 1910
 Grimm, C. 2439, 9868
 Grimm, R. 785
 Grinberg, S. 4112
 Grinblat, Y. 5713
 Grindal, G. 445, 4088
 Grinstein, A. 4561
 Grisafi, F. 9026
 Grishin, Yu. I. 4868
 Grodzinski, B. 582, 3350
 Groemping, A. 993
 Groen, L. E. 10601
 Groene, J. M. de 1127, 8376
 Groenewald, E. G. 4237
 Groeneweg, B. 1338
 Grollier, C. 951
 Gromovikh, T. I. 6986
 Grondin, I. 2167
 Groot, A. de 1289, 9429
 Groot, M. J. 6502, 9230
 Groot, P. W. J. de 2290
 Groot, S. P. C. 130, 1222
 Groover, A. 6104
 Grosch, R. 2235
 Grosdemange, F. 10034
 Groshkov, I. 8925
 Gross, K. 7405
 Gross, K. C. 533, 6443, 6542, 6717
 Grossi, C. 10691
 Grossl, P. 4962
 Grossman, Y. L. 2702, 2725, 2857, 2865, 10208
 Grossmann, P. 1691
 Grosso, L. 10306
 Grote, D. 508, 2235
 Grote, M. 1379
 Grotte, M. 46, 3826
 Grotte, M. G. 9642
 Grown, D. J. 740
 Groyne, J. 2951, 7662
 Gruca, Z. 4643
 Gruda, N. 6980
 Grudina, R. 601, 6019
 Gruissem, W. 5069
 Grunert, M. 784
 Grüntzig, M. 7566
 Grünzweig, J. M. 8771
 Grusak, M. A. 2193, 5980
 Gruszecki, R. 309
 Grygorczyk, C. 8590
 Grygorczyk, R. 8590
 Grzegorzewska, M. 306, 5939
 Grzesik, M. 609, 630, 2324, 4228, 7262, 8056
 Grzyb, Z. 2813
 Grzyb, Z. S. 1081, 1083, 1096, 3859, 4563, 4689, 4693, 4737, 4743-4744, 4750, 4752, 4757, 4759
 Gschwind, R. M. 8838
 Gu, D. X. 1624, 5413
 Gu, H. J. 1223
 Gu, Q. 132
 Gu, S. K. 17
 Gu, S. L. 3936
 Gu, S. Y. 9391
 Gu, Y. 1157, 1966, 9735
 Gu, Y. Q. 10415
 Gu, Z. K. 1061
 Gu, Z. L. 1783
 Gu, Z. X. 4666
 Gu DeXiang 5413
 Gu DeXing 1624
 Gu HuiJun 1223
 Gu Qin 132
 Gu SanLiang 3936
 Gu ShiKang 17
 Gu SiYu 9391
 Gu Yin 1157, 1966, 9735
 Gu YongQiang 10415
 Gu ZhenXin 4666
 Gu ZhiKang 1061
 Gu ZhongLan 1783
 Gualtieri, P. 7276
 Guan, J. F. 5652, 5670, 6538, 10201
 Guan, P. C. 4994, 7797
 Guan, P. Z. 3227
 Guan, S. M. 7044
 Guan, X. B. 3732
 Guan, X. F. 3477
 Guan, Y. L. 2469
 Guan, Z. G. 730
 Guan JunFeng 5652, 5670, 6538, 10201
 Guan PeiCong 4994, 7797
 Guan PeiZhu 3227
 Guan XueBao 3732
 Guan XueFang 3477
 Guan YanLiang 2469
 Guan ZhaoGuo 730
 Guanter, G. 2734
 Guardia, M. D. de la 3973, 4060
 Guardiola, J. L. 1746, 3459-3460
 Guario, A. 7704
 Guarnone, A. 7616
 Gubanova, N. V. 4086
 Gubbük, H. 3523
 Gübüt, G. M. 2440
 Gubler, W. D. 248
 Gucci, R. 1104, 3487, 9983-9984, 10921-10922, 10926
 Gude, B. 5240
 Gudige, C. A. 9656
 Gudkovskii, V. A. 7512
 Gudkovskiy, V. A. 2682
 Guedes, G. A. A. 8683
 Guedes, N. M. P. 8644
 Guedes, R. N. C. 2242
 Guédon, Y. 8356
 Guéguen, F. 5814
 Guerra, M. P. 2496, 9077, 9970
 Güemes, J. 10646
 Guerin, G. 9333
 Guérin, J. P. 8917
 Guérineau, C. 2617, 9119, 10063
 Guerra, A. G. 10059
 Guerra, M. P. 4310
 Guerreiro Filho, O. 5479
 Guerrero, C. 6914
 Guerrero, G. 2541
 Guerrero Prieto, V. M. 7525
 Guerrero Sánchez, A. 10311
 Guerriero, R. 121
 Guertal, E. A. 1396, 3186, 10405
 Guéry, B. 2015, 5812
 Guevara, E. 4481, 5422
 Guevara, J. C. 9084
 Guggenbuehl, B. 8358
 Guggenbühl, B. 8418
 Guglielmo, C. 1980
 Guha, A. 2575
 Guha, J. 2575
 Guha, P. K. 5472
 Guha, S. 2530
 Guharay, F. 2439
 Guhde, A. 5103
 Guidera, M. 10790
 Guidi, L. 7892
 Guido, M. A. de 6672
 Guigal, P. 2966
 Guignon, J. M. 8959
 Guihéneuf, Y. 3616
 Guijarro, I. 6029
 Guillemont, H. 249
 Guillén, I. 6390
 Guillén, R. 6917
 Guillén N., G. K. 7039
 Guillon, M. 7506
 Guilloux, M. L. 3226
 Guimarães, P. T. G. 6379
 Guimarães, R. J. 891, 3594, 6377
 Guimarães, T. G. 5053
 Guimond, C. 2833
 Guimbateau, J. 2294
 Guindy, L. F. 1638
 Guinet, M. 5134
 Guinle, V. C. 9294, 9399, 9432, 10055, 10062
 Guitart, A. 9381
 Gukasian, V. M. 6986
 Gul, F. 2202
 Gulati, A. 4554
 Gulati, M. K. 9331
 Gülcen, R. 4713, 8447
 Güleriyüz, M. 1175, 9240, 9795
 Gullino, M. L. 2325, 3385, 5133, 6199
 Gullo, G. 9991-9992
 Gullo, M. A. lo 8984
 Gülşen, Y. 2695-2696
 Gumnicka, O. 587
 Gunathilake, H. A. J. 2536
 Günay, A. 9674
 Gundersen, V. 3039
 Gundlach, E. 2138
 Güneş, A. 6020, 6059, 7926, 9599, 10361
 Gunes, A. 1446
 Güneş, N. T. 9299, 10229
 Gunjan Bhushan 2556
 Gunson, A. 6554
 Günther, D. 3173, 6966
 Günther, I. 4335

- Günver, G. 5695
 Guo, D. C. 3360
 Guo, G. N. 3685
 Guo, G. Q. 10570
 Guo, H. 5736, 10206
 Guo, H. Y. 5092
 Guo, J. 4520
 Guo, J. C. 2142
 Guo, J. X. 5933, 6590
 Guo, J. Y. 1904, 7595, 8456
 Guo, J. Z. 7921, 8741
 Guo, L. C. 9810
 Guo, L. R. 2379
 Guo, L. Z. 2401
 Guo, M. Z. 5615
 Guo, Q. 8309
 Guo, Q. A. 5807
 Guo, S. 3686
 Guo, S. M. 5838
 Guo, S. X. 9773, 9775
 Guo, W. F. 3610
 Guo, W. M. 6086, 6089, 7213, 7226
 Guo, X. G. 8466
 Guo, X. H. 5652
 Guo, X. S. 9409
 Guo, Y. 6031, 6049
 Guo, Y. C. 9927
 Guo, Y. P. 5755
 Guo, Y. Q. 58
 Guo, Y. X. 11019
 Guo, Z. F. 4932
 Guo, Z. H. 3318
 Guo, Z. X. 5744
 Guo DaChu 3360
 Guo GuoNan 3685
 Guo Hong 5736, 10206
 Guo HongYun 5092
 Guo Jia 4520
 Guo JiaXuan 6590
 Guo JiaZhen 7921, 8741
 Guo JingCheng 2142
 Guo JingXin 5933
 Guo JiYing 1904, 7595, 8456
 Guo LiChun 9810
 Guo LiRong 2379
 Guo LiZhong 2401
 Guo MinZhu 5615
 Guo Qian 8309
 Guo QiAng 5807
 Guo Shan 3686
 Guo ShiMi 5838
 Guo ShunXing 9773, 9775
 Guo WeiMing 6086, 6089, 7213, 7226
 Guo WenFei 3610
 Guo XiHua 5652
 Guo XiSheng 9409
 Guo YangChu 9927
 Guo YanPing 5755
 Guo Yong 6031, 6049
 Guo YouQing 58
 Guo YuXin 11019
 Guo ZhenFei 4932
 Guo ZhiHua 3318
 Guo ZhiXiong 5744
 Gupta, A. 281, 8715, 8931
 Gupta, A. K. 1431, 2173
 Gupta, C. R. 5280, 10042
 Gupta, H. 2927
 Gupta, K. 5989
 Gupta, M. D. 10558
 Gupta, M. P. 4223
 Gupta, N. 3369
 Gupta, N. S. 9717
 Gupta, P. R. 8779
 Gupta, R. A. 7903
 Gupta, R. K. 10445
 Gupta, R. S. 4442
 Gupta, S. 4178
 Gupta, S. C. 5297-5298, 9540
 Gupta, S. K. 2152, 4078, 5985
 Gupta, V. 7958
 Gur, A. 6527
 Gürel, S. 2695-2696
 Gurgul, E. 5091, 7744
 Gurjar, B. S. 6395
 Gurr, G. M. 9253
 Gurría, A. 1502
 Guru Prasad, T. R. 9843
 Gurung, A. 10862
 Guruprasad, K. N. 417
 Gurusamy, C. 4918-4919, 5937
 Gurusinghe, S. 2698
 Gurusinghe, S. H. 5037
 Gussakovsky, E. E. 2808
 Gustavsson, A. M. D. 544
 Gustavsson, B. A. 6625
 Gustavsson, B. A. 4797
 Gut, L. J. 7548
 Gutezeit, B. 7018, 8638
 Guthrie, J. 6405
 Gutierrez, A. 8464
 Gutiérrez, F. 6342, 9962
 Gutiérrez, M. 5553
 Gutierrez, M. I. 8016
 Gutierrez, O. 1054
 Gutierrez Afonso, V. L. 5780
 Gutman, P. O. 21, 7452
 Gutman-Kobal, Z. 4619
 Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 965
 Guzowski, W. 1845
 Guzmán, A. M. S. de 7004
 Guzmán, C. A. 808
 Guzmán, G. 1507
 Guzmán, M. 1442, 6929, 9563
 Gvaladze, G. 7150
 Gwozdecki, J. 7655
 Gwynn-Jones, D. 3895
 Gyokusen, K. 1587
 Györfi, J. 2289
 Gysen, B. 3247
 Gysi, C. 6770, 7084
 Gyurcheva-Karadzova, I. 1909
 Ha, I. J. 6737, 7749, 7754
 Ha, S. H. 1248
 Ha, T. M. 8017, 8022-8023
 Ha, Y. M. 2926, 10784
 Ha InJong 6737, 7749, 7754
 Ha Minh Trung 7228
 Ha SsangHee 1248
 Ha TaeMoon 8017, 8022-8023
 Ha YooMi 2926, 10784
 Haak, E. 5635
 Haan-Archipoff, G. 7231
 Haarmann, F. 4943
 Haas, H. P. 8895
 Haas, K. 10337
 Haba, P. de la 6841
 Habib, R. 1111, 1113, 1913, 3873, 4780
 Habibul Wahab 7597
 Habu, Y. 10517
 Hadar, D. 7970
 Hadfield, K. A. 39, 899, 901
 Hadiddou, A. 3671
 Hadidi, A. 8303
 Hadidi, N. A. 9490
 Hadley, P. 1169, 1263, 1522-1523, 3278, 5029, 6100, 6800, 8620
 Haebel, S. 5966
 Haegeman, J. 2380, 7177
 Haffar, I. 9061
 Haffner, K. 6629
 Häfliger, B. 5150
 Hafner, P. 3920, 7679
 Hagan, A. 8113, 10753
 Hagan, A. K. 1396
 Hagendorf-Mehr, B. 5857
 Hägg, M. 6641, 7651, 7808, 8302, 8522
 Haghebaert, K. 3395
 Haglund, A. 3229, 8803
 Hägnfelt, A. 7759, 7784, 8810
 Hahm, Y. I. 8653
 Hahm YoungIl 8653
 Hahn, E. J. 3260, 4209, 6772
 Hahn, F. 1878, 2268, 5072
 Hahn, K. D. 2417
 Hahn, N. 8926
 Hahn, S. J. 4004
 Hahn, T. R. 7709
 Hahn EunJoo 3260, 4209, 6772
 Hahn KiDon 2417
 Hahn SangJung 4004
 Hahn TaeYong 7709
 Hähndel, R. 5198
 Haidar, M. G. 8982
 Haider, J. 1333
 Haidour, A. 2494
 Haidouti, C. 3486
 Haines, B. 8855
 Haines, J. 2922
 Hajdu, E. 2972, 7673
 Hajgarov, V. 1205
 Haji, T. 8488
 Hajra, N. G. 4540
 Hakerlerler, H. 5701
 Hakim, A. 6720
 Häkkinen, S. H. 1986
 Häkkinen, U. 7651, 7808, 8522-8523
 Hakoda, N. 6640, 10496
 Halada, P. 2291
 Halbritter, H. 6139, 7445
 Haldeman, J. H. 10659
 Halesh, D. P. 5311
 Halevy, A. H. 1516, 3254, 4583
 Haleydt, B. 1543, 6117, 8891
 Halford, N. G. 8597
 Halimic, M. A. 9131
 Hall, A. J. 3723, 5624
 Hall, C. 10484
 Hall, D. R. 6381, 10810
 Hall, I. R. 2
 Hall, J. T. 4197
 Hall, M. J. 3209
 Hall, T. 5153, 7086
 Hallet, A. 4622-4623
 Hallett, I. C. 9317
 Halligan, E. A. 3723, 5193
 Hallman, G. J. 9215
 Halloran, N. 10992, 10994
 Halsall, H. B. 8792
 Hälvä, S. 6435
 Ham, H. S. 2047, 5958, 6832
 Ham, J. M. 2363
 Ham, M. van der 5835
 Ham HyunSook 2047, 5958, 6832
 Hamachi, Y. 10303
 Hamada, A. M. 5044
 Hamakoga, M. 4159
 Hämäläinen, J. 4789
 Hamamoto, H. 7661
 Hamamoto, Y. 4946
 Hamana, K. 552
 Hamauzu, Y. 2489, 7555
 Hambidge, A. J. 3983
 Hamdi, M. T. 10939
 Hamdi, S. 7322
 Hamdy, A. 4129
 Hameedunnisa Begum 9586
 Hamer, P. J. C. 507
 Hamerlynck, E. P. 4281
 Hamersma, B. 5232
 Hamid, F. S. 8279
 Hamilton-Brown, S. 9173
 Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 3909, 10297
 Hamlen, R. 247
 Hammam, M. S. 3509, 5511
 Hammatt, N. 4692
 Hammer, G. L. 6493
 Hammer, P. A. 6487
 Hammer, S. A. 8081
 Hamnett, K. R. W. 1517
 Hammuda, H. A. M. 10581
 Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 3205
 Hammoudeh, H. Y. 2939
 Hamon, S. 2484, 4474, 10034
 Hampson, C. 4624
 Hampson, J. 7243
 Hamza, S. 5263, 5316, 10794, 10812
 Han, B. H. 1562, 1564, 2651
 Han, C. S. 7929
 Han, D. H. 9057-9058
 Han, D. M. 5463
 Han, H. P. 164
 Han, J. 857
 Han, J. F. 5221
 Han, J. M. 4051
 Han, J. W. 178
 Han, J. Y. 3312
 Han, K. S. 7813
 Han, L. J. 2443
 Han, Q. Y. 5970
 Han, S. C. 9928
 Han, S. H. 917, 7813
 Han, S. P. 622, 6201
 Han, T. 5960, 9419
 Han, X. Y. 5951
 Han, Y. J. 7565
 Han, Y. L. 9735
 Han, Y. P. 6090, 8617
 Han, Y. S. 6618, 8569
 Han, Y. Y. 7191, 8922
 Han, Z. H. 2761
 Han, Z. L. 11018
 Han BongHee 1562, 2651
 Han ChungSu 7929
 Han DongHai 9057-9058
 Han DongMei 5463
 Han HongPing 164
 Han JeanWha 178
 Han Jian 857
 Han JianMing 4051
 Han JianYu 3312
 Han JieFeng 5221
 Han KwangSeop 7813
 Han LiJun 2443
 Han QiangYe 5970
 Han SeungHo 7813
 Han ShiChou 9928
 Han ShuPing 622, 6201
 Han Tao 5960
 Han XiuYin 5951
 Han YaPing 6090
 Han YaShan 6618, 8569
 Han YongPing 8617
 Han YounYol 7191, 8922
 Han YuLin 9735
 Han ZhenHai 2761
 Han ZhenLong 11018
 Hanáčková, Z. 7265
 Hanada, Y. 2163
 Hanafi, M. M. 887
 Hanafusa, M. 111
 Hanafy, M. S. 142
 Hanai, H. 8808
 Hanai, N. 5993
 Hanč, A. 1232
 Hand, D. J. 6983
 Hand, D. W. 1225
 Handa, R. 4635
 Handique, A. K. 7164
 Handique, P. J. 9009
 Handley, L. L. 372
 Handley, P. N. 7283
 Hang, A. N. 9489
 Hang, S. 6195
 Hang Sun 6195
 Hanies, B. L. 6212
 Hanke, A. 4937
 Hanke, V. 4634
 Hanna, H. Y. 3209
 Hannah, M. A. 1225
 Hannapel, D. J. 9633
 Hannedouche, S. 8963
 Hannweg, K. 10946
 Hanrieder, D. 216
 Hansen, C. W. 594-595, 7050
 Hansen, H. V. 8871
 Hansen, J. D. 6569
 Hansen, J. M. 979, 1544
 Hansen, L. N. 9855
 Hansen, M. 8726
 Hansen, M. E. 94
 Hansen, P. 2787, 2817
 Hansen, R. 7071
 Hansen, R. C. 1597
 Hansen, S. L. 2080, 8583
 Hansen, U. P. 8702
 Hanson, B. R. 5767, 9627
 Hanson, E. J. 5760
 Hansson, M. 3343
 Hanumanthappa, M. 10974
 Hao, B. C. 10261
 Hao, B. Z. 2590
 Hao, C. Y. 6169
 Hao, L. X. 7363
 Hao, L. Y. 7010
 Hao, L. Z. 6169
 Hao, Q. 5823
 Hao, R. 213, 4806
 Hao, S. 7107
 Hao, X. 6972
 Hao, X. M. 4955
 Hao, Z. Y. 3715
 Hao BaoChun 10261
 Hao BingZong 2590

- Hao ChunYan 6169
Hao LanYu 7010
Hao LiXin 7363
Hao LiZheng 6169
Hao Qing 5823
Hao Rui 213, 4806
Hao Shui 7107
Hao XiuMing 4955
Hao ZhongYong 3715
Haque, M. S. 2065, 2067, 10304
Hara, H. 2328
Hara, M. 9411
Hara, S. 10438
Hara, T. 8197, 9659
Hara-Nishimura, I. 4054, 4971
Harada, H. 7568
Harada, S. 10418
Harada, T. 725
Haraguchi, A. 6633
Harasawa, N. 4946
Harbaugh, B. K. 6097, 10478
Hardegger, M. 8000
Harden, J. 8181
Hardie, D. G. 8597
Harding, S. E. 10326
Härdter, R. 6415
Hargan, M. C. 303
Hari Singh 4122
Haribal, M. 871
Hariharan, M. S. 5014
Harker, F. R. 5638
Harkhill Agricultural Services Pty Ltd 825
Harkrader, R. J. 10724
Harland, J. 6928
Harminder Singh 3163
Harms, A. V. 10401
Harpaz, M. 9130
Harper, F. A. 4233
Harpster, M. H. 4828
Harrington, D. 9649
Harrington, K. C. 1813
Harris, A. R. 7925, 9537
Harris, C. E. 2056, 2208
Harris, D. R. 3508
Harris, J. R. 10651
Harris, J. W. 7675
Harris, M. 4734
Harris, P. J. 621, 989
Harris, P. J. C. 8995
Harris, S. M. 5771
Harrison, C. J. 9716
Harrison, H. C. 10381
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 382
Harrison, J. 9636, 10109
Harrison, N. 9422
Harrison, P. A. 1264
Harrison, P. J. 4375
Harrison, R. E. 3879
Harrison-Murray, R. S. 4289, 6194
Harsh, S. B. 6461
Hart, S. 8853
Hartel, P. G. 6212-6213
Harthill, J. 6812
Hartikainen, H. 7795
Hartman, F. C. 1277-1278
Hartmann, H. D. 1391
Hartmann, M. A. 1245
Hartmann, W. 2918, 7630
Hartmans, K. J. 6435
Hartmond, U. 9919
Hartsell, P. L. 6569
Hartvig, P. 7482
Hartz, T. K. 5207, 6032, 9600, 10394
Haruki, K. 8060
Harun, M. H. 3587
Haruta, M. 5610
Haruta, T. 6603
Harvala, C. 6242
Harvey, G. 5794
Harvey, Y. 7086
Harwood, J. L. 1386, 7334
Harzallah, M. S. 8201
Hasan, A. 4473
Hasan, C. M. 10773
Hasan, H. 10836
Hasan, S. M. Z. 1415
Hasan, Y. 916
Hase, S. 7120
Hase, T. 7758
Haseeb, A. 8143
Haseeb Mughal, M. 6820
Hasegawa, A. 2369
Hasegawa, C. 778, 3401-3402, 4352
Hasegawa, I. 6178
Hasegawa, K. 384
Hasegawa, P. M. 260
Hasegawa, S. 2392, 2482, 6289, 9388, 10227, 10232
Hasegawa, Y. 3711
Hasenstein, K. H. 10333
Hashem, F. A. 1652
Hashemi, S. H. R. 4876
Hashim, A. A. 6023
Hashim, I. 927, 5529
Hashimoto, F. 10500
Hashimoto, G. 10487-10488
Hashimoto, K. 3029, 8051
Hashimoto, Y. 519, 2947, 5060, 7510, 7664, 7991, 8345
Hashizume, K. 9380
Hashma Hasan 10836
Hasler, S. T. 4690
Hasnat, M. A. 1333
Hassablla, I. A. 1908
Hassan, A. K. 5342
Hassan, D. 10159
Hassan, E. A. 985
Hassan, I. A. 10402
Hassan, M. 8910
Hassoon, I. K. 4149
Hassouna, M. G. 3104
Hasunuma, K. 9519
Hata, T. 6973
Hata, Y. 7307
Hatanaka, M. 2135
Hatano, K. 4054
Hatano, K. I. 2588
Hatano, R. 6633
Hatano, T. 4309
Hataya, T. 6776
Hätiši, A. 4259
Hatou, K. 2947, 5060, 7510, 7664
Hattenbach, A. 4902
Hattori, K. 2065, 2067, 10304
Hauke, V. 1633
Hauser, B. 1586
Hauser, S. 3520
Hauser, T. 1482
Hausman, J. F. 1889
Havclange, A. 4203, 4271
Havens, K. 7089
Havir, E. A. 136
Hawes, C. 1467
Hawes, C. R. 3228
Hawes, M. C. 4991
Hawker, L. C. 6265
Hawkesford, M. J. 1276
Hay, A. 7147, 10598
Hayakawa, I. 368
Hayakawa, T. 566, 6075
Hayasaka, K. 4606
Hayasaka, Y. 3956, 6699
Hayashi, H. 789, 1691, 9485
Hayashi, M. 7865, 9440, 9485
Hayashi, S. 2136, 5920, 7799
Hayashi, T. 4727, 9596
Hayashida, T. 10303
Hayata, Y. 495, 7550
Hayden, R. A. 1012
Haynesworth, K. 7365
Haynie, C. P., III 9698
Hayward, A. C. 3431
Hazarika, B. N. 9889
Hazarika, J. 8979
Hazarika, M. H. 532
Hazen, R. A. 9322
Hazlewood, C. F. 9728
Hazzard, R. 5006
He, B. Z. 2916
He, C. S. 7553
He, D. J. 2784
He, D. M. 7044
He, D. R. 406
He, H. 4937, 10143
He, J. 3327, 8087, 10638
He, J. J. 6315
He, J. M. 273
He, J. X. 10276
He, P. C. 6683
He, Q. Z. 6175, 10903
He, R. L. 2721
He, R. T. 7351
He, S. A. 1157, 1966
He, S. L. 2460, 9912
He, S. M. 20, 2315
He, T. N. 9852
He, W. H. 77
He, W. M. 2217
He, W. S. 8773
He, W. X. 7480
He, X. D. 706, 1719
He, X. G. 6253
He, X. M. 3078
He, X. Y. 2500
He, Y. F. 2426, 9001
He, Y. L. 4272
He, Y. Q. 6963, 6965
He, Y. R. 6175
He, Z. C. 9811
He, Z. D. 1063
He, Z. H. 9806
He BiZhu 2916
He ChengShun 7553
He DanRao 406
He DongJian 2784
He Hua 10143
He JianJun 6315
He Jie 8087, 10638
He JinMing 273
He JinXing 10276
He PuChao 6683
He QingZheng 6175
He QuanZhou 10903
He RuiLian 2721
He Ruotian 7351
He SengMe 20
He ShanAn 1157, 1966
He ShaoLan 2460, 9912
He ShengMi 2315
He TingNong 9852
He WanXing 7480
He WeiHua 77
He WeiMing 2217
He WenShou 8773
He XiangDong 1719
He XianGuo 6253
He XiaoDi 706
He XiaoMing 3078
He XiaoYong 2500
He YaLi 4272
He YanFang 2426
He YiQing 6963
He YunFang 9001
He YuRu 6175
He ZhengChao 9811
He ZhongHua 9806
Heaney, A. J. 8136
Hebbbar, K. P. 3194, 6371
Hebbbar, S. S. 5015
Heber, U. 1273, 6749
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 5458
Hecker, U. 8615, 8833
Hedden, P. 8884
Hedge, M. R. 2436
Hedge, N. 9732-9733
Hedley, M. J. 2603, 6414
Heenan, P. B. 7217
Heeswijck, R. van 10288
Hefetz, A. 4155
Hegazi, A. 834
Hegde, M. 7357, 10027
Hegde, M. R. 10035
Hegde, N. K. 1612
Hegde, R. 3375, 4484, 5284, 5287, 6233, 6236, 6378, 10041, 10976
Hegde, S. 10796
Heide, L. 797
Heijden, G. W. A. M. van der 2156
Heijden, R. van der 10787, 10817
Heijne, B. 1029, 1860, 5643
Heikkilä, M. 10649
Heil, M. 4678
Heilscher, K. 9334
Heimler, D. 10914
Heinath, A. 9657
Heine, H. 3391, 4117, 6221
Heineke, D. 4902
Heineman, W. R. 8792
Heinemann, P. H. 2295
Heinen, M. 6766, 9443
Heiniö, R. L. 8636
Heinkel, R. 2918, 7630
Heinonen, I. M. 1986
Heins, R. D. 612, 729, 3274, 3294, 5161, 6111, 7121, 7179, 7185, 10521
Heinsohn S., C. 9235
Heise, K. P. 468
Heissner, A. 465, 4944, 7457
Hejnowicz, Z. 4046
Helal, M. 2087
Helbig, V. E. 4633
Heldwin, A. B. 4133
Heleba, D. A. 739
Helidoniotis, F. 7281
Hell, B. ter 5171
Hellemans, F. 2203
Heller, W. 2925
Hellevang, K. J. 5088
Helligren, O. 8363
Hellman, M. 2743
Helm, H. U. 7633
Helmecci, B. 3702
Heloir, M. C. 6655
Helsper, J. P. F. G. 4303
Helyes, L. 9573
Hemant Kumar 6277
Hembry, J. K. 5877
Hemelings, C. 2510
Hemeryck, E. 3627, 4029, 5560, 5912
Hemmerling, C. 984
Hemptinne, J. L. 9247
Hendawy, S. F. 787
Henderson, J. 8995
Hendricks, L. 2888
Hendriks, L. 3341
Hendrix, R. C. 908
Hendry, G. A. F. 7437
Henken, B. 3027
Hennequet, C. 9379
Hennerty, M. J. 221
Hennion, B. 7660
Henny, R. J. 10454, 10608
Henniksen, K. 6789
Henríquez, J. L. 8539
Henry, M. 7083
Hensler, K. L. 9756-9758, 9760
Henson, I. E. 3585-3586, 7399-7400
Henton, S. M. 5754, 6849
Henz, G. P. 1345
Heo, B. G. 3301
Heo BukGu 3301
Hepaksoy, S. 5558, 5701
Hepworth, G. 1900
Herascu, M. 8837
Herbert, S. 5006
Herde, O. 5064, 6043
Herderich, M. 3877
Heredia, A. 4260, 4858, 5187, 6917, 6998, 7129
Heredia, F. J. 2041
Heredia, J. B. 4613, 5531
Herman 8273
Herman, B. 5091, 7744
Hermann, G. 6904, 8730
Hermann, P. 5198
Hermitage Nursery 10775
Hermosa, R. 4816
Hermoso, R. 8717
Herms, D. A. 7220
Hernández, C. 5389
Hernández, G. 498, 4889
Hernández, J. 1414
Hernández, J. A. 6875, 7901, 7907
Hernández, J. C. 878
Hernández, J. F. 9320
Hernández, L. 4265, 10178
Hernández, M. 7394
Hernández, M. I. 878
Hernández, P. T. A. 10060
Hernández, R. 10305
Hernández, T. 3500

- Hernández-Cantú, G. 11021
Hernández-Carmona, G. 7278
Hernández-Delgado, P. M. 3519, 3522
Hernández G., M. S. 11023
Hernández Hernández, J. M. 5455
Hernández-Orte, P. 9381
Hernández-Sebastià, C. 8519
Hernández-Sotomayor, S. M. T. 1680
Herold, B. 45, 116, 5869
Herppich, W. B. 7015, 8076, 8824
Herrán, R. de la 4263
Herregods, M. 1802, 3736
Herrera, J. 4481
Herrera, R. 892
Herrera, T. 3240
Herrero, M. 125, 1945, 10962
Herrero-Borgoñón, J. J. 4256
Herrero-Sánchez, I. 62
Herrmann, R. G. 7767
Hershenhorn, J. 509-510
Hershko, V. 3244, 8582
Hertog, M. L. A. T. M. 1797, 3908, 4566, 7494, 8422
Hervé, Y. 2108
Herzlinger, G. 510
Hess, G. 2003
Hess-Pierce, B. 4431, 5430
Hesse, M. 6139, 7445
Hetherington, S. E. 515, 4512, 7000
Hetman, J. 5147, 5170, 5182, 5235
Hetta, M. H. 846
Hettasch, H. B. 743
Hetz, E. J. 14
Hetzel, K. 10710
Heursel, J. 5228
Heurteaux, J. 4193
Heusser, J. 8372
Heuvelink, E. 6044, 6710
Hevia, F. 2811, 2844
Hew, C. S. 688, 3327, 6180, 8087, 9771, 10626
Hew, S. Y. 8253
Hew ChoySin 6180, 8087, 9771
Hewage, C. M. 4154
Hewett, E. W. 104, 3302, 4686
Heyes, J. A. 3324, 7061
Hicklenton, P. R. 3088
Hicklin, J. R. 4364
Hickman, G. W. 1602
Hicks, A. J. 10613
Hida, A. 6126
Hida, K. 1326
Hidalgo, E. 9932
Hidalgo, J. 865, 1659
Hidalgo, M. 1711
Hidayatullah 1696
Hideg, É. 7707, 8701
Hideg, K. 8701
Higashi, H. 6938
Higashi, K. 10422
Higashio, H. 6760
Higashiyama, T. 10529
Higgins, S. S. 7531
Higley, E. 5
Higo, Y. 1690
Higuchi, H. 1670, 5447, 10961
Higuchi, Y. 10496
Hijden, H. T. W. M. van der 2252
Hikida, Y. 8339
Hilaire, C. 1109, 9289, 9297
Hilary, Z. D. 7408
Hildebrand, P. D. 3087
Hilgert, N. I. 10785
Hilhorst, H. W. M. 4123, 8755
Hilje, L. 9620-9621
Hill, A. R. C. 8475
Hill, D. E. 6862
Hill, G. 2012
Hill, K. D. 10411
Hill, R. 3734
Hill, S. B. 9252
Hillock, D. 10453
Hillocks, R. J. 2467
Hiltz, D. A. 9212
Him de Freitez, Y. 5314
Himler, A. 9874
Hines, T. E. 3157
Hingley, P. J. 8032
Hino, A. 2862, 9277, 9921
Hinton, T. G. 5834
Hinz, G. 448, 6815
Hinz, R. H. 3516
Hioki, M. 368
Hirae, H. 7329
Hirae, H. H. 7328
Hirai, H. 1481
Hirai, Y. 565
Hiram B., M. 8173
Hiram Bravo, M. 8173
Hiramatsu, K. 9825
Hirano, H. 1131
Hirano, K. 2039, 5820, 5827, 7600
Hirano, T. 1307
Hirasawa, E. 3279
Hirasawa, K. 6391
Hirasawa, M. 1277, 1279, 5884
Hirashima, K. 4815
Hirata, K. 8206
Hirata, N. 1942
Hiratsuka, S. 7309
Hiraya, T. 7096
Hird, S. J. 8475
Hirel, B. 2253
Hiremath, G. M. 3546, 4484, 6235, 10041, 10976
Hiroma, T. 7559
Hirose, S. 8941
Hirose, T. 10565
Hirota, R. 2862, 9277
Hirota, S. 2327, 3041
Hirschfelder, M. 216
Hirst, P. 4621
Hirst, P. M. 4672
Hiruta, M. 2872
Hisaeda, K. 4829
Hisamatsu, T. 1524, 1537, 2319, 7060, 8043, 8055, 9710
Hisatomi, Y. 10517
Hitam, A. 2579, 9140
Hitimana, L. 10017
Hitmi, A. 1615, 3397
Hiureas, G. 2205
Hiwase, B. J. 5249
Hiwase, S. S. 2075
Hix, R. L. 10177
Hla, A. K. 3335
Hlušičková, I. 9266
Hniličková, H. 7251
Ho, L. C. 4162, 5026, 6983, 9548, 9634, 9651
Ho, Q. S. 8905
Ho, S. H. 10082
Ho, Y. S. 6156
Ho-a, E. B. 10912
Ho QyoSoon 8905
Ho YunnShy 6156
Hoang Kim 7413
Hoare, K. 10756
Hoare, R. 10756
Hoberg, E. 216, 8733
Hoc, P. S. 867, 9079
Hočevár, I. 3869
Hochev, V. 4474, 10034
Hochmuth, G. 5481, 10407, 10987
Hochmuth, G. J. 3064, 10423
Hoddle, M. S. 8100
Hodel, D. R. 8947
Hodges, D. M. 5845
Hodges, J. S. 5244
Hodges, L. 10986
Hodgson, W. 2370
Hodun, G. 3859
Hodun, M. 3859
Hoehn, E. 8358
Hoek, J. 5886, 7779
Hoekstra, F. A. 8807
Hoelzl, J. 8996
Hoenacker, G. van 2096
Hof, L. 10838
Hof, M. op 't 2735
Hoffman, A. 6317
Hoffman, E. 8315
Hoffman, J. E. 7297
Hoffmann, F. 8588
Hoffmann, S. 7047, 10448
Hoffmann F., J. E. 8518
Hofman, P. J. 8287
Hofman, P. J. 7286, 9134, 11002
Hofmann, M. 9727
Hofmann, P. N. 424
Hofstetter, D. W. 3096, 3114
Höftberger, M. 10571
Hofte, A. J. P. 4347
Hoftun, H. 8825
Hogue, E. J. 1835, 1857, 2273, 2739, 3729, 9243
Hohjo, M. 6973
Hohl, I. 448
Hohlfeld, B. 1067
Höhn, E. 7519, 8418
Höhn, H. 9256
Høj, P. B. 6673, 10288
Hokkanen, H. 7820
Holanda Tavares, S. C. C. de 9386
Holcomb, E. J. 3273
Holcomb, G. E. 10586
Holcomb, J. 640
Hole, C. C. 10426
Holevas, C. 4312
Holevas, C. D. 2205
Holford, P. 190, 2446
Holk, A. 6245
Hollá, M. 4008
Holland, D. 5401
Holland, M. J. 8713
Hollands, M. 9236
Hollands, M. S. 6511
Holliger, E. 5810
Hollinger, T. 6080
Hollingsworth, C. 5006
Hollingsworth, W. O. 6888
Hollman, P. C. H. 3741
Hollywood, N. 6372
Holmes, R. J. 112
Holopainen, J. K. 3218
Hölscher, D. 4547
Holst, G. J. van 1338, 5942
Holt, B. F. 319
Holt, C. 8809
Holtz, B. 2888
Holtz, B. A. 2689
Holubowicz, T. 4726, 4728, 7498
Holz, B. 2014
Holzapfel, B. P. 5826
Holzer, F. M. 10415
Homechin, M. 5477
Homma, S. 5610
Homma, T. 939, 8122
Honami, N. 2063, 2471, 4126, 6017, 8632, 9444
Honda, N. 315
Honda, R. 1132
Honda, T. 613-614, 625, 696, 3364
Hong, C. X. 2689
Hong, D. K. 10566
Hong, D. Y. 10774
Hong, E. G. 9691
Hong, F. S. 7202
Hong, G. H. 3090
Hong, G. P. 7021
Hong, J. S. 2754, 9263, 10169
Hong, J. T. 9463, 9645
Hong, K. H. 178
Hong, L. 8528
Hong, S. J. 181, 1473, 4435, 9393, 9643
Hong, S. S. 183, 3831, 4436
Hong, S. Y. 9542
Hong, T. D. 2523
Hong, T. L. 1476
Hong, T. S. 8262
Hong, W. P. 8914
Hong, Y. N. 6932
Hong, Y. T. 6750
Hong ChuanXue 2689
Hong DaeKi 10566
Hong DeYuan 10774
Hong EuiGi 9691
Hong FaShui 7202
Hong GeoPyo 7021
Hong GyungHoon 3090
Hong JaeSeong 2754, 9263, 10169
Hong JongTae 9463, 9645
Hong KyungHy 178
Hong Lin 8528
Hong SeJin 181, 1473, 4435, 9393, 9643
Hong SeongSig 3831, 4436
Hong SungSik 183
Hong SunYoung 9542
Hong TianSheng 8262
Hong TuanLiang 1476
Hong WanPyo 8914
Hong YeTang 6750
Hong YoungNam 6932
Honjo, H. 2872
Honjo, T. 10298
Honke, J. 7898
Honório, S. L. 9382, 9487, 10296
Honrao, B. K. 7667
Hood, G. 6490
Hood, V. 1900
Hoog, J. de 7048
Hoogenboom, G. 5572-5573
Hooker, T. S. 517, 521
Hooks, C. R. R. 1366
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 10787
Hoorn, J. W. van 4129
Hopkins, R. B. 7864
Hopkirk, G. 1956
Höpli, H. 9256
Hopmans, J. W. 8352
Hopper, R. J. 6913
Horbowicz, M. 311, 5849, 6011
Hore, J. K. 9105, 9159
Horemans, N. 7888
Horev, B. 854
Hori, H. 10438
Hori, K. 5538
Horibe, K. 2298
Horie, H. 6207
Horigane, A. K. 10419
Horiguchi, M. 4173
Horio, T. 1537
Horiuchi, S. 255, 788, 1214, 2026-2028, 3867, 6649, 6690, 7568, 7708
Hormann, H. 2089
Hormaza, J. I. 1139
Horn, R. 3136
Horn, S. J. 9875
Hornero-Méndez, D. 4115
Hornostaj, A. R. 6847
Hornung, E. 6842
Hornung, R. 10034
Hornung, R. K. W. 8229
Horowitz, A. R. 5093
Horstmann, C. 9491
Horticultura, Revista de Hortali-
zas, Flores, Plantas Orna-
mentales y Viveros 2223
Horticultura Internacional 1763
Horton, P. 5881, 6756, 8689
Hortynski, J. A. 220
Horváth, G. 7763, 8119, 8554
Horváth, S. 344
Horwath, W. R. 8766
Hosfield, G. L. 8675-8676, 10793
Hoshi, T. 7435
Hosmani, M. M. 3375, 4484, 6235-6236, 6378, 10041, 10976
Hosoda, H. 10419
Hosoe, Y. 2874
Hosoi, S. 9459
Hosoi, Y. 4276
Hosokawa, K. 615, 6125, 10561
Hosoki, T. 412, 6035, 7078, 7836, 8060, 10364
Hoson, T. 4974
Hosoya, M. 7756
Hossain, M. M. 4930, 7942
Hossni, Y. A. 5217-5218
Hosztafi, S. 6430
Hotchkiss, B. 5234
Hotta, Y. 407, 473
Hou, B. L. 4653
Hou, F. 403

- Hou, F. J. 3133
Hou, J. M. 9418
Hou, T. Z. 9631
Hou, X. 9418
Hou, X. L. 2116, 5830
Hou, Y. B. 5720
Hou BaoLin 4653
Hou Feng 403
Hou FuJiang 3133
Hou JianMin 9418
Hou XiLin 2116, 5830
Hou Xun 9418
Hou YaBing 5720
Houck, L. G. 7319
Hough, G. 8410
Houllier, F. 6459
Hourmant, A. 330-331
Hours, R. A. 5402
Houten, A. ten 6617
Howard, B. H. 4289
Howard, C. 131
Howard, L. R. 7017
Howard, R. J. 1952
Howell, J. 5006
Howell, T. A. 4270
Howell, W. E. 3802, 9241
Howlett, D. J. B. 12
Howpage, D. 1144
Hoy, M. A. 10886
Høyer, L. 2383
Hoying, S. A. 66
Hoyle, J. 5626
Hoynes, C. D. 8685
Hoyos Rodríguez, M. C. 738
Hoza, G. 3156
Hrazdina, G. 2010, 2034
Hrdý, I. 770
Hribar, J. 2840, 2843, 7560, 8398, 9083
Hristov, S. 4785
Hronský, Š. 1196, 5803
Hrotkó, K. 1084, 1103, 1828, 2802, 2809-2810, 4745, 6563
Hrotkó, K. 7573
Hrušková, I. 1035
Hsiang, W. M. 10905
Hsiang WeiMin 10905
Hsieh, C. L. 8904
Hsieh, J. H. 2341
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 8069
Hsieh ChingLu 8904
Hsieh ShihPanYu 8069
Hsu, S. H. 6156
Hsu, V. L. 8964
Hsu, W. J. 2482
Hsu SenHsiung 6156
Hu, A. S. 2469
Hu, B. 6331
Hu, C. G. 10292
Hu, G. B. 6307, 6309, 7324
Hu, G. F. 7931
Hu, G. J. 6169
Hu, G. Q. 2730, 6350-6351
Hu, H. L. 17
Hu, H. N. 10449
Hu, J. F. 10294-10295
Hu, J. G. 6810
Hu, J. H. 9044
Hu, J. J. 199
Hu, J. L. 4928
Hu, J. S. 905, 2487, 9404
Hu, J. Y. 4997
Hu, K. C. 1984
Hu, K. L. 4923, 4977
Hu, L. Q. 8621
Hu, M. F. 3425, 8149
Hu, M. H. 2770
Hu, M. J. 9096
Hu, N. B. 6169
Hu, Q. 3875, 9855
Hu, Q. J. 9882
Hu, Q. X. 5439
Hu, R. 7660
Hu, S. L. 3445
Hu, S. Q. 2376
Hu, S. R. 2847
Hu, S. Y. 10564
Hu, W. S. 2275
Hu, W. Y. 2772
Hu, W. Z. 5075, 9679
Hu, X. B. 3687, 4630
Hu, X. G. 8167
Hu, X. H. 4272
Hu, X. M. 5690
Hu, X. Q. 7316
Hu, X. R. 339
Hu, X. S. 3735
Hu, Y. F. 8324
Hu, Y. L. 2452
Hu, Y. M. 9801
Hu, Y. X. 723
Hu, Y. Y. 8189
Hu, Z. H. 2650, 7264, 9882
Hu, Z. W. 1946
Hu AnSheng 2469
Hu Bo 6331
Hu ChunGeng 10292
Hu GongFa 7931
Hu GuiBing 6307, 6309, 7324
Hu GuoJuan 6169
Hu GuoQian 2730, 6350-6351
Hu HeNing 10449
Hu HongLie 17
Hu JiaJin 199
Hu JianFang 10294-10295
Hu JianGuo 6810
Hu JiaShu 9404
Hu JingLong 4928
Hu JiSheng 2487
Hu JunHua 9044
Hu JunYang 4997
Hu KaiLin 4923, 4977
Hu KeCheng 1984
Hu LiQiu 8621
Hu Meiliao 9096
Hu MinFu 3425, 8149
Hu MingHong 2770
Hu NingBao 6169
Hu Qi 3875
Hu QiJun 9882
Hu QingXia 5439
Hu Qiong 9855
Hu ShaoQing 2376
Hu ShengRon 2847
Hu ShiLong 3445
Hu ShiYi 10564
Hu WeiShou 2275
Hu WenYu 2772
Hu WenZhong 5075, 9679
Hu XiaoBao 3687, 4630
Hu XiaoMing 5690
Hu XiaoRong 339
Hu XiaoSong 3735
Hu XiGui 8167
Hu XiQing 7316
Hu XueHua 4272
Hu YiFan 8324
Hu YiMin 9801
Hu YouLi 2452
Hu YunYang 8189
Hu YuXiao 723
Hu ZhengHai 2650, 7264
Hu ZhenWu 1946
Hu ZhuangHuai 9882
Hua, B. 9801
Hua, B. Z. 1884
Hua, H. S. 8943
Hua, L. 1884
Hua, W. L. 8830
Hua, Y. Q. 2487
Hua BaoZhen 1884
Hua Biao 9801
Hua HuSong 8943
Hua Lei 1884
Hua WenLi 8830
Hua YouQun 2487
Huan, Y. X. 3170
Huan YuXiang 3170
Huang, B. L. 3544, 4325, 9283
Huang, B. Q. 1574, 2211, 7107, 7477-7479, 7932
Huang, B. R. 1556, 5201
Huang, B. Z. 6358
Huang, C. C. 7074, 7165
Huang, C. L. 3309, 6698, 10908
Huang, C. N. 10633
Huang, C. W. 8068
Huang, C. X. 77
Huang, D. F. 1692, 3646, 5831, 6076, 6394, 9117
Huang, F. P. 4546
Huang, F. Y. 3480
Huang, G. F. 6301
Huang, G. P. 10900
Huang, G. X. 2460
Huang, H. B. 4857, 5383, 5404, 7325
Huang, H. D. 9435
Huang, H. F. 7027
Huang, H. L. 779
Huang, J. 10850
Huang, J. C. 2946, 2950, 10572
Huang, J. H. 1297, 6562, 10953
Huang, J. J. 273, 2279
Huang, J. S. 7327, 10909, 10911
Huang, J. W. 2343
Huang, L. C. 4325
Huang, L. H. 4932
Huang, L. S. 10238
Huang, M. Q. 9867
Huang, N. 10527
Huang, Q. W. 209
Huang, R. C. 10204
Huang, R. F. 9486
Huang, R. K. 9806
Huang, R. S. 7364
Huang, R. Y. 4400
Huang, S. B. 3810, 6659, 6752, 6759, 6801
Huang, S. C. 7118, 7123
Huang, S. H. 7105
Huang, S. M. 9096
Huang, S. W. 8741
Huang, S. Z. 9735
Huang, T. D. 3716
Huang, T. T. 6016
Huang, W. D. 2761
Huang, W. L. 1884
Huang, W. T. 10905
Huang, X. G. 77, 4399, 6315
Huang, X. M. 4857, 5383, 5404, 7325
Huang, X. Y. 5416, 6308
Huang, Y. C. 2341
Huang, Y. M. 10905
Huang, Y. Q. 857
Huang, Y. Z. 9881
Huang, Z. G. 5751
Huang, Z. H. 9096
Huang, Z. J. 8180
Huang, Z. L. 8654
Huang, Z. M. 6328
Huang, Z. P. 10850
Huang, Z. Y. 5841
Huang BaiQu 7107
Huang BaoLong 3544, 9283
Huang BauLiang 4325
Huang BingQiu 7477-7479
Huang BingRu 1556, 5201
Huang BingZhi 6358
Huang BiQi 2211, 7932
Huang ChangLu 3309
Huang ChaoChia 7074, 7165
Huang ChihWei 8068
Huang ChongLi 10908
Huang ChunNong 10633
Huang ChunXia 77
Huang CongLin 6698
Huang DanFeng 1692, 3646, 5831, 6076, 6394, 9117
Huang FuPing 4546
Huang FuYu 3480
Huang GuoPing 10900
Huang GuoXiang 2460
Huang HongDi 9435
Huang HuaFei 7027
Huang HuiBai 4857, 5383, 5404
Huang JieHuang 6562
Huang JianChang 2946, 2950
Huang JianHua 1297
Huang JiHua 10953
Huang JingSong 7327
Huang JinSon 10911
Huang JinSong 10909
Huang JongChin 10572
Huang Jun 10850
Huang JunJie 273, 2279
Huang LiangHua 4932
Huang LiChun 4325
Huang LinSheng 10238
Huang MinQuan 9867
Huang Ning 10527
Huang QingWen 209
Huang RongFeng 9486
Huang RongShao 7364
Huang RongYang 4400
Huang RuChang 10204
Huang RuiKang 9806
Huang SanWen 8741
Huang ShaoBai 6752, 6759, 6801
Huang ShengChung 7118, 7123
Huang ShengMing 9096
Huang ShouBo 3810, 6659
Huang SuHua 7105
Huang SuZhen 9735
Huang TianDong 3716
Huang TingTing 6016
Huang WeiDong 2761
Huang WeiLi 1884
Huang WeiTin 10905
Huang XianGan 77
Huang XianGuo 4399
Huang XiaoYu 5416, 6308
Huang XueGen 6315
Huang XuMing 4857, 5383, 5404
Huang YeQian 857
Huang YuanZheng 9881
Huang YuhMing 10905
Huang ZaiMeng 6328
Huang ZhenGuang 5751
Huang ZhiJin 8180
Huang ZhongYang 5841
Huang ZhuoLie 8654
Huang ZhiHui 9096
Hubbard, J. C. 7816
Hubbard, K. G. 10986
Huber, D. J. 3214, 6999
Huber, J. L. 3049-3050, 7765
Huber, S. C. 3049-3050, 4903, 6813, 7765, 7776
Huchche, A. D. 2458, 9039
Hudina, M. 3869
Hudson, J. B. 3599, 4539
Huelsman, M. F. 4965
Huet, C. 10034
Huet, S. 9379
Huete, M. 5432
Huett, D. O. 4722, 5127
Hughes, A. R. 6909
Hughes, H. G. 1208
Hughes, J. B. 5256
Hughes, J. d'A. 2515
Hughes, J. P. 440
Hughes, M. G. 10254, 10257
Hughes, R. K. 8723
Huglin, P. 2618
Huguett, J. G. 8459, 8463
Huh, I. O. 9736
Huh, K. Y. 584, 3257, 7079, 7088, 10559
Huh, M. R. 3298, 3338, 8915, 8950, 9817, 10674, 10789
Huh, M. S. 8380
Huh, T. C. 8028
Huh InOk 9736
Huh KunYang 584, 3257, 7079, 7088, 10559
Huh MinSoon 8380
Huh MooRyong 3298, 3338, 8915, 8950, 9817, 10674, 10789
Huh TacChul 8028
Hui, Y. L. 4194
Hui YaLing 4194
Huijser, P. 4203
Huitrón R., M. V. 5797
Huitrón Ramírez, V. 2884
Hulamani, N. C. 9595, 9883
Hull, R. J. 5211
Hulmani, N. C. 10026
Hum-Musser, S. M. 9415
Human, C. 3573
Hummell, A. K. 264
Hummer, K. E. 10242
Hung, Y. C. 2871, 6596
Hunt, D. W. A. 488
Hunt, M. B. 10192
Hunt, P. G. 493
Hunter, E. A. 3879
Hunter, G. 4784

- Hunter, J. J. 2992, 3933-3934, 4845
 Hunter, M. N. 5017-5018
 Hunter, S. C. 6758
 Hunziker, M. 8306
 Huo, Z. R. 2154, 4954, 4966, 7847
 Huo ZhenRong 2154, 4954, 4966, 7847
 Hupert, H. 1865, 5713
 Huq, M. M. 10773
 Hur, H. S. 7022
 Hur HanSun 7022
 Hurlburt, D. P. 3631
 Hurley, J. K. 1279, 5884
 Hurley, M. B. 8791
 Hurst, P. L. 8663
 Hurst, W. C. 10425
 Hurtado, C. 1309
 Hurter, J. 369, 2848
 Husain, S. E. 9636
 Husain, T. 1598
 Husistein, A. 2717, 5685-5686
 Husmann, H. J. 7463
 Hussain, S. A. 3989, 4107
 Hussein, A. M. 9126
 Hussein, M. A. 1608, 6576, 6701
 Hussein, M. H. 393
 Husselmann, J. 3525, 5451
 Huszcza, W. 6529
 Hutchinson, C. M. 7997
 Hutin, C. 1801, 2683, 6441
 Hüve, K. 5975
 Huxham, I. M. 7556
 Huxman, T. E. 4281
 Huyen, D. D. T. 511
 Huylenbroeck, J. M. van 677, 1563-1564, 2380, 7177
 Huysamer, M. 175, 3452
 Huyskens-Keil, S. 8609
 Hwang, C. H. 1364-1365
 Hwang, H. J. 3344, 6737, 7749, 7754
 Hwang, J. G. 6392, 8790
 Hwang, J. H. 3682, 6510
 Hwang, J. J. 7022
 Hwang, J. M. 4103, 4114, 4172
 Hwang, K. S. 8905
 Hwang, M. J. 10554
 Hwang, S. B. 8790
 Hwang, S. C. 3539
 Hwang, S. G. 6723
 Hwang, S. J. 10263
 Hwang, S. K. 3344
 Hwang, Y. H. 8761
 Hwang, Y. S. 261, 2777, 2782-2783, 3831, 8524
 Hwang HaeJun 6737, 7749, 7754
 Hwang HwanJoo 3344
 Hwang JaeMoon 4103, 4114, 4172
 Hwang JeongHwan 3682, 6510
 Hwang JinGyu 6392, 8790
 Hwang JongJin 7022
 Hwang KiSung 8905
 Hwang MoonJoo 10554
 Hwang SeGu 6723
 Hwang SeongKon 3344
 Hwang SeungJae 10263
 Hwang ShinChuan 3539
 Hwang SungBae 8790
 Hwang YeonHeon 8761
 Hwang YongSoo 261, 2777, 2782-2783, 3831, 8524
 Hyde, G. M. 3743
 Hyde, J. 5400
 Hylton, C. M. 3141
 Hyodo, H. 201, 2134, 4432, 7619
 Hyun, M. R. 10618-10619
 Hyun MyungRyuk 10618-10619
 Iacono, F. 256, 1207, 5789, 5802, 6669, 8533, 10282
 Iannetta, P. P. M. 6623
 Iannotta, N. 8203, 9995
 Ibáñez, E. 198
 Ibáñez, M. D. 8607
 Ibaraki, Y. 1479, 6754, 7155
 Ibarra, J. L. 3151
 Ibarra-Perez, F. J. 8696
 Ibrahim, A. M. F. 8191, 8191
 Ibrahim, I. K. A. 9545
 Ibrahim, M. E. 1610
 Ibrahim, R. 10719
 Ichihashi, S. 5223
 Ichimura, K. 588, 597, 620, 721-722, 1329, 1524, 3255, 4304, 5163-5164, 7060, 7096-7097, 7102, 7201, 8111
 Ida, E. L. 4983
 Ida, M. P. 9955
 Idei, T. 5101
 Idris, O. 2577
 Idrisov, G. A. 8487
 Iersel, M. van 5255, 7209, 10531
 Iersel, M. W. van 3268, 7182
 Iftikhar Ahmad 1696
 Iftikhar Ahmed 4425
 Igarza, Y. 10305
 Igbokwe, J. R. 6852
 Iglesias, A. 10052
 Iglesias, I. 6728, 7394, 9749-9750
 Iglesias Enríquez, I. 6729
 Ignacimuthu, S. 3376, 9003
 Ignatenko, V. A. 4336, 6259, 9321
 Ignat'eva, I. P. 7115
 Ignatova, L. K. 3139
 Ignatova, S. I. 7955
 Ignatowicz, S. 3037
 Igue, T. 5488
 Igwegbe, E. C. K. 5058
 Ihab, M. 3725
 Ihl, M. 8521
 Ihsanul Haq 7332
 Iida, S. 625, 4250, 10517
 Iijima, K. 7976
 Imoto, M. 3105, 4322, 7840, 9819
 Inuma, M. 680
 Ikarashi, T. 7125
 Ikeda, A. 368, 4010
 Ikeda, F. 2508, 10199
 Ikeda, H. 4142, 6033, 6753, 8042
 Ikeda, M. 565
 Ikeda, S. S. 10589
 Ikeda, T. 4116, 4951, 9626, 9641
 Ikeda, Y. 117, 1881
 Ikediala, J. N. 7577, 9282
 Iketani, H. 4727
 Ikeuchi, T. 4996
 Ikhwani, A. H. B. T. 2576
 Ikinci, A. 2700
 Ikoma, Y. 201, 2134
 Ikram, A. 927, 8275
 Ikenobe, C. E. 6400
 Ilan, A. 2586
 Iland, P. 5798-5799
 Iles, J. K. 3269
 Ilgin, M. 1818
 Ilias, I. 1272
 Ilić, N. 7911
 Ilie, A. 8837
 Ilin, Z. 394, 485
 Ilinski, A. 2776
 Il'inskii, A. S. 7512
 Il'yankova, T. I. 9739
 Im, M. Y. 10263
 Im, S. C. 8994
 Im, Y. J. 8660
 Im MiYoung 10263
 Im SangChoul 8994
 Im YangJu 8660
 Imada, S. 4116, 4951, 9626
 Imahori, Y. 469, 2489, 4421, 5420, 5465, 6817, 7866
 Imai, H. 3963
 Imai, K. 8790
 Imai, R. 7987
 Imai, S. 1936, 2863
 Imai, T. 5060, 5874
 Imamura, H. 9710
 Imanaka, M. 1510
 Imani, A. 1001, 7517, 8353
 Imanishi, H. 723, 1769, 2333, 5167, 8047, 10483, 10725
 Imas, P. 1302
 Imbert, F. M. 5368
 Immirzi, B. 4869
 Imrak, B. 1803
 In, D. S. 9848
 Inaba, A. 5068, 7376, 10367
 Inaba, K. 11006
 Inaba, L. K. 6887
 Inagaki, N. 361
 Inagawa, Y. 3709
 Inakuma, T. 6072
 Inal, A. 6020, 6059, 7926, 10361
 Inal, A. 1446
 Inamoto, K. 1769, 5167, 10725
 Incrocci, L. 7077
 Inda, K. 5139
 Inden, H. 6489, 7167
 India, Central Institute for Sub-tropical Horticulture 1747
 India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 2619
 India, Indian Coffee Board 3550
 India, Indian Society for Spices 4565
 India, Nagarjuna Agricultural Research and Development Institute 9187
 India, National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 3628
 India, National Research Centre for Citrus 1754
 India, Regional Research Laboratory 4568
 India, United Planters' Association of Southern India 1756
 India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Research Institute 1755
 India, UPASI Tea Research Institute 10130
 Indian Coffee 6382
 Indresh, K. M. 10974
 Inestroza, J. E. 10421
 Infantas, L. de 4999
 Informatore Agrario 1101-1102, 1494, 2853, 2915, 7584, 8433
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento 337, 355
 Informe Agropecuario 8213
 Ingham, L. M. 3230
 Ingle, A. 1554
 Ingle, S. J. 2479
 Inglese, P. 3782, 6611, 9991-9992, 10952
 Ingram, J. 5622
 Ingram, K. T. 5572-5573
 Innocenti, G. 3410
 Ino, I. 10553
 Inokuchi, N. 1510
 Inomata, Y. 56, 4733
 Inooku, J. 3220
 Inoue, H. 8077, 10418
 Inoue, K. 495, 1063, 1125, 7550, 7609, 10233
 Inoue, M. 10802
 Inoue, S. 6751
 Inoue, T. 3159, 6073
 Inoue, Y. 2308, 4908
 Inouye, Y. 10378
 Insero, O. 8451
 Insley, H. 702
 Insúa, E. 3826
 Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture 954
 International Palm Society 8292
 International Rubber Research and Development Board 955-957, 2645
 International Society for Horticultural Science 7, 959-960, 962, 1746, 2632-2633, 2635, 3623, 3626, 4563, 4566, 5558, 6442, 6444-6445, 8296, 8298, 8303, 9177, 9181, 9183, 10119
 Intodia, S. K. 5349
 Intrieri, C. 1197, 2982, 3932, 9357, 9375
 Intrigliolo, F. 8158
 Inubushi, H. 5827
 Inubushi, K. 6103
 Iodice, A. 4136
 Iordanou, N. 8175
 Ioriatti, C. 7545
 Ioslovich, I. 1775, 3175, 4579, 6946
 Iovchev, I. 1940
 Iovieno, P. 9606
 Ippoushi, K. 6760
 Iqbal, I. M. 5014
 Iqbal, J. 1444
 Iqbal, M. 3403, 5327, 6820, 9002, 10822
 Iqbal, M. Z. 9131
 Iqbal, S. M. M. 7412
 Iranshahr, M. 10575
 Iraqi, D. 3176
 Iriarte, A. 5035
 Irie, M. 1510, 10103
 Iriyogen, I. 1251, 3081
 Irijimovich, V. 809
 Irish, E. E. 7985
 Irizarry, H. 2514, 9100
 Irla, E. 8372
 Isaeva, I. 6622
 Isaka, M. 7841
 Isakov, V. V. 9870
 Isemura, M. 10438
 İsfendiyaroğlu, M. 4706, 8444
 Ishida, B. K. 5066
 Ishida, M. 5435
 Ishida, N. 9728
 Ishida, T. 9198
 Ishiguri, F. 5101
 Ishiguro, M. 645, 7111
 Ishiguro, Y. 6072
 Ishii, K. 4276
 Ishii, T. 2171, 3167, 5392-5393
 Ishikawa, K. 395-396
 Ishikawa, T. 5883
 Ishikawa, Y. 7559
 Ishikawa-Takano, Y. 3660
 Ishikura, K. 2977
 Ishimaru, K. 628, 9082
 Ishimaru, M. 869, 10949
 Ishimoto, K. 4960
 Ishioka, M. 10565
 Ishiuchi, D. 3167
 Ishiyama, D. 6072
 Ishizaka, H. 10547
 Ishizaki, A. 7408
 Ishmuratova, M. M. 1626-1628
 Isidró, M. 1711, 1715
 Isikhumhen, O. S. 9685
 Islam, A. 1062, 6572, 8448-8449
 Islam, M. O. 5223, 8937
 Islam, R. 10721
 Islas-Flores, I. 1680
 Ismail, A. E. 4401
 Ismail, A. S. 10925, 10938
 Ismail, M. 9131
 Ismail, M. A. 5408
 Ismail, O. M. 8457
 Ismail, S. 9602
 Ismail, S. M. M. 5262
 Isobe, A. 5373
 Isobe, K. 8679
 Isobe, S. 9728
 Isogai, N. 7117
 Ison-Takata, K. D. 7194
 Isosi, W. 1759
 Israel, G. D. 5385
 Isshiki, S. 1413
 Istas, W. 2380, 7177
 Itai, A. 172, 4731
 Itani, J. 2872
 Itani, Y. 1170-1171
 Itanna, F. 2049
 Ito, A. 588, 6638
 Ito, C. 3454, 10773
 Ito, E. 5537
 Ito, H. 4307, 6760, 10298
 Ito, J. 10227, 10232
 Ito, K. 3167, 7748
 Ito, M. 3555
 Ito, P. J. 8195
 Ito, S. 870

- Ito, T. 4898, 5879, 6455, 6973, 7313, 10894-10895
 Itoh, H. 5895
 Itoh, K. 473
 Itoh, T. 5101, 9826
 Itoh, Y. 4307
 Itoh-Nemoto, T. 414
 Iturriagaogitia-Bueno, T. 1872
 Itzak, K. 1122
 Izhaki, H. 720
 IUCN Forest Conservation Programme 5559
 Iungerman, K. 6524
 Ivančan, S. 8556
 Ivancheva, S. 5324
 Ivancic, M. 8964
 Iváncsics, J. 3797, 3799, 7617
 Ivanov, A. 2001, 3937, 6660
 Ivanov, A. S. 6658
 Ivanov, B. N. 3139
 Ivanov, K. 3937
 Ivanov, S. 2690
 Ivanov, S. A. 7512
 Ivanov, V. 5957
 Ivanova, D. A. 3860, 4738
 Ivanova, I. 327, 2309, 4062, 5156, 6109, 8059
 Ivanova, T. I. 3272
 Ivany, J. A. 6806
 Ivaşcu, A. 150
 Iversen, C. K. 1323
 Ivezić, M. 8107
 Iwabuchi, K. 4924-4925, 6754
 Iwahashi, Y. 10419
 Iwatori, S. 7605, 10207
 Iwai, H. 8822
 Iwai, K. 5028
 Iwama, M. 10103
 Iwanade, S. 7613
 Iwaniszyniec, P. 4726
 Iwaniszyniec, P. 4728
 Iwase, T. 7007
 Iwase Toshimi 7007
 Iwata, A. Y. 2086, 3150, 10397
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 4140, 4503
 Iyer, P. V. 6243
 Izhaki, I. 3650
 Izhar Ali 4000
 Izquierdo, J. 6774
 Izquierdo, L. 2786
 Izzo, R. 4779, 10245
 Jaaffer, K. 6023
 Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 434
 Jabbar, A. 10773
 Jaber, B. 727
 Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 3083
 Jablonski, B. 9318
 Jabr, M. 9865
 Jackman, J. 4734
 Jackson, D. 7448
 Jackson, D. I. 7428
 Jackson, E. D. 3899
 Jackson, L. E. 6097
 Jackson, P. J. 5638
 Jacob, G. 1122
 Jacob, H. B. 3808, 4767
 Jacob, J. 4479, 6406, 9217, 10092-10093, 10093-10094
 Jacob, Y. 8959
 Jacob Mathew 4472
 Jacoboni, A. 9955
 Jacobs, G. 80, 743, 10216
 Jacobs, N. J. 7853
 Jacobs, W. P. 2368
 Jacobsen, E. 3027
 Jacobsen, H. J. 10034
 Jacobson, B. M. 596
 Jacobson, R. J. 2153
 Jacoby, B. 9025
 Jacomino, A. P. 2086
 Jacomino, A. P. 4881
 Jacquemond-Collet, I. 8963
 Jacques, P. 8650, 9013
 Jacquet, A. 1219
 Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. 6269
 Jacquot, E. 1253
 Jacyna, T. 5682
 Jadcak, D. 312, 5917, 8133
 Jadcuk, E. 1087-1088, 1845-1846, 1859, 1890, 2736
 Jadhao, B. J. 3092, 3568, 3570, 9405, 9717, 10996
 Jadhav, J. 8981
 Jaffee, S. 8854
 Jaffrin, A. 1777, 4590
 Jagadeesha, R. C. 5012, 5020, 5022
 Jagdish Kumar 3242
 Jager, A. de 118, 8391, 8422
 Jäger, A. K. 653, 786
 Jager, K. de 2519
 Jagtap, R. A. 8541
 Jahae, I. A. M. A. 5603, 8014, 9230
 Jähnisch, A. 3957
 Jahns, G. 7993
 Jaime, L. 8585
 Jaimez, R. E. 10387
 Jain, B. P. 1700, 5492-5493, 7384, 9929, 10064, 10070
 Jain, M. 1378
 Jain, S. 4354, 10825
 Jain, S. M. 7080
 Jain, S. P. 2429
 Jain, U. 7272
 Jaiswal, H. R. 5543
 Jaiwal, P. K. 4554
 Jaizme-Vega, M. C. 5455
 Jakob, B. 6749
 Jakóbczak, I. 4765
 Jakobsone, G. 10693
 Jakovljević, M. 1026, 9832
 Jakovljevic, M. 3704, 3706, 3883
 Jaksch, T. 3169
 Jakše, M. 7811
 Jakubczyk, H. 1748
 Jakubowski, H. 964
 Jakupovic, J. 10380
 Jalaluddin, S. M. 5496, 8147
 Jalili-Marandi, R. 1991
 Jalink, H. 4032, 6796
 Jalota, R. K. 8931
 Jalouzot, R. 1377
 Jamak, J. 9140
 Jamart, G. 6196
 James, D. 6498
 James, D. A. 8032
 James, D. G. 841
 James, J. A. 6693
 James, M. R. 7255
 James, W. 1369
 Jameson, P. E. 1037
 Jamieson, L. E. 9271
 Jammes, M. 5779
 Jampen, M. 7519
 Jan, C. H. 10692
 Jan, W. Y. 1933
 Jan WenYang 1933
 Janardhanan, K. K. 9856
 Jancsó, P. 9262
 Jandial, K. C. 1431
 Jane, S. 889
 Jänes, H. 3758, 4755
 Janes, H. W. 526, 6944, 6981
 Jang, H. G. 4102, 8894
 Jang, H. I. 177-178
 Jang, H. S. 183
 Jang, I. 8236
 Jang, S. W. 1430, 7940
 Jang, W. C. 1990
 Jang, W. S. 9324
 Jang, Y. S. 5934
 Jang HanIk 177-178
 Jang HongGi 4102, 8894
 Jang HyunSae 183
 Jang Ik 8236
 Jang SukWoo 1430, 7940
 Jang WonCheol 1990
 Jang WonSeok 9324
 Jang YoSoon 5934
 Janick, J. 4418
 Janicka, D. 5183
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 10191
 Jankulovski, D. 484
 Jannoyer, M. 879, 3530
 Janse, J. 7005
 Jansen, J. 10573
 Jansonius, P. J. 1029, 1814
 Janssen, H. J. J. 7464
 Janssens, M. 5856, 6784
 Janssens, M. J. J. 6350-6351
 Jansz, E. R. 2612
 Janusz, S. 8562
 Japan, Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 9
 Japan, Japanese Society for Horticultural Science 958, 1749
 Japan, Japanese Society for Tropical Agriculture 4564
 Jaradat, A. 2139
 Jaramillo, J. C. 10842
 Jarayapun, A. 9814
 Jareń-Galán, M. 10934
 Jarmuszkiewicz, W. 5061, 6987, 7002
 Jaronski, S. T. 7732
 Jarrett, A. R. 5204
 Järvan, M. 1231
 Jarvis, C. 5309
 Jarvis, C. E. 10611
 Jarvis, M. C. 6844, 7556
 Jarvis, P. 7576
 Jarvis, P. G. 4696-4697
 Jashimuddin, M. 2483
 Jasiewicz, C. 4875, 7718, 7830, 8003-8004
 Jasik, J. 8220
 Jasinski, Y. 2033
 Jaśkiewicz, B. 6529
 Jasrai, Y. T. 3420
 Jasrotia, A. 9975-9976
 Jauch, J. 3772
 Jauhainen, L. 4266
 Jáuregui, D. 7199
 Jauregui, J. I. 9653
 Jauti Sharma 8945
 Javid, I. 2566
 Javornik, B. 10165
 Jawahar, M. 1427
 Jaworska, G. 247
 Jay, C. N. 7544
 Jay, M. 2798, 10691
 Jayabalan, N. 1427
 Jayachandran, B. K. 4476, 5313, 6227, 10815
 Jayani, D. B. 4099
 Jayaprasad, K. V. 8052
 Jayarama 6381
 Jayasankar, S. 8532
 Jayasree, N. 10720
 Jayasree Gopalakrishnan 10093
 Jayatilake, P. M. 7411
 Jayeeta Bhattacharya 1520-1521
 Jean-Baptiste, I. 7372
 Jeandet, P. 9384
 Jeanjean, N. 1741
 Jeannequin, B. 6948, 6951, 7950
 Jebari, H. 10982
 Jech, J. 7012
 Jee, S. O. 3325
 Jee SunOk 3325
 Jeffares, D. 2928
 Jeffery, P. B. 2773
 Jehangir Khan 7332
 Jeknic, Z. 10563
 Jelačić, S. 1548
 Jelani, A. R. 2579, 9140
 Jelen, H. 756
 Jelluš, V. 4372
 Jelmini, G. 369, 2848
 Jelonkiewicz, M. 7721
 Jemal, F. 1404
 Jena, M. K. 5279
 Jenett-Siems, K. 4223
 Jeng, T. L. 8826
 Jeng ToongLong 8826
 Jenks, M. A. 3652
 Jennemann, R. 8838
 Jenner, J. F. 7319
 Jenni, S. 900, 3558
 Jennings, P. H. 8644, 9465
 Jensen, A. 9872
 Jensen, E. B. 516
 Jensen, J. E. 545
 Jensen, K. I. N. 5771
 Jensen, L. 2841
 Jensen, M. 4290, 8182
 Jensen, M. H. 6713
 Jensen, P. 6481
 Jensen, R. G. 2090
 Jensen, S. R. 5129
 Jeon, B. S. 9014
 Jeon, S. H. 2984, 10169
 Jeon SeongHo 2984, 10169
 Jeong, B. R. 3018, 3249, 6926, 8887, 9603, 10263
 Jeong, C. S. 2945, 6978
 Jeong, H. B. 1248
 Jeong, H. H. 8951
 Jeong, I. M. 6723
 Jeong, J. H. 3289, 3301
 Jeong, J. S. 4246
 Jeong, M. I. 10442, 10602-10603
 Jeong, S. B. 2990
 Jeong, S. K. 9542
 Jeong, S. T. 183
 Jeong, S. Y. 3301
 Jeong, Y. S. 10004
 Jeong ByoungRyong 3018, 3249, 6926, 8887, 10263
 Jeong ByoungRyong 9603
 Jeong CheonSoon 2945, 6978
 Jeong HacBoong 1248
 Jeong HyunHwan 8951
 Jeong InMyeong 6723
 Jeong JaiHo 3301
 Jeong JeongHag 3289
 Jeong JongSung 4246
 Jeong MyeongIl 10602-10603
 Jeong SangBouk 2990
 Jeong SeokTae 183
 Jeong SoYoung 3301
 Jeong SunKyung 9542
 Jeong YeunSeon 10004
 Jeoung, J. H. 10805
 Jeoung JiHo 10805
 Jermini, M. 2013, 2848, 7677
 Jerzykiewicz, J. 2151
 Jesani, J. C. 7301, 10880
 Jett, L. W. 3967
 Jeune, B. 1561
 Jeung, E. H. 1121
 Jeung EunHo 1121
 Jevbović, R. 5294
 Jevtić, S. 2829
 Jewett, T. 488
 Jewett, T. J. 5575, 5836, 6945
 Jeyalakshmi, C. 6007
 Jeyarajan, R. 3953
 Jeyaretnam, B. 6608
 Jha, A. 1110
 Jha, B. K. 5504
 Jha, I. B. 4904
 Jha, M. K. 858
 Jha, R. N. 8982
 Jham, G. N. 7359
 Ji, E. Y. 3261-3262
 Ji, H. W. 658
 Ji, X. P. 4957
 Ji, X. Y. 6783
 Ji, Z. L. 3478, 5416, 5515, 10910, 11007
 Ji EunYoung 3261-3262
 Ji HongWu 658
 Ji XiangPing 4957
 Ji XiaoYun 6783
 Ji ZuoLiang 3478, 5416, 5515, 10910, 11007
 Jia, F. 3170
 Jia, H. 7600
 Jia, J. 480
 Jia, J. G. 9081
 Jia, K. G. 6590
 Jia, K. L. 57
 Jia, L. X. 4963
 Jia, Q. W. 9541
 Jia, W. S. 6698
 Jia, W. W. 6773
 Jia Fen 3170
 Jia Jian 480
 Jia JianGuo 9081
 Jia KeGong 6590
 Jia KeLi 57
 Jia LiXu 4963
 Jia QingWei 9541
 Jia WenSuo 6698
 Jia WenWei 6773
 Jian, W. M. 2360
 Jian, X. C. 5587

- Jian, Z. H. 9042
 Jian WeiMin 2360
 Jian XiaoChun 5587
 Jian ZhongHua 9042
 Jiang, B. F. 2469, 4403
 Jiang, D. X. 1934
 Jiang, F. R. 3939
 Jiang, G. H. 1955
 Jiang, G. L. 4422
 Jiang, G. Q. 8211
 Jiang, H. F. 663
 Jiang, J. H. 5562
 Jiang, J. L. 3425
 Jiang, J. M. 7327
 Jiang, J. Z. 1401, 5970
 Jiang, L. 9905
 Jiang, L. H. 9080
 Jiang, L. Q. 7024
 Jiang, Q. 1904, 7595, 8456
 Jiang, Q. F. 10194
 Jiang, Q. H. 10851
 Jiang, Q. S. 4891
 Jiang, Q. Y. 3078
 Jiang, S. D. 9001
 Jiang, S. G. 3687
 Jiang, S. J. 2220
 Jiang, T. B. 8792
 Jiang, W. B. 765, 2412, 4205, 4339, 5691-5692, 8134
 Jiang, W. M. 418, 7058
 Jiang, W. S. 8617
 Jiang, X. H. 6238
 Jiang, X. J. 10436
 Jiang, X. M. 7857
 Jiang, Y. 2849, 10321
 Jiang, Y. M. 860, 4417, 7326, 9069, 10025, 10968
 Jiang, Y. T. 4498, 5932
 Jiang, Y. W. 1358, 3108
 Jiang, Y. Y. 8481-8482
 Jiang, Z. C. 5211, 8765
 Jiang, Z. P. 5221
 Jiang BinFang 2469, 4403
 Jiang DeXing 1934
 Jiang FeiRong 3939
 Jiang GuiHua 1955
 Jiang GuoLiang 4422
 Jiang GuoQiang 8211
 Jiang HongFei 663
 Jiang JianHua 5562
 Jiang JianZhen 1401
 Jiang JieZeng 5970
 Jiang JiMou 7327
 Jiang JinLong 3425
 Jiang LiuQi 7024
 Jiang LuHua 9080
 Jiang QingHua 10851
 Jiang QingShun 4891
 Jiang QingYun 3078
 Jiang Quan 1904, 7595, 8456
 Jiang QuanFeng 10194
 Jiang ShengDe 9001
 Jiang ShuiHJen 2220
 Jiang ShunGen 3687
 Jiang TongBo 8792
 Jiang WeiBing 5691-5692
 Jiang WeiBo 765, 2412, 4205, 4339, 8134
 Jiang WeiMei 418, 7058
 Jiang WuSheng 8617
 Jiang XiaoMan 7857
 Jiang XiaoHong 6238
 Jiang XingJian 10436
 Jiang YiWei 1358, 3108
 Jiang YiYuan 8481-8482
 Jiang Yong 10321
 Jiang You 2849
 Jiang YouTiao 4498, 5932
 Jiang YueMing 860, 7326, 9069, 10025, 10968
 Jiang ZePing 5221
 Jiang ZhongChun 5211
 Jiang ZuCheng 8765
 Jiao, B. L. 6315
 Jiao, J. R. 582, 3350
 Jiao, X. Z. 2227, 6996
 Jiao, Y. 2284
 Jiao BiLin 6315
 Jiao JiRong 582, 3350
 Jiao XingZhi 2227
 Jiao XinZhi 6996
 Jiao You 2284
 Jibhakate, B. M. 7711
 Jie, H. 351, 7053
 Jie, Y. L. 3716, 7539
 Jie He 351, 7053
 Jie YuLing 3716, 7539
 Jiménez, A. 6875, 6917, 7901, 7907
 Jiménez, A. C. 9932
 Jiménez, B. 6342
 Jiménez, I. 1033
 Jiménez, S. 865
 Jimenez, S. 9191
 Jiménez, V. M. 2532
 Jiménez Becker, S. 463
 Jiménez Hornero, F. 2497
 Jiménez Mejías, R. 463
 Jin, D. Q. 10955
 Jin, D. Y. 187
 Jin, F. 944
 Jin, H. Y. 8742
 Jin, J. M. 7669
 Jin, L. Y. 5784
 Jin, S. Q. 2168
 Jin, T. M. 6721, 6861, 8659
 Jin, X. 2188
 Jin, Y. F. 4771
 Jin, Y. S. 6782
 Jin, Z. F. 5690
 Jin, Z. N. 6238
 Jin DianYi 187
 Jin DongQing 10955
 Jin Fang 944
 Jin HaiYan 8742
 Jin JiaMin 7669
 Jin LuanYu 5784
 Jin SongQing 2168
 Jin TongMing 6721, 6861, 8659
 Jin YongFeng 4771
 Jin YongSheng 6782
 Jin ZhaoNing 6238
 Jin ZhengFa 5690
 Jing, H. S. 8481-8482
 Jing, S. X. 6210
 Jing, X. D. 2454
 Jing HanSong 8481-8482
 Jing ShiXi 6210
 Jing XiaoDuan 2454
 Jiotode, D. J. 1724, 3032
 Jirovetz, L. 3501
 Jisha, K. G. 9108
 Jitendra Kumar 4095
 Jitladda Tangpakdee 2597
 Jo, H. K. 1580
 Jo, J. K. 5934
 Jo HyunKil 1580
 Jo JinKi 5934
 Joarder, O. I. 10721
 Jobin-Decor, M. 7286
 Jodo, S. 10565
 Jodral, M. 7397
 Joh, T. 566, 6075
 Johannes, E. 3205
 Johanson, U. 3895
 Johansson, A. 8501
 Johansson, L. 3229, 8803
 John, I. 8789
 John, P. 752
 Johns, G. G. 5456, 8216
 Johns, G. R. 2959
 Johnsen, S. 511
 Johnson, A. W. 7846
 Johnson, B. J. 659
 Johnson, C. B. 6087, 8990
 Johnson, D. 7556
 Johnson, D. S. 3745, 8388, 9269
 Johnson, D. T. 5445
 Johnson, D. V. 9189
 Johnson, G. I. 5
 Johnson, J. 530
 Johnson, K. B. 4652
 Johnson, P. G. 10588
 Johnson, R. S. 1112, 6585
 Johnson, S. D. 10634
 Johnson, S. J. 8165
 Johnson, T. S. 1409
 Johnson, W. C., III 7843
 Johnston, A. E. 8074
 Johnston, J. W. 3324
 Johri, B. N. 8682
 Johri, J. K. 9859
 Joia, B. S. 514
 Joichi, A. 8941
 Jokela, K. 4348
 Jokinen, K. 9584
 Jolivet, P. 321
 Jolivet, S. 4177, 5105
 Jolivet, Y. 1192
 Jolley, V. D. 2169, 2175
 Joly, R. J. 503
 Jonard, R. 5679
 Jones, A. M. 6104
 Jones, D. L. 9171
 Jones, E. 4179, 4182
 Jones, G. L. 6426
 Jones, G. P. 2074, 6673
 Jones, H. G. 945, 9495
 Jones, J. 3205
 Jones, J. B. 6097
 Jones, J. B., Jr. 502, 6482
 Jones, J. E. 2922
 Jones, J. W. 6464, 6989
 Jones, K. M. 2750-2751
 Jones, K. S. 9345
 Jones, L. H. 5518
 Jones, M. L. 10468
 Jones, R. 7090
 Jones, T. L. 1465
 Jones, V. P. 905, 9071
 Jong, J. de 2608
 Jong, S. C. 7044
 Jong, S. K. 6702
 Jong SeungKeun 6702
 Jongen, W. H. F. 1338
 Jonniaux, P. 7188
 Jordan, K. A. 6157
 Jordan, M. A. 4044, 10344
 Jordan, M. O. 1113
 Jordão, P. V. 9980
 Jordi, W. 632
 Jorge, J. T. 9487
 Jorge, L. I. F. 8291
 Jorge, Y. 456
 Jorrín, J. V. 329
 Josan, P. D. 5545
 Jose, M. S. F. 5539
 Jose, N. 4471
 Josekutty, P. C. 4365, 10824, 10835, 10837
 Joseph, H. 4506
 Joseph, K. 5107
 Joseph, L. 6203
 Joseph, T. 10123
 Joshi, A. 6432
 Joshi, A. B. 5509
 Joshi, A. K. 4119-4120, 9558
 Joshi, G. D. 4552, 5550
 Joshi, P. S. 3568
 Joshi, R. K. 1063, 3746
 Joshi, S. 945
 Joshi, S. C. 3606
 Joshi, S. S. 703
 Joshi, V. J. 4455
 Joshie, P. 758-759
 Jospivović, M. 8148
 Joska, G. 5927
 Jost, R. P. 4967
 Joubert, N. 6484
 Joubert, W. 3521
 Joublan, J. P. 2811, 3833, 4396
 Joublan M., J. P. 3910
 Joung, H. Y. 1562, 10464, 10472
 Joung, M. I. 10605-10606
 Joung HyangYoung 1562, 10464, 10472
 Joung MyeoungIII 10605-10606
 Jović, S. 7670
 Joyce, D. C. 5, 914, 10025, 10968, 11002
 Joykrishna Dey 1278
 Ju, H. C. 10135
 Ju, L. 9735
 Ju, L. Z. 5057
 Ju, Z. G. 1045, 3724, 9265, 10222
 Ju, Z. Q. 10222
 Ju HoChung 10135
 Ju-Ichi, M. 3454
 Ju Li 9735
 Ju LiZe 5057
 Ju ZhiGuo 1045, 3724, 9265, 10222
 Ju ZhiQiang 10222
 Juan, J. L. 8389, 8478
 Juan, M. 10221
 Juan, R. 5336, 9723-9724
 Judd, G. J. R. 1864
 Judd, M. J. 6306
 Juhana, T. 3544
 Juhanoja, S. 10649
 Julian, A. P. 9550
 Juliani, H. R. 5345
 Juliani, H. R., Jr. 5345
 Jullien, F. 763, 6237, 6239, 7237
 Jullien, M. 4092
 Juma, M. 8228
 Juma, M. A. 8229
 Juma, P. 8670
 Jumin, H. B. 8988
 Jun, B. O. 439
 Jun, H. J. 6392, 8790, 9463
 Jun, J. H. 2919, 3682, 5604
 Jun BangOok 439
 Jun HaJoon 6392, 8790
 Jun HyeonJong 9463
 Jun JiHyae 2919
 Jun JiHye 3682
 Jung, B. G. 1546
 Jung, H. 3554
 Jung, J. C. 7242
 Jung, J. H. 4239
 Jung, J. S. 8371
 Jung, K. C. 10061
 Jung, K. H. 4672
 Jung, K. S. 7130
 Jung, S. K. 8516
 Jung, S. T. 8504
 Jung, W. Y. 4252-4253, 4255, 7130, 10475
 Jung, Y. K. 1545
 Jung ByungGwan 1546
 Jung Hee 3554
 Jung JaeHoon 4239
 Jung JinCheol 7242
 Jung KiChae 10061
 Jung KyungSoon 7130
 Jung-Mendaolli, S. L. 2957
 Jung SoonTeck 8504
 Jung SuckKee 8516
 Jung WooYoon 4252-4253, 4255, 7130, 10475
 Jung YunKyeong 1545
 Jungsakulrujirek, S. 4413
 Jünior, J. G. 5486
 Junker, K. 724
 Junqueira, A. M. R. 4913, 6039
 Junqueira, N. T. V. 3594
 Junttila, O. 445, 1537, 1590, 4088
 Jurch, G. 5400
 Jurić, I. 8148
 Jurić, T. 2430
 Jury, S. L. 8914
 Juste, F. 994-995, 1284
 Jyani, D. B. 7973
 Jyonotsuka, T. 7307
 Jyothi, V. G. 7391
 Jyoti Sardana 1632, 6251, 6274
 Kaack, K. 2277
 Kabat, P. 9768
 Kachroo, J. L. 2300
 Kacira, M. 1778
 Kadam, U. S. 8139, 9115
 Kádár, I. 3224
 Kader, A. A. 4431, 5430, 8336, 8344
 Kadhum, E. 6865
 Kadioglu, A. 5215
 Kadioglu, A. 10948
 Kadir, M. 4186, 8745
 Kadlag, G. K. 8847
 Kadner, R. 626, 3270, 5135
 Kadokura, H. 5610
 Kadota, M. 1791
 Kadoya, K. 1957, 2862, 5392-5393, 8383, 9277
 Kadzimin, S. 685
 Kafkas, S. 2707, 2890, 3843, 7625-7626
 Kaftanoğlu, O. 10991

- Kagawa, T. 6152
Kagawa, Y. 7613
Kage, H. 4934
Kageyama, Y. 6084
Kahner, L. 2297
Kaidatzis, J. 9214
Kaidu, Y. 687
Kailappan, R. 3387
Kailash Singh 3380, 4337
Kailuweit, D. 5923
Kaim, M. S. 7777
Kain, D. P. 8437
Kainer, K. A. 946, 10109
Kainulainen, P. 3218
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 7396
Kaiser, W. 1273
Kaiser, W. M. 4901
Kaith, N. S. 3784
Kaiviparkbunay, K. 3612
Kajfež-Bogataj, L. 3718
Kajihara, S. 2328
Kajimoto, R. 7167
Kajji, A. 3866
Kajumba, C. 8215
Kakar, A. A. 9512
Kakimi, H. 813
Kakinuma, K. 7756
Kako, S. 6138, 7156-7157
Kakralya, B. L. 4104
Kálai, T. 8701
Kalasareddi, P. T. 9734
Kale, R. D. 8035, 8052
Kalembasa, S. 7788, 7829
Kalha, C. S. 1459
Kaliemoorthy, S. 4948
Kalidas Shetty 7365
Kalil, G. P. da C. 4717, 10289
Kalil Filho, A. N. 10289
Kalinina, I. P. 9232
Kalisz, A. 5016
Kalita, P. 8844
Kallabis-Rippel, K. 391
Kallarackal, J. 8222
Kállay, T. 8396
Kallio, H. 8501
Kallsen, C. 2888
Kálmán, K. 10801
Kalra, A. 2411
Kalra, R. 577
Kalt, W. 1970
Kaluzny-Pinon, L. 167, 10166
Kalvatn, O. I. 8440
Kalyani K., L. 10083
Kamachi, H. 8077
Kamada, H. 8808, 8822, 10422
Kamal, H. M. 1204
Kamalam, N. V. 4345
Kamaluddin, M. 2483
Kamata, Y. 6690
Kamau, D. M. 934
Kambalapally, V. R. 3292
Kamboj, J. S. 1825, 8364
Kamenetsky, R. 4262
Kamenicka, A. 5242
Kamenova-Jouhimenko, S. 6874
Kamga, R. 9022
Kamínek, M. 6099
Kamiński, E. 756
Kamiya, Y. 3201, 4908, 4975, 7987
Kammhuber, K. 10816
Kamoutsis, A. 3356, 4312
Kamoutsis, A. P. 10751
Kampen, M. H. van 4303
Kämpf, A. N. 6487
Kampf, A. N. 8036
Kamuro, Y. 1790-1791
Kan, K. P. 8468
Kan, L. B. 3744
Kan KaiPing 8468
Kan LiBai 3744
Kanađani, G. 2018
Kanađama, K. 4825
Kanali, C. 2063, 2471
Kanamangala, R. V. 10235
Kanashina, R. A. 5618
Kanaujia, S. P. 4047
Kanayama, Y. 179, 3820, 7604
Kanazawa, T. 318
Kanazirska, V. 3190
Kanbara, Y. 140
Kanber, R. 7298
Kandeel, A. M. 9695
Kandemir, N. 3288
Kandiannan, K. 4565, 5263, 10797
Kandra, L. 2330
Kandykov, I. V. 444
Kane, H. J. 325
Kane, M. E. 6147, 10608
Kanechi, M. 361
Kaneda, M. 3113
Kaneta, T. 7987
Kanetsuka, A. 72
Kang, B. K. 514
Kang, C. G. 5190
Kang, C. H. 1625, 9229, 9794
Kang, C. S. 9441
Kang, D. J. 8668
Kang, G. C. 9794
Kang, G. Q. 478, 8750
Kang, H. 3298
Kang, H. C. 7709
Kang, H. M. 419, 529, 5959, 7242, 8657
Kang, H. S. 2945
Kang, I. K. 10219
Kang, J. G. 7070, 8867
Kang, J. H. 7290
Kang, J. S. 5999, 7094
Kang, J. Y. 10442
Kang, K. H. 3663
Kang, K. W. 1440
Kang, K. Y. 1248, 9467, 10056
Kang, M. S. 636-637
Kang, N. J. 9467, 10056
Kang, N. K. 6827
Kang, S. G. 7290
Kang, S. H. 9542
Kang, S. J. 2919, 5604
Kang, S. K. 1663
Kang, S. W. 10475
Kang, S. Z. 10143
Kang, T. G. 8382
Kang, W. H. 10566
Kang, Y. S. 7927
Kang ChangHo 9229, 9794
Kang ChangSik 9441
Kang ChanHo 1625
Kang CholGyu 5190
Kang DongJu 8668
Kang GaoQiang 478, 8750
Kang GeumChoon 9794
Kang HanChul 7709
Kang HoMin 419, 529, 5959, 7242, 8657
Kang Hoon 3298
Kang HwaSeok 2945
Kang InKyu 10219
Kang JongGoo 8867
Kang JongGu 7070
Kang JongHoon 7290
Kang JumSoon 5999, 7094
Kang KwangWoon 1440
Kang KwangYoon 1248, 9467, 10056
Kang KyungHa 3663
Kang MiSuk 636-637
Kang NamJun 9467, 10056
Kang NamKil 6827
Kang SangHun 9542
Kang SangJo 2919
Kang SeogWoo 10475
Kang ShaoZhong 10143
Kang SungGeun 7290
Kang TaeGu 8382
Kang WonHee 10566
Kang YungSik 7927
Kania, S. 3253, 5571
Kaninski, A. 4230
Kaniszewski, S. 2058, 2126
Kaniuczak, Z. 2185
Kanjilal, B. 8089
Kannan, V. R. 3420
Kannangara, C. G. 3343
Kanno, H. 8473
Kanno, K. 72
Kano, H. 9728
Kano, Y. 4960
Kant, U. 6225
Kant, V. 7267
Kantans, P. 4800
Kanters, F. M. L. 9439
Kantharajah, A. S. 2446
Kanton, R. 1265
Kanuma, T. 2136, 5920, 7799
Kanzaki, S. 3630
Kao, C. 4288
Kao, C. W. 913
Kao Ching 4288
Kapich, A. N. 4190
Kapil Ahuja 7272
Kapitány, J. 6012
Kaplan, M. 5054, 9536
Kaplan, N. 1441
Kaplankiran, M. 10863-10864, 10866, 10879
Kaplankiran, M. 2453
Kapoor, A. C. 3976
Kapoor, A. P. 1058
Kapoor, R. 3977, 7233
Kapothanassi, V. 9371
Kappel, F. 1071, 1076, 2833, 3754
Kappers, I. F. 632
Kapseu, C. 7273, 9022
Kapulonov, T. 2037
Kapur, M. L. 9831
Kapur, P. 6260
Kar, P. L. 1637, 5494, 9897
Kara, S. 10278
Karaboumiotis, G. 4836, 8204
Karaçali, I. 5704
Karadeniz, T. 4777
Karaev, A. I. 84
Karagiannidis, N. 9591
Karagüzel, O. 9713, 9790
Karahara, I. 1387
Karakaya, A. 10994
Karamanos, Y. 1869
Karan Singh 5436
Karapati, C. 9982
Karataglis, S. 1272
Karaushi, A. 374
Karavaeva, E. N. 1617
Karcher, D. 7132
Karchi, Z. 3064, 5481, 10987
Karcz, J. 7095
Karczmarczyk, S. 4793, 4807
Kärenlampi, S. 4789
Kärenlampi, S. O. 1986
Karibe, M. 4152
Karim, M. R. 4444
Kariuki, W. 6138
Karivaratharaju, T. V. 4124, 9654
Karkamkar, S. P. 7667
Kärkönen, A. 7171
Karle, R. 10604
Karlén, H. 1569
Karlovic, K. 714
Karlovich, P. T. 4196
Karlsen, A. M. 8417
Karlsso, G. 299
Karlsso, G. P. 275
Karlsso, M. G. 10541
Karnachuk, R. A. 3404
Karnaukhov, V. N. 10450
Karni, L. 1410, 4109-4110, 6934
Karousou, R. 3384
Karp, K. 3885, 4788
Karpov, A. M. 4868
Kartar Singh 9742-9743
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 4052, 9464
Karuna, K. 8035
Karnadasa, P. 4532
Karunakar, A. P. 3032
Karunanayake, L. 6409
Karunarathne, A. 816
Karunarathne, A. M. 817
Karunasena, R. P. 3591
Karut, K. 10366
Karychev, G. G. 7628
Kasahara, K. 625
Kasahara, Y. 2308, 10726
Kasai, Y. 2134
Kasel, T. 6128
Kascrer, H. 3959
Kashimura, Y. 4665
Kashiwaba, K. 3117
Kashiwazaki, T. 10848
Kashlan, K. B. 1269
Kashti, Y. 5570
Kashyap, N. P. 5033
Kasim, M. U. 10992, 10994
Kask, K. 3758, 4687, 5735
Kaşka, N. 1803, 1818, 2707, 2800, 2845, 2890, 2912
Kaşka, N. 3667, 3843
Kaşka, N. 3852
Kaşka, N. 3855
Kaşka, N. 7625-7626, 9308
Kasperbauer, M. J. 493
Kass, D. 890
Kass, D. C. L. 890
Kassem, F. F. 10581
Kassem, M. 6291
Kassim, J. 9161
Kastelic-Suhadolc, T. 9682
Kastelliz, A. 3696
Kasuga, L. J. 2527
Kasumi, M. 2340, 4247, 4250
Kasuya, K. 2331
Kasymova, T. D. 6068
Katan, J. 6527, 8771
Kataoka, I. 6568, 7401, 9281
Kataoka, T. 7559
Katayama, J. 9477
Katayama, K. 366
Katherian, F. 10400
Katerji, N. 4129
Katerova, L. 1205, 7701
Kathiravan, K. 9003
Kathirvel, K. 10038
Kathju, S. 7876
Kathuli, P. 8670
Katkar, S. M. 7740
Kato, M. 7619, 10103
Kato, Y. 7976
Katoh, H. 6994
Katoh, Y. 7775
Katou, A. 5517
Katsaboxakis, K. 4667
Katsouyannos, P. 9902
Katsutani, N. 2328
Katz, H. 854
Katzler, H. 1840
Kaufman, A. 5713
Kaufman, D. 7659
Kaufman, P. B. 1516
Kaukovirta, E. 2764
Kaul, B. L. 5293, 5350
Kaul, J. L. 9296
Kaul, P. N. 3377, 8129
Kaulgud, S. N. 4550
Kauppi, A. 10568
Kaur, A. 4368
Kaur, H. 2301
Kaur, K. 4217
Kaur, N. 556
Kaur, R. 2332, 9711
Kaur, S. 2891, 8935, 9011
Kaushal, B. B. L. 5661
Kaushal, S. C. 573
Kaushalya Gupta 5989
Kaushik, R. A. 10819
Kawa-Miszczak, L. 7126, 8067
Kawabata, O. 8195
Kawabata, S. 3046, 8041, 8044, 10560
Kawagishi, H. 6072
Kawagoe, Y. 4437, 6603, 7620
Kawahara, S. 4533
Kawai, M. 263
Kawai, S. 1333
Kawai, Y. 4010
Kawaide, H. 4908, 7987
Kawakubo, Y. 315
Kawamala, P. M. 2538
Kawamitsu, Y. 2513, 10966
Kawamoto, Y. 2328
Kawamura, A. 9826
Kawamura, S. 4432
Kawamura, T. 4316, 9459
Kawanishi, T. 7144
Kawano, M. 7156-7157
Kawano, S. 1798, 10529
Kawano, T. 10420
Kawanobu, S. 6938
Kawarkhe, V. J. 7922
Kawase, K. 788, 1214, 3867, 6690
Kawashima, T. 6207

- Kawecki, Z. 457-458
 Kawisi, M. 3964
 Kawit Wanichkul 9094
 Kayali-Sayadi, M. N. 2609
 Kaygusuz, K. 138
 Kaynak, L. 5693
 Kaynaş, K. 5702, 10370
 Kaynaş, N. 1921, 4718, 5702
 Kayode, J. 5339
 Kays, S. J. 1927, 3215, 5599, 9652, 10161, 10324-10325
 Kazak, C. 10366
 Kazami, D. 10323
 Kaźmierczak, A. 2366
 Kaźmierczak, K. 761
 Kazokas, W. C. 849
 Kchouk, M. L. 2694, 2895-2897, 3672, 3844-3845
 Ke, D. S. 3532
 Ke, W. D. 9667
 Ke DeSen 3532
 Ke WeiDong 9667
 Keane, P. J. 112
 Kearns, A. 3228
 Kee, E. 4967
 Kee, W. E. 3096, 3114
 Keen, N. T. 9025
 Keene, J. B. 8506
 Keener, H. M. 6949
 Keener, K. M. 6551
 Keever, G. 10753
 Kefakis, M. 1452
 Kefeli, V. I. 444
 Kegler, H. 2197, 7566
 Kehr, J. 5966
 Kehr, R. 4702
 Kelderer, M. 9248
 Keli, Z. J. 2593
 Kell, K. 3169
 Keller, F. 1490, 2406, 5150
 Keller, H. 7761
 Keller, M. 2010, 2034
 Kellerhals, M. 3751, 7519, 8358
 Kellett, G. 7365
 Kelley, M. 440
 Kelly, A. 1335, 7817
 Kelly, J. D. 8675-8676
 Kelly, J. F. 4091, 6883, 6892, 6906
 Kelly, J. W. 4214
 Kelsey, D. F. 9059
 Kelt, K. 3912
 Kemble, J. M. 10405
 Kemp, H. 1008-1009, 4747, 5617
 Kempe Gowde, K. 9843
 Kempkes, F. L. K. 28, 491
 Kender, W. J. 9879, 9919
 Kendrick, R. E. 3201, 5062
 Kengue, J. 8289
 Kenig, A. 6989
 Kenjo, K. 6823
 Kenne, L. 10524
 Kennedy, R. 2131
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 6380
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 10131
 Kenyon, L. 6363
 Kepczyńska, E. 8829
 Kepczyński, J. 8829
 Keppel, H. 74
 Kerbauy, G. B. 6172
 Kerckhoffs, D. M. F. J. 10576
 Keren-Tzur, M. 854
 Kerkides, P. 7787
 Kern, S. 10179
 Kerndorff, H. 6118
 Kerns, D. L. 280
 Kerp, B. 6128
 Kerridge, G. 9172
 Kerridge, G. H. 5790
 Kers, M. 6525
 Kerschbaumer, K. 4629
 Kerssies, A. 34
 Kersten, E. 3856-3857, 4501
 Kersten, M. 5077, 7005
 Kervella, J. 158
 Keshava Murthy, S. V. 4502
 Keshavachandran, R. 10028
 Keshavaiah, K. V. 4483
 Keskar, B. G. 1353, 9472
 Kessel, C. van 3865
 Kester, D. 2633, 2698
 Kester, D. E. 2691
 Ketki Shah 6458
 Ketoja, E. 7808
 Ketsa, S. 948, 2573, 4517, 6399, 6423-6424, 10632
 Keukeleire, D. de 1613, 3395
 Keulemans, J. 2814
 Keun, O. K. 10464
 Keun OhKun 10464
 Keutgen, N. 175, 3452, 6350-6351, 6632
 Kevers, C. 1889, 9013, 9700
 Kewalanand 3381
 Keys, A. J. 9503
 Kgarebe, B. V. 6281
 Khabarov, S. N. 218
 Khabou, W. 9942
 Khader, K. B. A. 10013
 Khaderkhan, H. 8780
 Khalifa, S. F. 9849
 Khalighi, A. 2825
 Khalil, A. K. M. 6599
 Khan, A. 4148, 10893
 Khan, A. R. 4035
 Khan, D. 10827
 Khan, F. 10848
 Khan, H. A. 5229, 6182
 Khan, H. K. 8630
 Khan, I. A. 3864, 8598, 8600, 8738
 Khan, K. M. 8909
 Khan, M. 4148
 Khan, M. A. 10077
 Khan, M. H. 7236
 Khan, M. M. 4534, 5281, 8128, 10027, 10969
 Khan, M. R. 4972
 Khan, M. W. 4972
 Khan, P. S. S. V. 9854
 Khan, S. 5350
 Khan, V. A. 3179, 5058
 Khan, Z. U. 1024, 2731, 3689
 Khandare, V. S. 9396
 Khanizadeh, S. 9276, 10262
 Khanna, R. 7909
 Khanna, S. 4048
 Khanuja, S. P. S. 4334
 Kharche, D. S. 2263, 4161, 5410
 Kharkina, T. G. 6840
 Khar'kina, T. G. 9482
 Kharkina, T. G. 10352
 Khar'kina, T. G. 10352
 Khasan, A. 1824
 Khaskhely, M. H. 5487
 Khatik, S. K. 9015
 Khattab, M. E. 750, 1610, 9662-9664
 Khattab, M. M. 1638
 Khattak, A. M. 6087
 Khattak, M. S. 7332
 Khaw, C. H. 2578
 Khayat, E. 2586, 4575
 Khedkar, R. M. 10008
 Khemaïes Zayani 6316
 Khetarpaul, N. 3976
 Khlijf, M. 10939
 Khlyustov, S. V. 6259
 Khozagade, Y. R. 7711
 Khodasevich, L. V. 210
 Khodzhaeva, M. A. 6068
 Khokhar, M. A. 6919
 Kholdorov, U. Kh. 48
 Khomsi, H. 7002
 Khoo, G. H. 688, 3327
 Khor, E. 4287
 Khosla, S. 9202
 Khotyleva, L. V. 7978
 Khraishi, N. M. 4595
 Khsib, T. 2895-2896
 Kidrić, M. 2183, 3127
 Kielbaso, J. J. 3334
 Kienast, F. 8306
 Kiepas-Kokot, A. 7960
 Kiew, R. 5096
 Kik, C. 3027
 Kikuchi, A. 8822
 Kikuchi, H. 8473
 Kikuchi, M. 10432
 Kikuchi, T. 91, 4638
 Kikuchi, Y. 7612
 Kilian, M. 5839
 Killer, E. E. 9907
 Killian, J. C. 9255
 Kilmer, R. L. 8785
 Kim, B. G. 799
 Kim, B. H. 261, 584, 1540, 7079, 7088, 10442, 10602-10603, 10605-10606, 10627
 Kim, B. S. 6780, 7749, 8653
 Kim, C. B. 1267, 6707, 7139, 8610
 Kim, C. G. 6743
 Kim, C. H. 2417
 Kim, C. K. 1267, 1622, 3325, 4005, 6707, 7139, 9412, 10481
 Kim, C. M. 7318
 Kim, C. S. 1625, 7119
 Kim, C. Y. 7646
 Kim, D. C. 6780
 Kim, D. E. 9208
 Kim, D. H. 3328, 6392, 6858, 7380, 8668, 8790
 Kim, D. K. 1546
 Kim, D. S. 3981, 8653, 10136
 Kim, D. U. 8739
 Kim, E. H. 1495
 Kim, E. S. 1546, 8668
 Kim, E. Y. 3290-3291, 8106
 Kim, G. H. 6780, 7493
 Kim, G. J. 7927
 Kim, H. D. 10464, 10472
 Kim, H. G. 7119, 8516
 Kim, H. H. 3691, 8907, 9738
 Kim, H. J. 7119, 8028-8029, 9208
 Kim, H. K. 7867
 Kim, H. T. 9467, 10056
 Kim, H. Y. 105, 3322, 10624
 Kim, I. 2783
 Kim, I. H. 1665
 Kim, I. S. 2945, 3010, 6594, 10219
 Kim, I. Y. 3785
 Kim, J. B. 2754, 9263, 10169
 Kim, J. C. 4246, 7368, 8145, 8767
 Kim, J. E. 6537
 Kim, J. G. 183
 Kim, J. H. 6510, 7927, 8145, 8907, 9005, 9738, 10670, 10672
 Kim, J. K. 1540, 3708, 6827, 8141, 8472, 8610
 Kim, J. M. 1546, 7119
 Kim, J. S. 3291, 4105, 8380
 Kim, J. T. 2984
 Kim, J. W. 6263
 Kim, J. Y. 1625, 3326, 10442, 10462, 10464, 10472, 10476, 10602-10603, 10605-10606, 10627, 10631, 10676
 Kim, K. H. 1631, 5639, 7112, 7290, 9736, 10187, 10673
 Kim, K. J. 799, 3085-3086
 Kim, K. M. 4005, 6702, 9412
 Kim, K. R. 6542
 Kim, K. S. 592, 3261-3262, 3289, 3344, 8028, 8951, 9683-9684, 10250, 10462, 10473, 10554, 10566, 10671
 Kim, K. T. 3981
 Kim, K. U. 7499
 Kim, K. W. 635-637, 3290-3291, 4206, 8380, 8900, 10559
 Kim, K. Y. 178, 5934, 9643
 Kim, M. 4676
 Kim, M. J. 3090
 Kim, M. K. 3316-3317, 3352, 4279, 8106, 8110
 Kim, M. S. 181, 5898, 7159, 7339, 8472, 10627
 Kim, M. Y. 3785
 Kim, O. I. 9603
 Kim, O. W. 6780
 Kim, S. B. 3682
 Kim, S. C. 943, 7112, 8142, 9561, 9736
 Kim, S. D. 240
 Kim, S. E. 3554
 Kim, S. G. 439
 Kim, S. H. 2754, 2984, 3261-3262, 6687, 7867, 8504, 9351, 10473
 Kim, S. J. 799, 4435, 8144, 10182
 Kim, S. K. 240, 262, 2983-2984, 3046, 3085-3086, 3691, 6687, 7022, 8668, 9351
 Kim, S. L. 7022
 Kim, S. U. 9815
 Kim, S. Y. 1107, 1915, 6594
 Kim, T. C. 4435, 10182
 Kim, T. I. 9324, 10272, 10462, 10464, 10472
 Kim, T. J. 691, 3321, 3323, 8907, 9738
 Kim, W. B. 317, 1430, 1495, 1540, 7362, 7940
 Kim, W. C. 3682, 3831
 Kim, W. H. 7189
 Kim, W. I. 7749, 7754
 Kim, W. S. 2726, 3257, 7088, 9208, 9324, 9561, 10272
 Kim, Y. A. 2777, 8524, 8866
 Kim, Y. B. 183, 1048, 1486, 3090, 3831, 4436, 8761
 Kim, Y. C. 9643
 Kim, Y. H. 1990, 3691, 4208, 7318, 8017, 9683-9684, 9870
 Kim, Y. I. 3352
 Kim, Y. J. 10672
 Kim, Y. S. 551, 7988, 8144
 Kim BongGu 799
 Kim BongHo 261
 Kim ByeongHyeon 584, 1540, 7079, 7088, 10602-10603, 10605-10606, 10627
 Kim ByeongSam 6780
 Kim ByungSoo 7749
 Kim ByungSup 8653
 Kim ChangBae 1267, 6707, 8610
 Kim ChangBai 7139
 Kim ChangGil 6743
 Kim ChangKil 1267, 1622, 3325, 4005, 6707, 7139, 9412, 10481
 Kim ChangMyung 7318
 Kim ChangSu 1625
 Kim ChangYoung 7646
 Kim ChiSeon 7119
 Kim ChoongHoe 2417
 Kim DaeHo 8668
 Kim DalSoo 8653
 Kim DalUng 8739
 Kim DoHyung 6392, 8790
 Kim DongChul 6780
 Kim DongEog 9208
 Kim DongHern 7380
 Kim DongKwan 1546
 Kim DongSoon 3981, 10136
 Kim DooHwan 3328, 6858
 Kim EHun 1495
 Kim EuiYoung 3290-3291, 8106
 Kim EunSeok 8668
 Kim EunSig 1546
 Kim GunHee 6780
 Kim GyoungJe 7927
 Kim HagHyun 3691
 Kim HakHyoun 8907, 9738
 Kim HaKyu 7867
 Kim HeeJun 7119
 Kim HoeTae 9467, 10056
 Kim HongGi 8516
 Kim HongYul 3322, 10624
 Kim HoYul 105
 Kim HyeongCook 7119
 Kim HyoungDeug 10464
 Kim HyungDeug 10472
 Kim HyungJun 9208
 Kim HyunJoong 8028-8029
 Kim IkYul 3785
 Kim Il 2783
 Kim IlSeop 2945, 3010
 Kim ImSoo 6594, 10219

- Kim InHa 1665
Kim JaeCheol 4246, 7368, 8767
Kim JaeChul 8145
Kim JaeKyu 8610
Kim JaeSung 4105
Kim JaeWhune 6263
Kim JaeYeong 10462, 10476,
10602-10603, 10605-10606,
10627
Kim JaeYoung 10464, 10472
Kim JeamKuk 8472
Kim JeeEun 6537
Kim JeeYeon 3326, 10631,
10676
Kim JeomKuk 3708
Kim JeongKun 1540
Kim JeongMan 1546, 7119
Kim JiGang 183
Kim JinHan 7927
Kim JinSu 8380
Kim JinTaek 2984
Kim JongHwa 10670, 10672
Kim JongKee 6827
Kim JongYeop 1625
Kim JooSung 3291
Kim JuHee 9005
Kim JuHyung 8907, 9738
Kim JungBae 2754, 9263,
10169
Kim JungHo 6510
Kim JungHye 8145
Kim JungKon 8141
Kim KaeHwan 1631
Kim KiHong 5639, 10187
Kim KiJae 799
Kim KiSun 592, 3261-3262,
3289, 3344, 8951, 10462,
10473, 10554, 10671
Kim KiTaek 3981
Kim KiuWeon 635-637, 3290-
3291, 4206, 8900, 10559
Kim KiYong 5934
Kim KiYoul 178
Kim KongHo 7112, 9736
Kim KunHo 10673
Kim KwangHo 7290
Kim KwangYong 9643
Kim KyeongUk 7499
Kim KyoSoo 8028
Kim KyoungMi 6702
Kim KyungJe 3085-3086
Kim KyungMin 4005, 9412
Kim KyungSoo 9683-9684
Kim KyungSu 10566
Kim KyungWhan 8380
Kim KyuRae 6542
Kim MeeJung 3090
Kim MiKyoung 3316-3317,
3352, 4279, 8106, 8110
Kim MiSeon 7159, 10627
Kim MiYoung 3785
Kim MongSup 8472
Kim MyungSu 181, 7339
Kim OhIm 9603
Kim OuiWong 6780
Kim SangChol 943
Kim SangChul 9561
Kim SangGu 439
Kim SanYeong 6594
Kim SanYung 1107, 1915
Kim SeJong 799, 8144
Kim SeogKyun 3046, 3085-
3086
Kim SeongBong 3682
Kim SeongCheol 7112, 9736
Kim SeongHo 2754
Kim SeonKyu 240, 262, 2983-
2984, 3691, 6687, 9351
Kim SeungHan 7867
Kim SeungHeui 2984, 6687,
9351
Kim SeungHwa 8504
Kim SiDong 240
Kim SoonChol 8142
Kim SooUn 9815
Kim SuJin 4435, 10182
Kim SuKyong 8668
Kim SungEun 3554
Kim SungKuk 7022
Kim SunHwa 3261-3262, 10473
Kim SunLim 7022
Kim TaeChoon 4435, 10182
Kim TaeIl 9324, 10272, 10462,
10464, 10472
Kim TaeJoung 8907, 9738
Kim TaeJung 691, 3321, 3323
Kim WanSoon 3257, 7088,
9208
Kim WheeCheon 3831
Kim WheeChon 3682
Kim WolSoo 2726, 9561
Kim WonBae 1430, 1495, 1540,
7362, 7940
Kim WonHee 7189
Kim WooIl 7749, 7754
Kim WoonSeop 9324, 10272
Kim YangHee 4208
Kim YeongBong 8761
Kim YoAn 2777, 8524
Kim YongHo 7318
Kim YongHwan 9870
Kim YoungA 8866
Kim YoungBae 183, 1048,
1486, 3090, 3831, 4436
Kim YoungCheol 9643
Kim YoungHo 3691, 8017,
9683-9684
Kim YoungHyo 1990
Kim YoungIl 3352
Kim YoungJin 10672
Kim YoungSang 551
Kim YoungSoo 8144
Kim YunSeop 7988
Kimoto, M. 9675
Kimoto, T. 2068
Kimura, S. 2135
Kimura, Y. 5360, 10418
Kinai, H. 7336
Kindhauser, E. 5150
Kindscher, K. 3631
King, A. 6626
King, J. W. 9757
King, M. C. 4624, 4670, 5620
King, R. E. 7460
Kingsley, A. M. 2773, 2778
Kingston-Smith, A. H. 40
Kiniry, J. R. 9577
Kinnaird, M. F. 6578
Kinnunen, A. 8523
Kino, S. 5894
Kinomoto, K. 8162
Kinoshita, O. 229
Kintzios, S. 8137, 9004, 10722
Kintzios, S. E. 2205
Kioka, Y. 9121
Kipp, J. A. 6838
Kiranjeet Kaur 4217
Kirby, E. C. 4268
Kirby, J. 8990
Kirch, H. H. 7148
Kirda, C. 10988
Kiremire, B. T. 10594
Kiresur, V. 10976
Kirfman, G. W. 7481
Kirici, S. 9830
Kirigaya, T. 9459
KiriHara, E. 5112
Kirilenko, E. D. 8365
Kirk, D. 2841
Kirk, T. 6487
Kirkham, M. B. 2363
Kirknel, E. 986
Kirkova, Y. 4137, 4153
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 8436
Kirkwyland, J. J. 2180
Kirpichnikova, O. V. 3272
Kirshner, B. 7842
Kisgeci, J. 9832
Kishan Swaroop 523
Kishimoto, F. 8068
Kishimoto, O. 2872
Kishimoto, T. 8732
Kishine, H. 5109
Kishore, V. V. N. 9818
Kiso, T. 5109
Kiss, Z. L. 8349
Kissimon, J. 8119
Kist, H. 5489
Kitagawa, I. 5538
Kitagawa, K. 1125, 7609
Kitahara, T. 6642
Kitajima, A. 10496
Kitajima, J. 5189
Kitanaka, S. 10321
Kitano, M. 1472, 4057, 4158-
4159
Kitat, F. M. 8191, 8191
Kitaya, Y. 1481, 3058
Kitheka, A. M. 7815
Kitinoja, L. 10116
Kito, I. 870
Kitsaki, C. K. 4428, 5428
Kitsawatpaiboon, P. 844
Kittas, C. 2654, 8057, 8104
Kittichai Tiratanasirichai 9144
Kittipoom Kaiviparkbunyay
3612
Kitzmann, C. 323
Kiyomoto, R. 10687
Kiyomoto, R. K. 3880
Kiyota, M. 1307, 1481
Kizil, S. 4328
Kjellgren, R. 3336
Kjöstvedt, J. H. 225
Klačić, Ž. 3152, 6925
Klapal, I. 771, 7249
Kläring, H. P. 464, 10388
Klaushofer, H. 10571
Kleber, J. 1351, 3238
Kleinfeld, Y. 509-510
Kleih, U. 1678
Klein, I. 5418, 5713, 5729
Klein, J. D. 2573, 4517, 10191
Kleinschmitz, M. 5500
Kleis-SanFrancisco, S. 1279
Klemš, M. 4063
Klenyán, T. 1103, 1116, 4745
Klepš, C. 3012, 3180
Kler, D. S. 920
Klerk, G. J. M. de 967
Klett, J. E. 10453
Kleynhans, R. 648
Klířová, Š. 7219, 9805
Klieber, A. 7003
Klik, A. 2969
Klimont, K. 9493
Klimov, V. V. 8321
Klinac, D. 7282
Kliner, P. 8751
Klingaman, G. 9698, 9719
Klingaman, G. L. 10749
Klingauf, F. 3713
Klobus, G. 2151
Klock-Moore, K. 6094
Klock-Moore, K. A. 3251
Kloen, H. 2050
Kloet, S. P. vander 2936
Klonowski, S. 6128
Klonsky, K. 2888
Kloster, I. 1234
Kloutvor, J. 4688
Kluge, R. A. 2086, 2264, 3510,
4881, 5746, 11000
Kluitenberg, G. J. 2363
Kmiecik, K. 10381
Knaff, D. B. 1277, 1279, 5884
Knaflewski, M. 6897, 7914
Knee, M. 7057
Knewitz, H. 3710
Knez, Ž. 5270
Knežević, M. 8148
Knight, M. R. 3205
Knight, S. 10235
Knights, J. L. 10746
Knio, K. M. 8696
Knorr, D. 4855
Knowles, N. R. 5750
Knox, J. P. 7556
Knox, M. L. 5295
Knudsen, L. 3039
Knutsen, H. 7500
Knutson, A. 4734
Ko, J. Y. 8868, 10442, 10462,
10464, 10472, 10559
Ko, K. C. 3663, 6692, 8547
Ko, Y. 5717
Ko, Y. S. 3298
Ko JaeYeong 10464
Ko JaeYoung 8868, 10462,
10472, 10559
Ko KwangChoo 6692
Ko KwangChool 3663, 8547
Ko YoungSoon 3298
Kobashi, K. 7605
Kobata, K. 5028
Kobayashi, A. 4321, 7247
Kobayashi, D. 4242
Kobayashi, H. 7966-7967
Kobayashi, K. 2140, 8272
Kobayashi, M. 4945, 7774
Kobayashi, N. 5901
Kobayashi, S. 5665
Kobayashi, T. 8808, 8822,
9446, 10422
Kobayashi, Y. 7848, 8040,
10323
Kobayasi, H. 1510
Kobiler, I. 4519, 9025
Kobryř, J. 2102, 10339
Kobzar', E. F. 3068
Koç, A. 10977
Koçer, G. 9425
Koch, E. 9331
Koch, H. 3710
Koch, M. 8151
Kochankov, V. G. 7262
Kochian, L. V. 1268
Kochuthresiamma Joseph 5107
Kocsis, L. 237
Kocsisné Molnár, G. 2820
Koda, M. 10802
Kodama, S. 4533, 8179
Kodrič, I. 6564
Kodym, A. 10015
Koedam, N. 8650
Koeken, J. G. P. 1040
Koeman, R. 1004
Kof, E. M. 444
Koga, M. 4815
Koganezawa, H. 586
Koh, J. C. 4216, 4234
Koh, K. T. 688
Koh, Y. J. 8653
Koh JaeChul 4216, 4234
Koh YoungJin 8653
Kohashi-Shibata, J. 2181, 6960
Kohata, K. 588, 620, 7097,
7201
Köhl, J. 8540, 9473
Köhler, W. 1555
Kohli, R. R. 2458, 4511, 9039
Kohli, U. K. 1256, 3996, 6724
Kohmura, H. 6890
Koide, R. T. 3183
Koide, T. 10438
Koike, H. 4620
Koike, K. 5338, 5360
Koike, S. T. 6065, 7816
Koike, Y. 10461
Koivu, T. 8342
Koizumi, M. 9728
Kojić-Prodić, B. 7911
Kojima, E. 10839
Kojima, K. 4304, 5435, 10897
Kok, L. T. 375
Koketsu, M. 588
Kokke, W. C. M. C. 5360
Kokkini, S. 3384
Kokko, H. 4789
Köksal, A. I. 10229
Köksal, H. 7298
Koku, K. 8890
Kokubun, H. 10487-10488
Kokubun, T. 752
Kolář, L. 3409
Kolb, W. 3304
Kolbasina, E. I. 4776
Kolchugina, I. B. 1567
Kole, J. 10332
Kolegova, N. A. 7254
Kolekevski, P. 3676
Kolesova, D. A. 1028, 3712
Kolk, F. van der 1741
Kolle, C. 9475
Kollenburg-Crisan, L. M. van
7854
Köller, K. 834
Koller, M. 7786
Koller, O. C. 3442, 5406, 8160
Kollmann, R. 2148
Kołodziej, B. 5353-5354
Kołodziejczak, P. 4743
Kolota, E. 5052, 5094, 5840,
7762, 8589

- Koltowski, Z. 9318
 Komamura, K. 8460
 Komarova, E. N. 5868
 Komatsu, A. 8188
 Komatsu, H. 4620, 9034
 Komissarov, V. A. 288
 Komiyama, Y. 3975
 Komke, O. 4601
 Komninou, A. 7195
 Komor, E. 1691
 Komosa, A. 5024
 Kon, K. 7037
 Konan, E. K. 10081
 Konde, B. K. 3948, 7737-7738
 Kondo, A. 2589, 7483
 Kondo, K. 5230
 Kondo, N. 593, 2313, 3258, 4829, 5136, 7663, 7988, 9708-9709
 Kondo, S. 263, 495, 7550, 10233
 Kondo, T. 4244, 7122, 10542-10543
 Kondoh, M. 10515-10516
 Kondou, S. 10438
 Kondrat'eva, V. V. 5175
 Koné, M. 8287
 Kong, J. S. 8767
 Kong, L. S. 351
 Kong, Q. D. 9667
 Kong, S. W. 8767
 Kong, W. S. 9683-9684
 Kong, X. H. 271, 9449, 10346
 Kong, X. S. 1831, 2499, 3314, 6345
 Kong, X. X. 2552
 Kong, Y. J. 7021
 Kong JongSoo 8767
 Kong LeeSing 351
 Kong QingDong 9667
 Kong SeokWoo 8767
 Kong WonSik 9683-9684
 Kong XiangHui 271, 9449, 10346
 Kong XiangSheng 1831, 2499, 3314, 6345
 Kong XiangXuan 2552
 Kong YoungJun 7021
 König, T. 5500
 König, W. A. 1289
 Koning, A. N. M. 6997
 Koning, G. 9473
 Konings, M. C. J. M. 1607
 Koninklijke Van Zanten BV 10535
 Konishi, K. 6084
 Konishi, N. 7078
 Konishi, S. 2607, 5536
 Konno, S. 686
 Konno, T. 8334
 Konopacka, D. 4760, 8423
 Konrad, P. 369
 Konstantinidou-Doltsinis, S. 5952
 Konstantinou, J. 9214
 Kontodimas, D. C. 9902
 Kontsevaya, I. I. 7643
 Konturi, M. 8786
 Koolaard, J. P. 8625
 Koot, P. A. C. 5835
 Kooten, O. van 3657, 4969
 Kopewicz, J. 624
 Kopecký, J. 6255
 Koper, R. 2215
 Koplik, R. 981
 Koponen, T. 7171
 Koprivnjak, O. 7335
 Kopsell, D. A. 4892, 6738, 6809, 10318
 Kopsell, D. E. 4892, 5871, 10318
 Koranski, D. 627
 Korban, S. S. 10519
 Kordana, S. 3408, 3416
 Kördel, B. 4992
 Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 2636-2638, 9182
 Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 3629
 Korenaga, M. 597
 Korikanthimath, V. S. 2404, 3375, 3546, 4484, 4565, 5284, 5287, 6233, 6235-6236, 6378, 9828, 10041, 10976
 Korine, C. 3650
 Korkmaz, A. 10330
 Korkut, A. B. 6124
 Korla, B. N. 9844
 Kornarżyński, K. 2215
 Kornova, K. 3780
 Koroch, A. R. 5345
 Korolev, K. V. 6491
 Koroleva, O. Y. 7773
 Korošec-Koruza, Z. 3928
 Korsgaard, M. 5844
 Kort, J. 3413
 Köse, H. 4308, 10742
 Kosegarten, H. 1380
 Kosemura, S. 384
 Koshino, H. 7247, 8639
 Koshioka, M. 1537, 2319, 7421, 8043, 8055, 9710, 10553
 Koshita, Y. 4408, 5435
 Koshiyama, M. 1790
 Koshy Abraham 10795
 Kosina, J. 4631, 4751, 6565
 Kositsyn, V. N. 212
 Koskela, G. 7659
 Koski, A. J. 661, 5210
 Kosson, R. 5846, 5849, 6011
 Kost, W. 2053
 Kostadinova, S. 6865
 Kostenyuk, I. 1630
 Koster, A. J. 6080
 Koster, K. L. 8706
 Kostov, T. 10336
 Kostović, I. 6646
 Kostyuchenko, V. A. 19
 Kőszegi, M. O. 3791
 Kota, M. 5465
 Kothandaraman, R. 5107, 10091
 Kotobuki, K. 1125, 7609
 Kotsifaki, F. 9937
 Kotur, S. C. 4502-4503, 5457, 7728
 Kou, L. P. 5439
 Kou LiPing 5439
 Kouame, B. 10081
 Koubaa, I. 8611
 Kouda, M. 4218
 Koukourikou-Petridou, M. 9944
 Koul, O. 9797
 Kouleva, L. 2690
 Kourmanov, K. S. 8352
 Koun, T. L. 3425
 Koun TsaiLi 3425
 Kouroku, Y. 2135
 Koussa, T. 4854
 Koutsafakis, A. 9937
 Koutsika, M. S. 10717
 Koutsos, T. 9548
 Kováč, M. 8593, 8975
 Kovachev, V. 2007
 Kovács, E. 8399
 Kovács, J. 1117
 Kovács-Gyenes, M. 6077
 Kovalev, V. S. 4191, 7038
 Kovaleva, A. F. 188
 Kovaleva, L. V. 604, 5868, 10494
 Kovaleva, N. P. 8862
 Koveshnikova, E. Y. 7638
 Kovoov, A. 6367
 Kowalczyk, K. 2230
 Kowalczyk, W. 1949, 10409
 Koyama, H. 9659
 Koyama, T. 1510
 Köycü, N. D. 3995
 Koyuncu, F. 8448
 Koyuncu, M. A. 8448, 8450
 Kozi, T. 1429, 3058, 3202, 6460, 7435, 8769, 10053, 10623
 Kozak, D. 5251
 Kozhevnikova, A. D. 9772
 Kozhukhar', V. V. 8978
 Koziara, Z. 5257
 Kozik, E. 7735
 Kozin, V. K. 9284
 Kozifński, B. 4750
 Koziot, M. J. 4551
 Kozlovskaya, Z. A. 3694
 Kozłowska, H. 7898
 Kozłowska, L. 3158
 Kozłowski, J. 773
 Kozłowski, J. 3398, 3405
 Kozma, P., Jr. 7672
 Kozukue, E. 548, 7875
 Kozukue, N. 548, 7875
 Kračňová, M. 4742, 6565
 Kraemer-Schafhalter, A. 2954
 Kraeva, E. 1211
 Kraft, J. 4087
 Kraker, J. W. de 1289, 9429
 Krall, S. M. 987
 Král'ová, K. 7768
 Kramadibrata, A. M. 8746
 Kramer, D. M. 8655
 Kramm, V. 6900
 Krarup H., A. 332, 451
 Krasnovsky, A. 2408, 6198
 Krasova, N. G. 61, 170, 9300
 Krasulya, T. I. 5618
 Krause, C. A. 5489
 Krause, E. 3296
 Krause, G. H. 6755, 7773, 7849
 Krause, J. 5185
 Krause, K. P. 7776
 Krauss, U. 6370
 Krawczak, A. 8681
 Krebs, C. 6636, 7519
 Krebsky, E. O. 4014
 Kreft, Š. 10821
 Kreiberg, J. D. 3463
 Kreij, C. de 7069, 10386
 Kreis, W. 5335
 Kreiter, P. 161
 Krejčí, P. 708
 Krekule, J. 9518
 Krenn, L. 4363
 Krens, F. A. 3027
 Kreslavski, V. D. 3068
 Kressebuch, B. 369
 Kretschmar, J. A. 10888
 Kretschmer, M. 1327, 1611, 4920, 5080, 8831-8832
 Kreusel, U. 1972
 Kreuz, C. L. 3019
 Krewer, G. 151, 1970, 10210, 10255
 Krieger, R. 9574
 Krijger, G. C. 10401
 Krikorian, A. D. 9100
 Krisa, S. 1210, 9377, 10287
 Krisanapook, K. 3491
 Krishnakumar, K. N. 9837
 Krishnakumar, R. 10093
 Krishnakumar, V. 5289, 6231, 10800
 Krishnamoorthy, A. 5507, 8171
 Krishnamoorthy, A. S. 563
 Krishnamoorthy, B. 6241
 Krishnamurthy, K. S. 4565, 5288, 5306
 Krishnamurthy, K. V. 2378, 4286, 4948, 9007
 Krishnan, H. B. 450
 Krishnan, K. R. 10818
 Krishnan, P. N. 1623
 Krishnankumar, K. V. 5305
 KrishnaRaj, S. 10486
 Krishnasamy, S. 9532, 10036
 Krishnasamy, S. M. 5014
 Kristiansen, K. 7104, 8911
 Kristoffersen, P. 1581
 Kritzinger, M. 9024
 Krivorot, A. 1935
 Krivorot, A. M. 2775
 Krizek, D. T. 341, 4056
 Kroeger, I. 10993
 Krofta, K. 771, 7249, 8999
 Krol, A. F. 4303
 Król, B. 5337
 Kromer, K. H. 2673
 Krook, J. 2270
 Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 365, 5835, 7995, 8570
 Kroumova, A. B. 6814
 Krouse, J. M. 660
 Krskov, J. 484
 Kruczyńska, D. 7527-7529
 Krueger, B. 6505
 Krueger, R. 248
 Krueger, W. H. 2699
 Krug, H. 3142, 4933, 6895, 9523, 10300, 10382
 Krüger, E. 9259
 Kruger, F. 10088
 Kruger, F. J. 9024
 Krüger, H. 3985
 Kruger, J. 2459
 Kruk, G. C. van der 1338, 5942
 Kruk, J. 3051
 Krumbein, A. 3213, 6052, 6719, 8609, 8638, 8805
 Krzesiński, W. 6897
 Krzewińska, D. 4641
 Krzymińska, A. 5179, 8101
 Krzywy, E. 4941
 Ksenzhek, O. S. 5552
 Kshetrapal, S. 7272
 Ku, C. S. M. 8099
 Ku, J. H. 1430, 7362, 7940
 Ku, V. V. 3651, 7493, 10274
 Ku JaHwan 1430, 7362, 7940
 Kuang, T. Y. 9418
 Kuang TingYun 9418
 Kubilius, D. T. 7750
 Kubinski, C. 9360
 Kubo, A. 414
 Kubo, T. 7309
 Kubo, Y. 5068, 10367
 Kubota, C. 3202
 Kubota, K. 4321, 7247
 Kubota, M. 1326
 Kubota, S. 1537, 8055, 9710
 Kubota, Y. 6489
 Kucharski, P. 6897
 Kucharski, W. A. 3408
 Kuchenbuch, R. 1466, 6052, 6719, 6961
 Kucherov, E. V. 1629
 Küçüklisamoğlu, M. 4772
 Kuczyński, A. 8390
 Küden, A. 1803, 1818, 2700, 3667
 Küden, A. B. 1803, 2700, 3667
 Kuden, A. M. 7526
 Kudenkov, M. I. 232
 Kudo, K. 4900, 7810
 Kudo, N. 6191
 Kudo, T. 111
 Kuehnle, A. R. 693, 3256
 Kuehny, J. S. 10586
 Kuginuki, Y. 7824
 Kuhlmeier, C. 6990
 Kuhlenskamp, R. 9668
 Kühn, B. F. 1140
 Kühn, H. 6842
 Kuhn, H. 7429
 Kührer, E. 4655
 Kuhry, J. G. 7231
 Kuik, A. J. van 6982
 Kuiper, D. 715, 1595
 Kuiper, P. J. C. 1274
 Kuitert, W. 6433
 Kukhareva, L. V. 4336, 6259, 9835
 Kukreja, A. K. 6266
 Kukura, J. L. 2296
 Kulandaivelu, G. 1368, 4331, 6234
 Kulat, S. S. 5249
 Kuldová, J. 770
 Kulepanov, V. N. 9023
 Kulikowska-Gulewska, H. 624
 Kulkarni, A. R. 8934
 Kulkarni, B. S. 9734
 Kulkarni, D. K. 9007
 Kulkarni, H. D. 3390
 Kulkarni, P. M. 3568
 Kulkarni, P. R. 9505
 Kulkarni, R. N. 6219
 Kulkarni, R. R. 9335
 Kulkarni, S. S. 7740
 Kulkarni, V. M. 4453
 Kumaki, K. 2308
 Kumakura, H. 3073, 7661
 Kumanov, K. 1911
 Kumar, A. 2584, 3990-3991, 3993-3994, 4120, 4560, 8581, 9531, 9540, 9818
 Kumar, B. 3392, 8699, 9506

- Kumar, B. M. 4345
Kumar, B. P. 5547
Kumar, B. D. 3144
Kumar, D. 1709, 5524, 6362, 10818
Kumar, D. P. 7357, 10027
Kumar, G. N. M. 5750
Kumar, G. S. 3145
Kumar, H. 3990-3991, 3994, 6277
Kumar, J. 3242, 4095
Kumar, K. 4138
Kumar, K. P. 10814
Kumar, K. V. 2342
Kumar, K. V. S. 6203
Kumar, M. 5415, 5864
Kumar, M. H. 1592
Kumar, M. V. V. 2246
Kumar, N. 963, 4031, 4513, 5989, 8738
Kumar, N. A. 6228
Kumar, N. K. K. 8304
Kumar, N. R. 1817
Kumar, P. 5271
Kumar, P. G. 5268
Kumar, P. K. H. 7777
Kumar, P. R. 3387
Kumar, R. 1700, 1817, 2234, 2332, 2741, 3417, 4135, 4217, 4540, 8214, 9052-9053, 9567, 10070
Kumar, R. R. 937, 3597, 4538
Kumar, S. 1422, 2410, 2429, 2927, 3369, 3392, 4301, 4334, 4560, 5266, 5292, 5326, 5330, 5442, 6262, 9127, 10804, 10818
Kumar, S. P. 5493, 7384
Kumar, S. S. 4286
Kumar, T. N. J. 5304
Kumar, T. V. 3386
Kumar, V. 139
Kumar, V. B. S. 4483
Kumar, Y. 6736, 10617
Kumara, P. H. S. 6409
Kumari, P. 8699
Kume, M. 7167
Kumpoun, W. 844, 3579
Kund, G. S. 9661
Kundu, S. 4504
Kunhi, A. A. M. 2214
Kunicki, E. 5016, 8645
Kunimoto, Y. 1392, 5139
Kunitake, H. 9034
Künsch, U. 369, 2848
Kunter, B. 2910
Kunz, P. 4690
Kunzelmann, G. 1390, 7723, 7838
Kuo, C. Y. 8705
Kuo, F. Y. 6808
Kuo, Y. H. 3355, 9804
Kuo ChunYi 8705
Kuo FuYao 6808
Kuo-Huang, L. J. 4280, 4984
Kuo-Huang LingLong 4280, 4984
Kuo YuehHsiung 3355, 9804
Kupferman, E. 184
Kupietz, A. 5988
Kuppusamy Baskaran 6219
Kuramochi, K. 6633
Kurashvili, N. Z. 5748
Kurata, H. 848, 2546, 6825-6826, 7098, 7312-7313, 7377, 8187, 10420, 10894-10895
Kurata, K. 1479, 2655, 4007, 6754, 7155
Kurata, M. 10487
Kurets, V. K. 5955-5956
Kurganova, L. N. 8709
Kuriakose, K. J. 1362
Kurian, R. M. 4511, 11020
Kuriën, S. 1673, 7356
Kuriyama, H. 1791
Kürklü, A. 5029
Kuroda, H. 4637, 6530
Kuroiwa, H. 10529
Kuroiwa, T. 10529
Kuroki, Y. 7307
Kurokoshi, O. 6017
Kurooka, H. 2026-2028, 5420
Kurosaki, F. 4168-4169
Kurosaki, K. 5112
Kuroshima, M. 4011
Kuroyanagi, M. 4971
Kurreck, J. 7776
Kurtela, M. 714
Kuruvilla Jacob, C. 10123
Kuruvinashetty, M. S. 9732-9733
Küry, D. 8306
Kusakari, S. 413, 1217
Kusakari, S. I. 1215-1216
Kushad, M. M. 2866, 10790
Kushwaha, G. D. 6920
Kushwaha, M. L. 4067
Kusmic, C. 7276
Kusnetzova, T. V. 7106
Kusuhara, Y. 8044
Kusumi, T. 764, 10444
Kutas, E. 3894
Kutas, E. N. 4798, 7642, 9321
Kutbay, H. G. 5178
Kutfk, J. 1376
Kutinkova, H. 7547
Kutschera, U. 4992
Kuttaiah, K. A. 5526
Kuwabara, T. 7775
Kuwada, K. 5393
Kuwano, E. 5901
Kužel, S. 3409
Kuz'mitskaya, G. A. 4053
Kuznetsov, S. G. 6491
Kuzovkina, I. N. 6217
Kvaratskhelia, M. 6418
Kwa, M. 3511
Kwack, B. H. 3338, 8915, 8950, 10628, 10674
Kwack, H. R. 3319, 8880
Kwack BeyoungHwa 3338, 8915, 8950, 10628, 10674
Kwack HyeRan 3319, 8880
Kweon, G. B. 8774, 8796
Kweon, H. J. 105
Kweon, Y. S. 4005
Kweon GiBum 8774, 8796
Kweon HunJoong 105
Kweon YoungSam 4005
Kwon, E. 9747
Kwon, H. J. 7021, 10554
Kwon, H. R. 8657
Kwon, J. K. 1440, 8796
Kwon, J. O. 1580
Kwon, K. Y. 6543
Kwon, M. K. 7380
Kwon, O. C. 7094, 10532
Kwon, S. S. 6833
Kwon, S. W. 7368, 8236, 8767
Kwon, T. R. 8739
Kwon, T. Y. 1267, 10061
Kwon, W. S. 5958
Kwon, Y. 9393
Kwon, Y. M. 439
Kwon, Y. W. 6779
Kwon HeaRyong 8657
Kwon HyeJeong 7021
Kwon HyeJin 10554
Kwon JeonO 1580
Kwon JoonKook 1440, 8796
Kwon KiYong 6543
Kwon MinKyung 7380
Kwon OhChang 7094, 10532
Kwon SeSeung 6833
Kwon SungWhan 7368, 8236, 8767
Kwon TaeRyong 8739
Kwon TaeYoung 1267, 10061
Kwon WooSaeng 5958
Kwon Yong 9393
Kwon YongWoong 6779
Kwon YoungMyung 439
Kyamuhangire, W. 5464
Kyle, W. S. A. 8821
Kyotani, H. 8488
Kyparissis, A. 2306, 2405
Kyriakidis, N. B. 89, 9258
Kyritsis, S. 5569
Kyung, H. Y. 10672
Kyung, T. S. 5347
Kyung HeiYoung 10672
la Cara, F. 8474
la Malfa, G. 2262
la Mantia, T. 10952
la Notte, E. 3768
la Rocca, N. 8039
la Rosa, M. 8158
la Scola, J. N. 10115
Laakso, I. 7424
Laamim, M. 4970
Łabanowski, G. 7152
Labavitch, J. M. 899
Labeke, M. C. van 1525, 1582, 7081, 7193
Laber, H. 3001, 3033
Labergère, M. 1811
Labonne, G. 1950
Labowsky, H. J. 1224
Labrinos, G. 4667
Laccone, G. 7704
Lacewell, R. 4734
Lacey, L. A. 2061
Lacheene, Z. El S. 9662
Lacointe, A. 3866
Lacorre-Arescaldino, I. 6685
Lacroix, M. 10433
Ladaniya, M. S. 9915, 10901
Ladha, J. K. 8560
Ladiges, P. Y. 7207
Ladner, J. 2804
Ladygin, V. G. 8716
Laer, P. van 1019
Laere, A. van 2071-2072, 2096, 5891, 8603, 9430
Laere, I. M. B. van 1563
Læssøe, T. 1737
Lafargue, M. 9333
Lafer, G. 8416
Laffi, F. 7603, 7615
Laffray, D. 5974
Lafolie, F. 342-343
Lafontaine, J. G. 3203
Lafuente, M. T. 3470-3471, 9055
Lafuente, T. 2470
Lagarda Murrieta, A. 5733
Laghari, M. H. 1696, 4425
Laghezali, M. 3671, 3678
Lagier, J. 6951
Lagouarde, P. 1027
Łagowska, B. 7176
Laguado, N. 4505
Laguna, L. 6998
Laguna Cerda, A. 10552
Lagunes-Tejeda, A. 8231
Laha, S. K. 572
Lahav, E. 3517
Lahaye, M. 4374, 9668
Lahiri, A. N. 7876
Lahjouji, K. 6261
Lahoz, E. 9606
Lai, C. C. 2580, 10465
Lai, C. Q. 6323
Lai, S. F. 6179, 8091
Lai, Z. X. 2346
Lai ChengQing 6323
Lai ChienChou 10465
Lai ChuoChun 2580
Lai ShuFen 6179, 8091
Lai ZhongXiong 2346
Laine, K. 3895, 6627
Lainé, L. V. 6371
Laine, T. 8501
Laing, M. D. 4865
Laing, W. A. 98
Laiopoulou, N. 476
Lairinawmi 9748
Laishram, J. M. 8940
Lajourmade, M. 997
Lakatos, T. 2752
Laken, K. van de 1050
Lakhous, H. 1815
Lakhvir Singh 2565
Lakota, M. 8375
Lakso, A. N. 2756
Lal, H. 5271
Lal, R. K. 5312
Lal, S. D. 1547, 10557
Lalani Samarappuli 3593
Lallan Ram 4409, 9039, 10854
Lallu, N. 6548, 9317
Lam, S. S. L. 9521
Lama, T. K. 10877
Lamarque, A. L. 808
Lambardi, M. 1485, 6056, 9946, 10932, 10947
Lamberg, A. L. 8523
Lambers, H. 2620
Lambert, S. 6371
Lambert, W. E. 7565
Lambrechts, R. M. 3052
Lambregts, R. M. 328
Lamikanra, O. 6693
Lammers, T. R. 6556
Lammertyn, J. 2788
LaMondia, J. A. 6885, 6907, 7656
Lamparelli, F. 9933
Lampinen, B. D. 5739
Lamprecht, I. 670
Lamprecht, W. 7084
Lamrani, M. A. 1777
Lamsfus, C. 1251, 3081, 8711
Lan, F. S. 398-399
Lan, Q. Y. 7480
Lan FuSheng 398-399
Lan QingYu 7480
Lanaras, T. 3384
Lancas, F. M. 9049
Lancaster, J. E. 4002, 5867
Lancaster, R. 749
Lancelin, N. 10063
Lando, F. 10718
Landry, P. 1018, 1047
Lane, S. 6928
Lane, W. D. 3754, 4727
Lang, A. 2755, 5822
Lång, F. 7839
Lang, G. 1071, 1076, 2833
Lang, N. S. 5806
Lang, S. 246, 3951
Lång, Z. 8554
Lange, A. J. de 898
Lange, A. M. de 6265
Lange, C. 9504
Lange, D. 2395
Lange, J. H. 4943
Lang, K. 1858
Lange, R. M. 1952
Lange, W. 9413
Langeveld, S. 6080
Langhans, R. W. 6483, 6767
Langlais, C. 3005, 6485
Langlois, B. E. 3909
Langton, F. A. 3655, 9701
Lanjari, S. 9346
Lankford, W. T. 8032
Lanney, P. 1499
Lannoye, R. 7699
Lans, A. van der 6080
Lánský, M. 9266
Lanteri, S. 5997-5998
Lantini, W. T. 8766
Lanuza, P. 2844
Lanza, C. M. 852, 6340
Lanzotti, V. 3984, 10309
Lao, A. N. 10322
Lao AiNa 10322
Lao Arenas, M. T. 463
Lapage, E. 7938-7939
Lapointe, M. 7733, 7970
Lapointe, B. E. 10842
Lapointe, L. 654
Laprade, S. 2517
Lapsker, Z. 4970
Lar, M. B. 8757
Lara, A. 6960, 10666
Lara, F. M. 7859
Laranjeira, F. F. 3439, 9885, 10867
Larchevêque, C. 1201, 2996, 9376
Larcheveque, C. 10286
Lardet, L. 1717
Largeau, C. 3424
Largent, D. L. 10440
Larimer, F. W. 1278
Larkin, R. P. 2059, 3195
Laroche, B. 997
Larque-Saavedra, A. 7028-7029, 9665
Larrigaudière, C. 1133
Larrigaudière, C. 8480
Laronde, F. 1210, 10287

- Larsen, Å. 10594
 Larsen, A. K. 3106
 Larsen, B. 9872
 Larsen, F. E. 7531
 Larsen, K. 10523
 Larsen, R. U. 1569, 5141, 7072
 Larson, R. A. 8097
 Larsson, C. 1280
 Lasa, I. 4189
 LaSalle, J. 9903
 Laserre, E. 3458
 Lashermes, P. 2484
 Laskowska, H. 5182
 Laskowski, L. 924
 Laskowski, L. E. 3497, 10111
 László, P. 8425
 Laszlovszky-Zmarlicka, A. 6637
 Łata, B. 1748
 Latché, A. 1870
 Lateana, V. 1165, 8517
 Lateur, M. 4623
 Latha, K. M. 8981
 Latha, R. 2425, 4365
 Latimer, J. G. 3268, 10682
 Latorre, A. 9554
 Latorre, B. A. 3960
 Latoszek-Green, M. 499
 Latt, C. R. 6
 Lattes, V. 5440
 Latva-Kala, K. 8523
 Lau, O. L. 1051, 4670, 6539, 6545
 Laubach, J. E. 7575
 Lauciani, E. 241
 Lauga, B. 2174
 Laughlin, J. C. 6430
 Laurain-Mattar, D. 6269
 Laurens, F. 8357
 Lauri, P. É. 3721
 Lauri, P. E. 1094, 10170, 10172
 Lauriaut, F. 1950
 Laurila, E. 7651
 Lauteri, M. 8095
 Laval-Martin, D. L. 1377
 Lavan, Y. 510
 Lavania, M. L. 10085
 Lavee, S. 9338, 9940, 9967, 10945
 Laverde, H. 3980
 Laverde P., H. 4016
 Lavergne, D. 1707
 Lavezzi, A. 7690
 Lavigne, D. 1235, 2560
 Laville, J. 1288
 Lavon, R. 5396, 6300
 Lavranos, J. J. 6166, 8079, 8083
 Lawande, K. E. 1353, 9472
 Lawes, G. S. 9054
 Lawrence, R. A. 3899
 Lawson, D. S. 1030
 Lawson, M. 2131
 Lawson, T. 1369, 1374
 Laxmi Rao 6219
 Lay-Yee, M. 9271
 Layne, D. R. 4446
 Layt, T. 10591
 Lazan, H. 2583, 9104
 Lazarov, I. 3763
 Lazzano-Ferrat, I. 8692
 Lazić, B. 266
 Lazić, S. 304
 Lazof, D. B. 8713
 Lazovic, B. 10933, 10940
 Lazzarin, R. 3002
 Lazzaro, M. D. 638, 10569
 Lazzari, L. 10269
 Lè, C. L. 2399, 2428
 Le, J. S. 1389
 le Bohec, J. 4885
 le Bot, J. 1450, 6958, 9119
 le Bris, M. 8959
 le Deunff, Y. 2192
 le Floc'h, F. 5721, 6591
 le Floc'h, G. 10320
 le Gall, D. 2015
 le Grange, S. A. 80
 Le JeongSoo 1389
 le Mière, P. 1169
 le Nard, M. 10320
 le Page-Degivry, M. T. 6069, 8959
 le Pichon, C. 4291
 le Quillec, S. 1419-1420
 Le Romancer, M. 330-331
 le Roux, D. J. 4845
 le Roux, X. 8498
 Le Thi Thu Hong 10872
 Lea, P. 6055, 8803
 Lea, P. J. 2194
 Lea-Cox, J. D. 4569
 Leahy, R. M. 9807
 Leal, E. C. 8225
 Leal, M. de L. da S. 8225
 Leal, M. L. S. 9114
 Leali, A. 10403
 Leandro, C. 1213
 Leão, P. C. de S. 7668
 Lebeda, A. 8704
 Leblanc, F. 35
 LeBlanc, P. 1482
 Leblanc, P. V. 381
 Lech, W. 4754, 8507
 Lechevalier, P. 1741
 Lechner, M. 3366
 Lecomte, I. 5721, 8462
 Lédo, F. J. da S. 6026
 Ledra, L. R. 8957
 Ledvina, R. 3409
 Lee, A. 10254, 10257
 Lee, B. H. 550-551, 5934
 Lee, B. J. 1665
 Lee, B. N. 3663
 Lee, B. S. 6839, 6977, 7070, 7374, 8867, 9120
 Lee, B. Y. 1761, 10338
 Lee, C. C. 33
 Lee, C. H. 3691, 4438, 5233, 6723, 8907, 9478, 9738, 10950
 Lee, C. S. 1048, 1486, 3831
 Lee, C. W. 6833
 Lee, C. Y. 9014
 Lee, D. H. 8382, 10219-10220
 Lee, D. K. 3682, 6510
 Lee, D. W. 7088, 7159-7160
 Lee, E. 6050
 Lee, E. A. 317
 Lee, E. J. 6926, 8887
 Lee, E. K. 1589, 4105
 Lee, G. P. 336, 5898, 7019, 7268
 Lee, H. 7576
 Lee, H. C. 550, 8381, 8472
 Lee, H. G. 1929
 Lee, H. J. 177-178, 2990, 4435, 8976, 10180, 10182
 Lee, H. S. 1622, 2445, 6268, 6707, 7139, 10481
 Lee, H. S. J. 4696-4697
 Lee, H. Y. 6932
 Lee, I. B. 4598-4599
 Lee, I. M. 8474
 Lee, I. Y. 8828
 Lee, J. C. 261, 2777, 2782-2783, 3831
 Lee, J. H. 1440, 3325, 6839, 8774, 8796, 9817, 10789
 Lee, J. J. 4246
 Lee, J. M. 2047, 3554, 5958, 6443, 6832-6833
 Lee, J. N. 7362
 Lee, J. O. 2128, 9441
 Lee, J. P. 1107, 1915, 1990
 Lee, J. S. 1545, 3319, 3326, 4208, 4258, 6510, 7159, 8371, 8866, 9776, 10618-10619, 10631, 10676
 Lee, J. T. 7362
 Lee, J. W. 8907, 9643, 9738
 Lee, K. A. 425, 4113, 6860, 10273
 Lee, K. J. 1580, 9273
 Lee, K. K. 10566
 Lee, K. M. 8880
 Lee, K. S. 3236, 7189
 Lee, K. W. 7646, 7927
 Lee, K. Y. 8142
 Lee, L. S. 4410
 Lee, M. D. 2564
 Lee, M. I. 3282, 4239
 Lee, M. J. 8739, 10805
 Lee, M. L. 2344
 Lee, M. Y. 4192
 Lee, N. A. 7068, 7108
 Lee, P. 350
 Lee, P. J. 6756
 Lee, P. L. 5233
 Lee, R. 10446
 Lee, S. H. 1121, 5041, 6743, 8610, 9263
 Lee, S. J. 5898
 Lee, S. K. 1473, 6443, 7053
 Lee, S. S. 8088
 Lee, S. T. 551
 Lee, S. W. 1589, 3271, 7007
 Lee, S. Y. 10462
 Lee, T. J. 5958, 10676
 Lee, T. S. 8088
 Lee, W. S. 1929, 7380, 8524
 Lee, Y. 439, 1410
 Lee, Y. B. 3260, 4105, 4209, 6772
 Lee, Y. D. 4007
 Lee, Y. H. 2437, 10643
 Lee, Y. J. 2345, 3492
 Lee, Y. K. 4105
 Lee, Y. M. 3492
 Lee, Y. R. 7159, 10603, 10627
 Lee, Y. S. 240, 6702, 10566
 Lee BeomSeon 6839, 6977, 7070, 7374, 8867, 9120
 Lee BingHer 550
 Lee BogNam 3663
 Lee BongHo 551
 Lee ByeongJeong 1665
 Lee ByoungYil 1761, 10338
 Lee ByungHyun 5934
 Lee ChangHoo 10950
 Lee ChenChou 33
 Lee CheolHee 3691, 6723, 8907, 9738
 Lee ChongSuk 1048, 1486, 3831
 Lee ChulWoo 6833
 Lee ChunHee 9478
 Lee DongHoon 8382, 10219-10220
 Lee DongWoo 7088, 7159-7160
 Lee DonKyun 3682, 6510
 Lee EunJoo 6926
 Lee EunJu 8887
 Lee EunKyung 1589, 4105
 Lee GungPyo 336, 7019
 Lee HaeGil 1929
 Lee HaeYeon 6932
 Lee HanChan 8381, 8472
 Lee HeeJae 177-178, 2990, 4435, 10180, 10182
 Lee HsinChen 550
 Lee HyongJoo 8976
 Lee HyunSook 6707
 Lee HyunSuk 1622, 7139, 10481
 Lee InBok 4599
 Lee InBook 4598
 Lee JaeChang 261, 2777, 2782-2783, 3831
 Lee JaeHan 1440, 8774, 8796
 Lee JaeSeog 4258
 Lee JeangOon 9441
 Lee JeeHee 3325
 Lee JeongHwa 9817, 10789
 Lee JeongHyun 6839
 Lee JeongOon 2128
 Lee JeongSik 1545, 4208, 7159
 Lee JeongTae 7362
 Lee JinJae 4246
 Lee JiWon 9643
 Lee JongNam 7362
 Lee JongPal 1990
 Lee JongPil 1107, 1915
 Lee JongSuk 3319, 3326, 6510, 8866, 9776, 10618-10619, 10631, 10676
 Lee JongWon 8907, 9738
 Lee JungMyung 2047, 3554, 5958, 6443, 6832-6833
 Lee KangJin 9273
 Lee KangSeop 3236
 Lee KeeYeong 8142
 Lee KwangSeek 7189
 Lee KwangWon 7646, 7927
 Lee KyongJae 1580
 Lee KyuMin 8880
 Lee KyungA 425, 4113, 6860, 10273
 Lee KyungKook 10566
 Lee ManYi 4192
 Lee MoonJung 10805
 Lee MunJung 8739
 Lee MyungIn 3282, 4239
 Lee NeAn 7068, 7108
 Lee PeiLin 5233
 Lee SangSun 8088
 Lee SangWoo 7007
 Lee SeongHee 5041
 Lee SeungKoo 1473, 6443
 Lee SeungTack 551
 Lee SeungWoo 1589, 3271
 Lee SingKong 7053
 Lee SooHee 9263
 Lee SukHee 1121, 6743, 8610
 Lee SuYoung 10462
 Lee TaeJin 5958
 Lee TaeSoo 8088
 Lee TeakJoo 10676
 Lee WonSuk 1929
 Lee WooSeok 8524
 Lee WooSung 7380
 Lee YewHwa 10643
 Lee Yi 439
 Lee YingDer 4007
 Lee YongBeom 3260, 4209, 6772
 Lee YongHwan 2437
 Lee YongJae 3492
 Lee YongMoon 3492
 Lee YoungBok 4105
 Lee YoungKeun 4105
 Lee YoungRan 7159, 10603, 10627
 Lee YounSu 10566
 Lee YuhJyan 2345
 Lee YunSang 240, 6702
 Leelararatne, M. W. 5467
 Leemans, V. 115, 4673, 7562
 Leen, R. 10401
 Leenhardt, D. 342-343
 Lees, E. M. 442
 Leeuw, D. van 1019
 Leeuw, J. W. de 810
 Leeuwen, C. van 2966
 Leeuwen, J. van 5104, 6070, 7030
 Leeuwen, M. G. A. van 4571
 Leffelaar, P. A. 393
 Leffler, R. G. 1927, 3215, 9652, 10161
 Legaz, F. 4398
 Léger, A. 3197
 Leggett, G. W. 7252
 Legrand, S. M. 8571
 Legros, J. P. 2973
 Leguizamón, J. E. 894
 Lehmann, H. 7444
 Lehmushovi, A. 3892
 Lehoczki, E. 9509
 Lehoczky, É. 237, 344, 3061
 Lei, D. C. 3480
 Lei, J. J. 209, 219
 Lei, L. G. 6247
 Lei, Z. Y. 10181
 Lei DaoCai 3480
 Lei JiaJun 209, 219
 Lei LiGong 6247
 Lei ZhenYa 10181
 Leikin-Frenkel, A. 3430
 Leinauer, B. 3305, 5197, 7132
 Leinhos, V. 3412
 Leist, N. 7714
 Leita, L. 3131
 Leite, A. L. M. 5725
 Leite, G. B. 2715, 2880
 Leite, G. L. D. 2242
 Leite, R. A. 7360
 Leitner-Dagan, Y. 6098
 Leiva Sánchez, A. 4615
 Lejeune, P. 4271
 Lekawatana, S. 9747
 Lekhi, R. 9408
 Lekhimena, L. 4611
 Lekholoane, I. L. 6912
 Leliveld, H. P. J. 7442
 Lelley, J. 6077

- Lelley, J. I. 8011
 Lelli, N. 5247
 Lellouche, J. P. 6734
 Lembo, S. 7700
 Lemmens, R. H. M. J. 10117
 Lemmers, M. 6080
 Lemoigne, C. 1109
 Lemoine, J. 1937
 Lemoine, M. C. 1768
 Lemoine, Y. 3125, 9498
 Lemos, E. E. P. 2525
 Lemus, L. 10412
 Lemus Juárez, S. 9010
 Lenhard, V. 4079
 Lenka, P. C. 8219
 Lennartsson, M. E. K. 300-301, 3031
 Lennartz, B. 4849, 9366
 Lenthéric, I. 1133
 Lenz, F. 1833, 1844, 1858, 1972, 2051, 2730, 2736, 6350-6351, 6632
 Lenz, L. W. 2373
 Lenzi, A. 5144, 5897
 Leo, M. di 6620, 6628
 León, W. 3455
 León González, M. E. 88
 León Hernández, A. M. de 738, 9769
 Leonard, D. R. P. 7448
 Leonard, E. C. 10122
 Leonard, R. T. 3315
 Leonardi, C. 1489, 2262
 Leonardos, E. D. 582
 Leonchenko, V. G. 1953
 Leone, A. 5979
 Leonel, S. 8156
 Leong, W. H. 7793
 Leonhardt, C. 6142
 Leoni, C. 9575
 Leoni, S. 601, 6019
 Leonova, E. A. 6831, 8707
 Leopold, A. C. 1767
 Leopold, I. 3173, 6966
 Lepage, M. 917
 Lercari, B. 4238, 7103
 LeRet, M. 3055
 Lerouge, P. 9504
 Lers, A. 765, 2412, 4339
 Lersten, N. R. 3358
 Lesage, J. C. 4415
 Lesaint, A. 5828
 Lescourret, F. 2859-2860, 4780, 6589
 Leser, J. 4347
 Leshem, Y. Y. 3651
 Lešić, R. 6834, 7835
 Leško, J. 258
 Lešková, L. 258
 Leskovar, D. I. 5862, 6747
 Leslie, A. 683
 Leslie, A. C. 2356
 Lesnick, D. J. 6880
 Lespinasse, J. M. 1094, 10170, 10172
 Lespinasse, Y. 8357
 Lessire, R. 6734, 9401
 Lester, C. C. 871
 Lester, G. E. 1693
 Lester, P. J. 113
 Letard, M. 1343, 1419-1420
 Letchamo, W. 8996
 Leteinturier, J. 8337
 Letessier, I. 5828
 Leth, P. van 1154, 1874, 6501
 Letham, D. S. 10493
 Leu, L. S. 2344
 Leung, A. Y. H. 4378
 Leuthold, S. 9275
 Leutscher, K. J. 5122
 Leuten, F. van 2072
 Levati, M. 9218
 Levi, A. 220, 6608
 Levi-Nissim, A. 646
 Levin, C. E. 5076
 Levit, M. 5340
 Levy, A. 6430
 Lewis, D. H. 2320, 9085-9086
 Lewis, J. A. 3194, 8685
 Lewis, P. M. 7099
 Lewthwaite, S. E. 8411
 Lewthwaite, S. L. 314
 Leyva, J. 350
 Li, A. S. 4740
 Li, B. 6389
 Li, B. J. 8775
 Li, B. S. 9435
 Li, C. 3192
 Li, C. F. 3924, 9913
 Li, C. J. 1357, 3101, 10345
 Li, C. L. 5712
 Li, C. Q. 3450
 Li, C. S. 6200
 Li, C. Y. 1223
 Li, D. B. 1573
 Li, D. H. 7025
 Li, D. M. 8908
 Li, D. Q. 4657
 Li, D. S. 6469, 9470
 Li, D. Y. 3310
 Li, D. Z. 480
 Li, F. 1572
 Li, F. N. 6358
 Li, G. 6783
 Li, G. B. 2284
 Li, G. J. 20, 5709, 6051
 Li, G. P. 2269, 3093, 5807
 Li, G. W. 7253
 Li, G. Y. 6726, 7804, 8617
 Li, H. 3303, 5565, 7583
 Li, H. B. 2946, 2950
 Li, H. F. 2118, 4895, 6561
 Li, H. L. 2159, 6704
 Li, H. P. 3473
 Li, H. Q. 1297
 Li, H. S. 8452
 Li, H. T. 8773
 Li, H. Y. 6173, 9044
 Li, J. 5838, 6650, 6704
 Li, J. A. 5395
 Li, J. C. 6299, 9806
 Li, J. D. 5221
 Li, J. F. 481
 Li, J. G. 3476, 3479
 Li, J. H. 6021, 6031, 6042
 Li, J. L. 9913
 Li, J. M. 7944
 Li, J. Q. 2449, 6512
 Li, J. R. 5675, 5755, 5786
 Li, J. X. 2475, 3462, 6072, 9914, 10212
 Li, J. Y. 6540, 10959
 Li, L. 2227, 2379, 6270, 6996, 7823
 Li, L. J. 671, 5851
 Li, L. L. 9260
 Li, L. P. 5960
 Li, L. Q. 5829
 Li, L. T. 10223, 10368
 Li, M. 6200, 9151
 Li, M. L. 9188
 Li, M. Q. 3089, 10341
 Li, M. W. 1624
 Li, M. X. 1946
 Li, N. 5417
 Li, P. 7324, 7594, 7897
 Li, P. H. 5709
 Li, P. P. 2998, 4877
 Li, P. Q. 4370
 Li, Q. 5057
 Li, Q. D. 5778
 Li, Q. X. 6805
 Li, Q. Z. 2867, 6091, 6535
 Li, R. 3479, 6091
 Li, R. F. 5793
 Li, R. J. 10596
 Li, R. Q. 6933
 Li, R. R. 10203
 Li, S. 2655
 Li, S. C. 1719
 Li, S. F. 1266, 11016
 Li, S. H. 77
 Li, S. J. 269, 1301, 2154, 4928, 4954, 4966, 5099, 5833, 5841, 7847
 Li, S. L. 3744
 Li, S. M. 797
 Li, S. N. 10183
 Li, S. R. 6200
 Li, S. X. 8773
 Li, S. Y. 2724, 3810, 5731, 6659, 9050, 9314, 10230
 Li, S. Z. 452
 Li, T. 5100, 5951, 10910
 Li, T. L. 6031, 6049
 Li, T. S. C. 10833
 Li, W. 7685
 Li, W. L. 7594
 Li, W. S. 5951
 Li, W. X. 2766
 Li, X. 5040, 5913, 6721, 6861, 8377
 Li, X. D. 2552, 3938
 Li, X. F. 7538
 Li, X. G. 2867, 6535
 Li, X. J. 1511, 2765, 6523, 8377, 10239
 Li, X. L. 10058
 Li, X. M. 69
 Li, X. P. 6151, 10910
 Li, X. X. 3700, 6299
 Li, X. Y. 273
 Li, Y. 2965, 4424, 4657, 5778, 7001, 8044
 Li, Y. C. 2220, 3355
 Li, Y. D. 213, 3896, 4806
 Li, Y. G. 2647, 3448-3449, 7302
 Li, Y. L. 896, 5838, 10195, 10951
 Li, Y. X. 6031
 Li, Y. Y. 1782, 4872, 5882
 Li, Y. Z. 2302
 Li, Z. 8691
 Li, Z. A. 10967
 Li, Z. F. 5647
 Li, Z. H. 4439, 10301
 Li, Z. J. 10892
 Li, Z. L. 1600, 4771, 6845-6846, 7632
 Li, Z. Q. 5663
 Li, Z. Y. 830, 3107, 5374, 5819, 6307, 6309, 6540, 8687
 Li AiSheng 4740
 Li BaiShou 9435
 Li BaoJu 8775
 Li Bin 6389
 Li ChangFa 3924
 Li ChangFu 9913
 Li ChangSheng 6200
 Li Cheng 3192
 Li ChongJiu 1357
 Li ChunJian 3101, 10345
 Li ChunLi 5712
 Li ChunYing 1223
 Li DaHui 7025
 Li DaMin 8908
 Li DeBao 1573
 Li DengShun 6469, 9470
 Li DeQuan 4657
 Li DeYing 3310
 Li DeZe 480
 Li Fang 1572
 Li FengNian 6358
 Li Gang 6783
 Li GenYi 7804, 8617
 Li GuangJu 5709
 Li GuiBao 2284
 Li GuiYing 6726
 Li GuoJing 20, 6051
 Li GuoPing 2269, 3093, 5807
 Li GuoWen 7253
 Li HaiLong 2159
 Li HaiQian 1297
 Li Heng 3303, 5565
 Li HongBin 2946, 2950
 Li HongFei 2118, 4895
 Li HongLing 6704
 Li HongPo 3473
 Li HongYu 6173
 Li HongYun 9044
 Li Hua 7583
 Li HuiFen 6561
 Li HuiSheng 8452
 Li HuiTao 8773
 Li Ji 6704
 Li JiAn 5395
 Li JianGuang 3479
 Li JianGuo 3476
 Li JiangYun 6540
 Li JianXiang 9914
 Li JiaRui 5675, 5755
 Li JiChen 9806
 Li JiCheng 6299
 Li Jing 5838, 6650
 Li JingDe 5221
 Li JingFu 481
 Li JingQing 2449
 Li JingXuan 6072
 Li JingYue 10959
 Li JinHui 6031
 Li JinRong 5786
 Li JiQuan 6512
 Li JiXiang 2475, 3462, 10212
 Li JunLiang 9913
 Li JunMing 7944
 Li Li 7823
 Li LiangJun 671, 5851
 Li LianQing 5829
 Li Lin 2227, 6996
 Li Ling 2379, 6270
 Li LiPing 5960
 Li LiTe 10223, 10368
 Li LuLin 9260
 Li Mei 6200
 Li MeiLan 9188
 Li Min 9151
 Li MingQi 3089, 10341
 Li MingWang 1624
 Li MingXian 1946
 Li Pan 7594
 Li PeiHuan 5709
 Li PeiQing 4370
 Li Peng 7897
 Li Ping 7324
 Li PingPing 2998, 4877
 Li Qian 5057
 Li QianZhong 6091
 Li QingDian 5778
 Li QuanZi 2867, 6535
 Li QuoXue 6805
 Li Rong 3479, 6091
 Li RongFu 5793
 Li RongQian 6933
 Li RuiJun 10596
 Li RuiRong 10203
 Li SanYu 3810, 5731, 6659, 9050, 10230
 Li ShanHu 77
 Li ShengFu 1266
 Li ShengLong 3744
 Li ShengXiu 8773
 Li ShiChong 1719
 Li ShiJun 269, 1301, 4928, 5099, 5833, 5841
 Li ShiRun 6200
 Li ShuJu 2154, 4954, 4966, 7847
 Li ShuMing 797
 Li ShuoNan 10183
 Li ShuYu 9314
 Li SuFang 11016
 Li SuYu 2724
 Li SuZhen 452
 Li Tao 10910
 Li TianLai 6031, 6049
 Li Ting 5100, 5951
 Li Wei 7685
 Li WenSan 5951
 Li WinLin 7594
 Li WuXing 2766
 Li Xia 5040, 6721, 6861
 Li Xiang 8377
 Li XiangDong 3938
 Li XiangMin 69
 Li XiangYun 273
 Li XianXin 6299
 Li XiaoFen 7538
 Li XiaoLin 10058
 Li XiaoPing 6151
 Li XinDuan 2552
 Li XingGuo 2867, 6535
 Li Xioujie 10239
 Li XiuJin 1511
 Li XiuJu 2765, 6523, 8377
 Li XiXia 3700
 Li XuePing 10910
 Li Xun 5913
 Li YaDong 213, 3896, 4806
 Li YaLing 5838
 Li Yan 4657
 Li Yang 4424
 Li YanYing 1782, 4872
 Li YenCheng 3355

- Li YiChing 2220
 Li Yin 2965
 Li Ying 5778
 Li YinGuo 2647, 3448-3450, 7302
 Li YingZhu 2302
 Li YouLin 10195
 Li Yu 7001
 Li YuanXin 6031
 Li YuLing 896
 Li YunLian 10951
 Li YunYing 5882
 Li ZaiLong 1600, 4771
 Li ZhanHong 4439
 Li ZhaoAn 10967
 Li ZhaoLiang 6845-6846
 Li ZhiFei 5647
 Li ZhiHong 10301
 Li ZhiJian 10892
 Li ZhiQiang 5663
 Li ZhiYi 830, 5374
 Li ZhiYing 3107, 8687
 Li ZhiYong 5819, 6307, 6309
 Li ZongLan 7632
 Li Zuo 8691
 Li ZuYi 6540
 Lia. G. 9357
 Liakoura, V. 4836
 Lian, C. L. 2607, 5536
 Lian, F. Q. 6122
 Lian, L. Z. 6253
 Lian, X. M. 8986
 Lian ChunLan 2607, 5536
 Lian FangQing 6122
 Lian LiZhi 6253
 Lian XingMing 8986
 Liang, C. P. 3480
 Liang, C. S. 9314
 Liang, E. Y. 10087
 Liang, G. J. 5882
 Liang, H. 1337
 Liang, H. F. 363
 Liang, H. H. 5416
 Liang, H. M. 418, 3097, 6848, 7058, 9480
 Liang, H. X. 6247
 Liang, H. Y. 6512
 Liang, L. S. 166, 1145, 2870, 7634
 Liang, S. Q. 4388
 Liang, W. 1185
 Liang, X. 5542
 Liang, X. J. 5540
 Liang, Y. 9648
 Liang, Y. J. 2302
 Liang, Y. L. 8918
 Liang, Y. R. 5793, 10102
 Liang, Y. W. 3918
 Liang ChuanPing 3480
 Liang ChuSi 9314
 Liang EnYi 10087
 Liang GuangJian 5882
 Liang HaiMan 418, 3097, 6848, 7058, 9480
 Liang HaiYong 6512
 Liang HanHua 5416
 Liang HanXing 6247
 Liang Hong 1337
 Liang HuiFang 363
 Liang LiSong 166, 1145, 2870, 7634
 Liang SuiQuan 4388
 Liang Wu 1185
 Liang Xiaoe 5542
 Liang XueJun 5540
 Liang Yan 9648
 Liang YanRong 5793
 Liang YingLin 8918
 Liang YingWu 3918
 Liang YueRong 10102
 Liang YunJiang 2302
 Liao, F. X. 6122
 Liao, M. T. 6902
 Liao, X. R. 6683
 Liao, Y. 5155, 7303
 Liao, Z. X. 1783
 Liao FeiXiong 6122
 Liao XiangRu 6683
 Liao Yi 5155, 7303
 Liao ZhaoXiong 1783
 Liao, Y. E. 10572
 Liao YunEr 10572
 Libik, A. 3094, 4578, 4910, 6002
 Liburd, O. E. 2935
 Lichev, V. 1910
 Lichou, J. 2621, 2798
 Lichtemberg, L. A. 3516
 Ličina, V. 1026, 1202
 Licina, V. 3704, 3706, 3883
 Licy, J. 10123
 Liddle, D. J. 579
 Liddle, I. M. 579
 Liebig, H. P. 7752, 10316
 Liebmann, J. 3985
 Liegel, L. 4179, 4181-4183
 Lien Horticole 6092, 9689
 Lienhard, S. 8000
 Lierde, D. van 9205
 Lierop, L. van 3196
 Liesenborghs, B. 5616, 7537
 Lieten, F. 1158, 1974, 1977, 2642, 2938, 2944, 4812, 4817, 4819, 5762, 5766, 5769-5770
 Lieten, P. 4826
 Lieth, J. H. 7121
 Ligerio, F. 4082, 7900, 8700
 Lilien-Kipnis, H. 646
 Liljana, K. R. 497
 Lillford, P. 8809
 Liltved, W. R. 10634
 Lim, A. L. 9102
 Lim, B. S. 1048, 1486, 3831
 Lim, C. C. 710
 Lim, D. G. 8504
 Lim, H. T. 317, 6268, 6978, 8601
 Lim, J. H. 1267, 7867
 Lim, J. R. 1625
 Lim, K. B. 3281, 3352
 Lim, K. C. 8504
 Lim, S. C. 3691
 Lim, S. E. 9542
 Lim, S. H. 4275, 10643
 Lim, T. H. 3785
 Lim, T. K. 947, 7425
 Lim ByungSeon 1048, 1486, 3831
 Lim DongGun 8504
 Lim HakTae 6978, 8601
 Lim JacHa 1267, 7867
 Lim JuRak 1625
 Lim KeunCheol 8504
 Lim KiByung 3281, 3352
 Lim SangCheol 3691
 Lim SawHoon 10643
 Lim SeongEon 9542
 Lim TeaHeon 3785
 Lima, A. W. O. 2614
 Lima, C. L. C. de 3613
 Lima, C. O. de 10856
 Lima, C. P. 5045
 Lima, G. P. P. 8677
 Lima, G. S. de A. 8246
 Lima, J. E. O. de 10856, 10861
 Lima, J. M. de 8683
 Lima, L. A. 3547, 4493, 9462
 Lima, L. C. de O. 9135-9136
 Lima, M. D. B. 2191
 Lima, M. F. 1345
 Lima, M. S. de 3150, 10397
 Lima-Costa, M. E. 5708
 Lima Filho, J. M. P. 9352
 Limam, F. 6045
 Limbalkar, C. S. 8647
 Limongelli, J. C. 3212, 8827
 Lin, B. 10174
 Lin, B. L. 6155
 Lin, B. M. 9044
 Lin, C. H. 4932, 10572
 Lin, C. I. 7062
 Lin, C. S. 460
 Lin, C. X. 6322, 8192
 Lin, D. 857
 Lin, D. B. 8666, 8968
 Lin, F. Q. 3690
 Lin, G. 4317
 Lin, G. Y. 1426
 Lin, H. 8528
 Lin, H. Y. 2480
 Lin, J. 2748, 3698, 5593, 5671
 Lin, J. K. 6416-6417
 Lin, J. X. 9928
 Lin, L. Y. 3481, 6329
 Lin, L. Z. 6253
 Lin, M. L. 10905
 Lin, P. 6750
 Lin, Q. X. 2451
 Lin, R. C. 2376
 Lin, R. S. 6179, 7447, 8091-8092, 8320
 Lin, S. H. 2766
 Lin, S. Q. 1894, 4418-4419
 Lin, S. X. 10275
 Lin, T. H. 2133
 Lin, T. J. 1352, 3641, 4130, 4132, 4958
 Lin, T. P. 1347
 Lin, T. S. 10999
 Lin, T. T. 2133, 8904
 Lin, W. C. 6967
 Lin, W. H. 1573
 Lin, X. D. 6321
 Lin, X. F. 7044
 Lin, X. L. 10955
 Lin, X. Y. 3082
 Lin, Y. 6197
 Lin, Y. D. 5709, 8117
 Lin, Y. F. 3444, 6284
 Lin, Y. P. 5106, 5116
 Lin, Y. S. 1364-1365
 Lin, Y. X. 6119
 Lin, Y. Y. 2564
 Lin BaiLing 6155
 Lin BangMao 9044
 Lin Bao 10174
 Lin ChangXian 6322, 8192
 Lin ChinHo 10572
 Lin ChinShuh 460
 Lin ChunHua 4932
 Lin ChwingIng 7062
 Lin DeBo 8666
 Lin Deng 857
 Lin DingBo 8968
 Lin FengQi 3690
 Lin Gang 4317
 Lin HuiYing 2480
 Lin JiangXing 9928
 Lin Jing 2748, 3698, 5593, 5671
 Lin JinKe 6416-6417
 Lin LiYun 3481, 6329
 Lin LongZe 6253
 Lin MuLien 10905
 Lin Peng 6750
 Lin QingXian 2451
 Lin RicHuan 2376
 Lin RueySong 6179, 7447, 8091-8092, 8320
 Lin SaiXuan 10275
 Lin ShengHua 2766
 Lin ShunQuan 1894, 4418-4419
 Lin TaTe 2133, 8904
 Lin TianJie 1352, 3641, 4130, 4132, 4958
 Lin TsanPiao 1347
 Lin TzongShyan 10999
 Lin TzuHsiu 2133
 Lin WeiHong 1573
 Lin XianLing 10955
 Lin XianYong 3082
 Lin XiaoDong 6321
 Lin Yan 6197
 Lin YenPin 5106, 5116
 Lin YiDing 8117
 Lin YuanXiang 6119
 Lin YueFang 6284
 Lin YunDi 5709
 Lin YunFu 3444
 Liñán, J. 9948, 9953, 10915
 Lind, P. 8071
 Lindahl, M. 3048, 7771
 Lindberg, S. 8722
 Linde, D. T. 5204
 Lindemann, P. 785
 Linden, A. van der 6009
 Lindén, L. 10252
 Linder, C. 7639
 Linder, H. P. 9853, 10634
 Lindgård, B. 445
 Lindgren, D. T. 10514
 Lindhagen, M. 6515
 Lindsey, K. 2394
 Lindsey, K. L. 653
 Lindstrom, O. M. 7182, 10255
 Lindstrom, T. E. 1085
 Line, M. J. 214
 Linforth, R. S. T. 3208, 6050
 Ling, C. 3969, 4132
 Ling, C. X. 5588
 Ling, L. 6721
 Ling, L. C. 5066
 Ling, L. J. 4928, 5944
 Ling, P. P. 7988, 10332
 Ling, S. G. 9850
 Ling, Y. K. 8468
 Ling, Z. F. 3773
 Ling, Z. M. 2315
 Ling Chao 3969, 4132
 Ling ChunXiang 5588
 Ling LiJuan 4928, 5944
 Ling Liu 6721
 Ling ShuGen 9850
 Ling YingKui 8468
 Ling ZhengMing 2315
 Ling ZhiFen 3773
 Lingaiah, H. B. 10969
 Lingakumar, K. 1368
 Lingua, G. 4887
 Linhart, J. 9000
 Link, H. 1847, 2728, 2759, 5607
 Link, S. O. 43
 Linke, M. 3966, 7016
 Linker, R. 21, 7452
 Lino Júnior, E. da C. 7668
 Lins, A. 4840
 Linsenmeier, A. 3957
 Lionakis, S. M. 1141
 Lionakis Meyer, D. J. 3635
 Liozon, R. 8109
 Lipecki, J. 1834
 Lipecki, M. 1846, 1859
 Lipinski, V. 3028
 Lipinski, V. M. 3030, 9590
 Lips, S. H. 8763
 Liptay, A. 488, 10399
 Lira, R. 2157
 Lira, W. 8539
 Lisa, L. 2970, 6662, 6662, 9353, 9353
 Lischner, N. 1970
 Lisker, N. 2037
 Litinskaya, T. 5957
 Litschmann, T. 4577, 4685
 Littlejohn, G. M. 737, 10761, 10764
 Litvin, P. 4609
 Litz, R. E. 908, 2533, 8532, 10071, 10845
 Liu, A. H. 4957
 Liu, A. M. 8986
 Liu, B. 7185, 9043
 Liu, C. H. 1512, 3306, 5203
 Liu, C. L. 3724, 6590, 6845-6846
 Liu, C. M. 503
 Liu, C. W. 6419
 Liu, C. Y. 9409
 Liu, D. H. 4297, 9151
 Liu, D. L. 5587, 7345
 Liu, F. 10633
 Liu, F. C. 550
 Liu, F. Y. 3360
 Liu, F. Z. 3737, 6410, 10276
 Liu, G. D. 7814
 Liu, G. H. 187, 8994
 Liu, G. J. 10291
 Liu, G. L. 1887, 5221
 Liu, G. M. 9886
 Liu, G. Q. 269, 2748, 3698, 5593, 10267
 Liu, G. S. 1762, 3724, 9882
 Liu, G. X. 5681
 Liu, H. 699, 8412
 Liu, H. C. 4994, 5982
 Liu, H. F. 4412
 Liu, H. J. 10194
 Liu, H. L. 3715
 Liu, H. R. 1946, 7931
 Liu, H. T. 7797
 Liu, H. Y. 7327, 10911

- Liu, H. Z. 2469, 3878, 4806, 10276
 Liu, J. 1620
 Liu, J. B. 7920
 Liu, J. C. 10908
 Liu, J. H. 1398, 1512, 5823
 Liu, J. L. 859
 Liu, J. M. 8633
 Liu, J. N. 8916
 Liu, J. P. 1357
 Liu, J. Q. 9852
 Liu, J. R. 9848
 Liu, J. S. 255, 6649, 7708
 Liu, J. T. 5676
 Liu, J. X. 3111
 Liu, K. 4083
 Liu, K. H. 5742
 Liu, K. J. 2116
 Liu, K. Y. 3770, 9914, 10244
 Liu, L. 348, 5572-5573, 6861
 Liu, L. D. 6264, 9006
 Liu, L. R. 6322, 8192
 Liu, M. 2967
 Liu, M. C. 268
 Liu, M. F. 10181
 Liu, M. J. 5563
 Liu, M. L. 2967
 Liu, M. T. 5953
 Liu, M. Y. 6807
 Liu, P. Y. 5977
 Liu, Q. 4420, 9913
 Liu, Q. L. 6559
 Liu, Q. Y. 7034
 Liu, Q. Z. 1060, 1115
 Liu, S. 3874, 5777
 Liu, S. E. 4716
 Liu, S. F. 7521
 Liu, S. G. 6624
 Liu, S. J. 5687
 Liu, S. M. 4896
 Liu, S. S. 10906
 Liu, S. Y. 3425, 8149, 9391
 Liu, T. G. 9326
 Liu, T. M. 7583
 Liu, T. S. 2341
 Liu, T. X. 512
 Liu, W. 269, 479
 Liu, W. C. 634
 Liu, W. F. 3449
 Liu, W. H. 9928
 Liu, W. Q. 1619
 Liu, W. Z. 2650, 7264
 Liu, X. 5658
 Liu, X. D. 6323
 Liu, X. F. 4187
 Liu, X. G. 7538
 Liu, X. H. 2376, 2452, 3475, 4391, 5439, 5567, 5589, 5740, 6330, 8430, 8619
 Liu, X. J. 9096
 Liu, X. L. 7227, 10564
 Liu, X. M. 58
 Liu, X. N. 5698
 Liu, X. Q. 6561
 Liu, X. R. 4874
 Liu, X. Y. 7669
 Liu, X. Z. 1556, 2478, 5201, 5732, 5951, 6759, 6801
 Liu, Y. 171, 1399, 5687, 5938
 Liu, Y. D. 4782
 Liu, Y. F. 5413
 Liu, Y. H. 8117, 8468
 Liu, Y. J. 17, 1946
 Liu, Y. K. 2547
 Liu, Y. L. 725, 5698, 6574
 Liu, Y. N. 5711
 Liu, Y. Q. 1222, 9806
 Liu, Y. S. 2765, 6523, 10158
 Liu, Y. W. 2457, 2464
 Liu, Y. Y. 5723
 Liu, Y. Z. 187
 Liu, Z. J. 6174, 7259
 Liu, Z. L. 2847, 9861
 Liu, Z. M. 2390, 5656, 6807, 9905
 Liu, Z. T. 2269, 2571, 3093
 Liu AiHua 4957
 Liu AiMin 8986
 Liu Bin 7185, 9043
 Liu CaiYu 9409
 Liu ChengLian 3724, 6590, 6845-6846
 Liu ChengWu 6419
 Liu ChunHua 3306, 5203
 Liu ChunHui 1512
 Liu ChunMing 503
 Liu DaoLin 5587
 Liu DeHua 4297, 9151
 Liu DeLiang 7345
 Liu FangZhi 3737
 Liu FeiYan 3360
 Liu Feng 10633
 Liu FengZhi 10276
 Liu FuCheng 550
 Liu FuZhi 6410
 Liu GanSheng 9882
 Liu GaoHua 8994
 Liu GaoQiong 269
 Liu GenLin 5221
 Liu GongShi 3724
 Liu GuangDong 7814
 Liu GuangJin 10291
 Liu GuangMei 9886
 Liu GuangQin 2748, 3698, 5593, 10267
 Liu GuangShu 1762
 Liu GuiLin 1887
 Liu GuoHua 187
 Liu GuoXing 5681
 Liu HaiJun 10194
 Liu HaiRong 1946
 Liu HaiTao 7797
 Liu HanZhong 10276
 Liu He 8412
 Liu Hong'e 699
 Liu HongFang 4412
 Liu HongLu 3715
 Liu HongZhang 3878, 4806
 Liu HouCheng 4994, 5982
 Liu HuaRong 7931
 Liu HuiYu 7327, 10911
 Liu HuiZhi 2469
 Liu JainHui 5823
 Liu Jian 1620
 Liu JianHua 1398
 Liu JianLiang 859
 Liu JianNing 8916
 Liu JianPo 1357
 Liu JianQuan 9852
 Liu JiHua 1512
 Liu JinBing 7920
 Liu JingChun 10908
 Liu JingMei 8633
 Liu JinTong 5676
 Liu JiuXiang 3111
 Liu JunSong 255, 6649
 Liu KeHui 5742
 Liu KeJun 2116
 Liu KeYin 9914
 Liu KuiYing 3770
 Liu KunYu 10244
 Liu Li 5572-5573
 Liu LinDe 6264, 9006
 Liu Ling 6861
 Liu LiRong 6322, 8192
 Liu MeFa 10181
 Liu MeiLan 2967
 Liu MengJun 5563
 Liu Ming 2967
 Liu MingChi 268
 Liu MingTao 5953
 Liu MingYue 6807
 Liu PeiYing 5977
 Liu QingLin 6559
 Liu QiYun 7034
 Liu QiZhi 1060, 1115
 Liu Quan 4420, 9913
 Liu SengGui 6624
 Liu ShanJun 5687
 Liu ShiYong 9391
 Liu Shu 3874, 5777
 Liu ShuE 4716
 Liu ShuFang 7521
 Liu ShuMing 4896
 Liu SinYie 3425, 8149
 Liu SongSong 10906
 Liu TianMing 7583
 Liu TongGuang 9326
 Liu TongXian 512
 Liu Wei 269, 479
 Liu WeiQiu 1619
 Liu WenFeng 3449
 Liu WenHui 9928
 Liu WenZhe 2650, 7264
 Liu XianMing 58
 Liu XiaoFeng 4187
 Liu XiaoGuang 7538
 Liu XiaoHui 8619
 Liu XiaoNing 5698
 Liu XiaoQing 6561
 Liu XiaoYi 7669
 Liu XiaoZhong 1556, 2478, 5201, 6759, 6801
 Liu XiDie 6323
 Liu XingHua 5439
 Liu XingHui 2452, 3475, 4391, 5567, 5589, 5740, 6330, 8430
 Liu XingLiang 10564
 Liu XinHong 2376
 Liu XinZhong 5732
 Liu XiuJuan 9096
 Liu XiuRu 4874
 Liu XiuZheng 5951
 Liu Xue 5658
 Liu XueLan 7227
 Liu YaHang 8468
 Liu YaJia 17
 Liu Yan 171
 Liu YanJie 1946
 Liu YaNong 5711
 Liu YingDi 4782
 Liu YiSheng 10158
 Liu Yong 1399, 5687, 5938
 Liu YongLi 725
 Liu YongQing 1222
 Liu YongSheng 2765, 6523
 Liu YouLiang 5698, 6574
 Liu YuanQing 9806
 Liu YuFang 5413
 Liu YuHuan 8117
 Liu YuKuo 2547
 Liu YunWu 2457, 2464
 Liu YunZhong 187
 Liu YuYan 5723
 Liu ZhaoTing 2269, 3093
 Liu ZhiJun 7259
 Liu ZhiLong 2847
 Liu ZhiMin 2390, 5656, 6807
 Liu ZhiTian 2571
 Liu ZhongJian 6174
 Liu ZiLie 9861
 Liuni, C. S. 239, 2956, 3917, 9355
 Livera Muñoz, M. 4134, 7344, 10552
 Liverani, A. 8451
 Livingston, P. 2888
 Liyanage, M. de S. 2536
 Lizada, M. C. 2508, 10199, 11003
 Lizalde Viramontes, H. J. 4274
 Lizana, A. 5747
 Lizana, L. A. 10218
 Lizana M., L. A. 11004
 Llacer, G. 119
 Lladó, R. 585
 Llera, J. 9294, 9399, 9524, 10055, 10062
 Lloréns Climent, J. M. 1645
 Llorente, B. 7778
 Lloyd, C. W. 9486
 Lloyd, J. E. 7220
 Lluch, C. 4082, 7900, 8700
 Lo, C. 3216
 lo Bianco, R. 2861, 5718, 10217
 lo Cascio, B. 9575
 lo Curto, S. 5431
 lo Gullo, M. A. 8984
 lo Scalzo, R. 8237
 Loberant, B. 4575
 Lobit, P. 1111, 1913, 2858
 Lobstein, A. 7231
 Locascio, S. J. 6867
 Loch, C. M. 5936
 Lockhart, B. E. L. 2515
 Lockwood, A. 1474
 Locoro, B. 5876
 Logan, B. A. 682, 2164-2165
 Loganathan, P. 2603, 6414
 Logendra, L. S. 6981
 Loggini, B. 10245
 Logiswaran, G. 1725
 Lognay, G. 7662
 Lognoné, V. 9668
 Loh, C. S. 4287
 Lohmann, M. 2253
 Löhnerz, O. 3957
 Loik, M. E. 4281
 Loiko, R. E. 2775, 2958
 Loiseau, J. 2192
 Loiskandl, W. 2969
 Loizeau, E. 252
 Lokuge, C. 6409
 Lolas, M. 6606
 Lomaniec, E. 765, 2412, 4339
 Lomax, T. L. 7864, 10414
 Lombardi-Boccia, G. 7827
 Lombardo, G. M. 7893
 Lombardo, N. 9072
 Lomholt, A. 5885
 Lomovatskaya, L. A. 4085
 Loncle, D. 2095
 London, J. 5121
 Long, A. N. 9882
 Long, B. Y. 4370
 Long, C. 1393
 Long, C. L. 3303, 9188
 Long, P. 10247
 Long, P. G. 6891
 Long, Y. Y. 10564
 Long AnNong 9882
 Long BoYang 4370
 Long Cheng 1393
 Long ChunLin 3303, 9188
 Long YaYi 10564
 Longer, D. E. 9752
 Looi, L. K. C. 4275
 Looijen, B. 2686
 Loon, W. S. 4287
 Looney, N. E. 7428
 Loonis, D. 46, 9642
 Lootens, P. 1566, 5228, 7168
 Looze, Y. 37, 7403, 9141
 Lopes, C. A. 1412
 Lopes, C. M. D'A. 2615
 Lopes, J. 10000
 Lopes, J. R. S. 9047
 Lopes, L. C. 9704
 Lopes, M. T. P. 8270
 Lopes, S. J. 4133
 López, A. 1687
 López, A. P. 7265
 López, B. 6939
 López, F. 10460
 López, J. 9583, 10447
 López, J. 1448, 1450
 Lopez, M. 1741
 López, M. G. 4071
 Lopez, M. V. 2160
 López, R. 1529, 3184
 López, V. M. G. 5364
 López-Aguirre, J. G. 9099
 López Andréu, F. J. 8585
 López Anido, F. S. 10327
 López Arnaldos, T. 10271
 López-Barajas, M. 5781
 López Cabrera, J. J. 3537
 López-Cabrera, J. J. 5459
 López-Cantarero, I. 1414
 López-Carbonell, M. 7218
 López-Galarza, S. 3181, 9639
 Lopez-Galarza, S. 1979
 López-Gálvez, G. 1308
 López-Garrido, E. 10310
 López Giménez, F. J. 2497
 López González, G. 7223
 López Gorgé, J. 8717
 López-Hernández, J. 2681
 López-Herrera, C. J. 2447
 López-Huertas, E. 7906, 7908
 Lopez-Medina, J. 10250-10251
 López-Naranjo, H. 3415
 López Núñez, R. 9330
 López Ortiz, J. J. L. 6496
 López Paredes, J. A. 4226
 López Peralta, M. C. 10552
 López-Rivarés, E. P. 9940
 López-Sebastián, S. 198
 López-Serrano, M. 10153, 10271
 López-Tamames, E. 5781
 López Turcios, O. 3496

- López Vela, D. 1585, 1591
 Lorbeer, E. 3366
 Lorber, S. 9334
 Lord, J. C. 7732
 Lord, W. G. 2941
 Lorente, F. A. 9563
 Lorente, L. 1407
 Lorenz, J. 4766
 Lorenzini, G. 8200, 10923
 Lorenzo, D. 10887
 Lorenzo, J. C. 4526, 9142
 Lorenzo, P. 416, 1442
 Loreti, F. 157, 6580
 Loreto, F. 6748, 7488, 7760, 7923, 10155
 Lorrain, R. 998
 Lorusso, G. 9933
 Lösch, R. 9248
 Løschenkohl, B. 976
 Lösel, D. 2318
 Loskutov, A. V. 10793
 Loss, S. P. 8698
 Lotikal, Y. K. 9585
 Lotina-Hennsen, B. 7769
 Lou, H. Z. 5097
 Lou, Q. X. 2443
 Lou, X. M. 8427
 Lou, Y. L. 3252, 6123
 Lou HuanZe 5097
 Lou QingXiang 2443
 Lou XiaoMing 8427
 Lou YiLong 3252, 6123
 Louche, L. M. M. 4415
 Louguet, P. 5974
 Louie, M. S. 678
 Loukili, A. E. 6045
 Loukis, A. 6242
 Loulakis, M. 1452
 Lourenço, E. J. 4724
 Lourenço, R. S. 793
 Lourens, A. F. 8405, 8407
 Loures, J. L. 2225
 Loutelier-Borhis, C. 9504
 Loutfi, K. 4416
 Louttit, D. 10832
 Louwagie, P. 5983, 8703
 Lovati, F. 2842, 2869, 2937, 2952, 3566
 Lovatt, C. J. 815, 4385, 8692
 Love, T. 4179, 4181-4182
 Loveys, B. R. 5817
 Lovicu, G. 4725, 6654, 9032, 9051
 Lovisolo, C. 6675
 Lowe, D. B. 9762
 Lowe, H. M. 9503
 Lowe, K. C. 8884
 Lowe, R. 3871
 Lowengart, A. 3517
 Lowengart-Aycicegi, A. 9574
 Loy, B. 2166
 Loy, J. B. 2941
 Loyola, J. I. 8016
 Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 8327
 Lozano, C. 866
 Lozano, M. 8125, 9751
 Lozano, M. G. 1442
 Ložek, O. 5023, 10408
 Lu, A. H. 5678
 Lu, A. J. 2753
 Lu, A. M. 7221
 Lu, B. 830, 5374, 10204, 10267
 Lu, B. D. 8452
 Lu, B. S. 3841
 Lu, C. F. 4307
 Lu, C. P. 10244
 Lu, C. R. 5913
 Lu, C. T. 8149, 10526
 Lu, C. Z. 5421, 8194
 Lu, D. F. 7211
 Lu, D. M. 6238
 Lu, D. Q. 9538
 Lu, H. Y. 3425
 Lu, J. 5630
 Lu, J. L. 3810, 4420, 6659, 10102, 10230
 Lu, J. Y. 3179
 Lu, L. 5627
 Lu, L. S. 913
 Lu, L. X. 1894
 Lu, M. 3642
 Lu, M. J. 6344
 Lu, M. L. 7063
 Lu, N. L. 2315
 Lu, P. 2569
 Lu, Q. F. 3473
 Lu, R. J. 1297
 Lu, S. H. 2199
 Lu, S. J. 7538, 8643
 Lu, S. Z. 403
 Lu, T. 3461
 Lu, T. Y. S. 1278
 Lu, W. J. 1620
 Lu, W. P. 7685
 Lu, X. 1226
 Lu, X. J. 5404
 Lu, X. Y. 2278
 Lu, X. Z. 1719
 Lu, Y. 2574, 2875
 Lu, Y. H. 3107, 8687
 Lu, Y. J. 9867
 Lu, Y. M. 10882
 Lu, Y. P. 8772
 Lu, Y. T. 5032
 Lu, Y. X. 9792
 Lu, Y. Y. 8968
 Lu, Z. R. 5712
 Lu AiHua 5678
 Lu AiJun 2753
 Lu AnMing 7221
 Lu BaoDian 8452
 Lu Bin 830, 5374
 Lu Bing 10204, 10267
 Lu BingShe 3841
 Lu CanRen 5913
 Lu ChangPing 10244
 Lu ChangTze 10526
 Lu ChaoZhong 5421, 8194
 Lu CheFeng 4307
 Lu ChunTang 8149
 Lu DiFei 7211
 Lu DongMei 6238
 Lu HsiuYing 3425
 Lu JianLiang 10102
 Lu Jun 5630
 Lu JunLiang 3810, 4420, 6659, 10230
 Lu LiuXin 1894
 Lu Lu 5627
 Lu MeiLei 7063
 Lu Ming 3642
 Lu MingJin 6344
 Lu NaiLing 2315
 Lu Ping 2569
 Lu QingFang 3473
 Lu RuiJu 1297
 Lu ShiHua 2199
 Lu ShiJun 8643
 Lu ShuZhen 403
 Lu SuJun 7538
 Lu Ting 3461
 Lu WangJin 1620
 Lu WinPeng 7685
 Lu Xian 1226
 Lu XiangYang 2278
 Lu XingZheng 1719
 Lu XueJuan 5404
 Lu Ying 2875
 Lu YingJing 9867
 Lu YiTong 5032
 Lu YouMin 10882
 Lu Yuan 2574
 Lu YuanXue 9792
 Lu YuanYuan 8968
 Lu YuHua 3107, 8687
 Lu YuPing 8772
 Lu ZengRen 5712
 Lua, A. C. 4520
 Lua AikChong 4520
 Luan, S. 4083
 Lubana, P. P. S. 1443
 Lubberts, J. H. 6435
 Lubian, E. 2444
 Luca, A. de 9753
 Luca, L. 3012
 Lucar Nominees Pty Ltd 907
 Lucarini, M. 7827, 8806
 Lucas, W. J. 1691
 Lucca, G. di 9548, 9552
 Lucchi, P. 1162, 1166, 7649, 8517
 Lucas Fortes, G. R. de 5625
 Lucet, I. 1377
 Lucet-Levannier, K. 6734
 Luchinat, C. 8994
 Luchkov, P. G. 8367
 Luchsinger, L. 5747, 11004
 Lucia, B. de 4232, 4284, 5158, 9687
 Luciani, G. F. 2069
 Lučić, P. 4748
 Luckner, M. 785
 Luyamma Joseph 6203
 Lüdders, P. 4163, 4508-4509, 4553, 7382, 7388, 9040, 9088, 10957
 Luders, L. 947, 7425
 Ludke, L. 2221
 Ludolph, D. 5149
 Ludwicki, J. K. 9908
 Ludwig, S. W. 375
 Ludwig-Ohm, S. 8031
 Luebke, M. 7142
 Luedtke, H. 7142
 Luer, C. A. 10637
 Lugli, S. 1074, 6509, 7582
 Luhová, L. 2327
 Luisier, J. L. 8341
 Lukač, P. 2430
 Lukaszewska, A. J. 2355
 Lullo, G. di 7827, 8806
 Lumberras, M. 9653
 Lumsden, P. J. 1536
 Lumsden, R. D. 3194, 8685
 Luna, E. de 2374
 Luna, H. 10112
 Luna, L. 25, 3266, 6472
 Luna, V. 4024
 Lunardi, R. 3728, 9922
 Lundegårdh, B. 496
 Lunna, T. 2108
 Luo, C. 2882, 4607, 5730
 Luo, F. Y. 2475
 Luo, G. H. 2105, 3532
 Luo, G. X. 2571
 Luo, H. H. 9146
 Luo, H. J. 6330
 Luo, J. H. 3646
 Luo, J. L. 6211
 Luo, L. Y. 5815
 Luo, P. 5421, 8194
 Luo, Q. H. 9067
 Luo, Q. Y. 6271
 Luo, S. 7774
 Luo, S. G. 9391
 Luo, S. M. 6041
 Luo, S. R. 3489
 Luo, W. 7027
 Luo, W. L. 2487
 Luo, X. S. 5741-5742, 6295, 7539
 Luo, X. W. 8262
 Luo, X. Z. 6324
 Luo, Y. B. 6181, 7001
 Luo, Z. A. 4051
 Luo, Z. M. 441
 Luo, Z. R. 10292
 Luo, Z. W. 10953
 Luo Chong 2882, 4607, 5730
 Luo FaYuan 2475
 Luo GuangHua 2105, 3532
 Luo GuanXing 2571
 Luo HuaJian 6330
 Luo HuiHua 9146
 Luo JingLan 6211
 Luo JuHua 3646
 Luo LuYi 5815
 Luo Ping 5421, 8194
 Luo QiHao 9067
 Luo QingYun 6271
 Luo ShengGuo 9391
 Luo ShiMing 6041
 Luo ShiRong 3489
 Luo WinLe 2487
 Luo Wu 7027
 Luo XianShi 5741, 6295
 Luo XiaoShi 5742
 Luo XiaoZheng 6324
 Luo XinShu 7539
 Luo XiWen 8262
 Luo YiBo 6181
 Luo YunBo 7001
 Luo ZeMin 441
 Luo ZhengAn 4051
 Luo ZhengRong 10292
 Luo ZuWin 10953
 Lupiáñez, J. A. 3138
 Lupton, G. B. 8502
 Lúquez, C. 9336
 Luria, G. 7127
 Lurie, S. 536, 1796, 1925, 2573, 2688, 4517, 4970, 10225
 Lurton, L. 4831
 Lush, W. M. 2329
 Lusy, N. 1109
 Luteran, T. M. 4943
 Luterbacher, M. C. 3542
 Lutz, M. 7084
 Lux-Endrich, A. 10179
 Luzova, G. B. 4085
 Luzzati, J. 6527
 Luzzi, N. 5045
 Lyakh, V. M. 8903
 Lyanguzova, I. V. 7641, 8513
 Lyannaz, J. P. 9548
 Lydon, J. 2434
 Lykas, C. 8104
 Lynch, J. 594-595
 Lynch, J. P. 2176, 3118, 8695, 9496
 Lynch, L. 983
 Lynch, R. E. 8665
 Lynikienė, S. 4938
 Lyrene, P. M. 2852, 10258
 Łysiak, P. G. 8400
 Lytle, C. M. 274
 Ma, B. H. 5723
 Ma, B. K. 93, 5651
 Ma, B. S. 5079, 7027
 Ma, C. L. 2452, 10956
 Ma, D. H. 403, 2154, 4954, 4966, 7847
 Ma, G. R. 4306
 Ma, H. 5945, 6389
 Ma, H. P. 2390, 5656
 Ma, H. Q. 3732, 5657
 Ma, J. F. 1341, 8481-8482, 9527
 Ma, J. Q. 2500, 3437, 6302
 Ma, K. 3773, 5588, 5691-5692, 5698, 6574
 Ma, L. M. 7277
 Ma, M. 57
 Ma, Q. B. 7316
 Ma, R. J. 5720
 Ma, S. B. 6742
 Ma, S. H. 106
 Ma, S. Y. 9718
 Ma, W. L. 3287
 Ma, X. H. 10248
 Ma, X. T. 4607
 Ma, Y. 9391
 Ma, Y. H. 187
 Ma, Y. K. 134
 Ma, Z. H. 5098, 10201
 Ma BaoHe 5723
 Ma BaoKun 93, 5651
 Ma BinSheng 5079, 7027
 Ma CuiLan 10956
 Ma CuiLan 2452
 Ma DeHua 403, 2154, 4954, 4966, 7847
 Ma GuoRui 4306
 Ma Hong 5945, 6389
 Ma HuanPu 2390, 5656
 Ma HuiQing 3732, 5657
 Ma JianFeng 1341, 9527
 Ma JianQing 2500
 Ma JiaQi 3437, 6302
 Ma JunFu 8481-8482
 Ma Kai 3773, 5588, 5691-5692, 5698, 6574
 Ma LiMong 7277
 Ma Ming 57
 Ma QinBiao 7316
 Ma RuiJuan 5720
 Ma ShieYun 9718
 Ma ShuBing 6742
 Ma ShuHui 106
 Ma WanLi 3287
 Ma XiangTao 4607
 Ma XiHan 10248
 Ma Ying 9391
 Ma YuanKao 134

- Ma YunHui 187
Ma ZhiHong 10201
Ma ZhiHua 5098
Maage, F. 3837
Maas, F. M. 632
Maas, R. van der 2735
Maataoui, M. E. 727
Mabbett, T. 4486
Mabeau, S. 2108
Mabrouk, H. 6680
McAleese, A. J. 6195
McAlister, B. G. 695, 4202
McArtney, S. J. 2959, 10281
McAvoy, R. J. 709
McBrien, H. L. 1864
Maccaferri, M. 1135
McCall, D. 2106, 6789, 9438
McCall, I. F. 8097
McCann, I. R. 1655
Maccarone, E. 4414
McCartan, S. A. 4361
McCarthy, M. G. 6694-6695
McCarthy, P. M. 3617
McCarty, L. B. 6147-6148
McCarty, R. E. 6876
McCavish, W. J. 702
Macciavelli, L. 8242, 8586
Maccioni, A. 6341
McCluskey, R. 1079
McCollum, T. G. 850, 9647, 9910
McConchie, R. M. 1577
McCoy, E. L. 664
McCoy, J. E. 3076, 6798, 7713
McCrimmon, J. N. 657, 6144
McCubbin, P. D. 4537
McDaniel, J. 9763
McDaniel, M. R. 10188
McDermott, S. 6554
McDonald, M. B. 3634, 6498
McDonald, M. W. 9173
Macdonald, O. 4298
McDonald, P. 7448
MacDonald, R. A. 5620
McDonald, R. E. 3541, 5409, 6305, 9647, 9910
McDonald, S. S. 226
MacDougall, A. J. 2254
MacDougall, G. 3088
Macedo, J. L. V. de 10289
Macedo, R. L. G. 3594
McEwen, J. 1970
McEwen, P. K. 4426
MacFall, J. S. 2931
McFeeters, R. F. 987
McGeoch, M. A. 4507
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 7997
McGimpsey, J. A. 8136
McGlasson, W. B. 190, 881, 7353
McGough, H. N. 2628
McGough, N. 6181
McGovern, R. J. 1462
McGranahan, G. H. 1139
McGuire, R. G. 9056
Macha, M. M. 7747
Macháčková, I. 4063, 9518
Machado, E. C. 5378-5379, 9909
Machado, I. C. 5344
Machado, J. da C. 5725
Machado, M. A. 821, 6290
Machado, M. I. L. 7240
Machado, R. 4265, 9548
Machado, R. M. A. 9644
Macheix, J. J. 1869
Machelett, B. 8563
Machida, K. 10432
Machín, J. 159, 5636
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 6730
McHugh, D. J. 7278
Macía, M. J. 4551
Macía Barco, M. J. 4340
Macías, M. L. 7769
Maciejewska, I. 9785
Maciel, N. 5125, 5213, 7087
McKamey, L. 8947
Mackay, B. R. 2778
MacKay, B. R. 6891
Mackay, B. R. 10527
Mackay, D. C. 9836
McKay, K. 7448
Mackay, N. 9476
Mackay, W. A. 9725
McKee, J. 10544
McKendrick, M. 608
McKenna, C. 1530
McKenney, C. B. 656
Mackenzie, J. R. 376
McKersie, B. D. 9345
Mackiewicz, D. de 2554
McKillop, A. 8611
MacKintosh, C. 326, 6812
Mackowiak, C. L. 6775, 6976
MacLachlan, G. 3283
McLaren, G. F. 2797
McLaren, R. G. 8325
McLaughlin, M. J. 328, 505, 3052-3053
McLaurin, W. J. 10324-10325
McLean, D. 8947
McLean, H. 6673
McLean, R. O. 6371
McLeod, S. P. 2774
McLewin, W. 10509
McMahon, M. J. 4214
McManus, M. T. 98, 6146
McMeans, O. 2718
McMichael, B. L. 2667
McMichael, R., Jr. 7776
McMurtree, R. E. 8332
MacNaeidhe, F. S. 221
MacNair, M. R. 4233
McNaughton, K. G. 6306
McNaughton, V. 10759
McNeil, D. L. 1024, 2731, 3689
McNeilage, M. 3871
McNew, R. W. 6621
McNicol, R. J. 6623
Macnish, A. J. 10025, 10968
McPharlin, I. R. 10315
McQuate, G. T. 10067
McQueen-Mason, S. 6990
Macrae, E. A. 9917
McRae, K. B. 2936, 3087, 3899, 4037
Macri, F. 38
McRitchie, J. J. 9807
McSorley, R. 2170, 7874
Mactavish, H. S. 4323, 9822-9823
Macua, J. I. 1283, 9553, 9564, 9653
McWatters, K. H. 2871
Madalageri, B. B. 9407
Madani, A. 1482
Mađar, S. 4871
Maddison, A. 4466
Madhava Rao, A. R. 7357
Madhavi, D. L. 4523
Madhu Aneja 9112
Madhulika Nigam 6312
Madhumita Nandi 4455
Madhusoodanan, K. J. 10814
Madhusudhan, R. 4572
Madlung, A. 10414
Madrid, F. 3184
Madrid, R. 1685, 6010, 6390, 8607
Madsen, A. D. 3106
Madsen, H. 8323
Madsen, M. H. 3130
Madsen, S. 875
Maeda, E. 10532
Maeda, Y. 848, 6825-6826, 7098, 7310, 7312, 8183
Maejima, K. 277
Maekawa, S. 361
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 10601
Maeshima, M. 179
Maezawa, S. 5075, 5940
Maffei, M. 5943, 8987
Maffia, L. A. 8248
Mafolo, T. 3179
Magalhães, A. C. 4488
Magalhães, A. C. N. 8234
Magambo, M. J. S. 6412
Magan, N. 9242
Magaña, A. 5432
Magat, S. S. 2528
Magdum, M. B. 4552, 5509, 5546
Magee, J. B. 8515
Magein, H. 115, 4673, 7562
Magembe, C. 1270
Magliulo, V. 9966
Magnani, F. 4697
Magnani, G. 4602, 5159, 7203
Magnani, S. 1163
Magnanini, E. 3932, 7599
Magnien, C. 2015, 5816
Magnifico, V. 1493, 4914, 9606
Magno, S. 3984, 10309
Magnus, V. 7911
Mago, J. L. 4943
Maguire, T. L. 10735
Magyar, L. 1084, 1828, 2809-2810, 4745, 6563, 7573
Mahabub Hassan 8910
Mahadevan, N. P. 9163
Mahadevan, N. R. 2240
Mahajan, B. V. C. 8193, 9311
Mahajan, S. 7426
Mahajan, V. 7856
Mahak Singh 3991, 3994
Mahanta, I. C. 7943
Mahanta, P. 6132, 10480
Maharaj, R. 4160
Maheshwari, S. K. 4330
Maheswarappa, H. P. 2436, 4475, 8226, 10035
Mahmood, A. 3419
Mahmood, I. 1444
Mahmood, T. 9529
Mahoney, N. E. 5066
Mahorkar, V. K. 2511, 3570, 9717
Mahr, D. L. 6150
Mahto, L. B. 8093
Mai, Z. S. 7897, 8002
Mai Van Quyen 7413
Mai ZengShen 7897, 8002
Maia, C. E. 974
Maia, J. G. 950
Maia, M. I. 8163
Maia, N. B. 8131
Maidman, K. 8947
Maier, C. G. A. 293
Maier, U. H. 2138
Maigre, D. 2962, 7674, 7677, 9349
Maillard, A. 13
Maimon, A. 4711
Maironald, J. H. 113
Maines, R. 7545
Mainland, C. M. 1970
Mairapetyan, S. K. 7232
Maire, C. 3816
Maiti, R. G. 610, 6431
Maiulini, C. 7860
Maixner, M. 4847
Majada, J. P. 9696
Majedi, A. 4691
Majidi, E. S. 1001
Majule, A. E. 4468
Makarova, L. E. 4085
Makeev, V. 4790
Makeeva, G. 4790
Mäkelä, P. 2251, 8786, 9584
Makhan Singh 9831
Makhmoor, H. D. 8250, 10068
Makrai, L. 9509
Makri, O. 2205, 10722
Maksimova, T. A. 231
Maksimović, S. 9832
Maksymiec, W. 4077, 6869, 7884
Makumbi, V. 6881
Mal, P. K. 4096
Mala Rathore 6277
Malacchini, G. 3929
Małachowski, A. 7914
Malaguti, L. 10269
Malakooti, M. J. 3348
Malakouti, M. J. 100, 4876
Malathy, S. 3357, 4357
Malav, N. B. 5272
Malavasi, M. de M. 10109
Malavolta, E. 4342-4343, 8678
Malburg, J. L. 3516
Malczewska, M. 7821
Malda, G. 6165
Maldonado, J. F. M. 3504
Maldonado, J. M. 6841
Maldonado González, S. 5115
Malencic, D. 9977, 10933
Malenga, N. E. A. 3598, 3609, 7418-7420
Małepszy, S. 2149
Maletić, R. 5294
Maletta, M. 5144
Malev, G. I. 84
Malewar, G. U. 4404, 9602
Malfa, G. la 2262
Malfa, S. L. 705
Malherbe, A. 8407
Malhi, S. S. 5209
Malhó, R. 2322
Malhotra, S. 6083
Malidža, G. 546
Malik, M. 8897
Malik, R. S. 4138
Malik, Y. S. 5290
Malina, R. 7694
Malinconico, M. 4869
Malizia, R. A. 5320
Mallavarapu, G. R. 5330, 6219
Mallent, D. 2470
Mallick, S. 7402
Mallik, B. 1592
Mallika, V. K. 9841
Mallika Vanagamudi 9220
Mallikarjunaswamy, S. N. 8669
Malmqvist, K. G. 299
Małodobry, M. 4754, 8507
Maloney, K. E. 6643
Malorgio, F. 5090, 7730, 10428
Maloupa, E. 1451, 7082, 7195
Malovíková, A. 5087
Maltais, P. M. 381
Malter, A. J. 8854
Maltoni, M. L. 1163
Malueva, S. V. 4490
Maluf, W. R. 5919
Malundo, T. M. M. 537
Malý, I. 8614
Mamat, A. S. 4108
Mammen, G. 5305, 9837
Mammooty, K. P. 5304
Mamonov, E. V. 10467
Mama Jain 1378
Man Singh 3380
Manabe, T. 10233
Mancinelli, R. 9442
Mancini, L. 10379
Mancuso, S. 4856, 5427, 6334, 6336
Mandal, A. K. 9163
Mandal, A. K. A. 7065
Mandal, S. 5322
Mande, S. 9818
Mander, L. N. 1537, 2319, 8043
Mandhare, V. K. 8579
Mandhyan, B. L. 8251
Maness, N. 7869
Maness, N. O. 10235
Maneta-Peyret, L. 8572
Manetas, Y. 2306, 2405, 3384, 6141
Manfredi, P. 1010
Mangan, F. 5006
Mangan, R. L. 853, 2479
Mangas, J. J. 1987, 3681
Mangasuli, N. S. 9383
Mangrio, S. M. 5487
Mangut, V. 9554
Manhart, J. 10692
Mani, A. 6304
Mani, M. 5507
Manian, R. 10038
Manica, I. 5489
Manici, L. M. 10269
Manickam, V. S. 2367
Mänicke, S. 784
Manilal, P. 2214
Manios, T. 1452
Manios, V. 1452
Manivel, L. 937, 4538, 10099, 10101
Manjarrez, N. 10112
Manjón, J. L. 575
Manju Rani 5269
Manjul Dhiman 3363
Manjunath, B. L. 10973

- Manjunath, D. 4714
 Manjunathaiah, H. M. 5022
 Mann, D. 1994
 Mann, D. E. 1994
 Mann, P. 4223
 Mann P., D. 451
 Manna, A. K. 8026
 Manners, G. D. 6289
 Manning, J. 1736
 Manning, J. C. 10534
 Manning, T. 5571
 Mannini, F. 4848
 Mano, S. 7865
 Manohara, T. N. 6401
 Manoharan, M. 467
 Manoir, J. du 6645
 Manolakos, D. 5569
 Manolio, G. 422
 Manolopoulou, H. 1959, 4667
 Manolov, I. 6865
 Manor, H. 9574
 Manos, C. 2205, 10722
 Manrique, T. 9994
 Manschadi, A. M. 4986, 4988
 Mansfield, J. 947
 Mansfield, T. A. 3333
 Mansito, P. 9770
 Manso, R. 10305
 Manson, P. J. 1956
 Mansour, A. E. E. M. 2989
 Mansour, A. E. M. 2974, 2986, 3509, 4645, 4648, 4663, 4683-4684, 5505, 5511, 8252
 Mansour, M. M. F. 1250
 Mansur, E. 9765
 Mantas, A. 3675
 Mantell, S. 8220
 Mantell, S. H. 2525
 Mantelli, M. 7999
 Mantia, T. la 10952
 Mantinger, H. 1829, 7536
 Mantoan, C. 3002
 Mantrova, O. V. 6217
 Manueddu, E. 9032
 Manuelyan, H. 3042
 Manuja, S. 10577
 Manukovsky, N. S. 4191, 7038
 Manzano, M. A. 1082, 2812
 Manzano-Mendez, J. E. 6643
 Manzo, D. 9026
 Mao, B. Z. 1573
 Mao, G. F. 284
 Mao, H. P. 2998, 4877
 Mao, L. C. 1984, 8800
 Mao, W. 3194
 Mao, Z. L. 5095, 7091
 Mao BiZeng 1573
 Mao GuoFang 284
 Mao HanPing 2998, 4877
 Mao LinChun 1984, 8800
 Mao ZhongLiang 5095, 7091
 Mar Sojo, M. 4460-4461, 5462
 Marangoni, B. 3707, 4837, 5716, 5728, 6597, 7582, 9210
 Marasi, V. 2213
 Marassi, M. A. 5340
 Marathe, R. A. 10854
 Marattukalam, J. G. 925
 Marbán-Mendoza, N. 2520
 Marbot, R. 3502, 3567
 Marc, P. 1975
 Marcaki, P. 5668
 Marcellis, L. F. M. 1349, 4956, 5026, 6444, 6710
 Marcelli, A. 1885
 Marcelli, S. 1901, 8465, 9279
 Marcelo, M. E. 9980
 March, G. G. de 8435
 Marchal, J. 3535, 10884
 Marchal, R. 9384
 Marchant, A. 975
 Marchese, J. R. 4943
 Marcheselli, P. 1142
 Marchesi, E. 10487-10488
 Marchesini, A. 10380
 Marchi, L. de O. S. 6614
 Marchini, L. C. 4660, 8196
 Marchuk, T. L. 7263
 Marcinkowska, N. 5131
 Marco, C. A. 4501
 Marco, G. di 7923
 Marcon, V. M. 9788
 Marconetti, V. 10416
 Marcos, S. K. 9487
 Marcos, T. F. 8560
 Marcos Filho, J. 4574
 Marcos-Filho, J. 6922, 9494
 Marcote Zaragoza, M. M. 2303
 Marcotullio, M. C. 8842
 Marcozzi, G. 6855
 Marcum, K. B. 2364
 Marcus, J. 8947
 Marcy, J. E. 2033
 Mardanov, A. 5963
 Marentes, E. 2193
 Mares-Guia, M. 4488
 Maresca, A. 1475
 Maresi, G. 1897
 Marfà, O. 585, 1168, 1406, 1518, 7230
 Margate, R. Z. 1678, 2528
 Margońska, H. B. 10621
 Mari, S. 1869
 Maria, G. J. 887
 Máriássyová, M. 8593, 8975
 Mariaud, D. 8294
 Marimuthu, S. 3597, 4538, 10101
 Marín, D. H. 2521
 Marín, J. A. 4618
 Marín, J. A. 9285
 Marín, J. G. 7796
 Marín, L. 9974
 Marín, M. 4505, 6992, 7386
 Marín, M. L. 4618
 Marinangeli, P. 10567
 Marinelli, E. 1194
 Marinho, F. J. L. 3589
 Marini, R. P. 1006, 1023, 9238, 10185
 Marino, R. 10875
 Marinone-Albini, F. 4779, 10245
 Marinova, N. 7629
 Mariotti, F. 10942
 Mariotti, M. 2444
 Mariotti, M. G. 6113
 Maritz, J. 3446
 Maritz, J. G. J. 7314
 Marival, D. 35
 Markarova, E. N. 1567
 Markham, K. R. 1517
 Markham, P. G. 1335, 7817
 Markhart, A. H. III 7368
 Markley, J. L. 5884
 Markocic, M. 1167
 Markou, M. 1989
 Marković, O. 5087
 Marková, V. 394, 485
 Markovska, Yu. 6874
 Markovskaya, E. F. 9482, 10352
 Markowski, M. 10371
 Marks, T. R. 10689
 Marktädter, C. 1633
 Márkus, F. 6012
 Marler, T. E. 2582
 Marlier, M. 2951, 7662
 Marmor, M. S. 4151
 Marner, F. J. 6128
 Marois, J. J. 8436
 Maroto, J. V. 1979, 3181, 9639
 Marouelli, W. A. 9557, 9579
 Marpeau, A. M. 8499
 Marquard, R. 8996
 Marquard, R. D. 10744
 Marquat, C. 3786
 Marquenie, D. 4700
 Marqués, L. 1869
 Marques, M. O. M. 8131
 Márquez-Rocha, F. J. 7039
 Marquina, J. 2265
 Marra, F. P. 1106, 2907, 3782, 10209
 Marrero Domínguez, A. 3534, 3537
 Marrero-Domínguez, A. 5459
 Marrero Domínguez, A. 10024
 Marrush, M. 470
 Marsal, J. 9959
 Marsh, H. 3871
 Marsh, K. B. 9917
 Marsh, R. E. 2669
 Marshall, J. A. 9774
 Marshall, N. T. 2424
 Martau, L. 6142
 Martelli, G. 3673
 Martelli, S. 2900
 Martello, S. 2444
 Martens, H. J. 2277
 Martens, S. 4311
 Mårtensson, A. M. 5888
 Marth, P. 344, 3061
 Martignon, G. 1405, 5143, 6005-6006, 6937
 Martin, A. 1970
 Martín, C. 10734
 Martin, C. 8778
 Martin, C. E. 4151, 8076
 Martin, D. P. 560, 9671
 Martín, F. 9330
 Martin, G. C. 2906, 3847
 Martín, J. 9395
 Martin, J. C. 8858-8859
 Martín, J. P. 1182
 Martín, M. J. 1681-1682
 Martín, N. 9395
 Martin, P. J. 1956, 2527, 3596
 Martín Alemán, N. 9769
 Martín-Alvarez, P. J. 8530
 Martín-Cabrejas, M. A. 8585
 Martín-Closas, L. 1168
 Martín-Clouaire, R. 6948, 7950
 Martín-Ortega, G. 4863
 Martín-Tanguy, J. 9700
 Martinelli, L. 1207
 Martinet, C. 2015
 Martinetti, L. 4851
 Martínez, A. 2481, 6960, 9374
 Martínez, B. 10047
 Martínez, C. A. 6870
 Martínez, D. 8185
 Martínez, F. X. 1457, 1518
 Martínez, G. C. 10883
 Martínez, H. E. P. 2228-2229
 Martínez, H. E. P. 3548-3549, 7882, 8036
 Martínez, J. 1711
 Martínez, J. A. 1120, 6593, 7796
 Martínez, L. R. 7680
 Martínez, M. de los A. 10050
 Martínez, M. L. 4071
 Martínez, V. 2455, 2549, 4489, 5042, 6001, 7370
 Martínez, V. 6296, 10989
 Martínez, W. 7029
 Martínez-Barajas, E. 1468
 Martínez-Calvo, J. 119
 Martínez-Carrera, D. 7028-7029
 Martínez de Toda, F. 1184, 6668
 Martínez de Toda, F. M. 3946
 Martínez-Madrid, M. C. 2868, 3467, 4207
 Martínez Moreno, D. 9665
 Martínez-Pallé, E. 1945
 Martínez-Reina, G. 2868
 Martínez-Romero, D. 6314
 Martínez-Sánchez, F. 6029
 Martínez-Soto, G. 7040
 Martínez-Téllez, M. A. 4978, 8662, 8664, 9162
 Martínez Tomás, J. 1309
 Martínez W., O. 11011, 11023
 Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 1184
 Martínez Zubiaur, R. O. 5151
 Martino, M. N. 2949
 Martinoia, E. 259, 1490
 Martinovich, L. 5861
 Martinovski, Đ. 305, 484
 Martinovski, G. 305, 484
 Martins, A. G. 8957
 Martins, F. P. 5488, 8526
 Martins, I. S. 880
 Martins, J. H. 7878, 9492
 Martins, M. B. G. 5063
 Martins, S. R. 2553
 Martins-Corder, M. P. 6356
 Martinsen, B. K. 8335
 Martinsen, P. 1960
 Martinson, T. 250
 Martsof, D. 5371
 Martzopoulos, G. G. 7466
 Marucci, A. 9442
 Marullo, R. 8438
 Marumoto, R. 2297
 Maruo, T. 6973
 Marvin, L. 9504
 Marx, F. 950
 Marx, G. 679, 6159, 6161-6162
 Mary, S. 9841
 Maryam Mirza 11022
 März, C. 5866
 Marzachi, C. 5997
 Marzi, L. 9981, 10920
 Marzouk, H. 5591
 Marzouk, H. M. M. 9373
 Mas, A. 10283
 Masabini, J. G. 10356
 Masayuki, O. 5363
 Mascarini, L. 23, 581
 Maseyk, K. S. 7282
 Mashingaidze, A. B. 3964
 Masi, G. 6671, 9355, 9369
 Masi, L. de 8443
 Masia, A. 3707, 4662
 Masika, Y. 7733
 Masinde, P. S. 8080
 Masiunas, J. B. 2052
 Maslin, B. R. 9173
 Masojidek, J. 7902
 Mason, K. 2293
 Massa, B. 9900
 Massai, R. 157, 1104, 6580, 9983
 Massantini, R. 1527, 3748
 Masseron, A. 1738, 4640, 4729, 5619, 6440
 Massie, D. R. 203
 Massignan, L. 3768
 Massimo, G. di 575
 Mastellone, F. 2803, 3566
 Mastroilli, M. 4129
 Mastryukova, T. 5957
 Masuda, H. 541
 Masuda, K. 725
 Masuda, M. 2206
 Masuda, T. 56, 1125, 4665, 7609
 Mata, G. 567, 4185, 5111
 Mata, M. 9959, 10211
 Mata, M. E. R. M. C. 7877, 9113
 Mata, R. 7769
 Mataa, M. 5390
 Mataix, J. 432, 501, 1435, 1438-1439
 Matallana González, C. 1309
 Mate, S. N. 4072
 Materazzo, G. 7913
 Materna, T. 8793
 Mathan, E. 731
 Matheron, M. E. 3436
 Matheson, S. 2337
 Mathew, B. 5153, 5162, 7131, 10509
 Mathew, J. 4472, 5107
 Mathew, K. A. 4078
 Mathew, K. L. 5296
 Mathew, K. M. 10814
 Mathew, M. P. 10795
 Mathew, N. M. 10123
 Mathew, S. 9847
 Mathewkutty, T. I. 4478
 Mathews, B. 9093
 Mathews, C. 915
 Mathieu, V. 1109, 1738, 6440, 9289, 9297
 Mathlouthi, M. 8201
 Mathur, N. 10105
 Mathur, N. M. 8736, 8747
 Mathur, S. 5326
 Mati-ur-Rehman 4000
 Matich, A. J. 1052
 Maticic, B. 10821
 Matijević, D. 4871
 Matile, P. 8789
 Matile-Ferrero, D. 35
 Matin, F. 10575
 Matis, G. 1812
 Matitschka, G. 1264
 Matfosz, I. 2185
 Matoh, T. 4945

- Matos, A. A. 3675
 Matos, A. P. de 2585, 3514
 Matos, A. T. de 3036
 Matos, F. J. A. 7240
 Matos, M. C. 3675
 Matotan, S. 7835
 Matotan, Z. 6709, 7835
 Matsi, T. A. 9947
 Matsubara, S. 4946
 Matsubara, Y. 10429
 Matsubara, Y. I. 8206
 Matsubayashi, Y. 5993, 8808
 Matsuda, T. 3117, 3418
 Matsuda, Y. 1215-1216, 8040, 8588
 Matsui, H. 1942, 8040, 10294-10295
 Matsui, N. 8090
 Matsui, S. 2377, 8937
 Matsui, T. 1425, 3364, 4996
 Matsui, Y. 7336, 10364
 Matsumoto, H. 1341, 6837, 9527
 Matsumoto, I. 5392-5393
 Matsumoto, K. 1686
 Matsumoto, N. 7340
 Matsumoto, S. 5880
 Matsumoto, T. 1508, 7745
 Matsumoto, T. K. 3256
 Matsumura, H. 3490
 Matsunaga, A. 8179
 Matsunaga, E. 5993
 Matsunaga, T. 8595
 Matsuo, S. 10418
 Matsuo, T. 6553
 Matsushima, H. 482
 Matsushita, I. 5393
 Matsuura, A. 6110
 Matsuura, H. 2947, 7664
 Matsuyama, D. T. 7194
 Matsuyama, M. 2298
 Matsuyama, N. 3418
 Matsuzoe, N. 2258, 6938
 Matta, F. M. da 5475
 Matte, C. 9338
 Matteo, M. di 9287
 Matteoni, J. A. 2257
 Matteucci, G. 9190
 Mattheis, J. P. 4661, 5598, 6541, 10184, 10188
 Mattheou, A. 2975
 Matthews, D. 10759
 Matthews, M. L. 6186, 10748
 Matthews, R. B. 931, 2605-2606
 Matthews, S. 6795
 Mattila, P. 8342
 Mattioli, P. 1832
 Mattos Júnior, D. 9894
 Mattos Junior, D. de 5394
 Matumoto-Pintro, P. T. 5341
 Matuo, T. 9901
 Matus, F. J. 3816
 Matus, M. S. 8527
 Matus, Z. 5027, 5176
 Matuškovič, J. 9328
 Matusova, R. 4736
 Matveeva, R. 1935
 Matysiak, B. 2371, 7146
 Matyushevskaya, E. N. 6259, 9321, 9835
 Mau, J. L. 4175, 5106, 5116
 Mau JengLeun 4175, 5106, 5116
 Maujean, A. 9384
 Maul, F. 3214
 Mauri Ablanque, P. V. 2303
 Maurya, A. N. 5504
 Maurya, K. R. 10823, 10907
 Maust, B. E. 10259
 Mavrogenis, A. P. 10128
 Mavrogianopoulos, G. 6457
 Mavrogianopoulos, G. N. 4495, 7369
 Mavroyannakis, M. 5668
 Maw, B. W. 2079, 3034, 5206
 May, D. M. 9556
 May, P. 9560
 May, T. 2794
 Maya, P. 5009
 Mayak, S. 607, 720, 2310, 2586
 Maye, A. 984
 Mayer, M. del B. 1639
 Mayer, N. 5303
 Mayer, R. T. 6305, 9910
 Maynard, D. N. 4106
 Maync, A. 3177, 4927, 5046, 7729
 Mayol, R. M. 794
 Mayor, J. P. 6061
 Mazaro, S. M. 3728
 Maze, K. E. 10763
 Mazigh, D. A. 1741
 Maznaya, E. A. 8513
 Mazollier, J. 1018, 1738, 1740
 Mazomenos, B. E. 9982
 Mazomenos-Pantazi, A. 9982
 Mazumder, N. 4147
 Mazyad, M. H. 10876
 Mazza, G. 10833
 Mazza, S. M. 10427, 10883
 Mazzafera, P. 893, 4485, 5478-5479, 6386, 8235
 Mazzanti, F. 6597
 Mazzoli, G. L. 9305
 Mazzoni, E. 143
 Mbilinyi, L. B. 7747
 Md. Abdul Khadre 9706
 Mè, G. 7580
 Me, G. 1930
 Mead, A. 6054, 8012
 Meadow, R. 2122
 Mears, D. R. 7988
 Meberg, K. R. 6629
 Mechlia, N. B. 8458
 Mechnik, B. 734
 Mecklenburg, P. 3495
 Medeira, M. C. 8163
 Medeiros, D. S. de 3372
 Medeiros, J. F. de 3372
 Medeiros, M. A. de 8627
 Medeiros, M. R. de 5382
 Medel H., R. 9235
 Medel S., F. 3761, 9235
 Mederos Molina, S. 8485
 Medina, C. L. 2474, 4402, 5378-5379, 9909
 Medina, M. I. 8795
 Medina, M. R. 5780
 Medina, N. 8770
 Medina, R. J. 5776
 Medina, S. 2408, 6198
 Medina-Escobar, N. 227
 Medina Morales, M. del C. 3562, 5733
 Medlyn, B. E. 8332
 Medora, N. P. 1002
 Medrano, E. 416
 Medrano, H. 3954, 4852, 7689, 7706
 Medved, M. 5083
 Meek, S. 6812
 Meekings, J. S. 1143, 5754
 Meena Mishra 8132
 Meena Rathod 6276
 Meenattoor, J. R. 10123
 Meer, L. van der 6080
 Meesters, P. 9329
 Meeteren, U. van 7124, 9707
 Meëus, P. 5890
 Meffert, H. F. T. 4612
 Mega, T. 7120
 Mehar Zehra 6262
 Mehboob-ur Rehman 4107
 Mehdi, K. 608
 Mehouchi, J. 2472
 Mehrotra, N. K. 6312
 Mehrotra, S. C. 370
 Mehta, D. R. 9398
 Mehta, M. L. 8661
 Mehta, P. K. 2190
 Mehta, P. M. 6203
 Mei, A. 9825
 Meiburg, G. F. 9134
 Meier, J. 9657
 Meier, P. 1195, 2971
 Meij, J. van der 6080
 Meillard Star Rose 10704-10706
 Meimon, A. 5729
 Meinhard, M. 3128
 Meir, S. 1516, 6313
 Meisert, A. 7444
 Meissner, S. T. 7757
 Meister, M. H. 9499
 Méjean, L. 8209
 Mekdoud, R. 7963
 Mekuria, T. 9612
 Meland, M. 1095, 2746, 2805-2807, 3794
 Melander, B. 302, 1220, 1257, 5844
 Melanta, K. R. 5315, 9843
 Melckebeke, J. van 5894
 Melegari, M. 804, 6613
 Melendez-Howell, L. M. 8836
 Melero-Vara, J. M. 2447, 3022
 Melfi, D. 324
 Melgarejo, P. 9608
 Meli, C. 8030
 Meliá, J. 9346
 Melia, V. 4862
 Melin M., P. 5000
 Melis, A. 7275
 Melis, M. 122, 9048
 Melis, P. 8058
 Mellado, V. C. 9783
 Mello, A. 8850
 Mello, S. C. 3188
 Mello, S. da C. 7807
 Melloni, R. 9038
 Melnikova, E. V. 3297
 Mel'nikova, E. V. 10583
 Melo, A. R. B. de 10029
 Melo, G. F. de 5344
 Melo, J. P. L. 6725
 Melo, N. F. de 7736
 Melo, R. A. 4371, 4373
 Melook, A. M. 10285
 Melton, L. D. 989, 1037, 6555, 8663, 10249
 Melzer, M. 797
 Memelink, J. 10787
 Memorskaya, A. S. 9681
 Mempel, H. 7015, 8824, 10424
 Men, R. J. 5711
 Men Riliang 5711
 Menale, B. 7915
 Menary, R. C. 1729, 4323, 9822-9823
 Mencarelli, F. 1527, 3748
 Mencinicopschi, G. 8697
 Mencuccini, M. 5424, 8693
 Mendanha, A. B. L. 3592
 Mendes, A. N. G. 891, 6377
 Mendes, B. M. J. 5454, 6356
 Méndez, E. 9688
 Méndez, I. 10607
 Méndez, M. 6136
 Méndez, M. E. G. 2553
 Mendiola, M. A. 3840
 Mendonça, J. L. de 6941
 Mendoza, A. 7087
 Mendoza, M. 475, 9245
 Mendoza, W. A. 5513
 Mendoza Castillo, M. del C. 7948
 Mendum, M. 10540, 10680
 Mengalli, F. C. 7877
 Menesatti, P. 1885, 2792, 8465, 9279
 Meneses, J. F. 8322
 Menezes, A., Jr. 4360
 Menezes, J. B. 2559, 5484-5486, 9107, 9124, 9160
 Menezes, N. L. de 6850
 Meng, A. D. 2456, 6297
 Meng, F. J. 2386
 Meng, H. F. 5097
 Meng, H. W. 406
 Meng, Q. J. 7632
 Meng, S. C. 10346
 Meng, S. H. 166
 Meng, X. D. 6454
 Meng, X. L. 1223
 Meng AnDe 2456, 6297
 Meng FanJing 2386
 Meng HongFei 5097
 Meng HuanWen 406
 Meng QingJie 7632
 Meng ShengHua 166
 Meng ShuChun 10346
 Meng XianLing 1223
 Menge, J. A. 5366
 Mengel, K. 1380
 Menghini, A. 1618
 Mengüç, A. 10533
 Mennella, G. 5008
 Menniti, A. M. 6819
 Menon, S. 6176
 Menzies, A. R. 1080
 Merakhiiska, M. 8690
 Merbach, W. 5988
 Mercadante, A. Z. 4319, 4433, 6396, 10786
 Mercik, S. 1968, 2082
 Mercuri, A. 4231, 9730
 Mercy, K. A. 5329
 Mercykutty, V. C. 3590
 Mered'a, P., Jr. 10635
 Mérillon, J. M. 1210, 9377, 10287
 Merillon, J. M. 5331
 Merino, J. 9553
 Merkulova, I. I. 7638
 Mermier, M. 7977
 Mermillod, G. 6061
 Merodio, C. 1671, 3503, 9091
 Méroni, E. 2980
 Mérouge, I. 1199
 Merryweather, J. W. 3299
 Mert, A. 9840
 Mertens, P. 1739, 10152
 Mertia, R. S. 9063
 Merwe, T. van der 713
 Merwin, I. 3702
 Merwin, I. A. 9257
 Merzlyak, M. N. 4611, 9219
 Meschalchin, E. 10279
 Mescht, A. van der 713
 Meskauskas, A. 564
 Mesquita, H. A. de 4529
 Mesquita, J. F. 7184
 Messana, I. 4715
 Messenger, B. J. 5366
 Messeri, C. 3615
 Messerli, M. A. 8062
 Messiaen, B. 1714
 Messiaen, J. 7014
 Messika, Y. 7970
 Messing, R. H. 905
 Metcalfe, E. 8419
 Metheney, P. 9998
 Metheney, P. D. 2899, 7624
 Metochis, C. 864
 Mettananda, K. A. 10314
 Metz, R. 8563
 Metzger, C. 10316
 Metzger, J. 2668
 Metzger, P. 3424
 Metzidakis, I. 9996-9997, 10937
 Metzidakis, I. T. 9183
 Metzidakis, J. 10925, 10938
 Metzlauff, K. 5160
 Meuleman, J. 1565, 1571
 Meulemeester, P. 2132, 3627
 Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. van der 643, 10573
 Meurs, W. T. M. van 959, 1432, 1434
 Meuter-Gerhards, A. 6856
 Meya, G. 2253
 Meyenburg, S. 8794
 Meyer, F. 8050
 Meyer, J. 9389
 Meyer, R. D. 2701
 Meyer, S. 8108-8109
 Meyerhof, P. A. 486
 Meza Rangel, E. 4274
 Mezyk, Z. 7256
 Mezzetti, B. 1164, 1166, 7648, 8517
 Mfugale, O. B. J. 7818
 Mhando, H. 4464-4465
 Mhsole, M. S. C. 9155
 Miah, M. T. H. 3506
 Mian, A. J. 6354
 Miao, P. S. 857, 3924
 Miao, S. L. 10954
 Miao, Y. 371, 5932
 Miao PingSheng 857, 3924
 Miao Songlin 10954
 Miao Ying 371, 5932
 Miazza, R. 8084

- Miccolis, V. 4883, 6940
 Michaelakis, A. 9004
 Michaels, T. D. 4569
 Michailides, T. 1926
 Michailides, T. J. 141, 2689
 Michalczuk, L. 8296
 Michalek, S. 3065-3066
 Michalek, W. 7789
 Michalik, Ł. 457-458
 Michalke, W. 1693
 Michalska, M. 2104
 Michaux-Ferrière, N. 1717, 2192
 Michel, H. 9453
 Michel, J. C. 6478
 Michel, P. 5586
 Michel, S. 5149
 Michelakis, N. 7299
 Michele, A. de 872
 Micheletto, E. L. 5489
 Micheli, M. 2491, 5424
 Michelis, M. I. de 2084, 5876
 Michelot, D. 3241, 8836
 Mičić, N. 2818, 2823, 2829, 3766, 4748, 5680
 Mücke, W. 2698
 Micke, W. C. 2691, 2697, 2699
 Middelberg, A. P. J. 4824
 Middelmann, M. C. 698
 Midgley, G. F. 6209
 Midmore, D. 9455
 Midmore, D. J. 1750
 Mielke, E. A. 3801, 3806, 3809, 3815, 3817, 3836
 Mière, P. le 1169
 Migge, A. 2253
 Miggiano, A. 1447
 Migheli, Q. 5133
 Migina, O. N. 4053
 Migliori, A. 330-331, 1950
 Migliorini, F. 1114
 Miguel, A. E. 5473
 Miguel, A. F. 1776, 9206
 Miguel, M. G. 5708
 Mihaescu, T. C. 1804, 1997
 Mihajlovski, M. 10336
 Mihalik, E. 6430, 6435, 10801
 Miho, N. 4894, 6740
 Mihui, G. 3012, 3180
 Mii, M. 4282
 Mika, A. 4641, 4758, 4760, 5628, 8406, 8408
 Miki, M. 2369
 Miki, N. 3709, 9388
 Miki, Y. 5827
 Mikkelsen, J. D. 3463
 Miklas, P. N. 9489
 Miklós, E. 2972
 Miklovič, D. 5083
 Mikolajewicz, M. 5343
 Mikulska, M. 7881, 8681
 Milán, G. 1435
 Milan, J. M. 497
 Milazzo, M. C. 7365
 Milborrow, B. V. 2445
 Mildenerberger, G. 2873
 Milella, G. 5707
 Milhau, M. 561
 Miliadis, G. E. 8374
 Miljković, I. 2705, 2713
 Mill, R. R. 10664
 Millan, M. C. 2043
 Millan, P. 874
 Millán-Mendoza, B. 2932
 Millan-Mendoza, B. 5759
 Millanzi, K. J. K. 4470
 Millard, P. 5716
 Miller, A. 5006
 Miller, C. R. 9496
 Miller, G. L. 6147-6148, 7133
 Miller, G. T. 8550
 Miller, J. 3446
 Miller, J. E. 7314
 Miller, J. M. 3639
 Miller, M. 9763
 Miller, M. J. 5638
 Miller, S. S. 85
 Miller, W. B. 641-642, 10497
 Miller, W. M. 114, 3464, 5408, 6288
 Miller, W. R. 3541, 5409
 Million, J. B. 3259
 Mills, H. A. 2056, 3268, 5964
 Mills, L. 5806, 10280
 Mills, T. M. 1034
 Milo, J. 6430
 Milone, M. 6936
 Milone, M. T. A. 4779, 10245
 Milthorpe, P. L. 760
 Miltner, E. D. 2362
 Milus, E. A. 9758
 Milutinovic, M. 2827
 Milyaeva, E. L. 6114
 Mimouni, A. 3649, 4144
 Mimuro, M. 7484
 Min, D. K. 4279
 Min, Z. P. 10850
 Min DugKi 4279
 Min ZhePing 10850
 Minami, K. 2264, 3510, 4881, 4939, 7807, 7946, 10477
 Minami, M. 778, 3159, 3401-3402, 4352
 Minato, A. 1905, 7589
 Minato, K. I. 7035
 Minchin, F. R. 3134
 Mincione, B. 9826, 9866
 Mine, Y. 7111
 Mineo, G. 4405, 9900
 Mineo, N. 9900
 Ming, J. X. 1032
 Ming, T. L. 10655
 Ming JiuXue 1032
 Ming TienLu 10655
 Mínguez-Mosquera, M. I. 4115, 9075, 10934
 Minguzzi, A. 153, 8451, 8454
 Minie, G. 430
 Mink, G. I. 9241
 Minnocci, A. 8200, 10923
 Mino, K. I. 9388
 Minton, N. A. 7846
 Minuto, A. 2407, 3385, 5133
 Minuto, G. 5133
 Mioskowski, C. 6734
 Mir, N. 109, 5666
 Mir, N. A. 1053, 5667, 10189
 Miralles de Imperial, R. 631
 Miranda, A. A. 9352
 Miranda, A. G. 3496
 Miranda, C. L. 9846
 Miranda, G. V. 4911
 Miranda, T. R. 2243
 Mirandola, R. 6921
 Miranovic, K. 10933, 10940
 Mirave, J. P. 4889
 Mirecki, R. M. 341, 4056
 Miron, V. 3015
 Mironova, N. 8712
 Miroshnichenko, D. N. 10467
 Miroslav, M. 7563
 Mirotti, A. 8244
 Mirto, L. 8046
 Mirza, M. 6711, 8776, 11022
 Misangu, R. N. 7747
 Misawa, N. 530
 Miserocchi, O. 1193
 Mishima, H. 3564
 Mishima, K. 4316
 Mishin, L. T. 4190
 Mishra, A. 9588
 Mishra, H. P. 2326
 Mishra, M. 8132
 Mishra, N. K. 8219
 Mishra, S. D. 4224
 Mishra, S. K. 9520
 Mishra, S. R. 4904
 Misik, S. 2960
 Misirli, A. 4707, 4713, 8447
 Misra, A. 10798
 Misra, A. K. 4516
 Misra, A. N. 7772
 Misra, H. O. 5312
 Misra, K. K. 5543
 Misra, R. L. 4251, 8899, 10555-10556, 10558
 Misra, S. D. L. 8598
 Misra, Y. 9669, 10431
 Mistriotis, A. 7455
 Mita, S. 4432
 Mitcham, E. J. 4671, 4699
 Mitchell, A. R. 6240
 Mitchell, B. 8885
 Mitchell, C. A. 3067
 Mitchell, D. I. 919
 Mitchell, D. J. 838
 Mitchell, F. G. 2674
 Mitchell, R. 4298
 Mitchnick, B. 736
 Mitava, E. 6868
 Mitiku, G. 2718
 Mito, K. 3711
 Mitov, P. 1910
 Mitra, N. G. 4084
 Mitra, R. 9669, 10431
 Mitra, S. 4504
 Mitra, S. K. 4504, 9129
 Mitrasena, U. 4532
 Mitsuhashi, W. 4908
 Mitsui, H. 4815
 Mitsui, J. 8629
 Mittaz, C. 5084, 7639
 Mittelbach, M. 2440
 Mittelstädt, F. 4678
 Mitura, K. 3280
 Miura, T. 6110
 Mix-Wagner, G. 7780
 Miya, M. 7612
 Miyagawa-Namao, M. 10725
 Miyagi, M. 6753
 Miyahara, K. 10681
 Miyajima, I. 8587, 10546, 10681
 Miyakawa, K. I. 2396
 Miyake, C. 2089
 Miyake, H. 10532
 Miyake, M. 2392, 4307, 8488
 Miyake, T. 8970
 Miyama, Y. 7613
 Miyamoto, K. 1537, 1920, 2351
 Miyamoto, S. 2117
 Miyamoto, Y. 5984, 8720
 Miyao, G. 6032, 9600, 9615
 Miyata, A. 7295, 8272
 Miyata, H. 8345
 Miyatake 7311
 Miyauchi, S. 7037
 Miyazaki, M. 3220
 Miyazaki, N. 4200
 Miyazaki, S. 1413
 Miyazawa, M. 3119
 Miyoshi, K. 4282
 Miyoshi, M. 519
 Miyoshi, S. 9417
 Miyoshi, Y. 2917
 Mizrach, A. 1635, 5370, 6286, 7285, 10080
 Mizrahi, Y. 190, 809, 4449
 Mizukoshi, T. 7905
 Mizuno, K. 833, 10103
 Mizuno, M. 7035
 Mizuno, N. 6518
 Mizuno, Y. 7247
 Mizushima, Y. 3059
 Mizuta, K. 8048
 Mizutani, F. 1957, 2862, 2917, 9277, 9921
 Mizutani, T. 685
 Mlaouah, M. 9999
 Mliki, A. 3844
 Mlodozienec, H. T. 10630
 Mnene, E. E. 2525
 Mo, Z. D. 9882
 Mo ZheDong 9882
 Moates, G. K. 3040, 8584
 Moccia, S. 534, 3070, 3187, 3211, 10400
 Mochida, H. 9446
 Mochioka, R. 255, 2026-2028, 6649, 7568, 7708
 Mochizuki, E. 3975
 Mocioni, M. 9753
 Möder, W. 6305
 Modesto, J. C. 10869
 Modgil, M. 4635, 6513
 Modi, G. 1142
 Modolo, V. A. 4881, 10383
 Moe, R. 445, 4088, 7186, 10679
 Moel, C. P. de 3084
 Moeller, D. L. 682
 Moemen, S. H. 142
 Moen, E. 9872, 9875
 Moens, L. 3103
 Moerkerken, P. 810
 Moezelaar, R. 9737
 Mofeza Khatoon 6720
 Moffitt, H. R. 6569
 Moggia, C. 6606
 Moggia, C. L. 3623
 Mogollón, N. 5125, 5213, 5224, 7087
 Mogollón M., N. J. 5186
 Mohamed, A. A. 4959
 Mohamed, E. A. 6291
 Mohamed, H. Y. 9397
 Mohamed, M. A. H. 8995
 Mohamed, M. F. 3207
 Mohamed, S. 1677
 Mohamed, S. M. 6701, 7349
 Mohamed, S. V. 1427
 Mohamed, Y. A. M. 9373
 Mohamed Ali 5516
 Mohamed Grab 8458
 Mohamed Sghaier Slimani 6316
 Mohammad, M. J. 5612
 Mohammad, P. 822, 10848
 Mohammed, G. 5442
 Mohan, N. J. 1593
 Mohanlalakshmi, M. 9666
 Mohandas, M. S. 7933
 Mohanty, A. K. 7943
 Mohanty, B. K. 4930, 7942
 Mohanty, C. R. 5152
 Mohanty, D. C. 5277
 Mohanty, P. 4904
 Mohapatra, K. C. 8219
 Mohapatra, S. 254, 513
 Mohd., H. S. Z. S. 4108
 Mohd. Arif, S. 2577
 Mohd Ilham Adenan 775
 Mohd. Nasir, A. 2577
 Mohd Yusoff, M. N. 8275
 Mohideen, M. K. 9666
 Mohri, K. 8561
 Mohri, M. 1340
 Mohyuddin, A. I. 909
 Moing, A. 10922
 Moing, A. 165
 Moio, L. 4861
 Moitra, S. 3363
 Moita, S. 763
 Mokhammad, A. I. 1149
 Mokhtar, H. 9306, 10006
 Mokhtar, H. M. 4658
 Morkila, M. 6641, 7651, 8522-8523
 Mokreva, T. 3945
 Mola-Doila, Y. A. A. 8699, 9506
 Molchanova, I. V. 1617
 Moldão-Martins, M. 8997
 Moldau, H. 5975
 Moldavsky, R. 731
 Moleas, T. 379
 Molendijk, L. P. G. 6060
 Molino, M. 5148, 5245
 Molina, R. 4180, 4183
 Molina-Freaner, F. 3313
 Molinari, F. 9218
 Molinari, G. P. 2493
 Molinari, J. 5132
 Moline, H. E. 1411, 5662
 Molinu, M. G. 5705, 7289
 Molitor, H. D. 1771, 7067
 Mollá, E. 8585
 Möller, I. M. 4009
 Möller, M. 3063, 4017, 9716
 Mollet, M. 8289
 Molli, J. S. 5320
 Molnár, G. K. 2830
 Molnár, P. 5027, 5176
 Molnár, S. 8554
 Molnár, Z. 8708
 Möls, T. 211
 Moltay, I. 10362
 Moltmann, E. 5899
 Moltó, E. 994-995, 1284, 1653, 8464
 Momol, M. T. 2742
 Monacelli, B. 4715
 Monaco, R. 251
 Monarov, E. 283
 Monastra, F. 52, 2900, 3670, 3673, 7513

- Mondal, S. 5322
Mondal, T. K. 1726
Mondardo, M. 9246
Mondelaers, W. 10719
Monerri, C. 3460
Monet, R. 165
Monfort, S. 9809
Mongardini, F. 4136
Monge, E. 1922-1923
Monier, C. 6205
Monier-Dilhan, S. 10159
Monika Verma 2429
Monks, D. W. 5482
Monmarson, S. 2512
Monnerat, P. H. 5053, 10844
Monnet, Y. 6434
Monney, P. 2002, 2729, 10171
Monpezat, G. de 9973
Monreal, M. 4080, 5981
Monroe, J. D. 5936
Monserrat, A. 6008
Monsour, C. J. 5969
Mont, J. J. C. 9778
Monta, M. 593, 2313, 3258, 4829, 5136, 7663, 7988, 9708-9709
Montague, T. 3336
Montagut, D. 9959
Montanari, A. M. 1648
Montanari, M. 9360
Montanaro, G. 8429, 9960
Montaño, N. 10841
Montaño, N. E. 9873
Montarone, M. 742, 744
Montbroussous, B. 6948, 7950
Monte, G. di 10918
Montealegre, J. 8539
Montealegre, J. C. 6366
Montedoro, G. F. 6341, 10942
Monteiro, A. A. 1457
Monteiro Soares, J. 3941
Monteleone, M. 6940
Montenegro, D. 3505
Montero, E. 5978
Montero, F. J. 9346
Montero, J. I. 7468
Montero-Calderón, M. E. 5525
Monterroso Salvatierra, D. 2545
Montes, V. 6385
Montesinos, E. 8389, 8478
Montesinos Gil, G. 4615
Monteux-Caillet, R. 149
Monteverdi, M. C. 8095
Monti, L. M. 1010
Montmollin, A. de 252
Montoldi, A. 3898
Montrichard, F. 1377
Montury, M. 7660
Monzani, A. 1954
Mood, J. 10523
Moobroek, H. 4176
Moon, B. S. 5999
Moon, B. W. 76, 1048, 3708, 5639, 8395, 10147, 10187
Moon, C. S. 7646, 7813
Moon, D. G. 9277
Moon, J. Y. 1130, 6510
Moon, P. A. 908, 10071, 10845
Moon, Y. J. 9817, 10789
Moon BoSik 5999
Moon ByungWoo 76, 1048, 3708, 5639, 8395, 10147, 10187
Moon ChangSik 7646, 7813
Moon DooGyung 9277
Moon JongYeul 6510
Moon JongYul 1130
Moon YoonJa 9817, 10789
Mooneyham, R. E. 9631
Moons, P. 2814
Moore, D. 564, 9874
Moore, D. M. 9802
Moore, H. C. 301, 3031
Moore, J. N. 10250-10251
Moore, K. E. 9322
Moore, P. H. 10067
Moore-Gordon, C. S. 2448, 3429
Moorhead, G. 326, 6812
Moorman, G. W. 8049
Moors, S. 2096
Moorthy, A. K. 5286
Moorthy, V. K. 5286
Mor, N. 7733
Mora, A. 8960
Moradinejad, F. 3348
Moraes, D. R. 5477
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 437, 3614, 8680
Moraes, S. M. D. 3396
Moraes-Dallaqua, M. 4076
Moraes Neto, J. M. de 9813
Moraes R., M. 2611
Moraga Ocaña, J. R. 863
Morah, F. N. I. 1669
Morais, A. M. M. B. 95, 5775
Morais, A. R. de 4922, 5919
Morais, E. R. C. de 974
Morais, F. I. O. 886
Morais, G. A. de 3126
Morais, R. 5577
Moral, R. 501, 1299, 1304, 5050
Moral Torres, F. M. del 463
Morales, D. 489
Morales, F. 1914
Morales, J. 2043, 6338
Morales, L. A. 10385
Morales, M. A. 1538, 8888
Morales, P. 7029
Morales Cortes, R. 6970
Morales-Payan, J. P. 2209, 7831
Moran, A. J. 4278
Moran, J. A. 4278, 7149
Moran, S. 1785
Morando, A. 2017, 7700
Morando, D. 2017
Morando, M. 2017
Morando, P. 7700
Morard, P. 7083, 7372
Moras, P. 1740
Morcillo, F. 10081
More, G. R. 8647
More, M. R. 10019
Moreau, E. 1741
Moreau, P. 1245, 8572
Moreau-Rio, M. A. 1740, 2622
Moreira, A. 3571, 10995
Moreira, M. A. 1639, 4525
Moreira, M. C. P. Q. D. G. 821
Moreira, R. A. 3396
Morejón, R. 4482
Morel, J. L. 10377
Morel, S. 3879
Morelli, G. 9966, 9968
Morelock, T. E. 9414-9415
Moren Diez, P. 4381
Moreno, D. A. 1363, 1903, 5949, 6851, 10358-10359, 10391-10393
Moreno, G. 575
Moreno, J. 1082, 1987, 2812, 3681
Moreno, S. 1182
Moreno Armenta, S. 7598
Moreno-Arribas, M. V. 8530
Moreno-Caselles, J. 1299, 1304, 5050
Moreno Diego, A. 10360
Moreno-Rojas, R. 8734
Morere-Le Paven, M. C. M. 1377
Moreshet, S. 1410, 2808, 4109-4110
Moretti, G. 3925
Morey, B. G. 8178
Morffí González, N. 5151
Morgan, A. L. 728
Morgan, C. S. 10662
Morgan, E. D. 10507
Morgan, E. R. 10549
Morgan, L. 10149
Morgan, R. C. 10507
Morgas, H. 4760
Morhard, J. 5199
Mori, A. 3131
Mori, G. 1481
Mori, H. 6072, 6532, 7604
Mori, M. 586, 1549
Mori, N. 9370
Mori, Y. 5900
Morici, C. 1601, 7174
Moriguchi, T. 8188
Morimoto, S. 3418
Morimoto, T. 5060, 7510, 7664, 7991, 8345
Morinaga, K. 7295
Morini, S. 2921, 3863
Morioka, A. 10949
Morisawa, T. 2381
Morisawa, T. A. 3349
Morishita, M. 5764, 8643
Morison, J. 7895
Morison, J. I. L. 443, 1263
Morisot, A. 1596
Morita, A. 5535, 5993, 9154
Morita, K. 1981
Morita, M. 5109, 9678, 10429, 10437
Morita, S. 3154
Moriyama, K. 5112
Moriyama, S. 395
Mortal, R. 1218-1219, 2006, 2995
Mormile, P. 4869
Môro, F. V. 9788, 10106, 10779
Môro, J. R. 9788, 10106, 10779
Morohashi, Y. 482, 9434
Morones Ruiz, L. del R. 4274
Morosanu, V. 3862
Morozova, T. V. 7571
Morra, L. 4914, 5008, 5832
Morrice, N. 326, 6812
Morris, D. A. 1359
Morris, E. C. 9833
Morris, L. L. 389
Morris, S. C. 5127
Morris, T. 4426
Morrison, F. 1012, 1076
Morrison, R. 2314
Morrison, W. P. 8631
Morse, R. 3079
Morsy, A. M. 7375
Mortensen, J. A. 7675
Morvai, B. 3224
Morzadec, J. M. 330-331
Mosandl, A. 4678
Mosango, M. 1759
Mosca, J. L. 9090, 9107, 9160
Mosca, R. 8984
Moscatello, S. 1958, 6619, 7766
Moschella, A. 2256
Moschos, Th. 9371
Moser, L. 6610
Moshkovits, H. 1470
Mosihuzzaman, M. 6354
Moskvin, O. V. 3139
Moskvina, O. A. 4776
Mosleh, Y. Y. 5262
Mosler, C. T. 3099
Mosqueda Vázquez, R. 4423
Mosquera, T. 10460
Mosquim, P. R. 2542, 3121, 6818, 6870
Moss, B. 7962
Mossi, A. J. 6267
Mostafa, F. M. A. 6575-6577, 6679, 6686, 6701, 7342, 9373
Mostafavi, M. 4691
Mostert, P. G. 7390
Mostul, B. L. 2372
Motilva, M. J. 9959, 10002
Motisi, A. 1106, 2907
Motobayashi, K. 7559
Motoki, M. 9596
Motomura, Y. 3555
Motosugi, H. 1663
Motozawa, T. 5538
Motta, A. 10581
Motte, G. 4702
Mottley, J. 10695
Motyka, V. 6099
Mou, Z. P. 6041
Mou ZiPin 6041
Mouhouche, B. 3124
Moulis, C. 8963
Mouly, P. P. 6612
Moumita Das 5330
Moura, M. A. de 3210, 9930
Moura, M. L. 7989
Mourão Filho, F. A. A. 3438
Mourão Filho, F. de A. A. 8157, 8186, 10853
Moure, J. 9584
Mourikis, P. A. 7623
Moustier, P. 294
Moutevelis-Minakakis, P. 3907
Moutim, V. 8270
Mouton, P. 5809
Moutounet, M. 2997
Moya, C. 9559
Moya, C. E. 9779, 10647, 10745
Moya, I. 7706, 9515
Moya, J. L. 4398
Moya, M. 9584
Moyano, E. 227
Moyen, C. 3205
Moyer, J. W. 590
Moyna, P. 10524
Mozafar, A. 6027
Mozhar, N. V. 2920
Mozzetti, C. 2398
Mozzon, M. 6215
Mozzone, G. 1902
Mphangwe, N. I. K. 2598, 3603, 4535-4536, 11012, 11015
Mridula, K. R. 4476
Mroginski, L. A. 5340
Msaky, J. J. T. 9155
Msanga, H. P. 6428
Mu, H. H. 1269
Mu, L. H. 2469
Mu, S. S. 3174
Mu, Y. H. 3171
Mu LiHua 2469
Mu ShuSen 3174
Mu YongHua 3171
Mucciarelli, M. 2414
Muchichwa, J. 3633
Muchnik, E. 4705
Muckensturm, N. 2015
Mueller, S. 3019
Muganu, M. 10930
Mugasha, A. G. 6428
Muggleston, S. 3871
Mughal, M. H. 6820
Mugnozza, G. S. 6582
Mugridge, A. 3212, 8827
Muhammad Amad 10972
Muhammad Ayaz 192, 999, 1160
Muhammad Ibrahim 999
Muhammad Ishtiaq 8082
Muhammad Qadir-uddin 11022
Muhammad Sajid 8082
Mühlenweg, A. 797
Muir, D. D. 3879
Muir, S. 4198
Mujica, C. 2811, 2844
Mukai, H. 7568
Mukasa, Y. 620, 7097, 7201
Mukerji, K. G. 7233
Mukesh Kumar 5864
Mukhamedova, Kh. S. 8881
Mukhanin, I. V. 197
Mukherjee, A. K. 549
Mukherjee, D. 10577
Mukherjee, S. C. 7856
Mukherji, S. 5995, 6046
Mukhopadhyay, P. 5322
Mukhopadhyay, S. 10862
Mukhtar Ahmad 1696
Mukhtar Ahmed 4425
Mukumbareza, C. 11014
Mulas, M. 3470, 9938, 10860
Muldashev, A. A. 1629
Mulder, M. 8311
Mulé, R. 9952
Mulge, R. 2404, 4484, 6236, 10041, 10976
Mulinacci, N. 10941
Mulkey, T. 440
Mullen, R. 9600
Mullen, R. J. 6032, 6882, 9616
Müller, A. 7828
Müller, G. W. 9885
Müller, J. 834
Muller, L. M. 5017-5018
Müller, M. 3957
Müller, M. L. 8182
Müller, M. W. 8223
Müller, N. T. G. 6514

- Müller-Schärer, H. 9247
 Müller-Urli, F. 6217
 Mullinix, B. G. 2079, 5206
 Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 7843
 Mullins, C. A. 1012
 Mulungu, L. S. 7747
 Mumford, J. D. 904
 Mumtaz, S. 10077
 Munack, A. 7436
 Munari, F. 6267
 Munesue, S. 7295
 Munetoshi 7311
 Munguia L., J. 3557
 Muni Ram 2410, 3369, 3392, 5266, 5292, 10804
 Muniyamma, M. 3390
 Muñiz, B. F. 2354
 Munjal, S. V. 8127, 8596
 Munkvold, G. P. 8436
 Munné-Bosch, S. 8130, 8985
 Munns, R. 2251
 Munnu Singh 8983
 Muñoz, D. 3422
 Muñoz, G. C. 4999
 Muñoz, H. A. 7739
 Muñoz, M. T. 1671, 9091
 Muñoz, R. 1271, 10271
 Muñoz, V. R. S. 11004
 Muñoz A., C. 11005
 Muñoz-Barrio, M. T. 3503
 Muñoz-Blanco, J. 227
 Muñoz Carpena, R. 960, 1539
 Muñoz Garmendia, F. 4227
 Munsí, P. S. 5864
 Munteanu, T. 4259
 Müntz, K. 9491
 Munyemana, P. C. 10017
 Munzuroğlu, Ö. 4055
 Muoio, R. 7915
 Mura, D. 9032
 Mura, M. 9051
 Murachi, S. 5068
 Murage, E. N. 2206
 Murai, N. 8576
 Murai, Y. 7568
 Murakaku, S. 4307
 Murakami, A. 10515-10516
 Murakami, H. 3564
 Murakami, K. 1455, 4591, 4946, 6751
 Murakami, S. 8051
 Murakami, T. 5538, 10329
 Murakami, Y. 628, 10660
 Muraleedharan, N. 1755-1756, 4539, 5532
 Murali, K. S. 10099
 Muralidharan, K. 2529, 4472
 Muralidharan, V. 5014
 Muramatsu, H. 3692, 3709
 Muramatsu, N. 3660, 10897
 Murano, E. 4372
 Murao, R. 1506
 Muraoka, O. 6781
 Muraoka, T. 3571, 4342-4343, 5495, 7883, 8274, 9895-9896, 10995
 Murari, E. 9073, 10284
 Murase, H. 2063, 2471, 7435, 7798, 8632, 9444, 9708-9709
 Murashige, T. 4325
 Murata, K. 1125, 7609, 9411
 Murata, M. 97, 5610
 Murata, N. 2872
 Murata, T. 2396
 Murayama, H. 1132
 Murayama, S. 2513, 10966
 Murayama, T. 565
 Murbach, M. R. 8274
 Murdoch, C. L. 9761
 Murelli, C. 4779, 10245
 Murillo, J. M. 1529, 3184, 9330
 Murisier, F. 2002, 6661, 7674, 7677
 Murkowski, A. 3906
 Murley, V. R. 2055
 Murnock, J. M. 4943
 Muro, J. 1251, 3081
 Muro, T. 7748
 Murphy, B. C. 2381, 3349, 7732
 Murphy, J. A. 5208
 Murphy, J. B. 9414-9415
 Murphy, K. P. 1536
 Murphy, W. E. 3340, 6003
 Murr, D. P. 108, 3657
 Murray, B. G. 1517
 Murray, J. W. 10686
 Murray, M. 9581
 Murray, N. T. 5451
 Murri, G. 1164, 1166, 7648, 8517
 Murthy, B. N. S. 10486
 Murthy, S. V. K. 4140, 4503, 5457
 Murti, G. S. R. 7393
 Muruges, M. 5548
 Musacchi, S. 1830
 Muschler, R. 890
 Muscolo, A. 8819
 Musgrave, M. E. 1385
 Mushaka, A. 3633
 Musil, C. F. 2389
 Musselman, A. L. 640
 Mustafa, G. 904
 Mustafa, T. M. 9906
 Mustafa Abuirjeie 3014
 Mustafae, G. M. 6954
 Mustaffa, R. 1677
 Musumeci, F. 2262
 Muthersbaugh, H. R. 3243
 Muthukrishnana, T. 3148
 Muthusamy, M. 563
 Muto, S. 5177
 Muy, M. D. 4613, 5531
 Muzafarov, E. N. 3068
 Mwange, N. K. 8670
 Mwasha, A. J. 2523
 Myalik, M. G. 3694
 Myers, J. M. 290
 Myers, N. L. 6892
 Mykkänen, H. M. 1986
 Mynett, K. 5183, 8064-8065
 Mysterud, A. 225
 Mythili, J. B. 4068
 Na, J. S. 7119
 Na, S. Y. 3981
 Na, T. S. 8504
 Na, Y. K. 8504
 Na JongSeong 7119
 Na SeungYong 3981
 Na TaekSang 8504
 Na YangKey 8504
 Nabanita Baruah 6132
 Nabha, S. 6269
 Nabialek, A. 8441
 Nachtigal, J. C. 3856
 Nada, K. 6048, 6994, 10355
 Nadagouda, V. B. 5012, 5020
 Nadeau, P. 4160
 Nadgauda, R. S. 5038
 Nael Fawzi 9849
 Nag, D. 1718
 Nagai, H. 861
 Nagai, M. 7748
 Nagai, N. 8047, 10483
 Nagai, T. 6130-6131
 Nagai, V. 4926
 Nagaich, K. N. 9408
 Nagano, T. 9198
 Nagao, A. 6670
 Nagao, M. A. 8195, 10912
 Nagara, M. 1125, 7609
 Nagaraj Hedge 9732-9733
 Nagaraja, G. N. 8630, 8780
 Nagarajan, B. 9163
 Nagarajan, S. 7011
 Nagaraju, S. 8967
 Nagaraju, V. 9889
 Nagareya, N. 3454
 Nagasaki, Y. 3220
 Nagasawa, K. 9034
 Nagase, T. 2369
 Nagashima, T. 692
 Nagata, M. 229, 3659, 6642, 7008, 7824, 8637
 Nagata, O. 6633
 Nagata, R. 3056, 6126
 Nagata, T. 6072, 10419
 Nagatomo, K. 519
 Nagaya, Y. 1664
 Nagayama, I. 7613
 Nagesh, M. 1416, 1464, 2246, 7934, 7936, 8783-8784
 Nageswari 8782
 Nagey, F. K. 8800
 Nagl, M. 10571
 Nagy, E. 9509
 Nagy, G. 2289
 Nahir, N. 6354
 Naidu, R. 2543, 6381, 10044
 Naidu, T. C. M. 4469
 Naidu, V. G. 9046
 Naik, K. R. 10114
 Naik, L. B. 9525
 Naik, M. S. 8596
 Naik, R. M. 8596
 Naik, R. P. 6079
 Naik, S. K. 4440
 Nair, G. S. 5329, 6227, 10795
 Nair, K. P. P. 5283
 Nair, M. 10793
 Nair, M. G. 5684
 Nair, N. U. 10092
 Nair, P. K. R. 6
 Nair, P. K. U. 5304
 Nair, R. B. 10091
 Nair, R. V. 4471, 9841
 Nair, S. A. 600, 8930, 10451
 Nair, S. R. 2323, 4201
 Nair, T. V. R. 7777
 Naitani, H. B. 5254
 Nakabayashi, K. 1686, 4152, 6391, 9121
 Nakachi, K. 7377
 Nakagawa, H. 4945
 Nakagawa, J. 2099-2100, 2200, 4573, 4907, 8568, 9466
 Nakahara, A. 7300
 Nakahara, M. 8769
 Nakahara, T. 4815
 Nakai, M. 7758
 Nakaie, Y. 5110, 6073
 Nakajima, S. 6781
 Nakalamic, A. 7670
 Nakamoto, H. 4011
 Nakamoto, J. I. 10367
 Nakamura, H. 5338
 Nakamura, K. 4321, 4432
 Nakamura, M. 8206
 Nakamura, R. 7376, 10367
 Nakamura, S. 921, 8941
 Nakamura, Y. 1786, 8488
 Nakanishi, F. 9082
 Nakanishi, M. 3555
 Nakano, K. 5075, 5940, 9679
 Nakano, L. de C. G. 1606
 Nakano, M. 4242, 7117, 10461
 Nakano, O. 7734
 Nakano, R. 5068, 6347
 Nakano, R. T. 7194
 Nakano, T. 3608
 Nakao, S. 10150
 Nakao, Y. 788, 3867
 Nakashima, T. 6979, 7941
 Nakata, K. 10418
 Nakatsubo, F. 3630
 Nakatsuka, A. 5068
 Nakayama, F. S. 10843
 Nakayama, K. 4316
 Nakayama, M. 1686, 4142, 10553
 Nakayama, S. 4010, 6603
 Nakazawa, H. 3975, 9459
 Nakazawa, K. 6670
 Nakhila, F. G. 4401
 Nako, Y. 8060
 Nalavadi, U. G. 9534
 Nalawadi, U. G. 9528
 Naldrett, M. T. 6418
 Nalini, P. V. 884
 Nalwade, V. M. 8981
 Nam, C. W. 1540
 Nam, H. C. 4435
 Nam, L. 3544
 Nam, M. H. 8516
 Nam, S. Y. 6702, 6779
 Nam, Y. K. 3319
 Nam, Y. S. 262, 2984
 Nam ChunWoo 1540
 Nam HeeChun 4435
 Nam MyeongHyeon 8516
 Nam SangYong 6779
 Nam SangYoung 6702
 Nam YangSuk 262, 2984
 Nam YookYung 3319
 Namba, K. 1340, 8561
 Nambiar, V. S. 5850
 Nambisan, P. 9108
 Nameth, S. T. 8049
 Namiki, T. 6776, 6963, 6965
 Nampoohiri, K. U. K. 6373
 Namura, S. 1537
 Nandakishore Pradhan 5282
 Nandal, J. K. 8758
 Nandal, T. R. 1256, 3996
 Nandanwar, V. N. 5249
 Nandasena, W. W. 6409
 Nandi, M. 4454-4455
 Nandita Sharma 8155
 Nani, R. 2803, 3482, 7640
 Nanjappa, H. V. 2436, 8669
 Nannetti, D. de C. 8873
 Nanni, V. 7730
 Nanos, G. D. 10935
 Naor, A. 5713
 Naoufel, E. 9997, 10937
 Napoli, G. di 1534, 4222
 Naqvi, A. A. 5292, 5312
 Naqvi, F. 4353
 Naqvi, S. S. M. 10077
 Naraguma, J. 1148, 6621, 9319
 Narain, P. 758-759
 Narain, U. 2161
 Narayana, C. K. 7385
 Narayana, R. C. 9656
 Narayanagowda, J. V. 703
 Narayanan, A. 4469
 Narayanan, C. S. 9839
 Narayanan, R. 3000
 Narayanswamy, P. 8035
 Nard, M. le 10320
 Narda, N. K. 1443, 7953
 Nardi, L. 9400
 Nardi, S. 8819
 Nardini, A. 8984
 Nardo, E. A. B. de 9903
 Narendra Pathak 4220
 Narendra Singh 6102
 Narendra Kumar 4031
 Narendra Sankhla 945
 Narendra Singh 5275
 Narendra Tuteja 4993
 Naresh Kumar 4513
 Nargis, S. 3506
 Narita, A. 861
 Nascimento, C. W. A. do 7882
 Nascimento, L. M. do 5488
 Nascimento, T. 3942, 8256
 Nascimento, V. B. 2614
 Nascimento, W. M. 4494, 4866
 Nascimento Filho, V. F. 7883
 Naseer Ahmad 8279
 Našinec, V. 1383
 Nass, R. 1633
 Nast, D. 3399
 Nastou, A. 9037
 Nasu, H. 2018
 Natale, D. 9249
 Natale, W. 5495
 Natali, S. 9986, 10930
 Natalucci, C. 7778
 Nataraj, T. 2543
 Natarajan, S. 5009
 Nataraju, M. S. 8630, 8780
 Nath, A. 7974
 Nath, J. C. 9029
 Nath, R. P. 8982
 Nath, T. K. 2483
 Nath, V. 9157
 Nato, A. 1707
 Natsuka, S. 7120
 Nauerby, B. 3130
 Nava, C. 3507, 3512-3513
 Nava, L. M. 6472
 Navabzadeh, M. 4876
 Navacchi, O. 239
 Navari-Izzo, F. 4779, 7437, 10245
 Navarrete, M. 6948
 Navarro, F. 6010
 Navarro, J. M. 10989
 Navarro, L. 1640
 Navarro, M. 7028

- Navarro Pedreño, J. 501, 1435, 1438
 Navas, L. M. 25, 598, 3266
 Navas, P. 3997
 Navatel, J. C. 4813
 Naves, R. de L. 4075
 Navez, B. 10063
 Navickiene, S. 9048
 Navissano, G. 6681
 Nawab Ali 3989, 4107, 10599
 Nawale, R. N. 5546
 Nawata, E. 7979
 Naxakis, G. 8990
 Nayak, M. L. 9015
 Nayak, N. R. 697, 5225
 Nayak, S. 780
 Nayani, S. 607
 Nayar, T. S. 8120
 Naylor, D. J. 10288
 Nazeer, M. A. 925
 Nchimbimsolla, S. 7747
 N'Cho, Y. 10034
 N'Cho, Y. P. 4474
 Ndiema, C. K. W. 7826
 Ndimma, T. B. 10835
 Neamtu, I. 1892
 Neață, G. 3156
 Nedelcheva, S. 1883, 3747, 4682
 Nedelkina, S. 3055
 Nederhoff, E. 6968
 Nee, C. C. 1941
 Nee ChengChu 1941
 Neelam Pathak 7354
 Neelamathi, D. 4124
 Neeraj Kumar 5989
 Neeru Gupta 3369
 Neeta Sharma 6312
 Negi, G. S. 573
 Negi, K. S. 4382, 4616
 Negoită, M. 3862
 Negru, G. 7731
 Neha Chopde 10011
 Nehemia, A. 8134
 Nehra, B. K. 5275
 Neidhardt, J. 7275
 Neiland, M. R. M. 10609
 Neilsen, D. 2273
 Neilsen, G. H. 1835, 1857, 2273, 3729
 Nekolová, A. 10685
 Nell, T. A. 3259, 3315
 Nelson, E. C. 5172, 5556, 8912
 Nelson, N. 2255
 Nelson, P. V. 596, 2623
 Nelson, R. 7917, 10484
 Nelson, S. G. 9874
 Nelson, S. J. 1725
 Nelyubova, N. N. 5595
 Nema, B. K. 7426
 Neményi, A. 8119
 Németh, É. 6430, 6435, 10801
 Nemoto, K. 3159
 Nenadovic Mratinic, E. 1097
 Nencetti, V. 186, 8453, 9309
 Nenguwo, N. 4090
 Nepovím, A. 4379
 Nerd, A. 809, 4449
 Neri, D. 5632
 Neri, F. 1135, 7631
 Nerín, C. 1978, 8768
 Nerson, H. 10984
 Nerud, F. 9685
 Nervo, G. 1405, 5008, 6005-6006
 Nerya, O. 1122
 Nes, A. 1174
 Nesheva, M. 3884
 Nešković, M. 9416
 NeSmith, D. S. 6689, 10255, 10979
 Nessler, C. L. 6430
 Nestby, R. 10266
 Néstor B. M. 8173
 Néstor Bautista, M. 8173
 Nesumi, A. 938, 940
 Nesvadba, V. 8999
 Nesvadba, Z. 9000
 Netherlands, Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek 9193
 Netherlands, Fruit Research Station 10132
 Netherlands, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut 9193
 Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 1229-1230, 1247, 1397, 2644
 Nethra, N. N. 8052
 Netland, J. 2122
 Neto, J. A. Z. 296
 Neto, J. S. 296
 Neto, V. 8218
 Netsere, A. 9116
 Neugebauer, W. 5500
 Neumaier, D. 8895
 Neumann, B. 984
 Neumann, D. 3173, 6966
 Neuner, G. 8954
 Neuvel, J. J. 2103, 2124, 8813, 9439
 Neuweiler, R. 208, 2925, 6636
 Nevárez, G. M. 9320
 Neven, L. G. 4699, 7577, 9282
 Neverov, K. V. 7764
 Neves, C. 1996
 Neves, V. A. 4724
 Nevins, D. J. 3660, 9527
 New Zealand, Vegetable and Potato Growers Federation Inc. 3225
 Newall, W. C., Jr. 10210
 Newman, J. P. 3349
 Newman, R. H. 989
 Newman, S. E. 10724
 Newman, S. M. 768
 Newton, D. 2044
 Newton, L. E. 7143
 Newton, R. J. 2389
 Neykov, S. 2146
 Nezam El-Din, A. E. M. M. 855
 Ng, A. 310, 1487, 3040, 3230, 7497, 8006, 8584
 Ng, C. K. Y. 10626
 Ng, E. 9112
 Ng, K. Y. C. 6180
 Ng, S. K. 2578
 Ng, S. Y. 2583
 Ng, T. B. 8018, 8849, 9521
 Ng, T. J. 2557
 Ng KhacYew 6180
 Ng ShuYih 2583
 Ng TziBun 9521
 Ngalani, J. A. 6355, 9101
 Ngassoum, M. B. 3501
 Ngereza, A. 2537-2538
 Ng'etich, W. K. 930, 6413
 Ngo, H. 819, 9027
 Ngugi, G. W. 786
 Nguyen, V. Q. 6821-6822
 Nguyen Gia Quoc 7414
 Nguyen Minh Chau 10872
 Nguyen-Quoc, B. 8788, 9638
 Nguyen Thi Hue 1721
 Nguyen Xuan Dung 2624
 Nhut, D. T. 1550
 Ni, X. H. 10102
 Ni, X. L. 2060
 Ni XinLing 2060
 Ni XueHua 10102
 Nia, P. Y. 10881
 Nia PingYou 10881
 Nicese, F. P. 1139
 Nicholas, P. R. 5790, 5826
 Nicholls, C. I. 2305
 Nichols, G. 9008
 Nichols, M. A. 6888, 6891, 6899, 6902, 6909, 6912, 9550, 9571
 Nicholson, R. L. 9385
 Nicholson, S. E. 2773, 2778
 Nicoară, A. 704
 Nicodemus, A. 9163
 Nicol, H. I. 760, 9253
 Nicolai, B. 1057, 2779, 2788, 8386
 Nicolai, B. 4700
 Nicolaou, A. 7031
 Nicolas, H. 3025
 Nicolás, N. 823, 4407
 Nicoli, G. 173
 Nicoli, S. 3666, 8806
 Nicoll, B. C. 3362
 Nicoloso, F. T. 9858
 Nicolson, S. W. 3331
 Nicos, M. 9965
 Nicot, P. 7977
 Nicotina, M. 223, 9362
 Nicotra, A. 6610
 Nicouloud, B. A. L. 500
 Nidhi Bansal 4292, 4292
 Nie, B. 2753
 Nie, L. Q. 480
 Nie, X. 286
 Nie, X. W. 10570
 Nie, Y. X. 6742
 Nie Bin 2753
 Nie LiQin 480
 Nie YuXia 6742
 Niederholzer, F. 3787
 Niederwieser, J. G. 648, 651, 6177
 Niedz, R. P. 6305, 9910
 Niell, F. X. 4374
 Nielsen, B. 7200, 8323, 9796
 Nielsen, E. 7999
 Nielsen, H. M. 1477, 7992-7993
 Nielsen, J. E. 3463
 Nielsen, J. K. 4045, 10543
 Nielsen, K. L. 2176, 7050, 9496
 Nielsen, M. 2277
 Nielsen, N. C. 6385
 Nielsen, P. V. 6550
 Niemeläinen, O. 4266
 Niemiera, A. X. 10651
 Nienhuis, J. 10381
 Nieto, F. 9245
 Nieto, J. 865
 Nietsche, S. 2172
 Nieuwkoop, P. van 3647, 9230
 Nieves, N. 1715
 Nigam, M. 6312
 Niggli, U. A. 8123
 Nigh, E. L., Jr. 6914
 Nighat Afza 7009
 Night, G. 9098
 Nigri, F. M. 10385
 Nii, N. 10213-10214
 Niikawa, T. 3490
 Niimi, H. 9446
 Niimi, Y. 4242, 6191, 7117, 8061
 Niitsu, M. 552
 Nijalingappa, B. H. M. 6401
 Nijensohn, L. 3030
 Nijhuis, E. 9624
 Nijs, M. 37, 7403
 Nijssen, H. M. C. 7048
 Nikaído, T. 1479, 5360
 Nikawela, J. K. 2612
 Niki, T. 7421
 Nikiforova, V. Yu. 6114
 Nikita-Martozopoulou, C. 7466
 Nikitin, V. V. 10530
 Niklas, K. J. 3313
 Nikolaeva, Z. V. 3665
 Nikolai, T. 7132
 Nikolaou, A. 8137
 Nikolaou, N. A. 8548
 Nikolau, B. J. 1246
 Nikolic, D. 2827
 Nikolić, M. 2801, 2818, 2823, 3759, 3789
 Nikolic, M. T. 3949
 Nikolov, A. 1206, 7474
 Nikolov, N. 4062, 7928
 Nikolova, M. 4701
 Nikolova-Damyanova, B. 7359
 Nikpeyma, Y. 2892, 3846
 Nikulin, A. 8138
 Nilsson, A. 6843
 Nilsson, T. 4968
 Nimmy Jose 4471
 Nin, S. 9309
 Nindi, M. M. 6281
 Ning, B. S. 6420
 Ning, D. L. 10204
 Ning BaoSheng 6420
 Ning DeLu 10204
 Ning Li 5417
 Ninova, G. V. 5605, 7501
 Ninq, S. S. 8069
 Ninq ShinSih 8069
 Nipoti, P. 1166
 Nir, G. 4710, 6677
 Niraparath, S. 3491
 Nirmal, S. V. 4329
 Nirmaljit Kaur 556
 Nishi Mathur 10105
 Nishida, M. 10500
 Nishida, T. 1310-1311
 Nishijima, C. 3847
 Nishijima, T. 2319
 Nishijima, W. 882
 Nishimoto, A. C. 8944
 Nishimoto, R. K. 9761
 Nishimura, K. 8488
 Nishimura, M. 4054, 7865, 9485, 10213
 Nishina, H. 519, 7144
 Nishino, E. 10488
 Nishino, K. 5189
 Nishino, S. 5139
 Nishio, J. 9419
 Nishio, J. N. 3047
 Nishio, K. 7758
 Nishiura, Y. 4126, 6017
 Nishiyama, M. 4825
 Nishiyama, T. 6391
 Nishizaki, K. 374
 Nishizawa, T. 3555, 6638, 7661
 Nishizu, T. 117, 1881
 Niskanen, R. 2764, 3705, 4649, 7541, 7561, 8392
 Nissen M., J. 3882, 8518
 Nissim-Levi, A. 7222
 Nitta, H. 1936
 Nitta, M. 2285
 Niu, G. 3058, 3202
 Niu, G. H. 6460, 10053
 Niu, J. Y. 7140
 Niu, L. 4716
 Niu, L. Y. 164
 Niu, Q. L. 1692, 3646, 6394, 9117
 Niu, X. K. 2137
 Niu, Y. S. 1951, 9437
 Niu, Z. M. 3722, 5630
 Niu GenHua 6460, 10053
 Niu JunYi 7140
 Niu LiYuan 4716
 Niu LiYuan 164
 Niu QingLiang 1692, 3646, 6394, 9117
 Niu XinKe 2137
 Niu YaSheng 1951
 Niu YunSheng 9437
 Niu ZiMian 3722, 5630
 Niwa, K. 384
 Nizam, S. A. 4476, 5313
 Njuguna, C. K. 930, 6412
 Nkongolo, V. K. N. 6488
 Noa, J. C. 10305
 Noack, R. 10707-10708
 Nobel, P. S. 675, 2504, 4443, 4447, 7343, 8208
 Noble, R. 7033, 8012
 Nobori, H. 4606
 Nobre, J. 5696
 Nochika, Y. 10429
 Nock, J. F. 6643
 Nodari, R. O. 4310
 Noè, N. 3898
 Noga, G. 2747, 2793, 3189
 Noguchi, K. 414
 Noguchi, M. 8077
 Noguchi, T. 1791
 Noguchi, Y. 3490, 5764, 8643
 Nogueira, F. D. 4529, 6379
 Nogueira, I. C. C. 3372
 Nogués, S. 443, 8130
 Nohara, T. 10500
 Noiro, M. 1707
 Noiton, D. 4686
 Noitsakis, B. 5818, 6676, 8543
 Nokes, S. E. 3340, 3342
 Nokhal, T. H. 3400, 3407
 Noling, J. W. 1462
 Nomaguchi, M. 482
 Nomura, E. 8639
 Nomura, K. 6823
 Nono, Y. J. 7273

- Nonogaki, H. 482, 9434
 Noomhorm, A. 4413
 Noor Badshah 4000
 Noordeggraaf, C. V. 8860
 Noorloos, T. 2288
 Noorul Amin 10599
 Noorunnisa Begum, S. 2425
 Nørnbæk, R. 4045, 4244
 Nørbaek, R. 7122
 Nørnbæk, R. 10542-10543
 Norelli, J. 2742
 Norelli, J. L. 4634
 Norgrove, L. 3518, 3520
 Norimatsu, T. 2917
 Norioka, S. 7120
 Norman, D. J. 10608
 Norman, R. J. 6621
 Normand, F. 5499
 Noro, S. 111
 Norrie, J. 9212
 Nortcliff, S. 4468
 Northover, J. 8495
 Norton, S. A. 2397
 Nose, A. 2589, 7483, 8272
 Notcutt, W. G. 6432
 Nothnagl, M. 1569
 Notoya, M. 9877
 Notte, E. la 3768
 Nottiani, G. 2496, 9077, 9993
 Nougarede, A. 3931
 Nout, M. J. R. 127
 Novaes-Ledieu, M. 8013, 8839
 Novais, R. F. de 8230
 Novak, B. 4935, 6834, 6877, 8618
 Novák, V. 7251
 Novak, Z. 5270
 Noval, B. de la 878, 8760, 8882
 Novello, V. 2898, 2968, 3849, 9356
 Novitskaya, G. V. 9468
 Novoplansky, A. 6021, 6042
 Novotny, T. J. 8086
 Nowak, D. 3408, 3416
 Nowak, G. 5238
 Nowak, J. 2371, 4228, 7146, 7262
 Nowak, J. S. 1588, 2371, 7146
 Nowak, W. 5082
 Nowakowicz-Debek, B. 6824
 Noyé, G. 1753
 Noyé, G. 7482
 Nozawa, T. 7774
 Nshubemuki, L. 6428
 N'tchobo, H. 8788, 9638
 Ntirampemba, G. 3909
 Nuckle, J. R. 381
 Nuez, F. 2506, 5444
 Nugawela, A. 3591, 6222, 7411, 7416-7417
 Nugent, J. E. 7575
 Nunan, K. J. 2988
 Nunes, G. S. 2062, 2274
 Nunes, M. A. 6384, 8233
 Nunes, M. C. N. 5775
 Núñez, M. 2073, 4452, 10039
 Núñez-Delicado, E. 4460-4461, 5462
 Núñez-Elisea, R. 1703
 Núñez-Farfán, J. 9665
 Núñez Rajoy, A. 1370
 Nunnenmacher, L. 769
 Nurzyńska-Wierdak, R. 3023, 6730
 Nussinovitch, A. 3244, 8582
 Nuyten, H. 3902
 Nuzzo, V. 8429, 8496, 9960, 10928
 Nwammuo, O. P. 3540
 Nwandikom, G. I. 3540
 Nyalala, S. P. O. 535
 Nyanjage, M. O. 11008
 Nyasulu, S. K. N. 11013
 Nybe, E. V. 10795
 Nyborg, M. 5209
 Nyéki, J. 1100, 1117, 2820, 2830, 3791, 3797, 3799-3800, 3821, 3823, 7617
 Nyenhuis, J. A. 6551
 Nyirenda, H. E. 2598, 4535-4536, 11012
 Nyomora, A. M. S. 6505
 Nzima, M. D. S. 2906, 3847
 Oakes, D. 9227
 Oakford, M. J. 2750-2751
 Obanda, M. 935
 Obando, W. 8872
 Obata, T. 10429
 Obatake, Y. 5117
 Obeidat, A. F. 5612
 O'Beirne, D. 5089
 Obenland, D. M. 10226
 Oberbarnscheidt, B. 5869
 Oberg, K. A. 9141
 Obermeyer, G. 10571
 Obidoska, G. 672, 5358, 6435
 Obidzińska, J. 968
 Obien, S. R. 8560
 Obisesan, K. O. 2613
 Obitz, P. 7270
 Obreza, T. A. 8161
 O'Brien, C. 1970
 O'Brien, T. A. 6034
 O'Brien, T. G. 6578
 Obrist, F. 2427
 Obshatko, L. A. 5956
 Obuchowicz, N. 8410
 Obute, G. C. 9791
 Oca, J. 7468
 Ocal, A. 9593-9594
 Ocampo, J. A. 7751
 Ocaña, A. 8700
 Ocaña-Camacho, R. 7040
 Occhiogrosso, G. 239, 2956
 Occhionero, A. 7923
 Ochanan, J. 10873
 Ochi, M. 361
 Ochoa, M. 892
 O'Connor, G. M. 113
 O'Connor, P. J. 2507
 Oda, M. 1329, 1766, 4116, 9626
 Odabas, F. 1188, 9340
 Odanaka, Y. 7976
 Odani, S. 10438
 Oderinde, R. A. 5362
 Odermott, W. 6887
 Odet, J. 2561
 Odumeru, J. 10486
 Oerke, E. C. 4849, 9366, 9610
 Oestges, O. 5892
 Oeveren, J. C. van 643, 10573
 Offler, C. E. 2182
 Offord, C. A. 4198, 8112
 Ogale, V. K. 4224
 Ogašanić, D. 152
 Ogasawara, M. 90
 Ogasawara, S. 1936, 2863, 10227, 10232
 Ogata, T. 255, 788, 1214, 2026-2028, 3660, 3867, 4408, 6649, 6690, 7568, 7708, 10897
 Ogawa, E. 8206
 Ogawa, G. 4316
 Ogawa, K. 201, 10958
 Ogawa, N. 2880
 Ogawa, S. 2570
 Ogawa, Y. 593
 Ogbalu, O. K. 5019
 Oger, L. 518
 Ogilvie, I. S. 10715
 Ogiwara, I. 6640, 10496
 Ögren, E. 7725
 Ogrodovitch, A. 10945
 Oguma, M. 8077
 Ogura, K. 7415
 Ogura, N. 10323
 Ogwal, G. 6905
 Oh, C. H. 8088
 Oh, J. H. 262, 2983, 4940, 8653
 Oh, J. Y. 4004, 9412
 Oh, S. D. 2720, 7339, 10180
 Oh, S. M. 8145
 Oh, W. 592, 3261-3262
 Oh ChangHo 8088
 Oh JeungHaing 8653
 Oh JinHwan 262, 2983
 Oh JongHwan 4940
 Oh JungYoul 4004, 9412
 Oh SeiMyoung 8145
 Oh SungDo 2720, 7339, 10180
 Oh Wook 592, 3261-3262
 Ohara, H. 1942, 10294-10295
 O'Hare, T. J. 10079
 Ohashi, H. 10565
 Ohashi, M. 3058
 Ohata, T. 565
 Ohba, S. 8473
 Ohba, Y. 10364
 Ohdan, H. 4899
 Ohga, S. 6074
 Ohishi, T. 6639
 Ohkawa, K. 1942, 8870, 8958, 10726
 Ohkawa, M. 5189
 Ohkawa, N. 5189
 Ohkawa, W. 4825
 Ohki, S. 7092
 Ohkouchi, T. 3189
 Ohkubo, N. 3564
 Ohlrogge, J. B. 6758
 Ohmine, Y. 7308
 Ohnishi, M. 5101
 Ohnishi-Kameyama, M. 6072
 Ohoba, M. 3608
 Ohr, H. D. 7997
 Ohsaki, A. 681
 Ohse, S. 9494
 Ohsugi, K. 3564
 Ohta, K. 412, 6035, 7078, 7836, 10364
 Ohta, M. 5535, 7966-7967, 9154
 Ohtani, N. 412
 Ohtani, T. 1690
 Ohtomo, K. 8732
 Ohtsubo, T. 10199
 Ohtsubo, Y. 5109
 Ohura, T. 8179
 Ohya, N. 2299
 Ohyama, T. 7125
 Oi, R. 4591, 4951
 Oikawa, Y. 615
 Oishi, H. 3117
 Oiwake, Y. 5536
 Oje, K. 8247
 Ojeda, C. J. 5513-5514
 Ojeda, M. 6665
 Ojeda, W. 5568
 Ojima, M. 3775, 4717
 Ojo, O. D. 2282
 Oka, S. 6781
 Oka, T. 9675
 Okada, K. 413, 1329, 4951
 Okada, M. 4897
 Okada, Y. 6642
 Okamoto, G. 2039, 5820, 5827, 7600
 Okamoto, H. 7841
 Okamoto, T. 687, 5109, 9678, 10429, 10437
 Okamura, Y. 3454
 Okano, K. 6979, 7421, 7941, 9641
 Okazaki, K. 3073, 3220
 Okie, W. R. 3, 5604, 10210
 Okisima, H. 4730
 Okita, M. 9675
 Okubo, H. 4894, 6134-6135, 6740, 7126, 8068, 8587
 Okuda, H. 9916
 Okuda, N. 360, 7825, 9461
 Okuda, T. 4307, 4309, 9378
 Okumura, M. 9388
 Okunishi, H. 5068
 Okushima, L. 1690
 Olalde-Portugal, V. 4448
 Olasantan, F. O. 2201
 Olave, Y. 2844
 Oldenhof, H. 6153
 Oleinik, L. B. 8978
 Oleszek, W. 587
 Olías, J. M. 228, 2948, 4827, 5774, 5776, 6644
 Olías, R. 228, 4827, 5774, 6644
 Olij Rosen BV 10709
 Oliva, A. 9606
 Olivares, A. 4256
 Olive, J. 8113
 Olive, J. M. 711
 Oliveira, A. M. de 8677
 Oliveira, A. P. de 5007, 5034, 6725
 Oliveira, C. A. P. 3514
 Oliveira, C. H. C. de 10990
 Oliveira, D. de 8656
 Oliveira, E. L. de 3119
 Oliveira, E. T. de 10022, 10965
 Oliveira, F. A. R. 992
 Oliveira, J. C. 992
 Oliveira, J. G. 8234
 Oliveira, J. T. A. 3396
 Oliveira, L. A. A. de 3504, 10033
 Oliveira, L. E. M. de 5528
 Oliveira, L. F. C. de 3435
 Oliveira, L. O. B. de 9522, 10107
 Oliveira, M. G. de A. 7360
 Oliveira, M. N. 5361
 Oliveira, M. W. 7883
 Oliveira, M. W. de 9896
 Oliveira, P. M. de 4493, 9462
 Oliveira, R. F. de 7989
 Oliveira, R. P. 3514
 Oliveira, S. M. A. de 8246
 Oliveira, S. O. de 296
 Oliveira, T. T. de 7360
 Oliveira, V. R. 5025
 Oliveira e Silva, S. de 10016
 Oliveira Paiva, P. D. de 9699
 Olivella, C. 1518, 5145
 Oliver, E. G. H. 6189, 10667-10669
 Oliver, I. M. 6189, 10667-10669
 Oliveros Tascón, C. 7358
 Olivier, G. 4680
 Ollat, N. 1187, 1212, 2032
 Ollerenshaw, P. 10760
 Olmez, H. K. 9224
 Olmos, E. 1538, 1870
 Olsen, C. E. 4045, 5129
 Olsen, C. S. 772
 Olsen, J. K. 5017-5018
 Olson, S. M. 6969, 10411
 Olsson, A. 1280
 Olsson, K. 7759, 7784, 8810
 Olszak, R. W. 7546
 Olszewska-Kaczyńska, L. 781
 Olszewski, T. 1096, 1843, 4641, 4752, 7529, 7657, 8408
 Olszewski, T. S. 10642
 Oluo, M. O. 3967
 Olvera Fonseca, S. 10645
 Olyslaegers, G. 3986
 Om, Y. H. 1430, 7362, 7940
 Om Prakash 2556, 7812
 Om YoungHyun 1430, 7362, 7940
 Omac, H. 938
 O'Mahony, M. J. 983
 Omaina, A. K. 2854
 O'Malley, K. J. 841
 Omar, A. M. 1348
 Omarov, L. O. 6954
 Omasa, K. 4218
 Ornata, R. 8282
 Ombodi, A. 3155, 9417
 Omelková, J. 5087
 Omer, E. A. 751, 1610, 4884, 5299-5301, 5310, 5352
 Omidbaigi, R. 4366
 Omiecinska, B. 1081
 Omoaka, P. 3538
 Omori, S. 2678
 Omotayo, I. V. 9791
 Omura, M. 3454, 8188
 Omvir Singh 4098
 Onal, M. K. 2795, 2914
 Oncina, R. 807, 5355
 Onckelen, H. A. van 334
 Onckelen, H. van 3931
 Önder, S. 7298
 Ong, B. L. 4275, 6151
 Ong BeeLian 6151
 Ongena, M. 8650
 Oniki, M. 2237
 Onkar Singh 920, 8581
 Onkarappa, S. 1592
 Ono, E. O. 437, 6614, 8680
 Ono, H. 140, 8162

- Ono, J. 2917
Ono, M. 2502, 7340
Ono, S. 7295, 8334
Ono, T. 56, 4620
Onocha, P. A. 7424
Onsinejad, R. 3556, 10978, 10985
Ooi, V. E. C. 8018, 8849
Ooms, J. J. J. 5566
Ooms, K. 2788
Oordt, E. van 6879
Ooshiro, A. 2501
Oosterhaven, J. 6556, 8480
Oosterhaven, K. 2780, 6435
Ootake, Y. 870
Op den Camp, H. J. M. 8840
Opara, L. U. 4669
Oparah, I. U. 4496
Oparnica, C. 3883
Opaskornkul, C. 8722
Opel, M. R. 8081
Opender Koul 9797
Opio, A. F. 9078
Opoku, I. Y. 3542
Oppenheim, D. 1861
Or, E. 6677
Orchard, A. E. 3617
Ordaz-Galindo, A. 4773
Orden, S. 23
Ordorica-Falomir, C. 5414
Orduña-Rojas, J. 6280
Orehkova, E. S. 9232
Oren-Shamir, M. 7222
Öri, B. 6563
Orietta, L. 1980
Orlandini, K. A. 5834
Orlikowski, L. 5154, 8102
Orlovich, D. A. 7207
Orłowski, M. 312, 5917, 8133
Örmeci, K. Ş. 8135
Ornat, C. 6040
Ørnstrup, H. 4092
Oron, G. 3814
Oropeza, C. 1680, 4474, 10034
Orozco, A. 10054
Orozco, J. H. 10051
Orozco-Cardenas, M. 7984
Orozco-Santos, M. 9099
Orphanos, P. I. 244
Ort, D. R. 1465, 7982
Ortega, A. G. 3567
Ortega, G. M. 7485
Ortega, J. M. 2043
Ortega, N. 9091
Ortega, S. 3825
Ortega Arenas, L. D. 10060
Ortega-Olivencia, A. 4226, 10447
Ortegón Morales, A. S. 4094
Ortiz, A. 9982
Ortiz, C. 8386
Ortiz, C. E. 4027
Ortiz, J. L. 2512
Ortiz, J. M. 1182
Ortiz, R. 875, 9604
Ortiz-Cañavate, J. 7496
Ortiz Cereceres, J. 7948
Ortiz Hernández, Y. D. 7344
Ortolà, A. G. 3460
Orts, R. 4656
Ortuño, A. 807, 5355
Ortuño, A. M. 7315
Orzáez, D. 8721
Orzolek, M. D. 2554
Os, E. A. van 982, 2233, 6982
Os, E. van 6456
Os, G. van 6080
Osaer, A. 6436
Osajima, Y. 3364
Osborne, J. L. 8124
Osborne, L. S. 2061
Oscar M., G. 8173
Oscar Morales, G. 8173
Oschmann, C. 5120
Ose, K. 7023
O'Shea, J. 6477
Oshida, M. 3630
Oshida, N. 10553
Oshita, S. 4437, 6603, 7620
Osińska, E. 10807
Osińska, M. 5052, 5840, 8589
Oskareva, G. P. 8314
Osman, A. 1677
Osman, A. Z. 9397
Osman, M. H. 3947, 3947
Osmond, C. B. 8034
Osorio, C. 7346
Osório, M. L. 7578
Ossani, V. 146
Ossom, E. M. 6852
Osswald, W. F. 6305
Ostapczuk, P. 993
Østbye, E. 225
Østgaard, K. 9872, 9875
Ostrowska, K. 1826
O'Sullivan, J. 3965
Osumi, K. 366
Osuna-García, J. A. 4111
Osvald, J. 3971, 4022-4023
Ota, Y. 7559
Otero, M. L. 10916
Othieno, C. O. 935
Othman, R. 2583
Otjen, L. 2554
Otsuki, M. 2502
Otte, P. 9307
Otten, L. 5808
Otten, W. 9768
Otterbacher, A. 2718
Ottosen, C. O. 594, 6840
Otuji, J. 5139
Ou, M. L. 9067
Ou, S. K. 6560
Ou MeiLing 9067
Ou ShyiKuan 6560
Ouchi, S. 1215-1217, 5109, 9678, 10437
Oudemans, P. V. 10254, 10257
Ouelhazi, L. 6045
Ouiatti, M. 5005
Oukabli, A. 3854
Ouyang, G. C. 2463
Ouyang GuoChun 2463
Ouzounidou, G. 1272
Ovadis, M. 8328
Ovcharova, A. 4153
Overfield, D. 9111
Owen, N. E. 8864
Owende, D. T. 7826
Owens, K. R. 2184
Owera, S. A. P. 6905
Owuor, P. O. 934-935
Oxley, D. 176
Oyaert, E. 4212, 5137
Oyama, H. 4898
Oyama, N. 7421, 8043
Oyelola, O. 7424
Oyen, L. P. A. 2624
Ozaki, T. 6802
Ozaki, Y. 8048
Özavcı, A. 2442
Ozawa, A. 7966-7967
Ozawa, K. 520, 4897
Özbingöl, N. 483
Özcan, H. 6020, 9599
Özcan, M. 1666
Özcoban, M. 10350
Özdemir, C. 6250
Özdemir, M. 554, 7581
Özden, S. 614
Özdoğan, A. O. 10991
Özeker, E. 4706, 8444, 8640, 9332, 10278
Özekici, B. 7298
Özelkök, I. S. 10370
Özer, M. H. 4783, 8505
Özer, N. 3995
Özer, N. 2562
Özerinina, O. V. 1179
Özga, J. A. 7910-7911
Özgümüş, A. 5715
Özgür, M. 424, 10357
Özguven, A. I. 2260, 2943, 3488
Özguven, A. I. 3846
Özguven, F. 3488
Özguven, M. 9830
Ozier-Lafontaine, H. 3524
Özkan, M. 3288, 4100
Özkaraman, F. 1666, 3645, 4864
Özkaya, M. T. 9299, 9941, 10913
Özmerzi, A. 270
Ozolina, N. V. 5875
Ozores-Hampton, M. 4873
Özörgücü, B. 6244
Paal, T. 211, 3893
Paans, A. J. M. 1274
Pablos, F. 1681-1682
Pace, L. 2865
Pace, L. S. 9991-9992
Pacheco, A. C. 3930, 4402
Pacheco-Velasco, E. 8231
Pachepsky, L. B. 3656
Pacholak, E. 1848, 1853, 4636, 4646-4647, 8400
Pacht, J. 8284
Padem, H. 9593-9594
Padgett, D. J. 10593
Padhi, K. K. 2091
Padhiar, R. G. 2238
Padhye, P. M. 10505
Padilha, C. C. F. 7880
Padilha, L. 2228
Padilha, P. M. 7880
Padilla, F. C. 1732
Padma, M. 8254
Padma Nambisan 9108
Padmanaban, B. 8227
Padmanabhan, D. 8313
Padmanabhan, S. 5216
Padre, A. T. 8560
Padua, L. S. de 10117
Pae, A. 4755
Pae, D. H. 8739
Pae DoHam 8739
Paek, K. Y. 691, 2651, 3321, 3323, 6723, 8088, 8907, 9738, 10623
Paek KeeYoeup 691, 2651, 3321, 3323, 6723, 8088, 8907, 9738, 10623
Páez, A. 5252
Paéz de Cásaes, J. 5314
Pagano, E. 8717
Pagar, P. C. 10011
Page, B. B. C. 8625
Page, R. A. 7334
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 6069, 8959
Pagès, J. M. 7230
Pagès, L. 158, 928
Paglia, G. 1901, 2792, 8465, 9279
Paglia, S. 1885
Pahlich, E. 2194
Pai, J. S. 3357, 4357, 6243
Pai, K. S. R. 7352
Pai, T. K. 8976
Pai TongKun 8976
Pailly, O. 4780
Paithankar, D. H. 2511
Paiva, E. A. S. 2228-2229
Paiva, R. 9699
Paiva, W. O. de 5549
Pajankar, D. S. 7711
Pak, C. H. 3338, 8950, 10137, 10628
Pak, H. Y. 6858
Pak ChunHo 3338, 8950, 10137, 10628
Pak HanYoung 6858
Pakela, Y. 568
Paksoy, M. 2260
Pal, P. 4210, 4248, 9703
Pal, R. K. 3580
Pala, M. 4725, 6654, 9032, 9051
Palacios, G. 501, 1435, 1439
Palacios, J. 3240
Paladino, S. 9336
Palagi, M. 719
Palai, S. K. 5142, 9021
Palani, N. 3601
Palaniappan, R. 8575
Palanimuthu, V. 10974
Palaniswami, C. 4475
Palara, U. 1007
Palasciano, M. 2693, 2824
Palazzolo, E. 2893
Palczyński, J. 1258-1259, 5843, 9514
Palese, A. M. 9960
Palevitch, D. 6430
Paliyath, G. 108
Palladini, L. A. 9246
Palleschi, G. 3768
Pallioti, A. 1660, 1899, 2496, 2930, 9970, 9993
Pallon, J. 299
Palma, B. 10412
Palma, J. M. 3138, 7906, 7908
Palma, L. de 2898, 2968, 3848, 9356
Palmer, J. 9237
Palmer, J. W. 8379
Palms 8947
Palni, L. M. S. 2599, 3606, 6095, 10097
Palomar, S. 3100
Palomer, X. 1794
Palomino, G. 10607
Palomo, M. J. 10931
Palonen, P. 3881, 10252
Palta, J. P. 10381
Palumbo, A. D. 4914
Palumbo, D. 7913
Palumbo, J. C. 280
Palzkill, D. 3421-3423
Pamenter, N. W. 6209
Pan, C. M. 1364, 5717
Pan, D. M. 2480, 5744
Pan, D. R. 8666
Pan, G. S. 4541-4543
Pan, H. C. 4657
Pan, H. Y. 9550, 9571
Pan, K. Q. 10906
Pan, K. Y. 10774
Pan, L. Z. 2346
Pan, M. 1214
Pan, Q. 5649
Pan, R. C. 1393, 3078, 7163
Pan, S. L. 9437
Pan, S. X. 4420
Pan, T. F. 8955
Pan, W. D. 5363
Pan, W. H. 411, 8742
Pan, W. X. 1061
Pan, X. F. 4997, 8189
Pan, X. P. 7406
Pan, X. W. 3479
Pan, Y. J. 7044
Pan, Y. P. 2269, 3093, 5095, 7091
Pan, Y. Q. 6810
Pan, Z. G. 3693
Pan, Z. M. 3434
Pan DaRen 8666
Pan DongMing 2480, 5744
Pan GenSheng 4541-4543
Pan HaiChun 4657
Pan KaiYu 10774
Pan KunQing 10906
Pan LiangZhen 2346
Pan RuiChi 1393, 3078, 7163
Pan ShenXing 4420
Pan ShuLong 9437
Pan TeFang 8955
Pan WeiHua 8742
Pan WenDou 5363
Pan WenHui 411
Pan WenXian 1061
Pan XiaoPing 7406
Pan XueWin 3479
Pan XuFang 4997, 8189
Pan YaoPing 2269, 3093, 5095, 7091
Pan YongQuan 6810
Pan ZengGuang 3693
Pan ZhiMei 3434
Panajotov, N. D. 466
Pañak, K. 534
Panavas, T. 617-618, 10510-10511
Panayotov, Z. 3190
Panda, H. K. 9544
Panda, J. M. 5472
Panda, S. 6184
Panda, S. N. 5118, 7042
Pandeliev, S. 1998, 4832
Pandey, A. 4500

- Pandey, C. S. 2238, 3381
 Pandey, D. 5490, 10113
 Pandey, H. K. 8600, 8738
 Pandey, I. D. 4067
 Pandey, J. C. 2741
 Pandey, K. K. 4500
 Pandey, L. P. 2091
 Pandey, M. 1704
 Pandey, R. K. 5126
 Pandey, R. P. 4097, 4118, 10505
 Pandey, S. D. 10021
 Pandey, U. C. 8758
 Pandidurai, V. 10099
 Pandita, V. K. 7011
 Pando, F. 4227
 Pandya, J. B. 6276
 Panea, I. 1997
 Panea, T. 1804, 1892, 1997
 Panferov, V. N. 7512
 Pang, J. A. 4954, 4966, 7847
 Pang, J. L. 6848
 Pang, J. N. 2154
 Pang, L. 3970
 Pang, S. M. 1939
 Pang, X. Q. 6327, 10910
 Pang, Y. F. 2030
 Pang JiLiang 6848
 Pang JiNan 2154
 Pang JinAn 4954, 4966, 7847
 Pang Lian 3970
 Pang SiMin 1939
 Pang XueQun 6327, 10910
 Pang YouFan 2030
 Pani, B. K. 578, 5118, 6079, 7042, 8021, 8024
 Paniandy, J. C. 5499
 Panicucci, A. 8200, 10923
 Paniego, N. B. 10817
 Panis, B. 6357
 Panja, B. N. 572
 Pankaj 7934
 Pankaj Barua 7953
 Pankotai, M. G. 7006
 Pankov, V. V. 8500
 Pannelli, G. 9072
 Pant, C. C. 1547, 10557
 Pant, G. 1063, 3746
 Panzenhagen, N. V. 8160
 Pao, S. 851, 1654, 9059
 Paoli, E. de 1295, 10269
 Papadakis, G. 4592, 5569
 Papadopoulos, A. 1451, 7082
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 4955, 6445, 6972
 Papadopoulos, F. 1451, 7082
 Papadopolou, P. 1959
 Paparozzi, E. T. 7052
 Papayianis, C. 1989
 Papazoglou, V. 6242
 Papdopoulos, A. P. 504
 Papini, R. 2084, 5876
 Papoff, C. M. 5705-5707
 Papp, J. 1849, 3702
 Pappas, C. J. 89, 9258
 Pappiah, C. M. 8735, 8748
 Paprstein, F. 4688, 8489-8491
 Papua New Guinea, Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 5561
 Parada, F. 7423
 Parađiković, N. 8045, 8107
 Paradowski, M. 2230
 Paramasivam, S. 2462, 6298
 Parameswaran, T. N. 2411
 Paramjeet Singh 5254
 Paranhos, B. A. J. 4660
 Parashar, A. 1459
 Paraskevopoulos, P. N. 7461
 Parcerisa, J. 3771, 6571
 Pardo, A. 1407
 Pardo, J. E. 10389
 Pardo, V. A. 776
 Pardossi, A. 4238, 5090, 6467, 7730, 9204, 10428
 Paredes, D. 5252
 Paredes-López, O. 6364, 7040
 Pareek, O. P. 9157
 Parena, S. 9353
 Parente, A. 1493, 5143, 7834, 9390
 Parida, A. K. 1423
 Parihar, M. S. 4118
 Parihar, N. S. 281
 Parish, R. L. 3076, 6794, 6797-6798, 7713
 Parish, R. W. 1577
 Parisi, L. 2740, 8357
 Park, B. M. 9776
 Park, B. S. 9273
 Park, C. M. 1631
 Park, D. K. 1440, 8796
 Park, D. Y. 4101
 Park, E. J. 8601
 Park, H. 8028-8029
 Park, H. B. 7368, 8767, 9776, 10482
 Park, H. C. 8653
 Park, H. G. 4293, 8949, 10671
 Park, H. J. 4279, 8868, 9645
 Park, H. S. 2754, 4497, 10472, 10784
 Park, H. T. 3492
 Park, H. Y. 8604
 Park, I. H. 685, 7130, 10475
 Park, I. S. 635, 8900
 Park, J. C. 240, 262, 2983, 7709, 9817, 10789
 Park, J. E. 8828
 Park, J. G. 2754, 9263, 10169
 Park, J. H. 799, 943
 Park, J. M. 8905
 Park, J. R. 9274
 Park, J. S. 4940, 7929, 8604
 Park, J. W. 2128, 9441
 Park, J. Y. 3289
 Park, K. B. 9817, 10789
 Park, K. I. 3290-3291
 Park, K. J. 9382, 10296
 Park, K. W. 336, 419, 529, 3981, 5898, 5959, 7019, 7239, 7242, 7268, 8657, 8991-8992, 9691, 9691, 10805, 10808-10809
 Park, M. E. 3727
 Park, M. J. 3328
 Park, M. Y. 76
 Park, S. D. 799, 1121, 8144-8145, 10061
 Park, S. G. 4497, 6839, 7374, 8867, 9120
 Park, S. H. 3316, 6657, 7337
 Park, S. J. 3328, 4436
 Park, S. K. 6977
 Park, S. T. 8142
 Park, S. W. 181, 9393, 9643, 10157
 Park, T. S. 6657, 8828, 10004
 Park, W. H. 1990
 Park, W. J. 9463
 Park, W. K. 9229, 9794
 Park, Y. G. 7268
 Park, Y. I. 1384
 Park, Y. J. 3301
 Park, Y. M. 414, 4172, 5664, 6543, 6727, 9393, 10234
 Park, Y. S. 2236, 7338, 8504
 Park BoSoon 9273
 Park ByoungMo 9776
 Park ChongMin 1631
 Park DaeYoung 4101
 Park DongKum 1440, 8796
 Park EungJun 8601
 Park HanYong 8604
 Park HarkBong 7368, 8767, 9776, 10482
 Park HaSeung 10472
 Park HeeSung 2754
 Park HoJoon 4279
 Park HoTae 3492
 Park HwanJung 9645
 Park HwaSung 4497
 Park HyoGuen 4293, 8949, 10671
 Park Hyun 8028-8029
 Park HyunCheol 8653
 Park HyungSoon 10784
 Park HyunJoo 8868
 Park InHwan 685, 7130, 10475
 Park InSook 635, 8900
 Park JaeSoon 4940
 Park JangHyun 943
 Park JeongGwan 2754, 9263, 10169
 Park JinMyeon 8905
 Park JinWoo 2128, 9441
 Park JiYoung 3289
 Park JongCheon 240, 262, 2983, 7709
 Park JongRyul 9274
 Park JongSeok 8604
 Park JongSoo 7929
 Park JoongChoon 9817, 10789
 Park JunHong 799
 Park KeungIl 3290
 Park KiBae 9817, 10789
 Park KiJin 9382
 Park KuenWoo 336, 419, 529, 5959, 7019, 7239, 7242, 8657, 8991-8992, 9691, 10805, 10808-10809
 Park KwangWoo 7239, 9691
 Park KwonWoo 3981
 Park KyeungIl 3291
 Park MooEon 3727
 Park MooYong 76
 Park MyungJoo 3328
 Park SeoJun 4436
 Park SeokHee 6657, 7337
 Park SeWon 181, 9393, 9643, 10157
 Park SoDeuk 799, 8144-8145, 10061
 Park SoHong 3316
 Park SoonGi 4497, 6839, 7374, 8867, 9120
 Park SoonJung 3328
 Park SoonKi 6977
 Park SunDo 1121
 Park SungTae 8142
 Park TaeShik 6657
 Park TaeSik 10004
 Park WhoanJoong 9463
 Park WonHeum 1990
 Park WonKyu 9229, 9794
 Park YongMok 414
 Park YongSeo 7338, 8504
 Park YoungSeob 2236
 Park YounIl 1384
 Park YounMoon 4172, 5664, 6543, 6727, 9393, 10234
 Park YunJum 3301
 Parker, D. A. 9216
 Parker, M. L. 7497
 Parker, P. E. 9904
 Parker, T. A. 4277
 Parker, W. E. 7889
 Parkhomenko, Yu. 5957
 Parkin, E. T. 3231
 Parks, C. R. 10654
 Parmar, A. S. 4549
 Parmentier, C. M. 214
 Parodi, G. 5443, 5501, 5519
 Paroschy, J. 9345
 Parr, A. J. 3230, 7497
 Parra, A. 5491
 Parra, M. 9566
 Parra, M. S. 3119
 Parra, R. 4315
 Parra Quezada, R. Á. 7525
 Parrague G., J. I. 3882
 Parrella, M. P. 2305, 2381, 3349
 Parry, M. A. J. 9503
 Parsi, S. 5123
 Parsons, L. R. 3443
 Parsons, R. G. 8032
 Partap, U. 8295
 Parthasarathi Bhattacharya 4314
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 9712, 9889, 10479
 Parthiban, K. T. 5548
 Parthiban, R. 941, 1730
 Partington, D. L. 5794
 Parulekar, Y. R. 5546
 Parys, E. 3132
 Pascal, T. 149
 Pascale, A. J. 4576
 Pascale, S. de 652, 897, 1533-1534, 4222
 Pasche, E. 6118
 Paschold, P. J. 1351, 1390, 1403, 3191, 3238, 6904, 7729, 7838, 8730
 Pascua, S. R., Jr. 8560
 Pascual, B. 1979, 3181, 9639
 Pascual, J. 159, 5636
 Pascual, S. 9608
 Pašek, J. 3409
 Passian, C. C. 6088
 Passinato, V. 3856
 Passini, C. 6199, 8046
 Paslawar, A. N. 7269
 Paspatis, E. A. 10751
 Pasqual, M. 891, 1639, 4525, 6294, 6377, 9699
 Pasquale, F. de 6292-6293
 Pasqualetto, P. L. 4231
 Pasquali, A. 7858
 Pasqualini, E. 9249
 Pasquier, D. 87, 252
 Pasquini, G. 1918
 Passalis, A. 9979
 Passam, H. C. 5003, 10390
 Passamonti, F. 2431
 Passarelli, V. 7276
 Passialis, C. N. 8347
 Passos, I. R. da S. 2961, 3927, 6651
 Passos, I. R. S. 8526, 9341
 Passos, O. S. 10874
 Pastenes, C. 8689
 Pasternak, D. 9565
 Pastor, A. 7218
 Pastor, J. 5336, 9723-9724
 Pastor, J. N. 7230
 Pastor, M. 865, 1659, 9994
 Pastor, M. C. R. 5453
 Pastore, M. 8474
 Pastori, G. 6875
 Pastori, G. M. 7906
 Pastoriza, A. 4012
 Paswan, L. 2317, 7162, 10480
 Patakas, A. 5818, 6676, 8543
 Pataky, J. K. 1367
 Patange, N. R. 3161
 Patch, D. 7170
 Patefield, W. M. 6100
 Patel, B. D. 4099
 Patel, B. H. 840
 Patel, C. B. 5530
 Patel, J. J. 377, 840, 4099, 7973
 Patel, J. R. 377, 840, 4099, 7973
 Patel, M. J. 840
 Patel, M. P. 4500
 Patel, N. C. 377, 4099, 7973
 Patel, R. K. 5530
 Pateña, L. F. 2066
 Pateras, D. 7082
 Paterniani, T. 719
 Paternotte, E. 2879
 Paternotte, S. J. 7069
 Paterson, A. 3413, 7637
 Pathak, N. 4220, 7354
 Pathak, R. K. 4327, 10113
 Pathak, V. N. 3658
 Pathania, N. S. 8939
 Pathiratna, L. S. S. 4326, 6222
 Patil, B. M. 3032
 Patil, B. N. 10011
 Patil, C. R. 8035
 Patil, C. S. 8541
 Patil, D. R. 9383, 9585
 Patil, M. G. 9595
 Patil, M. P. 9595, 9883
 Patil, P. B. 10104
 Patil, P. L. 8579
 Patil, P. R. 9734
 Patil, P. V. 10066
 Patil, R. B. 4072
 Patil, R. K. 10019
 Patil, R. S. 5466, 10030
 Patil, S. 9585
 Patil, S. D. 1353, 9472
 Patil, S. G. 7667
 Patil, S. N. 10026
 Patil, S. R. 8127, 9734, 9744
 Patil, V. D. 4404
 Patil, V. K. 10066
 Patil, Y. B. 9436
 Patiram 1643

- Patnaik, A. K. 5142
 Patnaik, S. N. 697, 5225
 Paton, J. E. 3731
 Patra, A. 9021
 Patra, A. K. 578, 6078, 8021
 Patra, N. K. 3392
 Patra, S. K. 5278
 Patrian, B. 2848
 Patrick, J. W. 2182
 Patrignani, G. 9026
 Pääsikkä, E. 433
 Patterson, M. G. 8484
 Pattnaik, A. K. 5277
 Pattnaik, P. 6078
 Pattnaik, S. 4440, 5142
 Pattnayak, N. B. 6078
 Patumi, M. 6333, 9968
 Paul, A. K. 4451
 Paul, A. R. 2091
 Paul, D. 8939
 Paul, H. R. 8502
 Paul, N. D. 5987
 Paul, R. U. 6245
 Paul, S. R. 4981
 Paul, W. 1477, 7992-7993
 Paula, M. B. de 4529
 Paula, T. J., Jr. 2172
 Paula Júnior, T. J. de 2178
 Paulen, O. 1035
 Paulino, F. D. G. 8196
 Paulitz, T. C. 8650-8651
 Paull, R. E. 647, 882, 1656, 1668, 5601, 6918, 7405
 Paulus, I. 9272
 Pauwels, E. 1057, 2814
 PAV Bulletin Akkerbouw 2120
 Pavan, M. A. 2732
 Pavarin, G. 8096
 Pavel, E. W. 5425
 Pavelka, P. 6158
 Pavičić, N. 2713
 Pavliková, D. 1232, 4362
 Pavlov, A. 3944
 Pavlov, G. M. 10326
 Pavlov, N. I. 4146
 Pavlova, T. K. 8989
 Pavlovic, R. 6746, 6943
 Pavlovskii, N. 3888
 Pavlovskii, N. B. 8512
 Pavlovsky, N. 3888
 Pavlyuk, V. I. 7524
 Pawar, B. R. 9396
 Pawar, D. B. 7740
 Payan, J. J. 5801
 Paydaş, S. 1803, 2826, 2845
 Paz, M. 993
 Paz, S. M. 5579
 Paz, V. P. da S. 3263
 Paz-Vega, S. 5367
 Pazzagli, L. 1485, 6056
 Pè, M. E. 7580
 Peachey, R. E. 5965
 Peano, C. 6620, 6628
 Pear Mohammad 7308, 10848
 Pear Muhammad 8162
 Pearce, M. A. 8032
 Pearce, M. L. 4386
 Percy, R. W. 6588
 Pearson, K. 9269
 Pearson, S. 1522-1523, 3278, 6087, 6100, 6800, 7980, 8620, 8990
 Pearson, T. C. 8354
 Peart, B. 5371
 Peč, P. 2327
 Peça, J. O. 10000
 Pecchioni, N. 6056
 Pech, J. C. 1870, 2261
 Pechová, B. 5083
 Peck, S. L. 10067
 Pecniková, K. 4008
 Pedersen, H. 1480
 Pedras, J. F. 437, 4076
 Pedreño, J. N. 1439
 Pedreño, M. A. 1271
 Pedreros, A. 6900
 Pedro, M. S. de 1168
 Pédrone, F. 8499
 Pedrosa, J. P. 9813
 Pedroza, J. 8889
 Pedryc, A. 1100
 Pee, M. van 978
 Peet, M. M. 528, 2219, 6466
 Peeters, A. F. 3232
 Pérez-Espinosa, A. 1299
 Pegg, K. G. 3431
 Pehrson, R. 5464
 Pehu, E. 6720, 8786
 Pei, D. 194, 6512, 8497
 Pei Dong 194, 6512, 8497
 Peiffer, M. 2296
 Peil, R. M. 2553
 Peiper, U. M. 5570
 Peiris, K. H. S. 1927, 3215, 9652, 10161
 Peiser, G. 1308
 Peishi, Z. 9694
 Peixoto, N. 6941
 Pek, H. H. 7793
 Pék, M. 6220
 Pék, Z. 9573
 Pekar, H. 10439
 Pekke, A. M. 3538
 Pekmezci, M. 3523
 Peláez, H. J. 1181
 Peleg, A. 2723
 Peleg, K. 7495
 Pelegrí, R. 4605
 Pelissier, Y. 561
 Pelkonen, V. P. 10568
 Pelle, B. 7773
 Pelletier, M. G. 10394
 Pellett, N. E. 739
 Pellicer, C. 3561, 4912
 Pellon, G. 4177, 5105
 Pelosi, R. R. 9907
 Pelowska, A. 8846
 Peltonen-Sainio, P. 2251
 Peluchi, D. J. B. 10861
 Pemberton, H. B. 5244
 Peña, A. 866
 Peña, D. 7386
 Peña, J. E. 909
 Peña, V. 3557
 Peña-Cortés, H. 6043
 Peña García, E. 5151, 5190
 Peñalosa, J. M. 2177
 Peñaloza, P. 10412
 Peñas, M. M. 4189
 Pendleton, R. L. 2169
 Penel, C. 1889, 7863
 Peng, D. X. 10890
 Peng, F. C. A. 7114
 Peng, F. R. 3544, 9283
 Peng, G. Q. 2060
 Peng, J. C. 3489, 6299
 Peng, J. H. 6133
 Peng, J. T. 5116
 Peng, J. Y. 4653
 Peng, L. Z. 2450, 9912
 Peng, M. 6889
 Peng, S. 2882, 4607, 5730
 Peng, T. H. 10852
 Peng, W. S. 7897, 8002
 Peng, Y. B. 5823
 Peng, Y. H. 5384, 5387, 6326
 Peng, Z. 6699
 Peng, Z. J. 3762
 Peng Dingxiou 10890
 Peng FangRen 3544, 9283
 Peng GuoQiang 2060
 Peng JiaCheng 3489
 Peng JinHui 6133
 Peng JinTong 5116
 Peng JinYou 4653
 Peng JunCai 6299
 Peng LiangZhi 2450, 9912
 Peng Shu'ang 2882
 Peng Shuang 4607, 5730
 Peng TingHai 10852
 Peng WenShan 7897, 8002
 Peng YiBen 5823
 Peng YongHong 5384, 5387, 6326
 Peng ZhiJie 3762
 Penn, R. 2044
 Pennanen, A. H. 7795
 Penner, D. 667, 669
 Pennisi, A. M. 1895
 Pennock, I. 6080
 Penrose, D. L. 10124
 Penrose, L. J. 49, 7430
 Pentangelo, A. 9605
 Péntzes, B. 4061
 Pepelyankov, G. 1823-1824
 Pépin, M. F. 8514
 Peppelenbos, H. 7030
 Peppelenbos, H. W. 1797, 8477
 Pequerul, A. 1923
 Perchat, S. 4656
 Percival, D. 4805
 Percival, D. C. 1151, 10832
 Percy, A. E. 1037
 Perdue, D. O. 4699
 Pereira, A. A. 3548
 Pereira, A. F. 3926, 3943
 Pereira, A. J. 59, 3978, 4493, 9462
 Pereira, A. M. S. 4360
 Pereira, A. R. 9911
 Pereira, A. S. 5261
 Pereira, A. V. 2592, 3594
 Pereira, C. 10299
 Pereira, E. B. C. 2592, 3594
 Pereira, F. M. 8956
 Pereira, J. E. S. 6630
 Pereira, J. L. 8224
 Pereira, J. R. 6744
 Pereira, L. S. 352
 Pereira, M. C. 10048
 Pereira, M. C. T. 10016
 Pereira, M. de F. A. D. 4199
 Pereira, M. F. 8892
 Pereira, P. R. G. 3548-3549, 5053, 10844
 Pereira Filho, I. A. 427
 Perekrestova, L. V. 5595
 Perera, M. K. P. 4326
 Peres, L. 239, 2956
 Peres, M. 5713
 Peretz, J. 3160, 3468
 Pérez, A. G. 228, 4827, 5774, 6644
 Pérez, B. 7394
 Pérez, C. 10734
 Pérez, G. 1715
 Perez, G. 1596
 Pérez, H. I. 10112
 Pérez, I. 487
 Pérez, M. 1168
 Pérez, M. C. 2585
 Pérez, P. 10412
 Pérez, R. 494
 Perez, R. 109, 1053, 5666, 10189
 Perez, R. M. 1640
 Pérez, S. 1715
 Pérez-Alfocea, F. 4128, 8762
 Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 5516
 Pérez Arribas, L. V. 88
 Pérez Barraza, M. H. 5714
 Pérez-Botella, J. 2472
 Pérez Crespo, J. A. 1685, 3561
 Pérez de C., M. 924
 Pérez de los Reyes, C. 863
 Pérez Díaz, O. 297
 Pérez-Espinosa, A. 1304, 5050
 Pérez-Gilabert, M. 2252
 Pérez-Jiménez, R. M. 2447
 Perez-Juan, P. M. 2043
 Pérez Molphe Balch, E. 4274
 Pérez Montesino, D. 5151, 5190
 Pérez-Murcia, M. D. 1299, 1304, 5050
 Pérez P., E. 5503
 Pérez Reyes, M. E. 4274
 Pérez-Sánchez, C. 8743
 Pérez-Saura, P. J. 2226, 9566
 Perez-Silva, E. 3240
 Pérez-Tello, G. O. 9162
 Pérez-Tornero, O. 10197
 Pergola, G. 5144, 7077
 Peri, G. 872
 Peri, I. 4736
 Peries, M. R. C. 7416
 Périlleux, C. 4271
 Perin, J. R. 9894
 Perini, L. 1106
 Peris, I. 4605
 Perkins, E. G. 10122
 Perl, A. 5401
 Péron, J. Y. 7, 398, 553
 Péron, J. Y. 399
 Perret, A. M. 1245
 Perri, L. 9995
 Perrier, A. 352
 Perrone, P. 4154
 Perrotet, M. 252
 Perry, E. 1602
 Perry, J. H. 6617
 Perry, L. P. 8915
 Perry, N. B. 8136
 Perry, R. 1071, 1076
 Persson, K. 10582
 Persson, L. 5141, 7072
 Persuric, D. 2985
 Persuric, M. 2985
 Pertiera L., R. 5000
 Pertoldi Marletta, G. 3072
 Pertwee, D. T. 6432
 Pesci, M. 8242
 Pešić, V. 426
 Pesis, E. 4519
 Peske, S. T. 3221
 Pessala, R. 5863, 7808, 8636, 8823
 Pessim, G. 9892
 Petanidou, T. 9816
 Pétel, G. 3786, 4823, 8462
 Peter, K. V. 3546
 Peterka, H. 9985
 Peterlunger, E. 6675
 Peters, A. 8070
 Peters, A. M. 335
 Peters, G. B. 5195
 Peters, J. L. 3201
 Peters, P. 3213, 6052
 Peters, S. 783
 Peterschmitt, M. 7963
 Petersen, M. 5332
 Peterson, B. 6835
 Peterson, C. A. 6871
 Peterson, D. L. 3466, 8384
 Peterson, R. L. 801
 Petgen, M. 1200
 Petheo, F. 10801
 Pettybridge, S. J. 7252
 Pethiárd, V. 5086
 Petihuguenin, P. 5468
 Petkov, T. 3884
 Petracek, P. D. 851, 8190, 9059
 Petreikov, M. 9123
 Petrelli, R. J. 4375
 Petretto, A. 3472
 Petri, G. 6430
 Petri, J. L. 2880
 Petridou, M. 9945
 Petrillo, F. 2005
 Petrone, G. 10334
 Petrone, P. 9552
 Petropoulou, E. 5668
 Petropoulou, Y. 2405, 6141
 Petrou, A. 10390
 Petrovic, A. M. 7136
 Petrovič, N. 4022-4023
 Petrović, S. 6943
 Petrucci, G. 2824
 Petry, R. J. 113
 Pettygrove, G. S. 10394
 Pevicharova, G. 3042, 3979, 6865
 Peyrano, G. 6714
 Peyvast, G. 9530
 Pezo, I. 6648
 Pezzi, F. 2855
 Pezzuto, A. 400
 Pfalzgraf, K. 8947
 Pfammatter, W. 1806, 1880, 6504
 Pfander, H. 4319, 5027, 5176, 6396, 8123, 10786
 Pfannhauser, W. 2954
 Pfeiffer, U. 4639
 Pfeiffer, D. G. 9255
 Pfening, J. 2532
 Pfister, S. 8123
 Pflieger, I. 9453
 Ph. Cao Van 10872
 Phakawatmongkol, W. 6399
 Phan, T. N. 4993
 Pharr, D. M. 9122
 Phatak, S. C. 6608, 10425
 Phelps, K. 5877, 6816
 Phelps, T. 6554

- Phene, C. J. 9578
Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 1757
Philipsen, H. 3106
Phillippy, B. Q. 3045
Phillips, A. 8884
Phillips, G. F. 6432
Phillips, J. M. 7645
Phillips, M. 9555
Phillips, P. A. 9661
Phillips, R. 2625-2626
Philosoph-Hadas, S. 1516, 6313
Phirke, P. S. 2046
Phookan, D. B. 1424
Phung, T. 2083
Phutela, R. P. 577, 2301
Phytoma 9368
Piagnani, C. 135
Pianezzola, A. 2785
Piątkowski, J. 7971
Picanço, M. 2242, 6343
Picascia, S. 4914
Piccaglia, R. 1605
Piccarolo, P. 6143
Piccioni, E. 2431, 2491
Piccoli, G. 8852
Pichardo, T. 10305
Piché, Y. 2224, 8519
Pichersky, E. 1535
Pichon, C. le 4291
Picinelli, A. 1987, 3681
Picone, R. M. 9866
Picot, A. R. 10427
Picuno, P. 7455
Pieber, K. 3696
Piel, C. 8109
Piel, J. 7020
Pieri, P. 2966
Pierik, R. L. M. 969, 3618
Piero, A. R. L. 10334
Piéron, S. 4013
Pieroni, A. 10914
Pieroni, L. 2495
Pierrel, M. A. 3054
Piestrzeniewicz, C. 2769
Pieters, J. 10146
Pieters, J. G. 24
Piętko, J. 6777
Pietola, L. 4167, 6057
Pietri, E. 46
Pietro, A. di 9395
Piga, A. 850, 1650, 3472, 5705-5707, 7289
Pigella, P. 9350
Pigeon, M. 6434
Piggott, J. R. 7637
Pignon, P. 6061
Pihlik, U. 5323
Piir, R. 3912
Piironen, V. 8342
Pijlen, J. G. van 4032
Pijs, J. W. A. M. 6127
Pijush Mukhopadhyay 5322
Pikula, A. 10511
Pilar Cano, M. 4080
Pilatti, R. 10416
Pilbeam, J. 6164
Pilipenko, L. N. 8978
Pill, W. G. 10330, 10413
Piller, G. J. 1143, 5754, 6849
Pilli, M. 3485, 9961
Piluk, J. 6212
Pilz, D. 4179-4181, 4183
Pimienta-Barrios, E. 4447-4448
Piña, J. 924
Pinaki Acharyya 10110
Pinamonti, F. 32, 242
Pinard, C. 1219
Pinard, M. 7229
Pinarosa Avato 5293
Pinatel, C. 10001
Pinault, M. 8359
Pindel, Z. 5212, 5257
Pineda, M. T. S. 4999
Pinelli, P. 10941
Pinet, C. 8357
Pinetti, A. 576, 790
Pinheiro, A. C. 10000
Pinho, S. Z. de 10869
Pinilla, B. 6605
Pinna, R. 9032
Pino, J. A. 1734, 3502, 3567, 5411, 6349, 9092
Pino, M. de los A. 8770
Pintaud, J. C. 9781
Pinto, C. M. F. 2172
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 4922, 5919, 8873
Pinto, J. M. 5378
Pinto, M. 2035, 9502
Pinto, M. M. 6283
Pinton, R. 4959, 5753, 9981
Pintro, J. C. 5341
Pinzauti, S. 1897
Pinzón, H. 3980, 4016
Pio, R. M. 3439
Piotrowski, M. 8557
Piován, A. 3410
Piqueras, A. 677, 1563-1564
Piras, A. 4372
Pirazzini, P. 6557
Pire, R. 5213, 6665, 9035
Pires, E. J. P. 3916, 8526, 10289
Pirisi, F. M. 122, 9048
Pirlak, L. 1175, 9278
Piro, F. 9606
Pirovano, S. 8534
Pisabarro, A. G. 4189
Pisante, M. 774
Pisanu, A. B. 601, 6019
Pita, G. P. A. 26
Pitari, G. 6854
Pitblado, R. 9560
Pitchammal, S. J. 4918
Pitchay, D. S. 602
Piton, N. 997
Pitts, J. 5480
Pitts, M. J. 6507
Piva, A. 9580
Pívalová, J. 1928
Pivetta, K. F. L. 8956-8957
Pivot, D. 1449, 2232, 4141
Pizano, M. 583
Pizzale, L. 10936
Pizzi, D. 9825
Pizzi, D. R. 9084
Plaami, S. 7808
Plader, W. 2149
Plagge, J. 8370
Plaisier, H. 717
Plaisted, D. 8665
Plakhine, D. 509-510
Plana, J. 862, 3483, 9954
Planas, R. 1191
Planchon, V. 4623
Plant, R. E. 9577, 10394
Plas, L. H. W. van der 632, 644, 967, 2270, 8480
Plaxton, W. C. 2055
Plaza, S. de la 25, 598, 3266, 6472
Pleijel, H. 275, 8641
Plekhanova, M. N. 3914, 4776
Plemenitaš, A. 9682
Plenina, L. V. 6259
Plese, L. P. M. 3188
Pless, C. D. 10177
Plessi, M. 1954
Plessis, P. du 3822
Plessner, O. E. 1354
Plich, H. 4768, 8494
Pliego, F. 8795
Plišek, B. 1850
Pliszka, K. 1969
Plocharski, W. 3861
Plocharski, W. J. 8423
Plöchl, M. 9508
Ploeger, C. 5581
Ploper, L. D. 5058
Plotto, A. 10188
Plowright, R. C. 2257
Pluciennik, Z. 7546
Pluimers, J. C. 492
Plummer, J. A. 3302, 4686, 7175, 9690, 9694
Pluta, S. 9318
Poblete, L. 6841
Poceschi, N. 1618
Poch, R. M. 3940
Pocock, K. F. 5824, 6699
Podbielkowska, M. 4985
Podd, L. A. 4157, 6085
Poduval, M. 4473
Podwyszyńska, M. 10537
Poffley, M. 7425
Poggi, I. 4780
Poggi, L. M. 9590
Pogosyan, S. I. 4611
Pogroszewska, E. 5173
Poh, B. L. 7793
Pohlan, J. 3498
Pohlheim, H. 7457
Poi, S. C. 5048
Poiana, M. 9826, 9866
Poirier, F. 3241, 8836
Polacchini, L. 1193
Polacco, J. C. 4069
Polák, J. 1928
Polák, M. 7012
Poland, Warsaw Agricultural University, Department of Pomology 6451
Polder, G. 2156
Polderdijk, J. J. 4947
Polese, L. 2274
Polesny, F. 86, 4655
Policarpo, M. 7526
Policchio, P. 8842
Polikarpova, F. Ya. 8314
Polisetty, R. 3140
Polito, V. S. 1137, 5734
Politycka, B. 4064
Polizzi, G. 7305
Polking, G. F. 9633
Poll, J. T. K. 453, 4093, 5992, 6915-6916
Pollastro, S. 6672
Pollet, I. V. 24
Pollini, A. 7603
Pollock, C. J. 40
Polo, M. C. 8530
Polo Díez, L. M. 88
Polo-Díez, L. M. 2609
Polston, J. E. 7951
Poltronieri, P. 5979
Poma, A. 6272
Pomar García, M. 3537, 5782, 5795
Pomerinke, M. A. 4406
Pommer, C. V. 2957, 2961, 3927, 6651, 8526
Pommier, J. J. 1172
Pomper, K. W. 5980
Pompeu, J., Jr. 10867
Pompeu Júnior, J. 821, 3439, 6290, 9885
Pompili, M. L. 7902
Ponder, F., Jr. 2922
Pondev, K. 1995, 2007
Pong, J. 2924
Pong Jie 2924
Poni, S. 1197, 2982, 3932, 9357, 9375
Poničan, J. 7012
Poniedzialek, M. 8594
Pons, R. 994, 1653
Pons, T. L. 2620
Ponsamuel, J. 649
Pontes, M. 26
Ponti, I. 7603, 9305
Pontillon, J. 1741
Pontin, M. 4024
Pontti, M. R. 5237
Ponzi, M. 5291
Ponzo, U. 7730
Poole, P. R. 202
Pooler, M. R. 10754
Poornima, K. 8782
Poorter, H. 3095
Popa, G. 3012, 3180
Popa, M. 8697, 8837
Popescu, S. 1804
Popescu, V. 3156
Popok, N. G. 53
Popoola, L. 2613
Popov, A. I. 5357
Popov, A. S. 5765
Popov, E. G. 5955-5956
Popov, S. 3780, 4719
Popova, V. P. 9244
Popovic, M. 9977, 10940
Popović, T. 2183, 3127
Popp, M. 945
Popp, W. 3354
Poprawski, T. J. 9904
Porat, R. 4411, 6313
Porcel, M. A. 631
Porchas, M. 3436
Porebski, S. 1159
Porebski, S. 8151
Porlingus, I. C. 9944-9945, 9990
Porpáczy, A. 3791
Porras Piedra, A. 863, 5423
Porro, D. 6669, 10282
Porst, R. 5171
Porta Filho, F. Q. 3372
Portas, C. A. M. 6705, 9644
Portela, J. A. 10308
Portela, S. I. 2558
Portelinha, N. V. 8160
Porter, A. E. A. 8054
Porter, C. 7691
Porter, I. 6448
Porter, I. J. 2130
Porter, K. 1105
Porter, K. G. 693
Porter, V. H. 8689
Porterfield, D. M. 1385
Portero-Robles, I. 227
Portilla, M. 4482
Portillo, T. 4613, 5531
Portinari, F. 7616
Portis, A. R., Jr. 325
Portis, E. 5997-5998
Porto, E. R. 9386
Portuondo, M. de los A. 494
Porzel, A. 4429
Porzelt, M. 605
Posada, M. 8872
Poschenrieder, C. 5978
Posenato, G. 9370
Poskuta, J. W. 3132
Possidio, E. L. de 7668
Possingham, J. V. 7671
Post-Beittenmiller, D. 293, 649
Postma, E. 1338
Postman, J. D. 10242
Pošvec, Z. 1383
Potapov, V. A. 9226
Potenza, L. 1513, 8851
Pothamshetty, K. 1021
Potty, S. N. 5289, 6223, 10814
Potůček, O. 10635
Poulik, Z. 10331
Poulsen Roser ApS 10713
Pound, W. E. 8858
Poupet, A. 8959
Pouteau, S. 1528
Powell, A. A. 6708, 10210
Powell, A. J., Jr. 5200
Powell, M. 4200
Power, J. B. 8884
Pozélienė, A. 4938
Pozo, A. del 6900
Pozo, M. J. 1445
Pozzati, M. 173
Praag, E. van 8184
Prabal 6724
Prabha, T. N. 6995
Prabhakar, M. 5015
Prabhakaran, P. V. 10813, 10970
Prabhu, S. R. 5119
Prabhu, S. T. 5022
Prabhu Dutt 5293
Prabucki, A. 4211, 5131, 5241
Praça, E. F. 2559, 5486
Prada, D. 4909
Pradal, M. 2993, 2993
Pradedova, E. V. 5875
Pradhan, N. 5282
Pradhan, S. K. 6411
Pradier, B. 1937
Pradip Bandyopadhyay 606
Pradip Mahanta 6132
Prado García-Consuegra, M. A. 863
Prados-Ligero, A. M. 3022
Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 7244
Prakash, E. 9854
Prakash, G. P. 925

- Prakash, M. 10014
Prakash, N. S. 6320
Prakash, O. 2556, 7812, 10098
Prakash, P. G. 6406
Prakash, S. 7959
Pramanik, H. R. 10364
Pramanik, M. 2127
Pramanik, N. 2575
Pramanik, S. C. 11
Prang, L. 1866
Prange, R. K. 3657, 5845, 6556
Pranjal Bora 9009
Pras, N. 7030
Prasad, A. 1643, 3369, 5292, 8710
Prasad, D. 1063, 3746
Prasad, J. 1709, 3417, 5524
Prasad, K. V. S. R. G. 7352
Prasad, L. 9054
Prasad, M. 6477
Prasad, N. K. 1704
Prasad, P. R. 9046
Prasad, R. N. 1643, 8710
Prasad, T. R. G. 9843
Prasad Kumar 1612
Prasanna Mohanty 4904
Prat, L. 3421-3423
Prati, P. 8157
Pratima Kapur 6260
Pratt, P. D. 7659
Praveen, J. 10104
Praveen Singh 9063
Pražák, M. 4694
Prazeres, A. G. 3514
Praznik, W. 7983
Precetti, C. 3067
Predieri, S. 7608, 8471
Preez, R. du 9103
Premkumar, R. 3604
Prendergast, P. T. 6306
Prentice, C. A. 6265
Prentice, D. A. 440
Pressman, E. 1470, 4155, 6934
Prestage, S. 3208, 6050
Prestbye, L. S. 5295
Preston, K. A. 4338, 9857
Pretel, M. T. 2481, 2868, 10200
Prevost, G. 3615
Preziosi, P. 1660, 9970
Pribetić, D. 7335
Pribyl, H. 1152
Price, D. 6928
Price, H. C. 6892
Price, M. A. P. 6432
Price, R. A. 1542
Price, W. E. 10240
Priddle, J. 1467
Prieto, M. H. 9583
Prieto Losada, M. H. 9548
Prieto Medina, C. O. 10311
Prikshay Singh 8596
Přikrylová, V. 2291
Prima-Putra, D. 2671
Primo-Millo, E. 832, 2472, 4398, 9898
Pring, R. J. 6696
Prinsen, E. 334
Prinzivalli, C. 8237
Priolo, N. S. 8150
Prior, R. L. 1970
Priore, V. 9995
Pritsa, T. S. 9947, 9951
Privé, J. P. 1151
Priyani Seneviratne 3591, 7411
Priyanka Kashyap 1578
Probonas, V. 4667
Procházka, S. 4063, 9518
Prochnow, L. I. 3188
Procida, G. 3072
Proctor, J. T. A. 1151, 10832
Proft, M. de 4014
Proft, M. P. de 2094, 3538, 9428
Profumo, P. 6249
Progrès Agricole et Viticole 4850
Prohens, J. 2506, 5444
Proietti, M. 7640
Proietti, P. 1660, 1899, 2496, 4427, 9970, 9993
Proietti, S. 7766
PROMECAFE 954
Promin, S. 844
Prospero, P. di 1916
Protected Plant Promotions 10489-10491, 10508, 10755
Protich, N. 2357
Provorchenko, A. V. 5738, 8492
Prugar, J. 5083
Prusky, D. 3430, 4519, 9025
Prussia, S. E. 2871, 6596
Przybyła, A. 10537
Przybyła, C. 4636
Przywara, G. 3136
Pšenák, M. 6430
Pu, S. K. 3192
Pu ShengKai 3192
Puchooa, D. 2394, 6083
Pudelska, K. 5170
Pue, A. G. 9378
Puertas Tijeras, M. 3100
Pueyo, E. 8530
Puglieri, A. 10861
Pui, A. 704
Puigdomènech, P. 55
Puizdar, V. 2183, 3127
Pujolà, M. 6497
Pulgar, G. 1363, 1903, 6851, 10358-10360, 10391-10393
Puljiz, N. 6648
Pun, U. K. 7061
Punekar, L. K. 9015
Punja, Z. K. 5347
Pupillo, P. 1275
Purandare, N. D. 3161
Purcino, A. Á. C. 5528
Puri, H. S. 6437
Puri, S. G. 10095
Purohit, S. D. 1723
Purvis, A. C. 3034, 6720
Purvis, G. 8114
Purwanto, W. 7991
Pushkina, G. P. 7263
Pushpalatha, P. B. 884
Pushpangadan, P. 1623, 8120
Puttanna, K. 5264
Puttaswamy 5471
Putten, P. E. L. van der 393
Putter, H. de 118, 8391, 9431
Putz, F. E. 7229
Pütz, N. 9722
Puzari, K. C. 9623
Pyrethrum Post 7968
Qadir-uddin, M. 11022
Qadri, R. B. 7404
Qasem, J. R. 6038
Qayyum, S. M. 9512
Qi, F. L. 1946
Qi, H. 2574
Qi, J. 3911
Qi, L. J. 2738
Qi, X. Q. 272
Qi FengLian 1946
Qi Hua 2574
Qi Jie 3911
Qi LiJun 2738
Qi XiaoQuan 272
Qian, C. F. 1032
Qian, D. M. 1982, 3166
Qian, H. S. 3640
Qian, J. H. 274
Qian, K. M. 9044
Qian, K. S. 5749
Qian, L. S. 4541-4543
Qian, X. H. 1573
Qian, Y. C. 1061
Qian, Y. F. 7715
Qian, Y. L. 3311, 7137
Qian, Y. M. 5593, 10267, 10291
Qian ChuanFan 1032
Qian DongMei 1982, 3166
Qian HongSheng 3640
Qian JinHong 274
Qian KaiSheng 5749
Qian KeMing 9044
Qian LiSheng 4541-4543
Qian XiuHong 1573
Qian YaMing 5593, 10267, 10291
Qian YiFei 7715
Qian YinCai 1061
Qiao, B. J. 2278
Qiao, J. 3069
Qiao, X. G. 8569
Qiao, X. J. 8694
Qiao, Y. 8775
Qiao BaoJian 2278
Qiao Jun 3069
Qiao XiaoJun 8694
Qiao XuGuang 8569
Qiao Yong 8775
Qin, G. M. 10891
Qin, G. W. 4317
Qin, L. 5689
Qin, W. 6328, 7351, 7364
Qin, W. B. 7091
Qin, W. W. 5095
Qin, W. X. 3575
Qin, W. Y. 4245, 6119
Qin, X. N. 7303
Qin, X. Q. 9913
Qin, Z. Q. 3874
Qin GuangMing 10891
Qin GuoWei 4317
Qin Ling 5689
Qin Wei 6328, 7351, 7364
Qin WenBin 7091
Qin WengYing 6119
Qin WenWu 5095
Qin WenYing 4245
Qin WinXian 3575
Qin XinQi 9913
Qin XuanNan 7303
Qin ZhangQi 3874
Qing, C. L. 3060
Qing, Y. W. 9914, 10903
Qing ChangLe 3060
Qing YuWen 9914
Qing YuWin 10903
Qiong, X. Q. 10244
Qiong XingQiong 10244
Qiou, R. Q. 8199
Qiou RuiQiang 8199
Qiu, D. L. 5567, 5740, 8430
Qiu, L. Z. 2426, 9001
Qiu, P. K. 3312
Qiu, T. F. 1894
Qiu, Y. H. 8830, 10908
Qiu, Y. X. 7405
Qiu DongLiang 5567, 5740, 8430
Qiu LiZhen 2426, 9001
Qiu PeiKan 3312
Qiu TaoFang 1894
Qiu YongHua 8830
Qiu YuHui 10908
Qiu YunXia 7405
Qu, J. R. 7246
Qu JingRan 7246
Quaggio, J. A. 3447, 5394
Quagliotti, L. 5997
Quamme, H. A. 6516
Quan, J. L. 6419
Quan JinLong 6419
Quant, P. A. 7334
Quantick, P. C. 1153, 6062
Quarles, W. 9755
Quartieri, M. 5716, 9210
Quartin, V. 8233
Quartin, V. L. 6384
Quattrini, E. 1405, 5143, 6005-6006, 6937
Quattrucci, M. 2204, 8239, 8754
Quebedeaux, B. 5649
Queirolo, F. 993
Queiroz, C. G. S. 4488
Queiróz, M. A. de 10374
Queiroz, M. F. de 6866
Queiroz-Voltan, R. B. 2957
Quemener, B. 9668
Quenin, H. 4656, 7506
Quenol, H. 997
Quenon, G. 5892
Quero, S. 6929
Quesada, M. A. 8795
Quezada, R. 3557
Quicute, S. 498
Quillec, S. le 1419-1420
Quinlan, J. D. 1746, 1825, 8364
Quinn, J. A. 9759
Quinn, P. B. 10590
Quiñones, G. 7381
Quintana, E. O. 494
Quintana, J. M. 10381
Quintana, M. del C. 10178
Quintanilla, P. 6985
Quintero, E. 3240
Quintero, J. S. 5476
Quintero C., M. 5503
Quiot, J. B. 1950
Quirk, P. 2370
Quiroga, E. N. 623
Quiros, C. F. 9174
Quist, T. M. 7173
Qureshi, Q. G. 8736, 8747
Quynh Thi Nguyen 10053
Ra, J. S. 1625
Ra, S. W. 7646, 7927
Ra JongSung 1625
Ra SangWook 7646, 7927
Raaijmakers-Ruijs, N. C. M. E. 1338
Raats, P. A. C. 9768
Rabanifar, H. 160
Rabbany, A. B. M. G. 2862
Rabe, E. 5384, 5387, 10216, 10858-10859, 10870
Rabelo, J. 5411
Rabie, E. 10088
Rabie, H. R. 390
Rabinovich, A. M. 9020
Rabinowitch, E. 4262
Rabinowitch, H. D. 8771
Rachana Sharma 2432
Racjan, M. 8019
Rada, A. 10377
Rada, F. 10387
Radajewska, B. 1099
Radha, A. 139
Radha, T. 1701
Radhika, P. 7391
Radicati, L. 1930
Radice, S. 7274
Radilova, L. D. 8365, 9303
Radjenović, B. 279
Radu, E. 3180
Rady, M. 3284
Radyuk, V. 1935
Raese, J. T. 75, 1856
Raetano, C. G. 9901
Rafecas, M. 3771, 6571
Raffaele, E. 10539
Raffensberger, W. 3273
Rafferty, B. 9670
Rafin, C. 3725
Rafique, A. 569
Ragab, A. M. 4683
Ragab, M. A. 3509, 4645, 5511
Rageau, R. 5719
Raghava, S. P. S. 1735
Raghavan, G. S. V. 390
Raghothama, K. G. 503
Raghupathi, H. B. 2503, 3493, 4846
Raghuramulu, Y. 10975
Ragozzino, A. 9605
Ragu, S. L. 3977
Ragumoorthy, K. N. 9012
Raheja, S. R. 4119
Rahemi, M. 4735, 9926
Rahi, T. S. 5126
Rahiman, P. A. 6383, 8232
Rahlenbeck, S. I. 6722
Rahman, A. 1813
Rahman, K. U. 999
Rahman, M. A. 4437, 6354
Rahman, M. F. 8737
Rahman, M. H. 10721
Rahman, S. M. L. 7979
Rahmati, M. H. 8757
Rai, J. 10862
Rai, P. C. 966
Rai, R. D. 558
Rai, S. 7248
Rai, S. P. 5961
Rai, V. K. 4048
Raifer, B. 7698
Raij, B. van 3447, 5394
Raina, R. 10121
Raisdorf, K. 8070
Raj, D. 8899, 10555-10556
Raj, S. M. 11

- Raj Kumar 2741
 Raj Kumar, R. 4538
 Raja, J. 8735, 8748
 Raja Harun, R. M. 1530
 Raja Ram 9697
 Rajagopal, D. 8171
 Rajagopalan, A. 5304
 Rajamani, K. 5248
 Rajamannar, M. 888
 Rajan, G. B. 5308
 Rajani, M. S. 748
 Rajapakse, N. C. 3292, 4924-4925
 Rajaseger, G. 1428
 Rajasekaran, L. R. 5308
 Rajcumar, R. 3988
 Rajeev Arora 710
 Rajeevan, P. K. 2387
 Rajendra, K. 7238
 Rajendra Hegde 3375, 3546, 4484, 5284, 5287, 6233, 6236, 6378, 10041, 10976
 Rajendran, A. 10776
 Rajendran, B. 471, 8735, 8748, 9543
 Rajendran, G. 8265, 8267
 Rajesh Kumar 1700, 10070
 Rajesh Lekhi 9408
 Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 3377, 8129, 10806
 Rajiv Bhat 4904
 Rajkumar, R. 10101
 Rajmohan, K. 2323
 Rajnish Khanna 7909
 Rajpal Singh 9132
 Rajput, J. C. 885
 Raju, G. T. T. 10969
 Rajurkar, D. W. 9744
 Rajurkar, R. B. 7269
 Rakhunde, S. D. 8127
 Rakitin, V. Yu. 9219
 Rakonjac, V. 2827
 Rakshit, S. 9520
 Rallo, L. 6332, 9985
 Ram, D. 4337, 5292
 Ram, H. Y. M. 3237
 Ram, L. 4409, 9039, 10854
 Ram, M. 1643, 2410, 3369, 3392, 5266, 5292, 10804
 Ram, P. 3392
 Ram, R. 9697
 Ram Gawande 10011
 Ram Kumar 8214
 Ramachander, P. R. 4511
 Ramachandrappa, B. K. 8669
 Ramadan, B. R. 7321
 Ramadas, S. 5140, 9706
 Ramakrishnan, S. 8265, 8267
 Ramalakshmi, S. 3389
 Ramalho, J. C. 6384, 8233
 Raman, A. 6432
 Ramana Reddy, V. B. V. 1065
 Ramanayake, S. M. S. D. 6367
 Ramassamy, S. 1870
 Ramaswamy, N. 4890
 Ramaswamy, N. K. 7772
 Ramaswamy Parthiban 941, 1730
 Ramaswamy Ravichandran 941, 1730
 Ramawat, K. G. 2432, 4354, 5331, 10825
 Rambour, S. 334, 2095
 Ramchandran, K. 9220
 Rämert, B. 2057, 7725
 Ramesh, N. 10969
 Ramesh, S. 6219, 7244
 Ramesh Kumar 2332, 4217
 Rameshwar Sharma 3206
 Ramin, A. A. 5039, 5870
 Ramina, A. 1924, 9295
 Ramirez, A. 5568
 Ramirez, E. C. 8330, 8634
 Ramirez, H. 1868
 Ramirez, I. 7490
 Ramirez, J. E. 10045
 Ramirez, L. 4189
 Ramirez, M. 5491
 Ramirez, M. A. 8760
 Ramirez, R. 7961
 Ramírez Hernández, B. C. 10009
 Ramírez S., Y. 5253
 Ramírez Villalobos, M. del C. 1697, 3569
 Ramkhelawan, E. 4521
 Ramkumar 5376
 Ramli, U. S. 7334
 Ramos, A. 9985
 Ramos, C. G. 5513
 Ramos, E. 198
 Ramos, J. D. 6294
 Ramos, J. L. 918, 2494
 Ramos, J. M. 8202
 Ramos, L. M. 5111
 Ramos, M. 378, 380
 Ramos, P. 8202
 Ramos, R. 10299
 Ramos-Clamont, M. G. 4978
 Ramos Clamont, M. G. 8662, 8664
 Ramsey, R. 488
 Ramu Govindasamy 2168
 Ran, R. L. 402
 Ran, X. T. 5629
 Ran RuLai 402
 Ran XinTuo 5629
 Rana, G. L. 9073
 Rana, G. S. 1906
 Rana, H. S. 1110
 Rana, K. S. 1906
 Rana, S. C. 5275
 Rana, S. K. 7402
 Ranal, M. A. 5914
 Randall, D. D. 1468
 Randall, J. M. 8322
 Randall, L. B. 486
 Randell, K. 7651, 8522
 Randen, E. J. van 3764
 Randhawa, H. S. 9066
 Randhir Singh 7041
 Randle, W. M. 4002, 4892, 5871, 6738, 6809, 10318
 Rangasamy, P. 9410
 Rangaswamy, C. R. 3389
 Rangelov, B. 3884
 Rangone, M. 6681
 Rani, B. J. 1593
 Rani, M. 5269
 Rani, T. G. 1362
 Rani, U. 4030
 Ranjan, R. 1011
 Ranjit Kumar 9052-9053
 Rankin, D. W. H. 6195
 Rankov, V. 410
 Ranostaj, S. 8793
 Ranwala, A. P. 641-642
 Rao, A. S. 2684
 Rao, B. R. R. 2409, 3377, 8129, 10806
 Rao, C. S. 2684, 4365
 Rao, E. V. S. P. 5264, 5302, 7244
 Rao, G. S. P. 4511
 Rao, K. A. 2601
 Rao, K. B. 5286
 Rao, K. N. 7391
 Rao, K. R. 9854
 Rao, L. 6219
 Rao, M. M. 8260, 10074-10075
 Rao, M. S. 1416, 1464, 2245, 7933-7934, 7936, 8783
 Rao, M. V. 110
 Rao, N. K. 339
 Rao, N. M. 7352
 Rao, P. S. 3388, 4453
 Rao, P. V. 2348
 Rao, P. V. S. 9012
 Rao, R. 1010
 Rao, R. R. 1598, 2646, 4221
 Rao, R. S. G. 5264, 5302
 Rao, X. X. 9042
 Rao, Y. Q. 10435
 Rao, Y. S. 10814
 Rao XingXiang 9042
 Rao YiQang 10435
 Raouche, A. 1779
 Rapacciuolo, M. 8287
 Rapepun Wititsuwannakul 7415
 Rapillard, C. 1821
 Rapior, S. 555, 561, 4369, 8010
 Rapoport, H. F. 9948, 9994, 10915
 Rapparini, G. 5991
 Rascio, N. 5773
 Rasco-Gaunt, S. M. 2066
 Rashed, E. M. 5310
 Rashid, A. 8909
 Rashid, M. A. 10773
 Rashid, M. H. A. 3506
 Rashmi Kapoor 3977
 Rasmussen, P. 3463
 Rasoanaivo, P. 754
 Raspuđić, E. 8107
 Ressler, S. 4629
 Rastelli, G. 1954
 Rat, E. 9400
 Ratajczak, R. 6815
 Ratanachinakorn, B. 7003
 Rath, S. P. 697, 5225
 Rathanam, K. 5968
 Rather, K. 10340
 Rathi, K. S. 292
 Rathi, S. S. 5410
 Rathod, M. 6276
 Rathore, G. S. 7301, 10880
 Rathore, M. 6277
 Rathore, R. K. S. 1422
 Rathore, S. V. S. 5271
 Ratna Ghosh 6312
 Ratnambal, M. J. 4472
 Ratnayake, R. M. S. 8663
 Ratner, K. 2808
 Rattanpal, H. S. 1128, 10871
 Ratti, C. 390
 Rattin, J. 4889
 Rauf, A. 4353
 Rauf, M. A. 7332
 Raupach, G. 5839
 Raupp, M. J. 8037
 Rauscher, S. 9256
 Rava, C. A. 2179, 7886
 Raveh, E. 675, 7343
 Raven, J. A. 1273
 Ravi Bhat 10013
 Ravi Prakash 6374
 Ravichandran, R. 941, 1730
 Ravichandran, V. 9220
 Ravikumar, R. 4463
 Ravinder Kumar 2234, 4135, 9567
 Ravinder Singh 1256, 3996
 Ravindra, M. B. 238
 Ravindra, N. S. 2411
 Ravindra, V. 8105
 Ravindra Mulge 2404, 4484, 6236, 10041, 10976
 Ravindran, K. C. 4331, 6234
 Ravindran, P. N. 767, 6226, 6246
 Ravindran, R. 9108
 Ravishankar, G. A. 1409, 4572
 Raviv, M. 2408, 2661, 3638, 4593, 6198
 Ravnika, M. 289
 Rawat, A. K. 4097
 Rawat, M. S. M. 1063, 3746
 Rawsthorne, S. 5160
 Ray, A. K. 847
 Ray, B. K. 8932, 9847
 Ray, C. C. 10018
 Ray, J. A. 9257
 Raya, J. E. C. 4999
 Raychaudhuri, S. P. 10121
 Raymond, D. A. 701
 Raymond, O. 10691
 Raynai-Lacroix, C. 5768
 Raynal-Lacroix, C. 345
 Razem, F. A. 8724
 Razeto, B. 6285
 Razmilic, I. 8016
 Razungles, A. J. 2987, 3955
 Re, L. dal 7947
 Rea, E. 10918
 Read, P. E. 4834
 Read, S. M. 621
 Read, V. M. 650
 Reader, R. J. 1484, 6816
 Reay, P. F. 1049, 3720
 Rebers, M. 7987
 Rebillard, A. 6947
 Rebucci, B. 3932
 Rechel, E. A. 8086
 Reckziegel, V. P. 3442
 Rečnik, M. 7438
 Recupero, S. 1165, 1971, 7288, 8158, 8517
 Red Pepper Research-Development Ltd 8740
 Redak, R. A. 2311
 Reddy, A. G. S. 2543
 Reddy, B. J. D. 10020
 Reddy, B. M. C. 6362
 Reddy, B. S. 9383, 9734, 9742-9743
 Reddy, D. J. 888
 Reddy, D. V. S. 2413, 3545, 4475
 Reddy, G. S. 8177
 Reddy, K. 10319
 Reddy, K. N. 888
 Reddy, M. N. N. 10969
 Reddy, M. R. S. 8177
 Reddy, N. N. 6664
 Reddy, N. S. 8981
 Reddy, P. P. 1416, 1464, 2246, 7933-7934, 7936, 8304, 8783-8784
 Reddy, P. S. 1428, 4356, 9854
 Reddy, P. V. 5229, 6182
 Reddy, S. K. 8967
 Reddy, V. B. V. R. 1065
 Reddy, V. M. 10013
 Reddy, V. V. 4515
 Reddy, Y. N. 8254, 11020
 Reddy, Y. T. N. 4511, 4534
 Redgwell, R. J. 9317
 Redman, A. M. 9618
 Redon, C. 6685
 Redondo, A. 8159
 Redus, M. A. 2276
 Ree, B. 4734
 Reed, G. L. 3091
 Reekie, E. G. 3088
 Reeny, M. Z. 5119
 Rees, D. C. 553
 Rees, T. ap 9636
 Reeser, R. 8037
 Refaat, A. M. 3378
 Reffye, P. de 6459
 Reforgiato Recupero, G. 8158
 Refouvelet, E. 7181
 Regev, R. 4112, 4519
 Reghin, M. Y. 2068, 8815
 Regina, M. de A. 4835
 Reginato, G. 3812-3813
 Reginato M., G. 5659
 Reglero, G. 198
 Rêgo Filho, L. de M. 10033
 Regupathy, A. 10031
 Rehana Yasmin 7009
 Rehberger, L. A. 7481
 Rehman, K. 192
 Rehman, K. U. 1160
 Reich, M. 9293
 Reichardt, K. 6446
 Reichelt, R. 1379
 Reid, J. B. 445, 4088
 Reid, P. D. 618, 10511
 Reid, S. 5638
 Reid, S. J. 1872, 6547
 Reider-Saly, K. 2289
 Reidiboym-Talleux, L. 6567, 8435
 Reidy, B. 348
 Reier, U. 3893
 Reifschneider, F. J. B. 1412, 6935
 Reighard, G. L. 10210
 Reijtenbagh, A. 8854
 Reil, W. O. 3802
 Reilly, C. 7621
 Reilly, C. C. 6607
 Reinecke, D. M. 7910-7911
 Reiners, S. 10372
 Reinhard, E. 5335
 Reinhold, J. 7786
 Reinöhl, V. 9805
 Reis, F. P. 7360
 Reis, M. 1457
 Reis, M. S. dos 4310
 Reis, P. R. 7702, 7969
 Reis Filho, W. 9246

- Reisdorph, N. A. 8706
 Reissig, W. H. 1030
 Reist, A. 1449, 2232, 4141, 7084
 Reiter, B. 3366
 Reitz, S. R. 9661
 Rekha Gadre 1378
 Rekha Ravindran 9108
 Reikik, H. 10939
 Rekowska, E. 5917, 8567
 Rellier, J. P. 6948
 Rema, J. 6241
 Remashree, A. B. 767, 6226, 6246
 Rembiakowska, E. 8811
 Remedia, G. 241
 Remotti, P. C. 7858
 Ren, C. W. 358
 Ren, D. Z. 7422
 Ren, G. S. 401
 Ren, H. C. 2967
 Ren, H. X. 10834
 Ren, N. H. 3223
 Ren, X. J. 2498
 Ren, X. Y. 540
 Ren, Z. B. 7583
 Ren ChengWei 358
 Ren DengZhi 7422
 Ren GuoSan 401
 Ren HongChun 2967
 Ren HongXu 10834
 Ren NingHui 3223
 Ren XiaoYun 540
 Ren XinJun 2498
 Ren ZhongBo 7583
 Renna, A. B. 5475
 Renard, R. 1201
 Renaud, L. Y. 1950
 Renaud, R. 4746
 Rende, G. 8203
 Renkema, J. A. 5122
 Rensen, J. J. S. van 8078
 Renu Pandey 942
 Renu Sharma 6274
 Repo, T. 10688
 Rerras, N. 971, 5576, 7465, 8318
 Resende, G. M. de 4953, 6744, 6829, 6886, 7736, 9403, 9406, 9483, 9522
 Restovic, M. 993
 Resurreccion, A. V. A. 10425
 Retamal, N. 3266, 6472
 Retamales, J. 2035, 3834, 6534
 Retamales, J. B. 3623, 3816, 3825
 Retaud, P. 2015
 Retief, E. 673
 Retnowati, I. 10972
 Reuben, S. O. W. M. 7747
 Reulet, P. 189
 Reumanen, M. 4772
 Reuter, C. 1491
 Reuveni, M. 1861, 6931, 9130, 9291
 Reuveni, R. 1861, 2408, 4593, 6931, 9130, 9291
 Revanappa 9528, 9534, 9585
 Revilla, E. 4863
 Revilla, P. 1367
 Rey, C. 7266
 Rey, H. Y. 5340
 Rey, J. Y. 903, 3572, 10847
 Rey, M. 705
 Reycke, L. de 1244, 1294, 1320, 1478, 3024, 4915, 5855-5856, 5893-5894, 5909, 6784, 6788, 7783, 7801
 Reyes, H. 9998
 Reyes, H. C. 2899, 7624
 Reyes, M. E. Q. 882, 1656
 Reyes, M. S. 6605
 Reyes, M. U. 1656
 Reyes, S. 8016
 Reynaldo, I. 487
 Reynaud, B. 7963
 Reynes, M. 874, 951, 5499, 9101
 Reynier, P. 1020, 1056, 3738
 Reynolds, A. E. 10425
 Reynolds, L. B. 10831
 Reynolds, S. 3311
 Rezende, J. A. M. 2375
 Rezende, L. de P. 7291
 Rezende Chagas, S. J. de 6379
 Řezníček, V. 4627
 Rhee, H. C. 8774, 8796
 Rhee, Y. 649
 Rhee HanCheul 8774, 8796
 Rheeder, S. 3573
 Rho, K. A. 7158
 Rho KeeAn 7158
 Rhoads, F. M. 6969, 10411
 Rhoden, E. G. 3179
 Rhodes, J. D. 9630
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 3040, 8584
 R'Houma, A. 2979
 Rhykerd, C. L. 6852
 Riad, G. S. 2266
 Riaz, S. 9529
 Ribak, O. 1865
 Ribeiro, C. S. C. 1412
 Ribeiro, C. S. da C. 6935
 Ribeiro, H. A. 9352
 Ribeiro, I. J. A. 5488
 Ribeiro, L. N. V. P. 5452
 Ribeiro, M. L. 2274
 Ribeiro, P. A. 59
 Ribeiro, R. S. F. 3153
 Ribeiro, V. G. 6294
 Ribeiro, W. G. 5382
 Ricci, A. 8537
 Rice, K. J. 10043
 Rice, R. P. 4090
 Richard, J. P. 5719
 Richards, A. J. 10544
 Richards, D. 6448
 Richards, M. B. 5059
 Richardson, A. C. 8502, 9917
 Richardson, C. A. 6546
 Richardson, D. 3838
 Richardson, D. G. 2837, 2841, 3793, 3835, 3837, 3839, 6604
 Richardson, M. D. 5208, 9756-9758, 9760, 9763
 Richardson, M. S. 9071
 Richardson, P. N. 9676
 Richardson-Harman, N. 6554
 Richaud, F. 10081
 Richer, C. 10715
 Riches, C. 9111
 Riches, J. R. H. 963
 Richling, E. 3877
 Richter, A. 4223
 Richter, G. 10306
 Richy, D. 2980
 Rico, C. 6497
 Ridgway, T. J. 3717
 Ridley, K. T. 10413
 Ridomi, A. 7665
 Riederer, M. 1633
 Riedl, H. 3787
 Rieger, M. 2861, 4609, 5718, 10217
 Rieger, M. A. 10736
 Riegert, S. 6856
 Rieke, P. 7132
 Rieksta, D. 10693
 Riesen, W. 2717, 2804, 7519
 Riestra-Díaz, D. 8231
 Rietze, E. 5240
 Riffle, R. L. 2627
 Riga, P. 8369
 Rigattieri, E. 8753
 Rigaud, J. 4987
 Rigby, N. M. 3230
 Righetti, T. 3818
 Rigola, D. 7580
 Rigueiro, A. 1964
 Rihtere, A. 10693
 Rijck, G. de 1286, 4603-4604
 Rijssel, E. van 5581
 Rijssen, R. van 10783
 Riley, J. C. M. 5067
 Rillo, E. 4474, 10034
 Rimando, A. M. 7853
 Rimelspach, J. W. 8858
 Rinaldelli, E. 5427
 Rinaldi, M. 5144
 Rinallo, C. 1142
 Rincó Sánchez, L. 1685
 Rincón, L. 4912
 Rincón Sánchez, L. 3561
 Ring, S. G. 2254
 Ringor, D. 10873
 Ringwood, J. V. 560, 9671
 Rinku Ghosh 3359
 Rintamäki, E. 4973, 7770
 Rintoul, G. B. 9836
 Río, C. del 9988
 Río, J. A. del 807, 5355, 7315
 Río, L. A. del 3138, 5429, 6875, 7437, 7906-7908
 Río, M. A. del 9064
 Riondato, J. 3103
 Rjordan, T. P. 2362, 10588
 Ríos, H. 2158
 Ríos, J. J. 6644
 Rios Rutz, R. 6370
 Rios-S., R. 4786
 Riou, C. 2994
 Rioussel, G. 575
 Rioussel, L. J. 575
 Riov, J. 746
 Ripley, E. A. 3413
 Riquelme, A. 9502
 Riquelme, F. 3467, 6314, 8185, 9535
 Riquenes, J. A. 494
 Riscalca, E. 4012
 Riseborough, C. 2799
 Rishi, A. K. 4568
 Risio, R. 6524
 Rissato, S. R. 9049
 Ristevski, B. 3668, 3676
 Risto, C. 984
 Risvik, E. 8803
 Rita, H. J. 10723
 Ritenour, M. A. 3876
 Ritonja, A. 3127
 Ritter, B. 5673
 Ritzdorf, I. 6128
 Ritzinger, R. 10258
 Ritzkowski, M. 10316
 Rival, A. 1707, 10081
 Rivalta, L. 169
 Rivara, C. J. 9616
 Rivas, A. 2035
 Rivas, C. 5491
 Rivas-Gonzalo, J. C. 2041
 Rivas-Platero, G. G. 2243
 Rivas Platero, G. G. 5474
 Rivera, C. M. 918
 Rivera, L. E. 4027
 Rivera, R. 892
 Rivera-López, J. 5414
 Rivet, C. 249
 Rivière, L. M. 6478, 7049
 Rix, M. 2625-2626
 Rizk, F. A. 3164
 Rizzo, D. M. 6600
 Rizzo, M. 1098, 1105
 Rizzo, M. A. 4943
 Rizzo, M. C. 9900
 Rizzolo, A. 2680, 2708, 2781, 2803, 2952
 Rizzuto, M. 7902
 Ro, C. W. 1665
 Ro, H. M. 10148
 Ro ChiWoong 1665
 Ro HeeMyong 10148
 Robacker, C. D. 10682
 Robak, J. 2077
 Robbe, A. 1161, 1975, 3900, 4810, 4818, 7647
 Robbins, C. W. 2169, 2175
 Robbrecht, E. 9184
 Robert, F. 4823
 Roberto, S. R. 10861
 Roberts, A. H. C. 8325
 Roberts, A. W. 2321
 Roberts, B. W. 7367
 Roberts, C. M. 5194
 Roberts, J. A. 2628
 Roberts, K. 387, 7869
 Roberts, P. J. 2287
 Roberts, R. G. 3835
 Roberts, T. H. 442
 Roberts, W. G. 10449
 Roberts, W. J. 3253, 6953
 Roberts-Nkrumah, L. B. 1672
 Robertson, G. H. 2392, 2482
 Robertson, G. W. 8054
 Robertson, J. A. 387
 Robertson, T. R. 4669
 Robertson, W. J. 10315
 Robin, J. P. 2993, 2993
 Robin, O. 5828
 Robin, P. 345, 2663, 6956-6959
 Robineau, T. 3055
 Robinson, C. J. 728
 Robinson, D. 372
 Robinson, D. G. 448, 6815
 Robinson, D. S. 386, 4830, 5935, 6847, 8723
 Robinson, J. C. 7350
 Robinson, J. S. 1359
 Robinson, K. R. 8062
 Robinson, R. W. 10372
 Robinson, S. P. 2988
 Robinson, T. 71
 Robinson, T. L. 66
 Robledo, D. 6280
 Robredo, L. M. 1181
 Roby, H. R. 9294, 9399, 9432, 9524, 10055, 10062
 Roca, J. M. 1168
 Roca, M. 9330
 Rocca, N. la 8039
 Rocchi, P. 10917
 Rocha, A. F. M. 10874
 Rocha, A. M. C. N. 95
 Roche, L. 4640, 4729, 5619, 6440
 Rodd, V. 1482
 Rode, J. 5325
 Rodkiewicz, T. 2081, 3367
 Rodoni, S. 8789
 Rodov, V. 2676, 3160, 3468
 Rodrigo, J. 125
 Rodrigues, B. M. 4922, 5919
 Rodrigues, D. J. 3943
 Rodrigues, D. S. 2264
 Rodrigues, E. J. R. 719
 Rodrigues, E. T. 5896
 Rodrigues, J. D. 437, 8156, 8680, 10869
 Rodrigues, L. R. 3442, 9884
 Rodrigues, P. H. V. 5454
 Rodrigues, P. M. F. 1331
 Rodrigues-Otubo, B. M. 4926
 Rodríguez, A. 200
 Rodríguez, A. 8921, 10595
 Rodríguez, A. P. M. 1943
 Rodríguez, D. 5213
 Rodríguez, E. 6774, 9554
 Rodríguez, E. J. 3960
 Rodríguez, E. M. 6930
 Rodríguez, H. 5011
 Rodríguez, H. A. 5010, 6923-6924
 Rodríguez, I. 2157, 7394, 10050
 Rodríguez, J. 5402, 7490, 9925
 Rodríguez, J. 9336
 Rodríguez, J. G. 8527
 Rodríguez, L. E. 10460
 Rodríguez, M. G. 10050, 10052
 Rodríguez, M. J. 10224
 Rodríguez, N. 10734
 Rodríguez, O. 4450
 Rodríguez, P. 487, 8760
 Rodríguez, R. 3455, 6917
 Rodríguez, R. O. 3804-3805
 Rodríguez, S. 918, 2811
 Rodríguez, S. del C. 6939
 Rodríguez, T. 4452
 Rodríguez, V. 4450
 Rodríguez, V. A. 10883
 Rodríguez, Y. 8760
 Rodríguez-A., J. 4786
 Rodríguez-Amaya, D. B. 4433
 Rodríguez-Bernaldo de Quirós, A. I. 2681
 Rodríguez C., J. O. 1662
 Rodríguez-Concepción, M. 5069
 Rodríguez-Conde, M. F. 9395
 Rodríguez del Rincón, A. 9644
 Rodríguez García, H. 10647
 Rodríguez-García, M. I. 5429
 Rodríguez Guzmán, E. 7945
 Rodríguez-Jiménez, C. 2157
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 1396, 5058
 Rodríguez-Lagunes, D. A. 8231

- Rodríguez-Maciel, C. 8231
 Rodríguez-Monroy, M. 8591
 Rodríguez-Montesinos, Y. E. 7278
 Rodríguez Pastor, M. C. 3519, 3522
 Rodríguez Pérez, J. A. 738, 9769
 Rodríguez-Riaño, T. 4226
 Rodríguez-Saona, L. 4773
 Rodríguez-Saona, L. E. 3091
 Rodushkin, I. 9211
 Roe, N. E. 2664, 4873
 Roeber, R. 8857, 8895
 Roelofs, F. 1134
 Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 118, 1008-1009, 1156
 Roger, Y. 7616
 Rogers, J. 7132
 Rogers, J. C. 447
 Rogers, J. N., III 665
 Rogiers, S. Y. 5750
 Roh, K. A. 3727
 Roh, M. 8906
 Roh, M. H. 6876
 Roh, Y. K. 6657, 7337
 Roh KeeAn 3727
 Roh YoungKeun 6657, 7337
 Röhrich, Ch. 784
 Roibu, C. 1688
 Roichev, V. 1206, 3945
 Roig, J. 9617
 Roitberg, B. D. 3764
 Rojano, A. 5568
 Rojas, A. 3813
 Rojas, E. 5391, 9035
 Rojas, I. S. 7769
 Rojas B., M. 6359
 Rojek, H. 1969
 Rojo, C. 9584
 Rojo, H. P. 623
 Rokka, A. 7767
 Rokossowska, E. 5024
 Rolin, D. 165
 Roll, M. J. 10724
 Rolph, C. E. 3231
 Rom, C. 1076
 Rom, C. R. 1012, 9231, 9234, 9239
 Roma Mitra 9669, 10431
 Román, M. I. 7490
 Roman, M. I. 8159
 Roman, T. 7731
 Román-Urbina, Z. 6992
 Romancer, M. le 330-331
 Romani, A. 10941
 Romani, R. J. 180
 Romano, A. 5696
 Romano, B. 2495
 Romano, S. 4861
 Romanova, A. K. 3139
 Romanowska, E. 3132
 Rombaldi, C. 2261
 Rombola, A. D. 9210
 Römer, H. P. 9389
 Römer, W. 7761
 Romera, F. J. 3973, 4060
 Romero, A. 862, 3483, 9954, 10943
 Romero, F. 2934, 8525
 Romero, J. 5402
 Romero, J. B. 9873
 Romero, L. 1363, 1414, 1903, 4059, 5949, 7373, 10358-10360, 10391-10393
 Romero, L. M. 6851
 Romero, M. A. 7622
 Romero, M. P. 9959, 10002
 Romero, R. 1964
 Romero-Aranda, R. 4398
 Romeu-Moreno, A. 10283
 Römhild, V. 1200
 Romić, D. 3152, 6925
 Romieu, C. 259, 6697
 Römmelt, S. 8370
 Romojaro, F. 2481, 2868, 4207, 10200
 Romussi, G. 6249
 Ronay, Z. 1828
 Ronca, F. 3457-3458
 Roncadori, R. W. 6213
 Roncal, E. 3502
 Ronco, M. 162
 Ronde, J. A. de 713
 Ronen, A. 731
 Ronen, B. 6506
 Ronen, G. 3638
 Rong, F. X. 1512
 Rong, G. S. 6994
 Rong, G. Z. 2036
 Rong FuXiong 1512
 Rong GuoZheng 2036
 Ronse Decraene, L. P. 9184
 Ronzello, G. 9991
 Roodbol, F. 651
 Roodt, V. 2629
 Roose, M. L. 820, 6884
 Rössli, W. 6166
 Rooster, L. de 1285, 1290-1291, 1294, 2092, 2110, 2113, 2119, 3024, 3075, 3110, 3233, 4006, 4038, 4041, 4915, 5854-5856, 5858, 5893-5894, 5908-5911, 5923-5925, 6732, 6784, 6788, 7724, 7743, 7782-7783, 7800, 9433
 Rooven, A. van 10859
 Roover, J. de 5891, 8603, 9430
 Roper, T. 1076
 Roppongi, K. 278
 Ros, C. A. da 4133
 Ros, J. M. 7320
 Ros Barceló, A. 16, 10153
 Rosa, E. A. S. 1331
 Rosa, L. de 7913
 Rosa, M. la 8158
 Rosa, S. 9191
 Rosa, S. M. 5394
 Rosado, A. 3502, 3567, 9092
 Rosas, H. H. 5001
 Rosati, A. 2865, 6588, 6936, 10196
 Rosati, C. 4311
 Rosati, P. 1166, 8517
 Roscher, R. 1177
 Rose, J. K. C. 899, 901, 8329
 Rose, M. 7204
 Rose, M. A. 1594, 1594, 1597, 6452, 7187, 7204, 7220, 8858, 10729
 Rosecrance, R. C. 1112, 1136, 2902-2903
 Rosell, P. 10962
 Rosenberger, I. 1516
 Rosenfeld, H. J. 5081, 6055, 6629, 6718
 Rosenfeld, K. 1470, 4155
 Rosenqvist, E. 6840, 7198, 8319
 Rosera, J. 8409
 Roshca, H. 7694
 Roshchina, V. V. 604, 3297, 10450, 10583
 Röske, M. 10316
 Roston, W. 10829
 Rosner, J. 2969
 Ross, G. S. 1872, 6547
 Ross, J. J. 4089
 Ross, S. 7894
 Rosselló, C. 124, 5419
 Rosset, V. 296
 Rossi, C. 7880
 Rossi, I. 1513, 2393
 Rossi Jaume, A. 10306
 Rossier, J. 1880
 Rössner, U. 3141
 Rossum, M. W. P. C. van 644, 967
 Rostagno, C. M. 7957
 Rotari, V. 9491
 Roth, I. 4519
 Rother, R. 10525
 Rotino, G. L. 6937
 Rotundo, A. 804, 3683, 3776
 Rotunno, T. 9225
 Roty, C. 2622
 Rouamba, A. 3025
 Roudeillac, P. 1167
 Rouina, B. B. 9964, 9999
 Roukas, T. 3432
 Roulin, S. 446, 5986
 Roupakias, D. G. 472
 Rouquaud, E. 8993
 Rouse, J. L. 4299
 Rouse, R. E. 5380, 8161, 10857
 Rousseau, M. 9809
 Rout, G. R. 2438, 3332, 9017-9018, 9021, 10695
 Rout, N. C. 5319
 Rouvier, S. M. 5340
 Roux, D. J. le 4845
 Roux, M. 8306
 Roux, X. le 8498
 Rouzet, M. 8997
 Rovellini, P. 6339, 10944
 Rovelo, J. 286
 Rovers, J. 2644
 Rovers, J. A. J. 6634
 Rovers, J. A. J. M. 7995, 8570
 Roversi, A. 133, 1902, 2821-2822, 2828
 Rowan, D. D. 1052, 10192
 Rowarth, J. S. 7061, 8791, 10319
 Rowe, R. N. 7061
 Rowland, L. J. 214, 220
 Rowley, A. F. 7429
 Rowley, J. R. 3370, 7234, 9821
 Rowse, H. R. 6058
 Roxas, U. A. 629
 Roxburgh, C. K. 10885
 Roy, A. 4981
 Roy, A. K. 5961
 Roy, J. C. 1777
 Roy, R. K. 10776
 Roy, R. N. 5415, 10076
 Roy, S. 10190
 Roy, S. K. 9457
 Roychev, V. 4832
 Roychowdhury, N. 4249
 Roychowdhury, P. 5996
 Roysse, D. J. 4174
 Royuela, M. 3134, 8711
 Rožek, E. 10396
 Rozenblum, A. 6645
 Rozpara, E. 1083, 2813, 4737, 4744, 4752, 4759
 Ruamrungsri, S. 7125, 7125
 Ruan, J. Y. 6415
 Ruan, R. R. 6863
 Ruan JianYun 6415
 Ruano, A. E. B. 7454
 Ruban, A. V. 5881, 6756
 Ruban, N. 3888
 Ruban, N. N. 8512
 Rubatzky, V. 286, 389
 Rubatzky, V. E. 7, 9174
 Rubinstein, B. 617-618, 4229, 10510-10511
 Rubio, J. A. 1181
 Rubio-Barroso, S. 2609
 Rubio Lázaro, C. 3071
 Rubluo, A. 10607
 Rubow, T. 1753
 Ruby Sharma 8140
 Rudakovskaya, R. N. 4336, 9321, 9835
 Rudall, P. J. 9853
 Rudolphij, J. W. 4612
 Rudramuniyappa, C. K. 467
 Rudzińska, M. 756
 Ruemmele, B. A. 5205
 Ruesink, J. B. 3361
 Ruff, C. 5500
 Ruffe, L. M. 6775, 6976
 Ruffini, F. K. 8957
 Ruffini Castiglione, M. 4664
 Ruffner, H. P. 2992
 Ruffoni, B. 10548
 Rufty, T. W., Jr. 5202
 Ruget, F. 3124
 Ruggeri, S. 3666, 8806
 Ruggiero, C. 897
 Rugini, E. 4430, 7080, 9946
 Rugkong, A. 10632
 Rühl, E. H. 5790
 Rühl, G. 805
 Rui, D. M. 5807, 10277
 Rui DongMing 5807, 10277
 Ruijs, M. N. A. 462
 Ruiter, H. de 9624
 Rufz, A. 6342
 Ruiz, C. 8535
 Ruiz, C. P. 2354
 Ruiz, D. 2455, 6296
 Ruiz, J. J. 2506, 5444
 Ruiz, J. M. 1414, 4059, 5949, 7373, 10358-10360
 Ruiz, L. 877
 Ruiz, L. A. 995, 1284
 Ruiz, M. V. 9445
 Ruiz, T. 6208, 10447
 Ruiz-Altisent, M. 7496, 9164
 Ruiz Carmona, V. M. 7598
 Ruiz P., L. del Mar 9665
 Ruiz Rejón, C. 4263
 Ruiz Rejón, M. 4263
 Rukasz, I. 7789
 Rukazambuga, N. D. T. M. 4456
 Rummun, K. 7868
 Rumowska, M. 672, 5358
 Rumpel, J. 298, 2054, 2058, 2126
 Rumsey, T. R. 2674
 Runia, W. T. 2233
 Runkle, E. S. 3274, 5161, 6111, 7980, 10521
 Rupam Kapoor 7233
 Ruparelia, S. G. 303
 Rupasinghe, H. P. V. 108
 Rupasova, Zh. A. 4336, 6259, 9321, 9835
 Rupert, M. E. 5739
 Ruperti, B. 1924, 9295
 Rupf, O. 4655
 Rupinder Kaur 2332
 Rupp, J. 8615, 8833
 Rupp, L. 3336
 Ruppel, S. 6961
 Rus, A. 5043
 Rusalenko, V. G. 6259, 9321
 Ruseva, R. 1998
 Rushforth, K. 10663
 Rusinowski, Z. 2149
 Russell, B. D. 3153
 Russell, S. D. 8118
 Russin, T. 7563
 Russo, G. 7288, 8158, 9939
 Russo, V. M. 7869
 Rusterholz, P. 3751, 3757, 5685-5686
 Rusu, N. 3015
 Ruszkowska, J. 6435
 Ruter, J. M. 10730
 Rutjens, A. J. 1505
 Rutledge, D. N. 8198
 Rutledge, J. S. 9216
 Ruyschaert, J. M. 9141
 Ružić, Đ. 1090
 Rwezaula, P. 2510
 Ryagi, Y. H. 9407, 9585
 Ryan, C. A. 522, 7984
 Ryan, J. A. 4021
 Ryan, J. M. 4863
 Ryan, S. N. 98
 Ryazanova, O. A. 9312
 Rybay Pty Ltd 10652, 10769-10770, 10777
 Rybczyński, R. 1059, 8420-8421, 8424
 Rychter, A. M. 4985, 7881, 8681
 Rydberg, I. 5888
 Ryden, P. 8006
 Ryder, E. J. 3619
 Rylott, E. L. 5160
 Rylski, I. 1410
 Ryser, J. P. 1449, 2925, 4141
 Ryu, B. R. 7088
 Ryu, B. Y. 584, 7079
 Ryu, G. H. 8828
 Ryu, J. 7119
 Ryu, J. A. 10004
 Ryu, J. G. 8145
 Ryu, J. H. 3785
 Ryu, K. R. 8141
 Ryu, O. H. 105
 Ryu, S. Y. 1495, 1540
 Ryu, Y. W. 6737, 7753-7754
 Ryu ByeongYeoul 584
 Ryu ByongRyol 7088
 Ryu ByoungYeul 7079
 Ryu Jeong 7119
 Ryu JongHo 3785

- Ryu JungA 10004
Ryu JungGi 8145
Ryu KilRim 8141
Ryu OunHa 105
Ryu SeungYeal 1495
Ryu SeungYeol 1540
Ryu YoungWoo 6737, 7753-7754
Sá, L. A. N. de 9903
Sá, M. C. 1996
Sá, M. E. de 6942
Sá, M. M. 10317
Saa Otero, M. P. 7680
Saad, F. 9276
Saarazyn, R. 1285
Saario, M. 4804
Saatçi, N. 5701
Saba 6820
Saba, L. 6824
Saba, T. 929, 8280
Sabatier, S. 4770
Sabatini, F. 8798
Sabehat, A. 536
Saber, N. 7891
Saber, S. 2087
Saboor, A. 6224
Saborio, F. 2416
Sabra, F. S. 2187
Saccani, G. 8752-8753, 9650
Saccardo, F. 7080, 9442, 9575
Sachan, B. P. 10313
Sachan, S. C. P. 8661
Sachidanand, B. 4084
Sachin Gupta 4178
Sack, F. D. 1339
Sacksteder, C. A. 8655
Sadakathulla, S. 5496
Sadanandan, A. K. 4565, 5263, 5305, 5316, 9837, 10794, 10812
Sadavarte, K. T. 9717
Sadawarte, K. T. 2511
Sadhu, M. K. 10086
Sadler, I. H. 4154
Sadowska, A. 672, 5358, 6435
Sadowski, A. 1087-1088, 1748, 1836, 1852, 1890, 2815-2816, 4698, 6451
Sadowski, J. 1261
Sady, W. 7994
Saeed, H. 4203
Saeed, A. 7620
Saeed, W. T. 1816, 1908
Saeed Ahmad 7009
Sáenz, C. 3495
Saez, A. 4605
Sáez, J. 4912
Saez, J. R. 4320
Sáez Sironi, J. 1685, 3561
Safadi, F. 1208
Safley, C. D. 10484
Safonov, A. F. 84
Safner, R. A. 102-103
Sagami, H. 7415
Sagawa, Y. 1604
Sage, R. F. 436
Sage, T. L. 10574
Sager, J. C. 6775
Sagi, M. 6021
Sagisaka, S. 6530
Saglam, N. 10376
Saha, D. P. 10823, 10907
Saha, R. 1333
Saha, U. K. 1333
Sahi, A. N. 9766
Şahin, F. P. 7257
Şahin, N. 8445
Şahin, N. F. 1552
Sahl, A. 8458
Sahoo, A. K. 9505
Sahoo, S. 802, 5282, 5319
Sahoo, S. C. 5472
Sahoo, Y. 806, 4367
Sahu, A. 1423
Sahu, A. 6015
Saichol Ketsa 6399, 6424
Saikhodzhayeva, Sh. A. 6107
Saiful Islam, A. F. M. 1481
Saigusa, M. 3155, 9417
Saikia, M. K. 2244, 9623
Saikia, U. N. 9623
Sail, S. S. 5968
Sailajadevi, T. 10091
Saimbhi, M. S. 3163
Saindrenan, P. 3054
Saini, H. C. 10556
Saini, J. P. 4516
Saini, M. K. 574
Saini, M. L. 8672
Saini, S. S. 574
St. Clair, D. A. 486
Sáinz, M. J. 5948
Sainz, M. J. 2198
Sairam, C. V. 2529
Saito, A. 1587
Saito, K. 2396, 5167, 8122
Saito, N. 613-614, 625, 696, 3364, 7153
Saito, S. 111
Saito, T. 10483
Saitou, T. 10422
Saiyadain, S. 4353
Sajiki, J. 813
Sajjan, A. S. 9436
Saijapongse, A. 12
Saka, M. 7976
Sakagami, Y. 5993, 8808
Sakaguchi, K. 2135
Sakai, W. S. 9747
Sakakura, H. 10298
Sakalauska, A. 2272
Sakamoto, K. 6103, 8383
Sakamoto, R. 3239
Sakamoto, Y. 6979, 7941, 9641
Sakanishi, K. 7604
Sakata, K. 3610
Sakata, Y. 5764, 6938, 8643
Sakato, N. 5967
Sakaue, O. 2136, 7799
Saker, M. 3284
Saker, M. M. 3017, 10964
Sakiyama, R. 3046, 6716, 8041, 8044
Sako, Y. 6498
Sakr, S. S. 7151, 7183
Saks, Y. 4676, 9134, 10079
Sakuma, F. 2340, 4247, 4250
Sakuntala Behura 5282
Sakurai, A. 10154
Sakurai, N. 3660, 4974
Sakurai, S. 366
Sakuratani, T. 1670, 5447, 7979
Sala, C. 8546
Sala, J. M. 9055
Saladié, M. 3536
Salalkar, B. K. 8596
Salam, M. A. 883, 7356
Salama, A. K. 2249
Salama, M. 8457
Şalamon, I. 7260
Şalamon, Z. 5884
Salas, C. E. 8270
Salas, H. 5399
Salas, J. J. 9074
Salas, M. C. 6929, 9563
Salas, M. L. 6030
Salazar, R. 10089
Salazar-García, S. 815
Salazar-García, S. 4385
Salazar Yamarte, E. G. 1697, 3569
Saldaev, A. M. 9851
Sale, P. 837
Saleem, S. M. 10818
Saleem Siddiqui 6421
Saleeto, S. 3491
Saleh, E. A. 3400, 3407
Saleh, H. M. A. 3104
Saleh, M. M. 1652
Saleh, S. I. I. 5218
Salema, R. 1551
Salemaa, M. 10256
Salette, J. 2000
Salgado, P. 4600, 5574
Salguero, V. 5483
Salibe, A. A. 3438, 9892
Salinas, M. R. 4320
Sallam, M. F. A. 9471
Sallanon, H. 3397, 4302
Salleo, S. 8984
Salman, S. R. 4982
Salmones, D. 1507, 5111
Salo, T. 5863, 7727, 7809
Salokhe, V. M. 8305, 9143-9144
Salomão, L. C. C. 10016
Salomon, R. 6300
Salomonsson, L. 2057
Salonen, M. 4973
Saltarelli, R. 8852
Saltveit, M. E. 470, 1308, 5602
Salucci, L. 6854
Saluzzo, J. A. 4889
Salvado, J. C. 2174
Salvador, F. R. de 1888, 6566
Salvador, J. O. 3571, 10995
Salvatori, D. 4462
Salvi, B. R. 2387
Salvini, D. 7766
Salvo, F. 5431
Salvo, S. de 2544
Salyaev, R. K. 5875
Salyani, M. 6288
Salzman, R. A. 260
Sam, C. 7431
Samad, A. 1024, 2731, 3689
Şamaj, J. 438
Şamajová, O. 438
Samajpati, N. 8015, 8020, 8026
Samantaray, D. 5152
Samantaray, S. 3332, 9017, 9021, 10695
Samar, M. 160
Samar, R. 7935
Samarappuli, I. N. 3595, 9147
Samarappuli, L. 3593, 3595, 4532, 6407, 7410
Samarasekera, R. K. 6222
Samarendra Das 8268
Samartizidis, C. 7195
Samec, P. 1383
Samedovam, A. 5963
Samejima, K. 552
Samek, L. 8714
Samiullah, R. 10114
Samnotra, R. K. 1431, 2173
Samoil, V. V. 7523
Samoschenkov, E. G. 9310
Samosir, Y. M. 2534
Samosir, Y. M. S. 2535
Sampaio, N. F. 3548-3549
Sampaio, R. A. 2229, 5049, 5051
Sampaio, V. R. 3578, 11000
Sampietro, A. R. 623
Samra, A. 7956
Sams, C. E. 102-103, 5600, 10177, 10190-10191
Samson, R. 6205
Samue, S. S. 7823
Samuelsen, R. T. 6055
Samuta, T. 9380
San Bautista, A. 1979, 9639
San Martín, A. S. 8521
San Martín, C. 9548
Sanábio, D. 6294
Sanabria, G. 9620-9621
Sanada, T. 1125, 7609
Sancassani, G. 9370
Sancassani, P. 10284
Sancha, J. C. 1184, 3946, 6668
Sánchez, A. 1585, 1591, 9563
Sánchez, A. 6929
Sánchez, C. 892
Sánchez, E. 2267, 3818, 5633
Sánchez, E. 5072
Sánchez, E. S. 124
Sánchez, F. 5973
Sánchez, J. 8728, 9074
Sánchez, J. A. 3500
Sánchez, J. M. 2177
Sánchez, J. R. 6157
Sánchez, L. 10050, 10052
Sánchez, P. 3816
Sánchez, P. G. 8684
Sánchez, R. 10112
Sánchez-Blanco, M. de J. 489
Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 1538, 8888
Sánchez del Castillo, F. 7948
Sánchez-Díaz, M. 8725
Sánchez-Ferrer, A. 4460-4461, 5462
Sánchez G., M. 5659
Sánchez-Guerrero, I. 4082
Sánchez-Guerrero, M. C. 416
Sánchez-Hernández, L. 6364
Sánchez-Raya, A. J. 866
Sánchez Tamés, R. 9696, 10597
Sánchez V., J. E. 7039
Sanchis, V. 3730
Sanchol, M. 3725
Sandalio, L. M. 3138, 7906-7908
Sandeep Singh 7812
Sandeil, L. 2213, 8752-8753, 9597
Sanden, P. A. C. M. van de 6950
Sanderlin, R. S. 3209
Sanders, D. C. 6903, 10384
Sanders, K. J. 10319
Sanderson, J. P. 8100
Sanderson, K. R. 6806
Sandhu, G. S. 556
Sandidge, C. R., Jr. 7520
Sandmann, G. 530
Sandoval, C. 333
Sandoval, L. 7386, 7961
Sandoval F., J. A. 4459
Sandoval S., L. 5503
Sandra, P. 3395
Sandri, M. A. 2218
Sands, M. J. S. 10540
Sands, R. 8115
Sanford, K. A. 3899
Sang, C. K. 4216, 4234
Sang, S. M. 10322
Sang ChaeKyu 4216, 4234
Sang ShengMin 10322
Sangar, R. B. S. 4989
Sangare, A. 4474, 10034
Sangchote, S. 873
Sangeeta Joshi 945
Sanger, M. 248
Sangha, G. S. 1578
Sanghamitra Nayak 780
Sani, G. 10914
Sani, L. 8030
Saniewski, M. 1920, 2351, 6134-6135, 7126, 8067
Sanità di Toppi, L. 6056
Sanjappa, M. 4235
Sanjay Mande 9818
Sankar, M. A. 5329
Sankaran, P. G. 6228
Sankhla, D. 9725
Sankhla, N. 945, 9725
San'kov, S. M. 84
Sanlaville-Boisson, C. 10691
Sanna, F. E. 5707
Sannigrahi, A. K. 8674
Sannino, A. 3974
Sano, K. 10003
Sano, S. 2089
Sano, S. M. 8288
Sanon, M. 3025
Sansavini, S. 60, 169, 1074, 1124, 6509, 7582
Sansberro, P. A. 5340
Sandsrap, A. 4810
Sansone, L. 6666-6667, 9344
Santa-Cecilia, L. V. C. 8271
Santa-Cruz, A. 4128, 5043
Santamaria, J. M. 1536
Santamaria, P. 285, 6762, 7834, 9390
Santana, G. E. 8942
Santana Lladó, J. D. 3534
Santana-Ojeda, J. L. 3526
Santangelo, I. 1010
San'Anna, R. 6870
Santarelli, X. 9401
Santhanam, K. 287
Santiago, J. 475, 9245
Santiago, M. S. 3792
Santino, A. 5979
Santoferrara, L. 8538
Santomauero, A. 6672
Santonastaso, M. 1810, 4704, 8474
Santos, A. 9564
Santos, B. M. 1306, 2209, 7831
Santos, C. D. dos 7407

- Santos, D. S. B. dos 3221
 Santos, E. da S. 7668
 Santos, G. de O. 5317
 Santos, I. 1551
 Santos, I. C. dos 4911
 Santos, J. 1551
 Santos, J. E. da S. 3533
 Santos, L. 10000
 Santos, R. 2585, 3624, 4373, 7961
 Santos, R. R. dos 3775, 4717, 5488
 Santos-Buelga, C. 2041
 Santos Cabral, R. 2585
 Santos Daltro, M. J. 9386
 Santos Dias, L. A. dos 8223
 Santos Filho, B. G. dos 3221
 Santrůček, J. 2358
 Sanvido, O. 423
 Sanwal, G. G. 7354, 10741
 Sanyal, D. 1637, 5494, 9129, 9897
 Sanz, C. 228, 4827, 5774, 6644
 Sanz, M. 159, 1914, 5636, 6584
 Saodatkadamova, T. M. 48
 Sapkal, B. B. 885
 Saquet, A. A. 8387
 Sara, S. C. 2367
 Saraf, R. K. 4118, 4327
 Saragaglia, G. 9192
 Saraiva, A. M. 5579
 Saralegui Boza, H. 5351
 Saralidze, A. 1992
 Saraswathy, V. M. 10044
 Saraswathamma, C. K. 926, 3590
 Sarat Kumar, G. 3145
 Sarbjeet Singh 920
 Sardana, J. 1632, 6251, 6274
 Sardud, V. 844
 Sargent, S. A. 3214, 5775, 6366, 7989
 Sari, N. 10349, 10375
 Sari-Gorla, M. 7580
 Sarig, P. 2037
 Sarigiannidi, A. 5003
 Sariola, J. 6641
 Sarjit Singh 9831
 Sarkar, A. 966
 Sarkar, S. C. 889
 Sarker, D. de 8089
 Särkkä, L. E. 10723
 Sarkodie, O. 9111
 Sarma, A. D. 3206
 Sarma, C. M. 8935
 Sarma, D. 7271, 10100
 Sarma, S. 7271
 Sarmiento, W. da R. M. 10033
 Sarmiento, W. R. M. da 3504
 Sarmiento, R. 9953
 Sarode, S. V. 1394
 Sarojini Menon 6176
 Sarpe, N. 1688
 Sarrazyn, R. 1291, 1294, 5886, 5893-5894, 7779, 7782-7783, 7785, 9323, 9427
 Sarro, M. J. 2177
 Sartain, J. B. 1558
 Sartorato, A. 2179, 7886
 Sartori, I. A. 8160
 Sartori, S. 10284
 Sárvari, É. 7839
 Sarvaš, M. 8948
 Sarzi Amadè, A. 8751
 Şaş-Sertkaya, G. 9890
 Sasagawa, T. 9675
 Sasaki, A. 7120
 Sasaki, E. 8870
 Sasaki, H. 1329, 4606
 Sasaki, K. 2572, 11006
 Sasaki, M. 9440
 Sasaki, N. 3610
 Sasanelli, N. 6036
 Sasao, S. 1340
 Sasao, T. 9459
 Sasaya, T. 586
 Sase, S. 1690
 Sass, P. 8399, 8425
 Sassa, H. 1131
 Sassella, A. 2848
 Sastre, P. 6008
 Sastry, K. P. 10818
 Sathe, M. M. 2423
 Satheesan, K. V. 5305, 9837
 Satheeshan, K. N. 5304
 Sathiamma, B. 2539
 Sathik, M. B. M. 6406, 10094
 Sathish Hegde 10796
 Satiat-Jeunemaitre, B. 8572
 Satinder Kaur 8935
 Satit Wimol 685
 Sato, A. Y. 8873
 Sato, F. 362
 Sato, K. 7774
 Sato, M. 6670, 7841
 Sato, O. 9466
 Sato, S. 528, 10966
 Sato, T. 586, 4039, 4142, 10532
 Sato, Y. 2874, 7748, 9477, 10003
 Sato, Z. 7841
 Satoh, S. 8822, 10378
 Satoh, T. 541
 Satour, M. M. 8605
 Satpute, G. K. 10798
 Satsyperova, I. F. 1628
 Sattar, A. 9856
 Sattelmacher, B. 1371, 4069
 Satya Prakash 7959
 Satyabrata Sahoo 5282
 Satyahari Dey 4314
 Satyanarayana, P. 1614, 7391
 Satyanarayana, T. 9534
 Satyavir Singh 2339
 Satyendra Singh 3147
 Saúco, V. G. 5453
 Saud, B. K. 9702
 Saudan Singh 10803
 Sauerborn, J. 4986, 4988
 Saunier, R. 148
 Saure, M. C. 1233
 Sauri Duch, E. 4518
 Sauris, P. 2016
 Sauser, B. J. 6944
 Sautereau, N. 7692
 Sauvage, F. X. 259, 2993, 2993
 Sauvage, Y. 8209
 Savé, R. 585, 1406, 5145, 6499, 7230
 Savell'ev, N. I. 1820
 Savelle, A. T. 1917
 Saviani, E. E. 880
 Savignac, D. 742
 Savini, G. 7648
 Savithri, P. 9046
 Savitree Jungsakulrujirek 4413
 Savoie, J. M. 567, 4185
 Savoie Gutiérrez, J. 5795
 Sawa, H. 8937
 Sawabe, A. 5109, 9678, 10429, 10437
 Sawahel, W. A. 3017
 Sawaki, S. 7092
 Sawamura, M. 9826
 Sawan, O. M. 3164, 4952, 4982
 Sawant, D. M. 8847
 Sawant, U. K. 5509
 Sawhney, S. K. 9517
 Sawhney, V. K. 10455
 Sawwan, J. 4204
 Saxena, A. 4333
 Saxena, C. 2438, 9017
 Saxena, M. C. 4986, 4988
 Saxena, P. K. 10486
 Saxena, S. K. 2212, 3199
 Sbital, L. 1780
 Sbrighi, M. 217, 1971, 7649-7650
 Sbrighi, P. 217, 1971, 7649
 Scagliarini, S. 1275
 Scalzo, R. lo 8237
 Scalzotto, E. 8751
 Scandella, D. 1056, 3738, 9297, 10063
 Scannerini, S. 2414, 5943
 Scarabel, M. 6812
 Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. 7455
 Scarpate Filho, J. A. 2086, 3510, 3578, 4881, 8157, 11000
 Scarpelli, F. 8033
 Scarponi, L. 4851
 Scartazza, A. 7766, 8095
 Schaaf, D. M. 10514
 Schaap, D. J. 9672
 Schaap, P. J. 2290
 Schaare, P. 1960
 Schaata, A. 9194
 Schabenberger, O. 7132
 Schachtel, J. 9967
 Schaefer, J. T. 5017-5018
 Schaffer, A. A. 6393, 9123
 Schaffer, B. 4384
 Schaffer, B. A. 10845
 Schafferman, D. 4026, 6273
 Schaffner, W. 5348
 Schaik, A. C. R. van 3908, 8422, 8480
 Schaik, A. van 9267
 Schalk, M. 3054
 Schärer, H. 369, 2848
 Scharpf, H. C. 7729
 Schatt, S. 8000
 Scheepmaker, J. W. A. 559, 1504-1505
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 1146
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 3394, 10817
 Scheibe, R. 323
 Schelling, G. 4888
 Schenk, A. 4700
 Schenk, M. K. 10340, 10492
 Scherer, G. F. E. 6245
 Scherer, T. F. 3000
 Scherm, H. 1917
 Scheuerlein, R. 6154
 Scheuring, J. F. 8287
 Schewe, T. 7429
 Schiavi, M. 6731
 Schiavinatto Neto, P. 9895
 Schiavone, C. 7331
 Schickler, H. 6112
 Schie, W. van 6475
 Schiemann, W. 2085
 Schierle, J. 8287
 Schiffani, G. 6611
 Schilling, A. D. 8971
 Schimming, T. 4223
 Schinner, K. 8702
 Schipper, C. M. A. 9672
 Schipper, M. 4614
 Schirmer, H. 9820
 Schirra, M. 1651, 7317, 9051
 Schiva, T. 4231, 9730, 9780
 Schlarbaum, S. E. 10747
 Schlesselman, J. T. 5608
 Schleucher, J. 6872
 Schliemann, W. 6168
 Schlitter, J. 2090
 Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1616, 8016
 Schmid, A. 252, 2011, 2023-2024
 Schmid, J. C. 5623
 Schmidt, J. 2830, 6966
 Schmidt, K. H. A. 9722
 Schmidt, L. A. 9216, 9569
 Schmidt, U. 990, 1350
 Schmidt, W. 783
 Schmilovitch, Z. 6317, 10080
 Schmitt, A. 5952, 9476, 9611
 Schmitz, M. 2793
 Schmuckenschlager, B. 6652
 Schmuckenschlager, J. 6653, 8531
 Schmutz, U. 4508, 7388
 Schnabel, G. 2740
 Schnabl, H. 3128
 Schneeweiss, P. 8614
 Schneider, A. D. 4270
 Schneider, B. 4547, 6217, 8794
 Schneider, C. 2618, 9379
 Schneider, G. 1866, 1871, 8378
 Schnell, D. E. 10522
 Schnitzler, W. H. 391, 3099, 4184, 4937, 6980
 Schobert, C. 1691
 Schoefs, B. 3125, 9498
 Schoeman, A. S. 4507
 Schoeman, M. 10046
 Schoeman, S. 8217
 Schoen, L. 8778
 Schoene, P. 4849, 8540, 9366
 Schofield, P. E. 6891
 Schofield, R. M. S. 299
 Scholberg, J. M. S. 6867
 Scholl, S. 7773
 Schols, H. A. 7320
 Scholten, H. J. 969-970
 Scholz, B. C. G. 5969
 Schonbeck, M. W. 7964
 Schönenberger, J. 10528
 Schönherr, J. 36, 42, 2881, 5591
 Schonhof, I. 8638
 Schöninger, R. 785
 Schoofs, H. 6357
 Schoor, R. van der 4032, 6796
 Schoorl, F. 9267
 Schotte, S. 8802
 Schouten, R. E. 4969
 Schouten, S. 810, 2780
 Schouten, S. P. 6556
 Schreiber, L. 580
 Schreiber, U. 2089
 Schreier, P. 1177, 3877, 5500
 Schreiner, M. 8609, 8638
 Schrevens, E. 1286, 4603-4604, 9272
 Schröder, F. G. 6712
 Schröder, G. 4347
 Schröder, J. 4347
 Schrödl, J. 2673
 Schroeder, J. 7844
 Schroeder, J. A. 10427
 Schroeder, J. I. 1381
 Schroeder, K. R. 10459
 Schroeder, W. J. 843
 Schropp, A. 1200
 Schubert, A. 6675
 Schubert, B. 8306
 Schubert, T. S. 9799
 Schuch, O. 4310
 Schuch, U. K. 2311
 Schuch, W. 530, 6050
 Schueller, J. K. 3011, 6288
 Schulbach, K. F. 6065
 Schulte, E. 5673
 Schultheis, J. R. 5482
 Schultz, H. R. 3957, 7688
 Schultze-Motel, P. 670
 Schulz, A. 2148
 Schulz, D. 7444
 Schulz, H. 3305, 3985, 5197, 5199
 Schulz, M. 3128
 Schulz, U. M. 8652
 Schulze, J. 5988
 Schumacher, K. 4678
 Schumacher, R. 2760
 Schumann, G. L. 4556
 Schupp, J. R. 1012, 4621
 Schurer, K. 980
 Schuster, D. J. 7951
 Schutte, G. C. 3451
 Schwab, W. 1177, 4677, 9264
 Schwabe, W. F. S. 8461
 Schwab, P. 3765, 8439
 Schwallier, P. 10189
 Schwan-Estrada, K. R. F. 5341
 Schwaninger, B. 6770
 Schwankl, L. J. 8352
 Schwarz, A. 5084
 Schwarz, D. 1466, 6961
 Schwarz, J. L. 10728
 Schwarz, M. 1381, 8566
 Schwarz, P. 1221
 Schwarz, S. F. 3442, 5406
 Schwed, U. 1380
 Schwengber, J. E. 2553
 Schwenkel, H. G. 10551
 Schwerdtfeger, C. 1379
 Schwizer, T. 3751
 Schwob, I. 9150
 Scibisz, K. 1836, 1969
 Scientia Silvae Sinicae 8007
 Scienza, A. 8546
 Scognamiglio, D. 652
 Scola, J. N. la 10115
 Scora, G. A. 6275
 Scora, R. W. 820, 6275
 Scordino, A. 2262
 Scortichini, M. 1916, 4703
 Scott, E. S. 2074
 Scott, J. W. 531, 537, 10478
 Scott, K. J. 3731

- Scott, M. A. 6194
 Scotti, I. A. 4906
 Scow, K. M. 8766
 Scrimgeour, C. M. 372
 Scrosati, R. 7279
 Scudellari, D. 5728, 9210
 Scurlock, D. M. 2959
 Scurtu, G. 7694
 Seabra, R. M. 10299
 Sealy, J. R. 10655
 Searle, C. 4384
 Seaton, K. A. 732
 Seavert, C. F. 3787, 3801, 3811, 3817
 Seawright, D. E. 346
 Šebánek, J. 7219, 9805
 Sebastiani, L. 8200, 10923
 Šebela, M. 2327
 Šeberry, J. A. 3508
 Šečerov-Fišer, V. 1515, 1548
 Seck, M. A. 3216
 Secker, A. 7817
 Secker, I. 3064, 5481, 10987
 Sedcole, J. R. 4979
 Sedda, M. 9032
 Sedda, P. 9938
 Seddon, B. 9476, 9611
 Sedeyn, P. 1499, 1503
 Sedgley, M. 6186, 6206, 10728, 10735-10737, 10748
 Šedivá, J. 7172
 Sediya, C. S. 5051, 10016
 Sediya, M. A. N. 2225
 Sedki, M. 4144
 Sedmera, P. 2291
 Sedov, E. N. 61, 170, 1819, 7524, 9300
 Sedra, M. H. 2484
 Seeland, K. 8306
 Seelley, S. D. 154
 Seelye, R. J. 1956
 Seema Nayani 607
 Seemantini Ramadas 5140
 Seemantini Ramadas 9706
 Seena, C. 10970
 Seena, P. G. 1362
 Seeni, S. 6176
 Seetharaman, K. 6007
 Seferoğlu, G. 4708-4709
 Segal, I. 7470
 Segarra, D. 9346
 Segeren, M. I. 9771
 Seginer, I. 21, 1775, 3175, 4579, 6000, 6768, 6946, 7452
 Segovia, N. 3240
 Seguel, X. 1926
 Seguin, G. 1199
 Segura, J. 1630
 Segura, M. L. 1687
 Segura Carretero, A. 2744
 Sehgal, O. P. 8869, 8939, 10545
 Sehrawat, S. K. 5800, 5821
 Seidl, G. 984
 Seidler-Lozykowska, K. 761
 Seif, A. A. 2467
 Seigler, D. S. 3620
 Šeker, M. 2453
 Šekeroglu, E. 10366
 Seki, H. 1773
 Seki, M. 407, 2547, 4824
 Sekimoto, H. 7987
 Sekiwa, Y. 7247
 Sekiya, J. 8635
 Sekse, L. 2832, 2836
 Seleem, B. M. 6679
 Seleim, M. A. 7321
 Selfa, E. 994, 8464
 Selga, M. 7981
 Selga, T. 7981
 Selim, H. H. 2854
 Seljäsén, R. 8825
 Selker, J. S. 3383
 Selldén, G. 8641
 Selleri, M. 8310
 Sellers, B. 6190
 Selmer, T. 8838
 Selstam, E. 3122
 Selvaggini, R. 6341
 Selvaraj, K. 430, 9392
 Selvaraj, K. V. 5014
 Selvarajan, R. 10558
 Selvendran, R. R. 387
 Selvi, F. 5564
 Sema, A. 1637, 9897
 Semenov, A. A. 354, 8613
 Semidey, N. 373
 Seminar, K. B. 7450
 Semir, J. 10616
 Semoka, J. M. R. 9155
 Sempionato, O. R. 9891
 Sen, P. C. 3359
 Sen, S. 780, 5995, 6046
 Sen, S. K. 1667, 9105, 9159, 10086
 Senapati, A. K. 4344, 5277
 Senapati, S. K. 3146
 Senaratna, T. 10485
 Sendor, R. 7718
 Šencl, G. 3288, 6250
 Senesi, E. 2708, 3482, 8237, 9402
 Seneviratne, P. 3591, 7411, 9148
 Sengar, S. S. 5280
 Senguin, A. 9594
 Sengupta, R. K. 10862
 Senguttuvan, T. 8221
 Senin, V. I. 188
 Senó, K. C. A. 8172
 Sentelhas, P. C. 3935, 9911
 Senthilkumar, S. 2378
 Senyuk, V. 9491
 Senzacqua, F. 1164
 Seo, B. K. 10673
 Seo, B. S. 6839, 7070
 Seo, J. S. 8144
 Seo, K. S. 8516, 9324, 10272
 Seo, M. W. 5898
 Seo, S. D. 7813
 Seo, Y. 4437, 6603, 7620
 Seo, Y. J. 1121
 Seo BeomSeok 6839, 7070
 Seo ByungKey 10673
 Seo JungSik 8144
 Seo KwanSeok 9324, 10272
 Seo KwanSuck 8516
 Seo SangDuck 7813
 Seo YoungJin 1121
 Seon, J. H. 691, 2651, 3321, 3323
 Seon JeongHoon 691, 3321, 3323
 Seon JungHoon 2651
 Seong, K. C. 1389
 Seong KiCheol 1389
 Sepitiveda, E. 3495
 Serafy, J. E. 10842
 Serata, K. 2117
 Serbryakov, V. N. 7512
 Sereke Wongpichet 9144
 Serek, M. 4211, 10023
 Sereño, A. M. 10317
 Seresinhe, P. S. J. W. 8764
 Sereti, E. 2205
 Serio, F. 6762, 7834, 9390
 Serródio, J. 4373
 Serova, Z. M. 1819, 7524
 Serra, F. 7077
 Serra, G. 6467
 Serra, M. 9354
 Serra, S. 8536, 9344, 9364-9365
 Serraj, R. 1375
 Serrano, A. 3997
 Serrano, F. J. F. 5426
 Serrano, M. 2868, 3467, 4207, 6314, 8185, 10200
 Serrato-Valenti, G. 6113
 Serri, G. H. 3910
 Šeršen, F. 7768
 Service, N. 10562
 Servili, M. 6341, 10942
 Seshadri, S. 5850
 Sethi, H. N. 3032
 Sethuraj, M. R. 926, 10090-10094
 Seto, H. 1790, 2135, 8639
 Seto, N. 1436
 Setubal, J. W. 2200
 Sevilla, F. 6875, 7901, 7907
 Sexton, R. 2670, 8054
 Seylam, A. 9224
 Seymour, G. B. 7556
 Seymour, R. B. 6432
 Seymour, R. S. 670, 8927
 Seynnaeve, M. 1334, 3627, 5560, 8703
 Sfakiotakis, E. M. 10935
 Sgarbi, E. 4840
 Sgorbati, S. 4887
 Shaaban, M. M. M. 6577
 Shabaa, N. 6865
 Shabelsky, E. 6273
 Shabih Fatima 10799
 Shachar, R. 5247
 Shachnai, A. 854
 Shackel, K. 2698
 Shackel, K. A. 1382, 2905, 2908
 Shadakshari, Y. G. 5285
 Shadeque, A. 1424
 Shaffer, M. 7790
 Shafii, B. 2712
 Shah, D. 1547, 10557
 Shah, J. J. 733
 Shah, K. 6458
 Shahak, Y. 2808
 Shahalam, A. 2139
 Shahda, W. T. 9545
 Shahein, A. H. 3947, 3947
 Shahi, A. K. 5293, 5297-5298
 Shahid Ahmad 2161
 Shahid Khan 4107
 Shahid Riaz 6919
 Shahidul Khair 3365
 Shahin, M. A. 5677
 Shahin, M. F. M. 9342-9343
 Shahzad, A. 10836
 Shaikh, R. S. 8596
 Shain, B. A. 9306
 Shaked, R. 1470, 4155
 Shakespeare, L. 7556
 Shakila, A. 5308
 Shakya, R. 5085
 Shalaby, A. A. 6836
 Shalaby, A. S. 787
 Shalini Mathur 5326
 Shalini Srivastava 7959
 Shalom, Y. 4519
 Shaltout, A. D. 2042, 8457
 Shama, S. M. 4964
 Shamasundaran, K. S. 5246
 Shamian, S. 1865
 Shan, J. X. 1454
 Shan, P. Y. 4977
 Shan, S. J. 4351
 Shan JunXia 1454
 Shan PengYi 4977
 Shang, Q. M. 1301, 8691, 8694
 Shang QingMao 1301, 8691, 8694
 Shankar, G. 1698-1699
 Shankar, S. 10974
 Shankaracharya, N. B. 1733
 Shankaranarayana, M. L. 5545
 Shankargouda Patil 9585
 Shanks, C. H., Jr. 1173
 Shanks, J. V. 5256
 Shanmuganathan, N. 112
 Shanmugavel, M. 2300
 Shannon, M. C. 3004
 Shantha Nagarajan 7011
 Shao, C. Y. 5658
 Shao, J. C. 477
 Shao, J. Z. 93, 5651
 Shao, L. 5882
 Shao, L. C. 5878, 8283
 Shao, M. C. 3698, 5593
 Shao, X. G. 8830
 Shao, Z. H. 10204
 Shao ChongYi 5658
 Shao JianZhu 93, 5651
 Shao JingCheng 477
 Shao LiChao 5878
 Shao Ling 5882
 Shao LuChou 8283
 Shao MingCan 3698, 5593
 Shao XiaoGen 8830
 Shao ZeHua 10204
 Shapiro, B. 6313
 Shapiro, J. P. 843
 Sharaan, E. A. 9060
 Sharaf, M. S. 3400, 3407
 Sharafat Gul 7597
 Sharda, R. M. 573
 Sharkey, T. D. 6872
 Sharko, L. V. 9303
 Sharma, A. 10545
 Sharma, A. B. 4500
 Sharma, A. K. 8682
 Sharma, B. 9520
 Sharma, B. K. 4120, 9558, 9847
 Sharma, B. S. 6225
 Sharma, D. 254, 513, 7011, 8258
 Sharma, D. D. 5506
 Sharma, D. K. 11017
 Sharma, D. P. 1254, 9128
 Sharma, D. R. 2927, 4635, 6513, 9711
 Sharma, G. C. 6252
 Sharma, G. J. 8946
 Sharma, G. K. 8736
 Sharma, G. L. 7935, 10021
 Sharma, H. C. 6684, 8544
 Sharma, J. 8945
 Sharma, J. P. 7043
 Sharma, J. R. 5312
 Sharma, K. L. 11017
 Sharma, M. 10098
 Sharma, N. 6312, 8155, 9956-9957
 Sharma, O. C. 1138
 Sharma, P. K. 2653, 2657, 7471, 8646
 Sharma, P. N. 370
 Sharma, R. 2432, 3206, 6274, 8140
 Sharma, R. A. 4442
 Sharma, R. C. 9311
 Sharma, R. K. 4330, 10907
 Sharma, R. M. 1058, 1065, 1110, 1178
 Sharma, R. R. 1698-1699, 6684, 8544
 Sharma, R. S. 6736
 Sharma, S. 2403, 2599, 4334, 7208, 8259, 10799
 Sharma, S. C. 10776
 Sharma, S. D. 1025, 1138
 Sharma, S. K. 1256, 2152, 4047
 Sharma, S. N. 4104
 Sharma, T. V. R. S. 11, 600, 1422, 3632, 3632, 8930, 10451
 Sharma, U. S. 7208
 Sharma, V. K. 8355
 Sharma, Y. D. 4220, 10545
 Sharma, Y. M. 7301, 10880
 Sharnagat, B. K. 5249
 Sharp, L. 9984
 Sharpe, R. H. 4418
 Sharaan, E. A. 9062
 Sharrock, K. 10247
 Sharrock, S. 2510
 Shasany, A. K. 4334
 Shashi Sharma 8259
 Shashidhara, G. B. 5012, 5020-5022
 Shashikala, B. N. 10020
 Shashikala Kshetrapal 7272
 Shastri, N. V. 5216
 Shatnawi, M. A. 5612
 Shattock, R. 9609
 Shaw, D. V. 224
 Shaw, J. M. H. 8928, 10520, 10739
 Shaw, L. N. 3011
 Shaw, M. L. 4002, 5867
 Shaw, S. S. 7856
 Shayya, W. H. 1655
 Shcherbinin, B. M. 4146
 Shchori, Y. 734
 She, D. C. 10193
 She, W. Q. 2480
 She DianCheng 10193
 She WenQin 2480
 Shearer, D. 881, 7353
 Sheehan, M. 5227
 Sheehan, T. 5227
 Sheen, T. F. 5523
 Shegokar, D. U. 5410
 Shekikhachev, Yu. A. 9221
 Shelke, B. D. 2511
 Shellie, K. C. 853, 2479

- Shelp, B. J. 7815
 Shelton, A. M. 378, 380
 Shen, D. 272
 Shen, F. H. 8908
 Shen, F. R. 2568
 Shen, G. Q. 7602
 Shen, G. Z. 8908
 Shen, J. H. 6264, 9006
 Shen, J. Z. 1032
 Shen, K. Q. 5690
 Shen, L. 2600
 Shen, L. J. 4394
 Shen, L. M. 9850
 Shen, L. Q. 4997
 Shen, L. X. 3360
 Shen, L. Z. 10195
 Shen, Q. 8211
 Shen, Q. R. 411
 Shen, S. R. 4541-4543
 Shen, S. X. 5852
 Shen, W. Q. 7277
 Shen, W. Y. 10355
 Shen, X. K. 699, 8968
 Shen, X. L. 1061
 Shen, X. Q. 9850
 Shen, Y. 1933
 Shen, Y. J. 7685
 Shen, Y. Y. 6590
 Shen, Z. M. 2647, 5640, 8212
 Shen, Z. R. 10301
 Shen, Z. X. 3079, 3967
 Shen Di 272
 Shen FaRong 2568
 Shen FuHua 8908
 Shen GanQing 7602
 Shen GeZhi 8908
 Shen JiaHeng 6264, 9006
 Shen JiZhong 1032
 Shen KeQin 5690
 Shen Lei 2600
 Shen LianQing 4997
 Shen LiJuan 4394
 Shen LiMing 9850
 Shen LinZhang 10195
 Shen LiXin 3360
 Shen Qiang 8211
 Shen QiRong 411
 Shen ShengRong 4541-4543
 Shen ShuXing 5852
 Shen WeiQu 7277
 Shen WenYun 10355
 Shen XiangLin 1061
 Shen XiaoQing 9850
 Shen XiKang 699, 8968
 Shen Yuan 1933
 Shen YuanYue 6590
 Shen Yulie 7685
 Shen ZhaoMin 2647, 8212
 Shen ZhengXing 3079, 3967
 Shen ZhongMei 5640
 Shen ZuoRui 10301
 Sheng, A. W. 7213, 7226
 Sheng, B. C. 1014, 5590, 5647, 5650, 10005
 Sheng, B. L. 1036
 Sheng, G. Y. 10840
 Sheng, J. P. 7001
 Sheng, W. N. 3939
 Sheng AiWu 7213, 7226
 Sheng BaoLong 1036
 Sheng BingCheng 1014, 5590, 5647, 5650, 10005
 Sheng GuoYing 10840
 Sheng JiPing 7001
 Sheng WeiNeng 3939
 Shenker, M. 1354
 Shenker, Y. 4869
 Shennan, C. 8766, 9577
 Sheo Govind 1649
 Shepard, D. P. 6144
 Shepherd, J. S. 4558
 Sher Muhammad 8082
 Shereen, A. 10077
 Sheridan, J. E. 7904
 Sheriff, P. A. 6218
 Sherlija, K. K. 6226
 Sherman, J. M. 590
 Sherman, W. B. 151, 2852, 5724, 6592
 Sherrod, J. B. 8161
 Sherstneva, O. A. 3272
 Sherudilo, E. G. 10352
 Shete, M. B. 4550
 Shethia, B. D. 6276
 Shetty, K. 4341, 7365
 Sheu, C. S. 7073, 7075
 Sheu, C. Y. 7073
 Sheu ChianShinn 7073, 7075
 Sheu ChihYu 7073
 Shewfelt, R. L. 537, 5596, 8799
 Shi, D. J. 7634
 Shi, G. W. 7685
 Shi, G. X. 6149, 7025
 Shi, H. X. 5944
 Shi, H. Y. 1706
 Shi, J. X. 5542
 Shi, M. Z. 5540
 Shi, Q. 5395
 Shi, Q. C. 7840
 Shi, R. Z. 106
 Shi, S. R. 5079
 Shi, S. Y. 8986
 Shi, X. H. 1399, 4740
 Shi, Y. H. 6348
 Shi, Y. M. 3938
 Shi, Y. P. 6540
 Shi, Y. Z. 8442
 Shi, Z. B. 8466
 Shi, Z. M. 912
 Shi, Z. P. 658, 4297, 7180
 Shi, Z. S. 2875
 Shi DingJi 7634
 Shi GuiWin 7685
 Shi GuoXin 6149, 7025
 Shi HaiXian 5944
 Shi HaiYan 1706
 Shi JianXin 5542
 Shi MingZhi 5540
 Shi Qing 5395
 Shi QuingChun 7840
 Shi RongZhong 106
 Shi SeRong 5079
 Shi SuYun 8986
 Shi XueHui 1399, 4740
 Shi YaZhen 8442
 Shi YiHua 6348
 Shi YiMin 3938
 Shi YiPing 6540
 Shi ZeBing 8466
 Shi ZhaoPeng 658, 4297, 7180
 Shi ZhengSheng 2875
 Shi ZongMing 912
 Shiau, F. L. 2343
 Shiau, Y. J. 10465
 Shiau YihJuh 10465
 Shibahara, R. 2039
 Shibairo, S. I. 1483
 Shibaoka, H. 1387
 Shibata, M. 5164
 Shibata, T. 1786, 5360
 Shibata, Y. 374
 Shibato, Y. 10303
 Shibba Khanna 4048
 Shibli, R. A. 2939, 5612
 Shibusawa, S. 1340
 Shibuya, K. 3155, 8595
 Shibuya, S. I. 8038
 Shibuya, T. 1429, 8769
 Shields, R. 9636
 Shigeoka, S. 5883
 Shigeta, C. 10515-10516
 Shighihara, A. 696
 Shih, C. J. 1269
 Shih, S. F. 1641, 3440
 Shikata, H. 362
 Shikhamany, S. D. 6664, 9166, 9372
 Shilling, D. G. 1306
 Shillo, R. 731
 Shim, H. S. 2128, 9441
 Shim, J. J. 8976
 Shim, J. Y. 9815
 Shim, K. K. 2926, 10673, 10784
 Shim HongSik 2128, 9441
 Shim JaeJung 8976
 Shim JaeYoon 9815
 Shim KyungKu 2926, 10673, 10784
 Shima, K. 395, 6603
 Shimabayashi, Y. 11006
 Shimada, T. 4054, 4971
 Shimamura, M. 588, 1524
 Shimer, T. 9116
 Shimleas Aklilu 295
 Shimi, P. 1260
 Shimizu, H. 3264
 Shimizu, K. 6126
 Shimizu, N. 412, 7836
 Shimizu, T. 215
 Shimmen, T. 5177
 Shimoda, T. 3041
 Shimogawara, K. 7833, 8642
 Shimoyo, M. 1690
 Shimokawa, K. 848, 2141, 6825-6826, 7098, 7310-7313, 7377, 8183, 8187, 10420, 10894-10896
 Shimomura, K. 628, 9082
 Shimomura, M. 7037
 Shimon Mayak 607
 Shimura, I. 6640, 10496
 Shin, C. W. 7813
 Shin, D. K. 8142
 Shin, H. H. 570
 Shin, H. K. 8868, 10464, 10472, 10476
 Shin, I. S. 181
 Shin, J. H. 8976
 Shin, K. H. 7722, 8653
 Shin, K. I. 8029
 Shin, S. H. 10373
 Shin, S. Y. 9229
 Shin, W. K. 1665, 8761
 Shin, Y. S. 3559, 7361, 9118
 Shin, Y. U. 3682, 6510
 Shin CheolWoo 7813
 Shin DongKyeong 8142
 Shin HakKi 8868, 10464, 10472, 10476
 Shin HyunHee 570
 Shin IlSheop 181
 Shin JoongHan 8976
 Shin Keyil 8029
 Shin KiHo 7722
 Shin KwangHoon 8653
 Shin SangHun 10373
 Shin SeungYeoub 9229
 Shin WonKyo 1665, 8761
 Shin YongSeub 3559, 7361, 9118
 Shin YongUk 3682, 6510
 Shinde, B. N. 9396
 Shinde, K. G. 3998-3999
 Shinde, U. R. 7924
 Shingles, R. 6876
 Shingu, T. 1063
 Shinohara, A. 8153
 Shinohara, Y. 4898, 6973
 Shinonaga, T. 6802
 Shinozaki, M. 2331
 Shintaku, M. 4346
 Shioga, P. S. 4073
 Shiomi, S. 5068, 7376, 10367
 Shiozaki, K. 5435
 Shiozaki, S. 255, 788, 1214, 2026-2028, 3867, 6649, 6690, 7568, 7708
 Shiozaki, Y. 72, 91, 4638
 Shiozawa, K. 4011
 Shiping, C. 4351
 Shipov, A. 5957
 Shipp, J. L. 5575, 5836, 6500, 6945
 Shiraishi, M. 822, 6640, 7308, 8162, 10848
 Shiraiwa, Y. 10840
 Shirakami, T. 395
 Shirakawa, Y. 6823
 Shiratake, K. 179, 3820
 Shirey, R. 7329
 Shirokova, N. 4787, 6622
 Shirvany, T. 5963
 Shishido, Y. 6638, 7661
 Shishiyama, J. 1506, 3239, 5110, 6073
 Shishkanu, G. 7601
 Shishkov, S. N. 7543
 Shittu, G. A. 4156
 Shiun, S. 460
 Shiun Sheen 460
 Shivanna, K. R. 6401
 Shivashankar, K. 10027
 Shklyar, A. 1781, 4594, 7470
 Shmarlovskaya, S. V. 6986
 Shmulevich, I. 4561
 Shmulevich, I. 818, 1636
 Shoeib, A. A. 6599
 Shoemaker, P. B. 10395
 Shoemaker, W. H. 7872
 Shohet, D. 7493
 Sholberg, P. L. 44, 3729
 Shomakhov, L. A. 9221
 Shomari, S. 4466
 Shon, J. K. 1267, 4005, 9412
 Shon JaeKeun 1267, 4005, 9412
 Shono, N. 7167
 Shopland, J. M. 10142
 Short, T. H. 1597, 1774, 1778, 4598-4599, 6949
 Shortisanitis, E. 2205
 Shou, W. L. 20, 2315, 6051
 Shou WeiLin 20, 2315, 6051
 Shoyama, Y. 3418, 4351
 Shpan'ko, D. N. 5357
 Shreffler, J. W. 7367
 Shrestha, Y. H. 5392
 Shrivastava, J. L. 8140
 Shrivastava, S. R. 7426
 Shu, C. J. 164
 Shu, H. R. 2765, 3716, 4657, 5670, 8377
 Shu, Z. H. 7427
 Shu ChengJun 164
 Shu HuaiRui 2765, 3716, 4657, 5670
 Shu HuiRui 8377
 Shu ZenHong 7427
 Shugaev, A. G. 6140
 Shui, Y. M. 7105
 Shui YuMin 7105
 Shuib, A. R. 2579
 Shukia, R. P. 8259
 Shukla, A. 7965
 Shukla, B. K. 8933
 Shukla, C. S. 3248
 Shukla, P. K. 8143
 Shukla, R. 5126
 Shukla, R. S. 4560
 Shukla, Y. N. 2429
 Shuler, K. 10407
 Shult, M. J. 2885
 Shumba, E. M. 3633
 Shumnyi, V. K. 4086
 Shushkova, T. V. 2587
 Shuval, S. 9715
 Shvetsova, V. M. 1281
 Shyam, K. R. 2152, 5985
 Shyam Singh 1754, 4409, 9039, 9880, 10854
 Shylaja, M. R. 5329
 Shyu, H. E. 6179, 8091
 Shyu HwaiEn 6179, 8091
 Si, J. G. 10342
 Si, Y. P. 2217
 Si JiaGang 10342
 Si YaPing 2217
 Siah, T. M. 8253
 Sibbett, S. 2888
 Sidas Ghosh 1262
 Sibley, J. L. 10730
 Sibole, J. V. 5978
 Siebaldi, F. 4150
 Sidari, M. 2907
 Siddagangaiah 6223, 6231, 10800
 Siddique, A. B. 7162
 Siddique, K. H. M. 8698
 Siddiqui, I. A. 9539
 Siddiqui, M. A. 2212, 3199
 Siddiqui, S. 6421
 Siddiqui, S. A. 3365, 10836
 Sidibé, M. 8287
 Sidky, M. A. M. 777
 Sidorova, K. K. 4086
 Sidorovich, E. A. 6259, 7642
 Sidorovitch, E. A. 4798
 Siebeneichler, S. C. 6870
 Siebert, V. Z. 7504
 Sielecka, M. 3132
 Siegfried, W. 5810
 Siegrist, J. P. 1877
 Sieler, I. M. 9690
 Sierra, E. 23

- Sierra, M. I. 10597
 Sierra, O. 5433
 Sierra Calzado, J. 5168
 Sievers, A. 4046
 Sifres, P. G. 581
 Signore, E. del 3898
 Sigrimis, N. 5576, 7451, 7462, 7465, 8103, 8318
 Sigrimis, N. A. 971
 Sigueria, P. R. 8223
 Siirmisker, T. 3913
 Sikkema, P. 10399
 Sikora, E. J. 1396
 Sikron, N. 9715
 Silaeva, A. M. 9302
 Silber, A. 735-736, 6198
 Silbernagel, M. J. 9489
 Silberstein, T. B. 1559-1560
 Şileban, J. P. B. 8571
 Šilhár, S. 8593, 8975
 Sillari, B. 10926
 Siller, J. H. 4613, 5531
 Silletti, A. 7288
 Silva, A. da, Jr. 880
 Silva, A. M. 1776
 Silva, A. P. da 3613
 Silva, A. T. da 891
 Silva, D. J. 3950, 10072
 Silva, E. A. 2242
 Silva, E. A. M. 3549
 Silva, E. A. M. da 2542, 5317
 Silva, E. B. 9136
 Silva, E. da 1300
 Silva, E. R. da 10109
 Silva, H. N. de 5624
 Silva, J. 4373
 Silva, J. A. A. da 3456
 Silva, J. A. da 5452
 Silva, J. A. F. da 10853
 Silva, J. B. C. da 2099-2100, 4573, 4907, 6941
 Silva, J. B. da 2716, 5625
 Silva, J. G. C. da 4501
 Silva, J. M. da 9145
 Silva, J. M. R. da 1213
 Silva, J. P. da 3688
 Silva, J. R. 4527
 Silva, L. G. 8270
 Silva, M. A. S. 9788, 9798, 10779
 Silva, M. A. S. da 10374
 Silva, M. B. da 2172
 Silva, M. de L. P. 8291
 Silva, M. G. de V. 7240
 Silva, M. J. 6384
 Silva, M. M. da 6343
 Silva, M. R. 9352
 Silva, M. S. L. da 9386
 Silva, N. da 4976
 Silva, N. F. da 1361
 Silva, N. M. 2615
 Silva, R. da 4075
 Silva, S. 4906
 Silva, S. de O. e 3514
 Silva, S. N. 3593
 Silva, T. das G. 5502
 Silva, W. L. C. 6039, 9557, 9579
 Silva, W. R. da 4073
 Silva Júnior, A. A. 5346
 Silva-Montes, F. 9099
 Silva Neto, S. P. 3514
 Silva Neto, S. P. da 10016
 Silveira, J. A. G. da 10029
 Silveira, R. B. de A. 10477
 Silveira, R. I. 8274
 Silver, S. C. 6578
 Silvester, W. B. 6878
 Silvestri, E. 9969
 Silvestri, S. 101, 4668
 Sim, Y. G. 7191, 8922, 10061
 Sim YongGu 7191, 8922, 10061
 Simagin, V. S. 3868
 Simal, S. 124, 5419
 Simal-Lozano, J. 2681
 Simão, S. 8255
 Simard, M. H. 4680
 Simard, V. 2839
 Simčić, M. 2840, 7560
 Simcock, R. 2660
 Simeone, A. M. 6583
 Simidchiev, H. 3190
 Siminis, C. 1452
 Simmani, S. S. A. 1119
 Simmonds, M. 8611
 Simoen, J. 9323
 Simola, L. K. 7171
 Simón, A. 1502
 Simon, G. 1084, 2809-2810, 4745, 7573
 Simon, J. E. 2562
 Simon, M. C. 1937
 Simon, P. W. 290, 9174
 Simon, S. P. 10092
 Simone, N. 7331
 Simonne, A. 5480, 7917
 Simonne, E. 5480, 7917
 Simonne, E. H. 2056, 2208
 Simons, A. J. 803
 Simons, D. H. 7003
 Simonse, L. 1432, 1434
 Simpson, S. E. 10689
 Sims, C. A. 3214, 5724, 6592
 Sims, I. M. 2988, 6555
 Sims, J. J. 7997
 Sincha, K. P. 4490, 4492
 Sinclair, T. R. 1375
 Sindhwal, N. S. 758-759
 Singer, R. B. 6171
 Singer, S. M. 4982
 Singh, A. 3380, 4035, 5275, 7292, 10803
 Singh, A. K. 4035, 5002, 5497, 5520-5521, 7385, 9531
 Singh, A. R. 4301, 9133
 Singh, B. 281, 292, 514, 6736, 7719, 7777, 8674, 9133
 Singh, B. B. 10121
 Singh, B. G. 4292, 4292
 Singh, B. P. 6881, 6905
 Singh, B. S. 4292, 4292
 Singh, C. 3993, 4001, 4292, 4292, 5492-5493, 7384, 9929, 10064, 10070
 Singh, C. P. 3377, 8129
 Singh, C. S. 1643
 Singh, D. 10577
 Singh, D. B. 922, 3632, 3632, 8930
 Singh, D. K. 2563, 7389, 7508
 Singh, D. N. 1423, 6015
 Singh, D. P. 7041, 8661
 Singh, D. V. 6230
 Singh, G. 5490, 5497, 5520-5521, 7385
 Singh, G. K. 4549
 Singh, G. R. 5274
 Singh, H. 3163, 4122
 Singh, H. B. 3392, 4560
 Singh, H. K. 949
 Singh, H. N. 7903
 Singh, H. P. 3392
 Singh, I. D. 6411
 Singh, I. P. 1649, 9889
 Singh, J. 1731, 8580, 9526
 Singh, J. M. 9956, 9975-9976
 Singh, J. N. 3381, 4333
 Singh, J. V. 3990-3991, 3993-3994, 4001
 Singh, K. 3377, 3380, 4337, 5415, 5436, 6230, 7903, 8129, 9742-9743, 10076
 Singh, K. K. 8126
 Singh, K. P. 6121
 Singh, L. 2565
 Singh, M. 3380, 3990-3991, 3994, 5264, 6229, 7935, 8983, 9831
 Singh, M. H. 8118
 Singh, M. N. 3363
 Singh, M. P. 920, 5412
 Singh, N. 5275, 6102
 Singh, N. D. 9133
 Singh, O. 920, 4098, 8581
 Singh, P. 5254, 8596, 8933, 9063
 Singh, P. K. 7236
 Singh, P. P. 9540
 Singh, P. V. 4095, 6920
 Singh, R. 1256, 3996, 7041, 9132
 Singh, R. K. 758-759, 6374, 9133
 Singh, R. L. 10076
 Singh, R. M. 4096
 Singh, R. N. 9526
 Singh, R. P. 1661, 2347, 7719, 9956-9957, 9975-9976
 Singh, R. R. 1178
 Singh, R. S. 1718, 8658, 8979, 9157
 Singh, R. V. 9525
 Singh, S. 638, 920, 1754, 2339, 3147, 4409, 6102, 7085, 7812, 7903, 9039, 9831, 9847, 9880, 10569, 10803, 10854
 Singh, S. N. 10871
 Singh, S. P. 10110
 Singh, S. R. 10313
 Singh, S. T. 8250, 10068
 Singh, V. 7235, 7719, 7812
 Singh, V. B. 6395
 Singh, V. K. 1705, 4516, 4989
 Singh, V. P. 6230, 10803
 Singh, Y. D. 4049, 10348
 Singh, Y. P. 8286
 Singh, Z. 2565
 Singhania, R. A. 9531
 Singhvi, A. 1723
 Sinha, A. K. 9929
 Sinha, S. K. 7856
 Sinha Babu, S. P. 7975
 Sinitina, Y. V. 8709
 Sink, K. C. 10793
 Sinnighe Damsté, J. S. 810
 Sinoquet, H. 6680, 10167
 Sinton, S. M. 6894, 6908, 6910
 Sió, J. 8409
 Siobud, E. 3241
 Siomos, A. S. 6799
 Siqueira, D. L. de 10069
 Siqueira, J. O. 8873
 Siqueira, W. J. 4926
 Šircelj, H. 3714
 Sirigu, A. 6019
 Sirinun Charoenkul 9094
 Siriphanich, J. 1983
 Sirisena, J. A. 10855
 Sirisuk, S. 3491
 Sirkar, B. 392
 Sisler, E. C. 10023
 Sisti, D. 2393
 Sita, G. L. 4356
 Sitakanta Pattnaik 4440
 Sitarek, M. 1081, 1096, 4563, 4689, 4693, 4743, 4750, 4757
 Sitnikov, A. V. 7955
 Sito, S. 8556
 Siu, G. 6181, 6181
 Sivakumar, V. 9220
 Sivanappan, R. K. 5265
 Sivaprakasam, K. 6007
 Sivaprakasam, N. 7972
 Sivaraman, K. 10797
 Sivasithamparam, K. 3528, 5450, 9690
 Sivčev, B. 5783
 Siverio Grillo, G. 10024
 Sivertsen, H. 8417
 Siviero, P. 356, 359, 2213, 8242, 8586, 8752-8753, 9551, 9592, 9597, 9650
 Sivrikaya, H. 10439
 Sivritepe, H. Ö. 10980-10981
 Sivritepe, N. 4838, 9348, 10980-10981
 Sivritepe, N. 4783, 8505
 Siwajorn Siwawej 9814
 Siwawej, S. 9814
 Siwek, P. 3094, 3098, 6002, 8645
 Siwulski, M. 8845
 Skapski, H. 2123
 Skärby, L. 275, 8641
 Skedi, D. 5729
 Škerget, M. 5270
 Škerrett, I. M. 2666
 Skiba, T. S. 8500
 Skirvin, R. M. 424, 2718, 8886
 Skjervheim, K. 2805
 Skládal, P. 2062
 Skliar, M. 9864
 Skondras, A. 7787
 Skórska, E. 3906
 Skórzyńska-Polit, E. 3122, 7885
 Skoudridakis, M. T. 9614
 Skoula, M. 8137
 Skrebsky, E. C. 2221
 Skrzeczowski, L. J. 9241
 Skrzyński, J. 8401
 Skrzypczak, C. 5154
 Skupinová, S. 4170
 Skvarla, J. J. 3370, 7234, 9821
 Slabas, A. R. 4386
 Slabbert, M. M. 6177
 Slacanin, I. 7266
 Slack, J. M. 7430
 Slavov, D. 8925
 Stawoń, J. 6824
 Słee, A. 760
 Štejkovec, Z. 2288
 Slikard, A. E. 10792
 Sliemstad, R. 4225, 6101
 Slinde, E. 6843
 Slinkard, A. E. 4324
 Stodkowski, P. 8812
 Sluis, B. J. van der 4570, 5581
 Sluse, F. E. 5061, 6987, 7002
 Sluse-Goffart, C. M. 6987
 Slykerman, J. 10683
 Smadja, J. 2167
 Small, D. M. 8821
 Smallfield, B. M. 8136
 Smallwood, M. 8809
 Smart, M. K. 3052-3053
 Smedt, V. de 1057, 2779, 2788, 8386
 Smesrud, J. K. 3383
 Smets, E. 9184, 9816
 Smets, E. F. 8053
 Smid, E. J. 6435, 9737
 Smillie, R. M. 515, 7000
 Smirnov, P. 4736
 Smirnov, A. G. 1953
 Smith, A. C. 310, 1487, 3040, 7497, 8584, 8592
 Smith, A. M. 3141
 Smith, B. G. 989
 Smith, B. J. 1155, 8511
 Smith, B. L. 7390
 Smith, B. M. 10426
 Smith, D. 2465, 4522
 Smith, D. E. 6432
 Smith, D. L. 533
 Smith, D. R. 711
 Smith, E. E. 2184
 Smith, F. A. 2074, 2507
 Smith, G. F. 5219, 9008
 Smith, H. F. 2507
 Smith, I. K. 319
 Smith, J. N. 10678
 Smith, K. M. 2465
 Smith, L. 8419
 Smith, M. A. L. 4523, 8514
 Smith, M. K. 4512
 Smith, M. L. 3063, 4017
 Smith, M. W. 4975, 8483, 10235
 Smith, N. A. 4034
 Smith, N. J. 2465
 Smith, P. 10680
 Smith, P. W. 9634
 Smith, R. F. 6065
 Smith, R. L. 5608
 Smith, R. S. 728
 Smith, S. D. 4281
 Smith, S. E. 2074, 2507, 4233
 Smith, W. H. 66
 Smithyman, R. 5806
 Smits, P. H. 559, 1504-1505
 Smittle, D. A. 2079
 Smolacz, K. 4801, 6637
 Smolders, E. 328, 3052-3053
 Smolders, N. 7403, 9141
 Smole, J. 3760, 7570
 Smriti 10741
 Smucker, A. J. M. 4167, 6057
 Smyth, J. A. B. 7996
 Snelgar, W. 8394
 Snelgar, W. P. 1956, 8502
 Snijman, D. A. 10579
 Snipen, L. 7186

- Snipen, L. G. 10679
 Snook, A. 15
 Snopek, J. 1376
 Snyder, G. H. 10302
 Snyder, J. C. 3200
 Snyder, R. L. 41, 4892, 9627, 10318
 So, I. S. 3298, 10618-10619, 10628
 So InSup 3298, 10618-10619, 10628
 Soares, J. M. 3942, 8256
 Soares Filho, W. dos S. 10874
 Soave, D. 5479
 Sobal, M. 7028-7029
 Sobieralski, K. 8845
 Sobral, L. F. 9114
 Socorro Monzón, A. 1539
 Sodhi, H. S. 577, 2301
 Soebagyo, F. X. 9139
 Sofiari, E. 3027
 Sofic, E. 1970
 Sogeke, A. K. 7398
 Sogni, S. 353
 Söğüt, Z. 9731
 Soh, W. Y. 3236
 Soh WoongYoung 3236
 Sohn, M. R. 3740, 5674
 Sohn MiRyeong 3740, 5674
 Soing, P. 1111, 1913, 2858, 6438
 Soja, A. M. 4639
 Soja, G. 4639
 Solana Maldonado, P. 863, 5423
 Solberg, S. Ø. 6739
 Soldatini, G. F. 7892
 Soler, J. 9584
 Soliman, F. S. 2187
 Solís, A. 10112
 Soliva, M. 1457
 Solov'eva, T. F. 9870
 Soltész, M. 1117, 2820, 3797, 3799-3800, 3823
 Somani, L. L. 2630
 Somarriba, E. 890
 Somda, Z. C. 5964, 10324-10325
 Somen, C. K. 8222
 Somersalo, S. 8786, 9584
 Sommarin, M. 1280
 Sommer, H. E. 10766
 Sommer, K. 1967
 Somogyi, N. 6220
 Son, B. G. 7094
 Son, B. Y. 8668
 Son, C. Y. 10670
 Son, D. H. 2926
 Son, D. S. 7339
 Son, J. E. 5582, 8604
 Son, J. K. 6743
 Son, J. Y. 9645
 Son, K. A. 9478
 Son, K. C. 3281-3282, 3293, 3316-3317, 3352, 4239, 4279, 4283, 7158, 8106, 8110
 Son, S. H. 2651
 Son, Y. K. 7022
 Son BeomYoung 8668
 Son BeungGu 7094
 Son ChangYoul 10670
 Son DongHyun 2926
 Son DongSu 7339
 Son JaeKun 6743
 Son JaeYong 9645
 Son JungEek 5582, 8604
 Son KiCheol 3281-3282, 3293, 3316-3317, 3352, 4239, 4279, 4283, 7158, 8106, 8110
 Son KyungAe 9478
 Son SungHo 2651
 Son YoungKoo 7022
 Sonal Srivastava 7959
 Sonawane, R. B. 3948
 Sondag, C. 4046
 Sonogo, L. 2037, 10225
 Sonesson, A. 385
 Sonesson, M. 3895
 Soneswar Sarma 7271
 Song, B. J. 5711
 Song, C. H. 7112, 9736
 Song, C. Y. 7079, 7088
 Song, G. C. 1130, 6692, 8547
 Song, G. H. 7814
 Song, H. F. 10267, 10291
 Song, H. Q. 1939
 Song, H. S. 9826
 Song, H. W. 3690
 Song, I. G. 6723
 Song, I. K. 7337, 10004
 Song, J. 2953
 Song, J. E. 3554
 Song, J. H. 9542
 Song, J. J. 6048
 Song, J. Q. 1437
 Song, J. S. 584, 7079, 7088
 Song, J. Y. 5819
 Song, K. H. 4293, 8949, 10671
 Song, K. M. 2227, 6996
 Song, K. P. 4659
 Song, L. G. 10677
 Song, L. J. 8619
 Song, L. N. 2040
 Song, L. X. 2551
 Song, L. Y. 5951
 Song, M. T. 4439
 Song, S. G. 5439
 Song, S. H. 6706, 6721
 Song, S. Q. 9065
 Song, S. W. 988, 2929, 5634, 7290
 Song, W. T. 17
 Song, Y. 2363, 5913
 Song, Y. C. 8141
 Song, Y. G. 7685
 Song, Y. N. 317, 477, 7034
 Song, Y. Q. 4370
 Song, Y. S. 6978
 Song, Z. J. 22
 Song BaiJun 5711
 Song ChangHoon 7112, 9736
 Song CheonYoung 7079, 7088
 Song GiCheol 1130, 6692, 8547
 Song GuoHan 7814
 Song HongFeng 10267, 10291
 Song HongWei 3690
 Song HuaiQing 1939
 Song InGyu 6723
 Song InKyu 7337, 10004
 Song JeongHeub 9542
 Song JeongSeob 584, 7079, 7088
 Song JianJun 6048
 Song JiEun 3554
 Song JiQing 1437
 Song JiYao 5819
 Song Jun 2953
 Song KeMin 6996
 Song KeMing 2227
 Song KePing 4659
 Song KiHwan 4293, 8949, 10671
 Song LianJiu 8619
 Song LiNan 2040
 Song LiuGao 10677
 Song LiuXuan 2551
 Song LiYan 5951
 Song MeiTing 4439
 Song SeungWoon 7290
 Song ShangWei 988, 2929, 5634
 Song SheGuo 5439
 Song ShuHui 6706, 6721
 Song SongQuan 9065
 Song WeiTang 17
 Song Yang 5913
 Song YeSu 6978
 Song YiNong 7034
 Song YongQing 4370
 Song YouChun 8141
 Song YuanNing 477
 Song YunGuang 7685
 Song ZhanJun 22
 Sonia 4554
 Sonkamble, A. M. 9396
 Sonkar, R. K. 9915, 10901
 Sönmez, S. 9536
 Sonneveld, C. 6486, 7048
 Sonnewald, U. 7776
 Sonoike, K. 7850
 Sønsteby, A. 1174, 7653
 Soo, K. S. 397
 Soo KimSung 397
 Sooben, G. N. 2394
 Sood, A. 1726, 10098
 Sood, A. K. 1459
 Sood, C. R. 4049, 10348
 Sood, P. 7974
 Soomary, S. D. 2516
 Soong, S. C. 1365
 Sooriamuthu Seeni 6176
 Sopeña, J. M. 1407
 Soragni, F. 804
 Sorayan, V. P. S. 2653, 2657
 Sorbo, S. 1810
 Sorce, C. 2864
 Søreng, J. 7186, 10679
 Sørensen, J. N. 1227, 8726
 Sørensen, L. 6063
 Sørensen, T. 8335
 Soria, T. 1433
 Soriano Martín, M. L. 863, 5423
 Sorlino, D. 5328
 Sornsrivichai, J. 3579
 Soroa, M. R. 8882
 Sorokine, O. 3055
 Sorrenti, M. 6672
 Sorrentino, G. 1549, 10924
 Sorribas, F. J. 6040
 Sorvari, K. 1609
 Sorvari, S. 2271
 Sosa, J. L. 2073
 Sosa, P. 3624
 Sosa, V. 2374
 Sosa Hernández, B. 5455
 Sosa Martínez, A. 4423
 Sosamma, V. K. 6375
 Josef, M. S. M. 3285
 Šostarić, J. 4871
 Sosulski, F. W. 4324, 10792
 Sosulski, T. 1968
 Soteras Acosta, R. 4615
 Sotgiu, C. 5707
 Sotiropoulos, T. E. 4778, 4781
 Sotioudis, T. G. 4429
 Soto, A. 865
 Soto, F. 2541
 Soto A., L. E. 5253
 Sotolongo, B. 494
 Sotomayor, C. 2704, 2706
 Sottile, F. 2893, 3782, 6579, 10209
 Sou, S. Y. 1371
 Sou ShenYan 1371
 Souad, B. 1141
 Souliotis, C. 9371
 Sourdioux, M. 8435
 Sourour, M. M. 4431, 5430
 Sousa, R. 4462
 Sousa, V. F. de 8240
 Southwick, S. 1076, 2833
 Southwick, S. M. 1886, 5739, 10196
 Souty, M. 9293
 Souza, C. A. S. 8223
 Souza, C. M. de 4922, 5919
 Souza, C. R. de 3926
 Souza, D. R. de 10000
 Souza, I. S. de 3435
 Souza, J. C. de 7702, 7969
 Souza, M. de 5382, 7291
 Souza, P. A. S. 4445
 Souza, R. J. de 3978, 7736, 9462
 Souza, V. A. B. de 8240
 Souza Dias, R. de C. 9403, 9406
 Souza Filho, B. F. de 10033
 Souza Júnior, J. O. de 7882
 Souza Leão, P. C. de 3915
 Souza-Machado, V. 9560
 Souza Silva, A. de 9386
 Souza Sobrinho, F. de 7291
 Sowirski, J. 9726
 Soyer, J. P. 1187, 1212
 Soyerin, S. 10362
 Soyez, K. 7786
 Söyler, D. 10791
 Sozzi, G. O. 8801, 10010
 Spaans, L. 6486
 Spanakis, J. 4495, 7369
 Spanner, T. W. 8947
 Spanò, L. 6272, 6855
 Spanomitsios, G. 490
 Sparacio, A. 4862, 5802
 Sparinska, A. 10693
 Spaulding, D. W. 5662
 Specca, D. 6953
 Speck, B. 7714
 Spehar, C. R. 8288
 Speijer, P. R. 8215, 9098
 Speirs, J. 3824, 6050
 Spencer, J. E. 6536
 Sperati, G. 10788
 Spezia, G. 7666
 Spiers, G. A. 7815
 Spiers, J. M. 420, 4799
 Spiessens, K. 3110, 4006, 4041, 4915, 5854, 5858, 5908, 5923-5925, 6732, 6784, 7743, 7800, 9433
 Spigno, P. 9552
 Spinu, V. C. 6463, 6483
 Spittler, M. 2297
 Spittler, P. 2297
 Spivak, S. 1287
 Spooner, B. M. 2287
 Spooner, K. J. 9271
 Spooner-Hart, R. 1144
 Sportelli, M. 8244
 Spósito, M. B. 5403
 Sposito, M. B. 8186
 Spotts, R. A. 1893, 3835
 Spranger, I. 1213
 Sprenn, M. A. 10659
 Spring, J. I. 7677
 Spring, J. L. 9361
 Spurway, M. 2337
 Spyropoulos, A. 2975
 Šrámek, F. 1568
 Srečec, S. 2420
 Sredojević, Z. 3679
 Sreeja, P. 1674
 Sreekanth, B. 4469
 Sreekumar, P. V. 8930
 Sreelakshmi, Y. 3206
 Sreelatha 5004
 Sreelatha, S. 10092-10093
 Sreelatha, U. 2323
 Sreenath, H. K. 287
 Sreenath, H. L. 10040
 Sreenivasulu, Y. 4949
 Sreeramulu, K. R. 6232
 Sretenović-Rajčić, T. 426
 Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 10, 10133
 Srihari, D. 8260, 10074-10075
 Srihari, K. 9138
 Srikant Sharma 2403, 4334, 10799
 Srinivas, K. 6664
 Srinivasa, Y. B. 5471
 Srinivasa Reddy, D. V. 2413
 Srinivasaiyer Ramesh 6219
 Srinivasan, G. 8749
 Srinivasan, K. 5289
 Srinivasan, P. S. 5397, 5461
 Sriram Padmanabhan 5216
 Srivastava, A. K. 949, 1754, 2458, 2461, 4409, 9039
 Srivastava, A. P. 8278
 Srivastava, B. K. 2234, 4135, 7719, 9567
 Srivastava, G. C. 1704, 4515
 Srivastava, H. C. 3386
 Srivastava, H. K. 10798
 Srivastava, L. S. 3368
 Srivastava, M. K. 3137
 Srivastava, M. M. 7959
 Srivastava, P. C. 8682
 Srivastava, P. S. 3403, 5327, 6820, 9002, 10822
 Srivastava, R. C. 8747
 Srivastava, S. 7959
 Srivastava, S. K. 10765
 Srivastava, V. 6859
 Srividya, N. 1614
 Sronsrivichai, J. 844
 Ssango, F. 8215
 Ssekyewa, C. 9078
 Sonko, R. 6881
 St-Pierre, R. 3664
 Sta. Cruz, P. C. 8560

- Staats, D. 10453
 Stachurska, A. 1760
 Stackeviciene, E. 3889
 Staden, J. van 653, 695, 786,
 3204, 4157, 4202, 6085,
 7215, 7258
 Staden, L. van 713
 Stadler, P. 2760
 Stadler, W. 2760, 6504, 8493
 Staffas, A. 1800
 Stahl, R. S. 4962
 Stainer, R. 3680, 4628
 Stål, O. 8094
 Stall, W. M. 1306, 2209, 3011,
 7831
 Stallen, N. van 9428
 Stamenković, T. D. 279
 Štampar, F. 2846, 3869
 Standardi, A. 2431, 2491, 5424
 Standhardt, D. 8733
 Staněk 7250
 Stănescu, D. 8837
 Stanghellini, C. 1432, 1434,
 4109-4110
 Stanghellini, M. E. 6914
 Stanislas, E. 8963
 Stanjek, V. 7020
 Stankiewicz, A. 7971
 Stanković, B. 1339
 Stanley, C. D. 4106
 Stansly, P. A. 512, 843, 4406
 Starast, M. 3885, 4788
 Starck, J. R. 1764
 Stark, R. 3899
 Stark, R. E. 847
 Starkey, K. R. 7200, 9796
 Starmühler, W. 2352
 Starrantino, A. 7288, 9030,
 10875
 Starratt, A. N. 4380
 Starratt, D. A. 533
 Startek, L. 5146, 5165, 5183,
 5191-5192, 8879
 Startin, J. R. 8475
 Starzecki, W. 4578, 4910
 Stašelis, A. 5065
 Stassen, P. J. C. 7390
 Stathas, G. J. 9902
 Statskevich, I. M. 1948
 Staudt, G. 6688
 Staunton, L. 557
 Stavrakis, N. 9982
 Stavroulakis, G. 1150, 10925,
 10938
 Stebbins, R. L. 2841
 Steck, A. 5027, 5176, 6396,
 10786
 Steege, M. W. ter 1274
 Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van
 7439
 Steele, D. D. 3000
 Steele, J. 8974
 Steen, J. van der 7509
 Steen, M. van 2878
 Steenkamp, J. M. 7919
 Steenkamp, J. W. 4537
 Steeves, T. A. 4165
 Ștefănescu, E. 3077
 Stefani, E. 9363
 Stefanini, M. 4833, 5789, 8533
 Stefano, A. di 1165, 8517
 Stefano, R. di 9350
 Stefanou, D. 9982
 Stefanoudaki, E. 6037, 7299,
 9937
 Stefanov, D. 8688
 Stefanov, K. 3763
 Steffen, K. L. 3118
 Stegen, S. 993
 Steglich, W. 2297
 Stehmann, J. R. 8050
 Stehr, R. 1077
 Stein, A. 5760
 Steinbacher, F. 1586
 Steiner, R. 60
 Steiner, U. 2085, 6168, 9612-
 9613
 Steiner, W. 2595, 8277
 Steinmetz, V. 1653
 Stejskal, J. 1383
 Stella, P. 8751
 Stelmach, B. A. 7828
 Stelman, R. 5247
 Stenberg, M. 8552
 Stenning, B. C. 1474
 Stensvand, A. 1963, 1973
 Stephan, M. 1866, 1871, 8378
 Stephan, Z. A. 4149
 Stephens, W. 931, 2605-2606
 Stephenson, P. 4229
 Stepniewska, M. 1088
 Stepniewski, W. 3136
 Sterk, G. 1863
 Stern, R. A. 6325
 Steta, M. 9201
 Steup, M. 5966
 Stevanović, D. 266
 Stevanović, D. 6746, 6943
 Stevanovic, D. R. 3703, 3819,
 3949
 Steven, D. 6303
 Stevens, C. 3179, 5058
 Stevens, D. P. 505
 Stevens, J. F. 8964, 9846
 Stevens, M. M. 841
 Stevens, P. 6303
 Stevens, R. 3149
 Stevens, R. M. 5794
 Stevens, T. J. 8785
 Stevens S., R. 451
 Stevenson, D. E. 811
 Stevenson, D. W. 9853
 Stevenson, K. J. 1228
 Stevenson, K. L. 8919
 Stevenson, M. T. 2905, 2908
 Stevenson, R. J. 10249
 Stewart, D. 7129
 Stewart, D. P. C. 428, 4979
 Stewart, G. R. 4722
 Stewart, K. A. 900, 3558
 Stewart, M. 8115
 Stewart, R. B. 2660
 Stewart, R. M. 8920
 Stewart-Wade, S. 1900
 Steyn, E. M. A. 5219
 Stickney, R. R. 346
 Stijve, T. 2288
 Stiles, W. 71, 6524
 Stimart, D. P. 3276, 10459
 Stines, A. P. 10288
 Stirling, A. M. 3431
 Stirling, G. R. 8138
 Stitt, M. 6812, 7776
 Stocchi, V. 1513, 2393, 8851-
 8852
 Stöckigt, J. 7270
 Stockwell, V. O. 4652
 Stodola, A. 3347
 Stoffella, P. J. 3011, 4873
 Stoffers, J. A. 27
 Stoimenov, G. 4153
 Stokkers, R. 2644, 5835, 8553
 Stokowska, E. 8594
 Stol'nikova, N. P. 218
 Stone, D. A. 3008
 Stone, N. K. 6884
 Stonehouse, J. M. 904
 Stoop, J. M. H. 4176
 Stoopen, G. M. 632
 Stopar, M. 3719
 Stopes, C. 2131
 Storck, L. 4133
 Storey, R. 3441, 9918, 10240
 Stösser, R. 2711, 2918, 3767,
 4766, 7630, 10202
 Stout, B. A. 9175
 Stover, E. 6524
 Stowell, R. R. 1778
 Stoyanova, D. 1372-1373
 Stoyanova, T. 4785
 Strabbioli, G. 6583
 Strack, D. 2085, 6168, 8794
 Strada, G. della 8451
 Strada, J. 9456
 Strand, C. 2388
 Strangman, E. 10767
 Strasburg, G. M. 5684
 Straten, G. van 6768, 7458-
 7459, 7464, 7949
 Stratilová, E. 5087
 Streck, N. A. 2218
 Street, J. R. 8858, 8920
 Streif, J. 2790
 Streltsyna, S. A. 3914
 Strik, B. C. 10253
 Stringheta, A. C. O. 9704
 Stringheta, P. C. 5261
 Strittmatter, L. I. 8969
 Strohmeyer, K. 7729
 Strojny, Z. 1588, 5220
 Strosberg, A. D. 5401
 Stroshine, R. 4672
 Strosline, R. L. 6551
 Struciński, P. 9908
 Strumas, F. 10574
 Strydom, D. 4761
 Strzałka, K. 3051
 Studman, C. J. 9164
 Stuger, R. 8793
 Stuker, H. 3516
 Stulen, I. 1274
 Stulle, K. 42
 Sturbois-Balcerzak, B. 1245,
 8572
 Sturm, A. 5085, 8000
 Stürup, S. 3039
 Stutte, G. W. 6775, 6976
 Stützel, H. 3001, 3033, 4934,
 4986, 4988, 4995
 Stužka, V. 2327
 Su, C. 3642-3644, 3969, 4130
 Su, C. C. 10572
 Su, C. L. 5180
 Su, C. T. 106
 Su, J. L. 3918
 Su, L. Y. 8835
 Su, M. L. 6322, 8192, 9927
 Su, M. X. 5463
 Su, M. Y. 5690
 Su, S. M. 69
 Su, W. 5933
 Su, X. J. 5915-5916, 7806
 Su, Y. 6308
 Su, Y. C. 8152
 Su, Y. J. 4921
 Su, Y. Q. 5534
 Su, Y. Z. 2281
 Su, Z. G. 7998
 Su Chen 3642-3644, 3969, 4130
 Su ChiLing 5180
 Su ChingChang 10572
 Su ChunTian 106
 Su JiaLe 3918
 Su LiYing 8835
 Su MeiXia 5463
 Su MengYun 5690
 Su MuLan 6322, 8192, 9927
 Su ShanMin 69
 Su Wei 5933
 Su XiaoJun 5915-5916, 7806
 Su Yi 6308
 Su YinChun 8152
 Su YinQuan 5534
 Su YueJun 4921
 Su YunZhong 2281
 Suárez, B. 1987
 Suárez, M. P. 9940
 Suárez-Sánchez, C. L. 3526
 Subadra Seshadri 5850
 Subasinghe, S. S. N. S. 2522
 Subbarao, K. V. 348, 7816
 Subedi, P. P. 3469
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 1770, 3491,
 3612, 3630, 7401
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 6399
 Subhashish Panda 6184
 Subler, S. 2668
 Subodh Chander 2927
 Subramanian, P. 8226, 9532,
 10036
 Subrata Debnath 610
 Subrata Mondal 5322
 Suchánek, M. 981
 Suchitra Banerjee 6262
 Suchorska, K. 10807
 Suchorska-Orłowska, J. 7726
 Suchkling, D. M. 2797, 9251,
 9254
 Sudarshanakrishna, K. R. 287
 Sudha, C. G. 1623
 Sudharshan, M. R. 6231, 10800
 Sudhendu Mandal 5322
 Sudhir Kumar 9127
 Suelves, M. 55
 Suematsu, M. 8958
 Suen, K. O. 31
 Suenaga, T. 8639
 Suga, A. 613
 Suganda, T. 1460
 Sugar, D. 3795, 3818, 3835,
 3838
 Sugden, C. 8597
 Suggitt, G. R. 5575
 Sugiharto, A. N. 4894
 Sugimoto, A. 5688
 Sugimura, Y. 2531, 5470
 Sugino, M. 778, 3401-3402,
 4352
 Sugiyara, A. 1663, 3630
 Sugiyama, K. 5764, 8643
 Sugui, J. A. 9385
 Suguna, N. 8782
 Suh, C. N. 3319
 Suh, D. W. 3559, 7366, 7378-
 7380
 Suh, E. J. 7239, 8991-8992,
 10808-10809
 Suh, H. D. 6804
 Suh, H. S. 6510
 Suh, J. K. 6737, 7749, 7753-
 7754
 Suh, J. N. 7158, 10618-10619,
 10726
 Suh, J. T. 1495
 Suh, K. H. 4101
 Suh ChungNam 3319
 Suh DongWhan 3559, 7366,
 7378-7380
 Suh EunJoo 7239, 8991-8992,
 10808-10809
 Suh HeungSoo 6510
 Suh HyoDuk 6804
 Suh JongTaek 1495
 Suh JungNam 7158, 10618-
 10619, 10726
 Suh JunKyu 6737, 7749, 7753-
 7754
 Suh KiHo 4101
 Suhardiyanto, H. 7450
 Sujay Rakshit 9520
 Sukarno, N. 2074
 Sukhada, M. 7934
 Sukhbir Singh 6102, 7085
 Sukhmal Chand 8129
 Sukhvilul, N. 4512
 Sukkel, W. 5835, 9451, 10343
 Suksa-Ard, P. 7401
 Sukul, N. C. 7975
 Sukul, P. 5996
 Sukumaran, A. S. 8227
 Sul, I. W. 10519
 Sul, J. H. 1541
 Sul, K. C. 8777
 Sul JongHo 1541
 Sul KyunChan 8777
 Sulaiman, S. F. M. 923
 Süle, S. 5808
 Suleiman Al-Khalil 3014
 Sully, R. 6448
 Sultan, M. A. 888
 Sultan, S. M. 5174
 Sulzinski, M. A. 8049
 Suma, B. 7356
 Suman, B. C. 2292, 4119
 Sumanovac, L. 2430
 Sumbali, G. 8286
 Sumer Chandra 5254
 Sumi, S. 291
 Sumi, T. 413
 Sumitomo, E. 5167
 Sumitra Sen 780
 Sumner, D. R. 7846
 Sumner, P. E. 3034
 Sun, B. 2443
 Sun, B. S. 1213
 Sun, B. W. 7045
 Sun, C. H. 3021
 Sun, C. J. 4390
 Sun, C. L. 1951
 Sun, D. 3453, 7306
 Sun, D. L. 8772
 Sun, D. Q. 8190
 Sun, D. Y. 9721
 Sun, E. J. 2283

- Sun, F. 1898
 Sun, F. H. 10275
 Sun, G. C. 6287
 Sun, G. M. 10268
 Sun, H. 2435
 Sun, H. Y. 401, 7024
 Sun, J. 4399, 5590, 6173, 8466
 Sun, J. B. 5630, 7920
 Sun, J. D. 3047
 Sun, J. M. 6348
 Sun, K. G. 2284
 Sun, L. X. 4963
 Sun, M. 2767, 5660, 7557-7558, 8385
 Sun, R. C. 6426, 11010
 Sun, R. F. 2137, 10158, 10342
 Sun, S. 9812, 10239
 Sun, S. K. 5717
 Sun, S. M. 134
 Sun, S. R. 988, 2278, 5634
 Sun, S. S. 8633
 Sun, W. B. 5658, 10677
 Sun, W. J. 2604
 Sun, W. Q. 6151
 Sun, W. Y. 5614
 Sun, X. S. 5663
 Sun, Y. 7998, 9721
 Sun, Y. F. 1297
 Sun, Y. T. 2477
 Sun, Z. C. 10951
 Sun, Z. F. 5578, 6200
 Sun, Z. G. 6315
 Sun, Z. H. 7213
 Sun, Z. Q. 1454
 Sun, Z. R. 10727
 Sun BaoShan 1213
 Sun BaoWei 7045
 Sun Biao 2443
 Sun CaiLing 1951
 Sun ChunHe 3021
 Sun CunJun 4390
 Sun DaQing 8190
 Sun DaYe 9721
 Sun DeLing 8772
 Sun EnJang 2283
 Sun FeiHan 10275
 Sun Fu 1898
 Sun GuangMing 10268
 Sun GuiChun 6287
 Sun Hang 2435
 Sun HanYou 401
 Sun HongYou 7024
 Sun JieBo 7920
 Sun JinDong 3047
 Sun JingMin 6348
 Sun Ju 6173
 Sun Jun 4399, 5590, 8466
 Sun JunBao 5630
 Sun KeGang 2284
 Sun LiangXian 4963
 Sun Ming 2767, 7557
 Sun RiFei 2137, 10342
 Sun RunCang 6426, 11010
 Sun RunFeng 10158
 Sun Sheng 9812, 10239
 Sun ShouRu 988, 2278, 5634
 Sun ShuMei 134
 Sun WanBao 5658
 Sun WeiBang 10677
 Sun WeiJang 2604
 Sun WinYuan 5614
 Sun XiSheng 5663
 Sun Ying 9721
 Sun YueFang 1297
 Sun YuTao 2477
 Sun ZhaoFa 6200
 Sun ZhenChua 10951
 Sun ZhiGao 6315
 Sun ZhiHua 7213
 Sun ZhiQiang 1454
 Sun ZhongFu 5578
 Sun ZiRan 10727
 Sunagawa, M. 5101
 Sundaralingam, K. 9654
 Sundaram, K. S. 5248
 Sundarapandian, S. 7347
 Sundarvelu, S. 3148
 Sundberg, S. 8964
 Sundell, H. A. 6629
 Sundin, P. 6481
 Sunetha, S. 2342
 Sung, I. K. 1455
 Sung, J. J. 7337
 Sung, J. M. 2128, 8667, 8826
 Sung, S. J. S. 5718, 6213, 10217
 Sung, S. S. J. 2861
 Sung, Y. 3056
 Sung JaeMo 2128
 Sung JeonJoong 7337
 Sung JihMin 8826
 Sung Yu 3056
 Sunil Kumar 2347, 4301, 4560, 5442
 Sunil Mahajan 7426
 Sunita Dhawan 4334
 Sunita Jain 4354
 Sunita Tekchandani 417
 Sunitibala Devi, Y. S. 8940
 Sunjaya 10972
 Suojala, T. 5863, 8636, 8823, 9655, 9660
 Supatra Sen 5995, 6046
 Supe, V. S. 4550
 Suprasanna, P. 4453
 Supriya Guha 2530
 Supyen, D. 844
 Suranant Subhadrabandhu 3612, 3630, 7401
 Suranant Subhadrabandhu 6399
 Surawit Wannakrairoy 10644
 Suresh Chandra 5293
 Suresh Kumar, V. B. 4483
 Suri, S. S. 2432, 4354, 5331, 10825
 Sürmeli, N. 10362
 Sürücü, A. 2850
 Surwase, B. S. 8934
 Suryanarayana, M. A. 523, 3632, 3632
 Suryawanshi, S. N. 8647
 Suryawanshi, Y. B. 4072
 Susan, L. 1122
 Susannamma Kurien 7356
 Sushil Kumar 2410, 2429, 3369, 3392, 4334, 5266, 5292, 5326, 5330, 6262, 10804, 10818
 Sushma Moitra 3363
 Sushmita Bhattacharjee 5229, 6182
 Susila, W. R. 8273
 Susmita Das 4065
 Susmita Sahoo 802
 Suso, M. L. 1407
 Susweta Biswas 3359
 Sütçü, A. R. 5702
 Suthar, S. H. 902
 Suto, K. 620, 5163, 7097, 7102, 7201
 Sutoh, K. 5028
 Sütyemez, M. 5683
 Suurmeijer, C. N. S. P. 2252
 Suutarinen, J. 4811
 Suvamala, G. 6995
 Suvorova, T. A. 9468
 Suwanagul, A. 3793, 3839
 Suwwan, M. A. 2939
 Suyama, A. 5827
 Suzán, H. 6165
 Suzuki, A. 215, 4665
 Suzuki, H. 6103
 Suzuki, J. 7991
 Suzuki, K. 56, 4733, 6075, 10151
 Suzuki, N. 6178
 Suzuki, S. 10461
 Suzuki, T. 7486, 7798, 8632
 Suzuki, Y. 3820, 6753, 8051, 8206
 Švábiová, L. 8704
 Švagždys, S. 1854
 Švanella, L. 165
 Švec, O. 1882
 Svensen, F. 1280
 Svensson, R. 8810
 Svoboda, A. 4577, 4685
 Svoboda, K. P. 7243
 Svobodová, M. 2358
 Swallow, W. H. 10384
 Swamy, P. 7347
 Swamy, P. M. 757
 Swanepoel, C. 3573
 Swart, S. H. 3451
 Swart, W. J. 3451
 Swartz, P. 6265
 Sweeney, K. 4240
 Swennen, R. 6357, 10963
 Swezey, S. L. 5626
 Swiader, J. M. 6853, 7872
 Swietlik, D. 3648
 Swinburne, T. R. 9078
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft 8306
 Syamasundar, K. V. 7244
 Syed Asghar 10599
 Syed Ismail 9602
 Sykes, A. G. 8994
 Sykes, M. D. 8475
 Symeonidou, M. V. 7224
 Sysoeva, M. I. 10352
 Syuto, R. 395
 Szabados, I. 344, 3061
 Szabo, A. 7731
 Szabo, E. 5332
 Szabó, L. 344
 Szabó, T. 2820, 3797
 Szabó, T. T. 2830
 Szabó, Z. 1100, 1116-1117, 2820, 2830, 3797
 Száková, J. 1232, 4362
 Szalay, L. 1100
 Szczech, M. 7960
 Szczepaniak, S. 5166
 Szczygiel, A. 6526
 Szczyglewska, D. 3398
 Szederkényi, J. 1691
 Szél, I. 1100
 Zsigeti, Z. 7839
 Szkłanowska, K. 3280, 9318
 Szklarz, M. 4625
 Szkudlarek, A. 7735
 Szlachetka, W. 5131, 5241, 8064, 8066
 Szlachetko, D. L. 10621, 10642
 Szlávík, S. 7006
 Szmidt, R. A. K. 2639
 Sznaper, C. N. 2987
 Szőke, É. 6430
 Szomolányi, A. 3061
 Szoriné, Z. A. 7006
 Sztot, P. 5147
 Szejnberg, A. 7842
 Szűcs, E. 1851, 8396
 Szwed, G. 3003
 Szwed-Urba, K. 3003
 Szymański, J. 2093
 Szymczak, J. A. 3861
 Szymczyk, K. 7821
 Szymkowiak, E. J. 7985
 Szyrmer, J. 9493
 Taamallah, H. 9964
 Tababa, S. P. 10138
 Tabaeizadeh, Z. 3203
 Tabakov, S. 4723
 Tabatabaie, S. J. 100
 Tabaza, Y. 4595
 Tabe, T. 495
 Tabera, J. 198
 Tabilio, M. R. 162, 1916
 Taboada-Castro, M. T. 5948
 Tabrizi, H. 8702
 Tabuchi, T. 9635
 Tacchini, M. 4311
 Tachibana, S. 836, 6048, 6994, 10355
 Tack, F. M. G. 3102
 Tacken, G. M. L. 8014
 Tadashi, I. 6047
 Tadeo, F. R. 832, 2472, 4398
 Tadevosyan, A. H. 7232
 Tafani, R. 10920
 Taft, T., Jr. 250
 Tafur, S. M. de 6361
 Taggi, R. 7730
 Taghialatela-Scafati, O. 3984
 Tagliavini, M. 5716, 5728, 7582, 9210
 Tagliavini, S. 9360
 Tahany, Y. H. 2854
 Tahar, S. B. 1400
 Tahir, P. M. 9161
 Tahlil, N. 10377
 Tahotná, S. 4008
 Tahrouch, S. 4369
 Tahvonen, R. 2271
 Tai, X. D. 2724
 Tai XueDe 2724
 Tailliez, B. 3581
 Tain, W. H. 9044
 Tain WinHua 9044
 Taira, S. 2502, 3555, 7340
 Taira, T. 4126, 6017
 Tait, L. 9024
 Taivalmaa, S. L. 4266
 Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 6468
 Taj, L. 1742, 8182
 Taj, A. 4116
 Tajuddin 3380, 4337, 5267
 Tajuddin, E. 4478
 Takač, A. 546
 Takács, A. 1461
 Takada, H. 9477
 Takagi, M. 1587
 Takagi, T. 2369, 7568
 Takahama, U. 3041
 Takahara, H. 6603
 Takahara, T. 3660, 4408, 10897
 Takahashi, A. 4665
 Takahashi, C. T. 5230
 Takahashi, E. 277, 1942, 10294-10295
 Takahashi, H. 8629
 Takahashi, K. 2588, 4173
 Takahashi, M. 276
 Takahashi, S. 5338, 8116
 Takahashi, T. 1132, 2767, 5660, 7557-7558, 8385
 Takahashi, Y. 6825-6826, 7312
 Takaichi, S. 7484
 Takaki, M. 3126, 4018
 Takaku, K. 4322, 9819
 Takakura, T. 2655, 4007, 5571, 6754
 Takamura, S. 2384
 Takamura, T. 2335, 10546
 Takanokura, Y. 8188
 Takao, N. 2163
 Takao, Y. 320
 Takase, S. 833
 Takatsu, Y. 2340, 4247, 4250
 Takatsuji, M. 5900, 9440
 Takatsuto, S. 1791
 Takaya, J. 3454
 Takayama, A. 7510
 Takayanagi, K. 6753
 Take, T. 8629
 Takebayashi, T. 2572, 7336
 Takeda, E. 6035
 Takeda, F. 6635
 Takeda, Y. 940
 Takemura, Y. 1455, 3454, 4591
 Takenouchi, M. 2135
 Takeoka, Y. 10532
 Takeuchi, J. 6207
 Takeuchi, M. 861
 Takeuchi, T. 8345
 Takeuchi, Y. 4054
 Takeuti, M. 8038
 Takeyama, K. 8890
 Takezaki, A. 586
 Takishita, F. 5655
 Takita, E. 9659
 Takkar, P. N. 2684
 Takyu, T. 8280
 Takyuu, T. 929
 Tal, M. 9565
 Tala, F. 4376
 Talaat, I. M. 3379, 5299
 Talaie, A. R. 1001, 4691, 7517, 8353
 Talal Aburjai 3014
 Talanov, A. V. 5956
 Talanova, V. V. 5947
 Talbert, R. E. 9216, 9569
 Talbot, L. D. 2188
 Talcott, S. T. 7017
 Taleisnik, E. 6714
 Taleva, A. 3992
 Talipova, M. 6282
 Tallarico, R. 1493

- Tallevi, G. 5991
 Talon, M. 832, 2472, 4398
 Talou, T. 561, 8010
 Talukdar, A. 7164
 Talukdar, M. C. 2317, 6132, 9702, 9748, 10480
 Talukdar, P. 1424
 Talvitie, H. 4266
 Tamai, H. 4620
 Tamayo Cortés, J. A. 4518
 Tamburini, R. 8752
 Tamer, A. 8135
 Tamim, M. 1793
 Tamimi, Y. N. 7194
 Tamoi, M. 5883
 Tamrin 7450
 Tamura, A. 4929
 Tamura, F. 172, 4731
 Tamura, I. 6110
 Tamura, T. 2308
 Tan, C. C. 33
 Tan, C. S. 488
 Tan, F. P. 6137
 Tan, G. H. 5184
 Tan, J. G. 1226
 Tan, L. P. 7053
 Tan, T. K. 4287
 Tan, T. Z. 8414
 Tan, X. 6033
 Tan, X. P. 7866
 Tan, Z. Y. 2460
 Tan ChenChung 33
 Tan FengPing 6137
 Tan GuoHua 5184
 Tan JianGuo 1226
 Tan LayPheng 7053
 Tan TaiZhe 8414
 Tan XinPing 7866
 Tan ZhiYou 2460
 Tanabe, K. 172, 395-396, 4731, 7311
 Tanaka, A. 235, 1436
 Tanaka, F. 1981
 Tanaka, G. 9121
 Tanaka, H. 2547, 3220, 3275, 3418, 4351
 Tanaka, K. 414, 3660, 7408
 Tanaka, M. 2335, 6890, 7748, 9388, 10626
 Tanaka, N. 9082, 10580
 Tanaka, S. I. 1981
 Tanaka, T. 235, 473, 680, 685, 4039, 7167, 9082
 Tanaka, Y. 182, 764, 2299, 2597, 4533, 9459, 10444
 Tandon, K. S. 537
 Tandon, R. 6401
 Tandon, V. 9956-9957
 Tang, C. 1961, 2186
 Tang, C. L. 9914, 10903
 Tang, C. Q. 9418
 Tang, C. Y. 3539
 Tang, D. Q. 741
 Tang, H. P. 6410
 Tang, H. R. 4545, 4632, 8006
 Tang, J. 7577, 9282, 9912
 Tang, J. Y. 166, 2870
 Tang, P. S. 9418
 Tang, Q. 7044
 Tang, Q. R. 6133
 Tang, R. N. 932
 Tang, S. Q. 7024
 Tang, S. Y. 10239
 Tang, W. 1298
 Tang, X. D. 2189, 3742
 Tang, X. F. 9081
 Tang, X. L. 5720
 Tang, X. M. 10727
 Tang, Y. 3773
 Tang, Y. J. 5226
 Tang, Y. L. 5950, 7406
 Tang, Z. C. 2376
 Tang CaiLu 9914, 10903
 Tang ChingYan 3539
 Tang ChongQin 9418
 Tang Cui 1961
 Tang DongQin 741
 Tang HaoRu 4632
 Tang HePing 6410
 Tang HuaRong 4545
 Tang HuiRu 8006
 Tang JingYun 166, 2870
 Tang Jun 9912
 Tang PeiSong 9418
 Tang QianRui 6133
 Tang RongNan 932
 Tang ShiYong 10239
 Tang ShuQin 7024
 Tang Wei 1298
 Tang XinFu 9081
 Tang XiuLian 5720
 Tang XuDong 2189
 Tang XueDong 3742
 Tang XueMei 10727
 Tang Yan 3773
 Tang YouLin 7406
 Tang YuanJiang 5226
 Tang ZhaoCheng 2376
 Tangolar, S. 1999
 Tangpakdee, J. 4533
 Tani, A. 9440
 Tani, Y. 10432
 Tanigawa, T. 8040
 Taniguchi, A. 7078
 Taniguchi, E. 5901
 Taniguchi, N. 2163
 Taniguchi, T. 10532
 Tanimoto, A. 408
 Tanimoto, K. 5772
 Tanimoto, S. 10515-10516
 Taniyama, T. 1664
 Tanner, D. J. 4669
 Tanny, G. 4575
 Tanny, J. 4596
 Tano, Y. 917
 Tanokura, M. 2588
 Tanrisever, A. 4706, 9332
 Tansi, S. 4328
 Tansi, S. 8980, 9863
 Tantau, H. J. 7436, 7463
 Tanuwidjaja, C. 1604
 Tao, H. 9326
 Tao, J. 4403
 Tao, J. M. 1014, 5650
 Tao, M. C. 2346, 6187
 Tao, N. 6003
 Tao, R. 6346
 Tao, Y. 4674-4675, 8413
 Tao Hong 9326
 Tao JianMin 1014
 Tao JianMing 5650
 Tao Jie 4403
 Tao MengChun 2346, 6187
 Tao Yang 4674-4675
 Taov, I. M. 8367
 Tap, R. F. 7458, 7949
 Tapia, F. 1507
 Tapia, M. I. 4834
 Tapia Tussel, R. 2585
 Taravira, N. 2205
 Tardif, P. 747
 Targon, M. L. P. M. 6290
 Targon, M. L. P. N. 821
 Tarhanen, J. 3218
 Tariq, M. S. 4425
 Tarkalson, D. D. 2169, 2175
 Tarnopolsky, M. 6000
 Tarraf, S. A. 9827
 Tarricone, L. 239, 2031, 2968, 2991, 3917, 9356
 Taşcă, G. 4499
 Taşdelen, Ö. 7990
 Taseva, V. 4642
 Tashiro, Y. 1413
 Tassoni, A. 423
 Tateishi, A. 788
 Tateishi, N. 3418
 Tatenio, H. 7300, 7307
 Tateo, F. 2444
 Tateyama, S. 7415
 Tath, H. 3488
 Tatsuzawa, F. 625, 696, 7153
 Tattersall, D. B. 3956
 Tattini, M. 1104, 10920-10922
 Taulavuori, E. 3895, 6627
 Taulavuori, K. 3895, 6627
 Taura, F. 3418
 Tauro, G. 6672
 Tauscher, B. 2794, 9820
 Tava, A. 5293
 Tavares, M. 10397
 Tavazza, R. 705
 Taveira, L. R. 9788, 10106
 Taverner, E. 10493
 Tawara, H. 4946
 Tawaraya, K. 3029, 5874
 Tawfik, A. A. 2402
 Taylor, A. J. 3208, 6050
 Taylor, G. S. 6885
 Taylor, J. 8675-8676
 Taylor, J. B. 5407
 Taylor, J. C. 8475
 Taylor, J. E. 3654
 Taylor, J. L. S. 3204
 Taylor, J. M. 1743
 Taylor, N. 5222
 Taylor, S. 8419
 Tazelaar, M. 1017, 6517, 8376
 Tchamitchian, M. 3565, 6947-6948, 6951, 7950, 9628
 Tchango, J. T. 6355, 9101
 Tcherkesoff, S. 7431
 Tchiegang, C. 9022
 Tchiliguirian, C. 874
 Tchoundjeu, Z. 803
 Teasdale, J. R. 5047
 Tebbets, J. C. 6569
 Tebbitt, M. C. 10650
 Tecchio, M. A. 3020
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 7476
 Tedeschini, E. 137
 Teeffelen, W. van 2710
 Tegelen, L. J. P. van 8977
 Téguo, P. W. 9377
 Tehrani, G. 1076
 Teisson, C. 2512
 Teitel, M. 4594, 4596, 7470
 Teixeira, G. H. de A. 6404
 Teixidó, F. 9959
 Teixidó, N. 1054, 3730, 9242
 Teixido, T. A. 6160
 Tejada, J. A. 5443
 Tejada, T. 2541
 Tekale, D. D. 10019
 Tekchandani, S. 417
 Tekel, J. 4008
 Tekin, H. 2700, 2894, 2904, 2913
 Tekintaş, F. E. 4708-4709
 TeKrony, D. M. 3625
 Tel-Or, E. 1354
 Telford, J. 8809
 Temperini, O. 8612, 9442, 9575, 10335
 Templeton, M. D. 92
 Temur, A. 1064
 ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 10787
 ten Houten, A. 6617
 Tendaj, M. 309
 Teng, P. C. P. 10643
 Teng, W. L. 6108
 Teng, Y. W. 172, 4731
 Teng, Z. Q. 730
 Teng YuanWen 172, 4731
 Teng ZhaoQing 730
 Tenorio, M. D. 10224
 Tenuta, M. 499
 Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 3439, 9885, 10849
 ter Hell, B. 5171
 Ter Steege, M. W. 1274
 Terabayashi, S. 6963, 6965
 Terada, C. 4173
 Teragishi, A. 140
 Terahara, N. 3364
 Terai, H. 7035
 Terao, H. 7557
 Terasawa, Y. 2298
 Terashima, I. 414
 Terashita, T. 1506, 3239, 5110, 6073
 Tereshina, V. M. 9680
 Terjung, F. 2088, 9516
 Ternar, T. 8366
 Térouanne, É. 3721
 Terra, M. M. 8526, 10289
 Terranova, G. 7304, 10875
 Terrazas, T. 9665
 Terrettaz, C. 4822
 Terrettaz, R. 1965, 2925, 7639
 Terrier, N. 259, 6697
 Terry, E. 8770
 Terry, M. J. 5062
 Terry, N. 274
 Terry, R. E. 2169, 2175
 Terui, M. 6518
 Terzolo, P. 562
 Tesi, R. 5897
 Tessarioli Neto, J. 2086, 3150, 3510, 4881, 10383, 10397
 Testoni, A. 2708, 2781, 2842, 2869, 2937, 2952, 3482, 3566, 8237
 Teteryuk, L. V. 7254
 Tetsumura, T. 6346
 Tetteroo, F. A. A. 8807
 Tewari, A. K. 1360, 7852
 Tewari, A. N. 292
 Tewari, R. K. 10113
 Tewari, R. P. 8834
 Thacker, J. R. M. 6371
 Thai, C. N. 5592, 5976
 Thain, J. F. 9630
 Thakare, S. K. 2263, 4161
 Thakore, B. B. L. 4178
 Thakral, K. K. 5274-5275
 Thakur, J. C. 4030
 Thakur, K. S. 1178
 Thakur, M. P. 3248
 Thakur, N. K. 5661
 Thakur, P. S. 1661
 Thakur, R. C. 4276
 Thakur, S. S. 5033
 Thale, Z. 5129
 Thaler, P. 928
 Thamburaj, S. 4377, 5009, 9666, 9860
 Thaminy, S. 2694, 2895-2897
 Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 472
 Thankamani, C. K. 10797
 Thanki, Y. J. 6458
 Thanos, A. 4667
 Thanos, C. A. 6242
 Thawatchai Wongprasert 4355
 Theisen, A. F. 5976
 Thelen, A. 5332
 Thengane, S. R. 9007
 Theodorou, M. E. 2055
 Thériault, B. 10262
 Therios, I. 9037, 9979, 9987
 Therios, I. N. 4778, 4781
 Theron, K. I. 80, 743
 Theron, K. Y. 3822
 Theunissen, J. 4888
 Thevenard, D. 5836, 6945
 Thiagarajan, C. P. 4918, 5937
 Thibault, J. 6434
 Thicoipé, J. P. 1243
 Thicoipé, S. J. P. 8571
 Thiede, M. E. 43
 Thiel, B. L. 3217
 Thier, H. P. 5673
 Thierry, C. 5086
 Thilakavathy, S. 4890
 Thimmaraju, K. R. 10975
 Thinggaard, K. 1305, 1526, 2076
 Thinon, D. 1741
 Thomai, T. 10935
 Thomann, M. 3680
 Thomas, D. S. 1675-1676
 Thomas, D. W. 7255
 Thomas, G. V. 5119
 Thomas, J. 925, 4345, 9829
 Thomas, K. K. 10123
 Thomas, K. U. 10092
 Thomas, L. 9841
 Thomas, L. C. 7057
 Thomas, M. 2337, 10092
 Thomas, M. B. 1554
 Thomas, P. 238, 1209, 2963, 3726, 4068, 4510, 6656, 9838, 10664, 10666
 Thomas, P. A. 3268
 Thomas, R. J. 3965
 Thomas, S. 7154
 Thomas, S. A. 10636
 Thomas, V. 926, 3590
 Thomazelli, L. F. 296
 Thommen, A. 3757
 Thompson, A. K. 5070-5071

- Thompson, D. F. 7514
 Thompson, D. S. 3654, 9634
 Thompson, J. D. 10550
 Thompson, J. E. 2310, 5067
 Thompson, J. F. 2674
 Thomson, L. A. J. 9173
 Thonart, P. 8650, 9013
 Thorneley, R. N. F. 6418
 Thornton, G. E. 7575
 Thornton-Wood, S. P. 8864
 Thorpe, T. A. 517, 521
 Thorup-Kristensen, K. 367, 1220, 5930
 Thorve, P. V. 8998
 Throop, J. A. 114
 Thunyarpar, T. 2486
 Thwaite, W. G. 7430, 9253
 Thyagaraj, N. E. 5285
 Tiak, G. 4803
 Tian, C. F. 9260
 Tian, D. H. 9565
 Tian, F. Y. 58
 Tian, G. W. 6264, 9006
 Tian, H. H. 4963
 Tian, L. H. 5079
 Tian, M. S. 2771
 Tian, S. H. 5825
 Tian, Y. 5663
 Tian, Y. S. 3252
 Tian, Y. X. 4350
 Tian, Z. Y. 6017
 Tian CaiFang 9260
 Tian DuanHua 9565
 Tian FengYing 58
 Tian GuoWei 6264, 9006
 Tian HuaiHe 4963
 Tian LiHua 5079
 Tian SuHua 5825
 Tian YingSheng 3252
 Tian YiXin 4350
 Tian Yong 5663
 Tian ZhuoYu 6017
 Tibbitts, C. W. 2254
 Tibbitts, T. W. 524, 6835
 Tichá, J. 7249
 Tiefenbrunner, W. 6703
 Tieu, A. 9690
 Tiilikkala, K. 3218, 7809, 8302
 Tijerina Chávez, L. 7598
 Tjiskens, L. M. M. 1797, 2267, 3908, 4566, 4612, 7494, 8422
 Tikhomirov, A. A. 9862
 Tikhonova, I. 260
 Tiki-Manga, T. 8289
 Tillard, S. 6439
 Tillberg, J. E. 8722
 Tillekeratne, L. M. K. 10, 1716, 7409, 10133
 Tiller, K. G. 328
 Tillet, R. 8843
 Tilman, D. 8074
 Tilman, E. A. 8074
 Tilt, K. M. 8484
 Timme, S. L. 9165
 Timmer, L. W. 2466, 9176
 Timmermans, A. J. M. 1514
 Timmermans, J. W. 8603
 Timofeev, N. P. 5321
 Timon, B. 1103, 1116
 Timonin, A. C. 7026
 Ting, K. C. 6473, 7988
 Ting KuanChong 7988
 Tinoco-Ojanguren, C. 3313
 Tinsley, R. L. 511
 Tiong, G. L. 3588
 Tipton, J. L. 3335
 Tira Daengkanit 6424
 Tirado, J. L. 6960
 Tirajoh, A. 5347
 Tirillini, B. 576, 762
 Tirilly, Y. 5553
 Tiritan, C. S. 3188
 Tirkey, T. 10021
 Tirosh, T. 2310, 2586
 Fischer, I. 7566
 Tissaoui, T. 9786
 Tisselli, V. 8606
 Tisserat, N. 663
 Tissot, S. 5892
 Tissue, D. 5252
 Titlynov, E. A. 9870
 Titok, V. V. 7978
 Titov, A. F. 5947
 Titova, N. 7601
 Tiwari, D. N. 9766
 Tiwari, G. N. 2653, 2657, 7471, 8646
 Tiwari, K. N. 4096
 Tiwari, N. C. 4031
 Tiwari, P. 8658
 Tiwari, R. K. S. 1731
 Tiwari, S. P. 2415, 6254
 Tiwari, S. S. 9844
 Tjosvold, S. A. 3349
 Tlustoš, P. 1232, 4362
 Toda, J. 7308
 Todd, R. W. 4270
 Todo, T. 5028
 Todorov, I. 3923
 Todorova, M. 1205
 Tofern, B. 4223
 Toffanin, R. 4372
 Togashi, K. 4168
 Togashi, M. 3555
 Togawa, H. 7905
 Tognetti, J. 4889
 Tognoni, F. 5090, 6467, 7730, 9204, 10428
 Tohbe, M. 2026-2028
 Toit, L. J. du 1367
 Toivonen, P. M. A. 383, 1483, 9454
 Tojnko, S. 8366
 Tojo, S. 7607
 Tokatli, N. 10357
 Tokar, M. C. 7257
 Toki, K. 613-614, 3364, 7153
 Tokimoto, K. 1508-1509
 Tokoroyama, T. 681
 Tokro, G. P. 917
 Toldam-Andersen, T. 2787
 Toldam-Andersen, T. B. 2817, 2831
 Toledo, A. R. 5473
 Tolk, J. A. 4270
 Tolley, L. S. 10876
 Tollin, G. 1279, 5884
 Tollner, E. W. 5677
 Tolmay, C. 2459
 Tolstikhina, V. V. 354, 8613
 Toma, C. 7446
 Toma, M. 9969
 Toma, R. B. 1002
 Toma, V. 1688, 8243
 Tomala, K. 1837, 2769, 8397
 Tomar, C. S. 8545
 Tomar, K. S. 6395
 Tomar, O. P. 5349
 Tomar, R. K. S. 454-455
 Tomar, R. P. S. 8758
 Tomas, C. 6338
 Tomas, X. 4909
 Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 1985, 2934, 8525
 Tomaselli, F. 852, 6340
 Tomaselli Palladini, B. 1618
 Tomasi, D. 6667, 7690, 9344
 Tomazič, I. 3928
 Tombesi, A. 1958, 2490, 2930, 3485, 9077, 9961
 Tomer, E. 1470
 Tomić, F. 3152, 6925
 Tominaga, K. 10438
 Tominaga, S. 2473, 5390
 Tominaga, T. 2285
 Tomioka, K. 586
 Tomita, H. 2163, 3300
 Tomita, K. 10364
 Tomita, M. 686
 Tomita, N. 1307
 Tomkins, B. 6448
 Tomkinson, J. 6426, 11010
 Tommasi, N. de 6249
 Tomomatsu, A. 2872
 Tomomatsu, K. 9034
 Tomotsune, H. 2340, 4247, 4250
 Tomsone, S. 8952-8953
 Tonçer, Ö. 4328
 Tonetti, I. 9360
 Tong, A. L. 5837
 Tong, F. Q. 1115
 Tong, H. Y. 9735
 Tong, P. Z. 5097
 Tong, W. X. 9927
 Tong, Y. M. 5764, 8643
 Tong AiLing 5837
 Tong FuQuan 1115
 Tong HaiYin 9735
 Tong PinZhang 5097
 Tong Viet Thinh 1720
 Tong WenXin 9927
 Tong YaoMing 5764, 8643
 Tonietto, A. 3857
 Tonietto, J. 2964
 Tonini, G. 143, 6819
 Toniuc, A. 7446
 Tonkin, M. 10762
 Tonneijck, A. E. G. 431
 Tonogai, Y. 1786
 Tonutti, P. 1924, 9295, 10936
 Tooke, F. 1528
 Toor, S. S. 9831
 Toorn, P. van der 5566
 Toorop, P. E. 4123, 8755
 Tooy, D. 7450
 Topçu, S. 6022
 Topcu, S. 4586
 Toplu, C. 7293
 Toponi, M. A. 10918
 Topp, V. 243
 Toppe, B. 1526
 Topper, C. 4466
 Topper, C. P. 4464-4465, 4467-4468
 Toppi, L. S. di 1485, 6056, 10932
 Topuz, F. 4707, 8447
 Torggler, B. 70
 Toribio, F. 1082, 2812, 9285
 Torii, T. 687
 Torikai, Y. 9440
 Toro, C. de 6332
 Toros, S. 8135
 Toroser, D. 4903, 6813, 7765, 7776
 Torquebiau, E. 10017
 Torrance, R. 10318
 Torre, M. J. de la 2043
 Torre, R. de la 9554
 Torre-Boronat, M. C. de la 5781
 Torre-Cepeda, T. E. 11021
 Torrecillas, A. 489, 1538, 8888
 Torres, A. N. 7658
 Torres, C. 3623
 Torres, F. 4458
 Torres, J. 5224
 Torres, R. A. A. de 3592
 Torres, S. 2416
 Torres, S. B. 3168, 10374
 Torres, W. 10039
 Torres-Pereira, J. M. G. 4600
 Torriente Campos, Z. 5151, 5190
 Törrönen, A. R. 1986
 Tort, J. M. 1518
 Tortorici, M. C. 6292
 Tosca, A. 7100
 Toscano, P. 9963
 Toscano de Brito, A. L. V. 6170, 6183
 Toselli, M. 3707, 5728
 Tosetti, M. I. S. de 8410
 Tosi, L. 9370
 Tosi, T. 7654
 Tosun, I. 1666
 Tóth, G. 5027, 5176
 Toth, N. 8618
 Touchell, D. 10485
 Toumi, M. 5804
 Tourjee, K. R. 10142
 Tous, J. 862, 3483, 9954, 10943
 Toussaint, P. 2015
 Townsend, A. M. 10731
 Townsend, E. C. 710
 Toxopeus, H. 6435
 Toyo, E. 7386
 Toyoda, H. 1215-1217
 Toyomasu, T. 4908
 Toyota, M. 3154, 3159
 Tozan, D. 3928
 Tozlu, I. 1064
 Trabanino, E. 5483
 Trabi, M. 2440
 Track, C. 246, 3951
 Tracy, W. F. 1367
 Trainotti, L. 5773
 Traka-Mavrona, E. 490, 1451
 Traka-Mavrona, K. 7082
 Tran Phuoc Anh Thu 10872
 Tran Thanh Van, K. 6129
 Tran Van Canh 2593
 Tränkner, A. 2659
 Tranopoulou, H. 1272
 Trapateau, M. 1419-1420
 Trapman, M. 4650, 5645
 Trasierra, M. J. 3184
 Traversi, M. L. 10920
 Trawińska, B. 6824
 Treder, J. 2371, 7146
 Treder, W. 4759
 Treeby, M. T. 5826, 9918
 Tregear, J. 10081
 Trejo, L. T. 8684
 Trejo L., C. 9665
 Trelease, R. N. 2155
 Tremblay, N. 1448
 Trenholm, L. E. 1558
 Treutter, D. 8370, 10179
 Trevisan, M. 4150
 Tricoli, D. 10155
 Trifiro, A. 9650
 Trignano, R. N. 10746-10747
 Triglia, A. 2262
 Trigui, A. 9942, 9949
 Trillot, M. 1043, 1738, 6436, 6440
 Trinchant, J. C. 4987
 Trinchero, G. 3211
 Trinchero, G. D. 8801, 10010
 Trinidad-Santos, A. 9665
 Tripathi, A. K. 7856
 Tripathi, B. P. 3009
 Tripathi, S. N. 8863, 8869
 Tripathi, V. K. 1178
 Tripathi, Y. C. 6277
 Tripathy, B. C. 1360, 7852
 Tripepi, R. R. 2712
 Tripodi, G. 9866
 Trippi, V. S. 5345
 Triratanasirichai, K. 9143-9144
 Trivedi, S. K. 9408
 Trivelin, P. C. O. 9895
 Triviño Palomo, J. V. 5583
 Troisi, A. 6936
 Troll, W. 9184
 Trombino, T. 9952, 9963
 Tromp, J. 10186
 Troncoso, A. 9338, 9940, 9948, 9953, 10915
 Tronel, C. 1044, 1738
 Trost, P. 1275
 Trotta, A. 4887, 9589
 Trottin-Caudal, Y. 6984
 Trouslot, P. 2484
 Trouvelot, A. 1768
 Truett, J. K. 3824
 Trujillo, I. 8787
 Trujillo, M. I. 8485
 Truksa, M. 4063
 Trumble, J. T. 9661
 Trunov, Yu. V. 8368
 Trunova, T. I. 9468
 Truong, T. T. 3427
 Truppel, I. 116
 Trzaski, L. 7095
 Tsadilas, C. D. 9978
 Tsai, C. Y. 7116
 Tsai, J. H. 9904
 Tsai, M. R. 2133
 Tsai, S. H. 7110
 Tsai, Y. F. 8876
 Tsai ChunYing 7116
 Tsai MengRu 2133
 Tsai SuhHuey 7110
 Tsai YiFong 8876
 Tsang, M. M. C. 4346
 Tsao, T. H. 6846
 Tsay, H. S. 779, 10465
 Tsay, T. T. 1941, 2564
 Tsay, Y. S. 7116
 Tsay HsinSheng 10465
 Tsay TungTsuau 1941
 Tsay YuehShiah 7116

- Tschaplinski, T. 5252
Tscholl, H. 3680
Tsevegşüren, N. 10452
Tsevegşüren, N. 2318
Tsi, Z. H. 6181
Tsi ZhanHuo 6181
Tsikalas, P. 4495, 7369
Tsiropoulos, N. G. 8374
Tsiros, J. X. 3486
Tsolakis, H. 10012
Tsonev, T. 8688, 8690
Tsonev, T. D. 3123
Tsoneva, E. 1883, 3747
Tsou, C. S. 1476
Tsou ChihSheng 1476
Tsourgianni, A. 7623, 9371
Tsuboi, M. 1509
Tsuboki, Y. 8679
Tsuchida, H. 548, 7035, 7875
Tsuchiya, S. 3073
Tsuchiya, T. 10323
Tsuda, S. 10444
Tsuda, T. 8261, 11003
Tsuiji, H. 9675
Tsuiji, M. 2333
Tsuiji, W. 10208
Tsukada, H. 5901
Tsukamoto, T. 10487-10488
Tsumura, Y. 1786
Tsunasawa, S. 10438
Tsurkanenko, N. G. 232
Tsuero, M. 10802
Tsuetsui, M. 2335
Tsuyama, M. 7848
Tsvetkov, I. 1995, 2007
Tsydendambaev, V. D. 1179
Tu, J. C. 6972
Tu, K. 9262
Tu, M. Y. 2721
Tu MingYuan 2721
Tubelis, A. 9892
Tucci, M. 7080
Tucci, M. L. S. 3611
Tuck, H. C. 8264
Tucker, D. E. 1465, 7982
Tucker, G. A. 3717
Tucker, L. S. 8484
Tudela, J. A. 3494
Tudor, I. 5114
Tudose, M. 7731
Tudzarov, T. 474
Tüffers, A. 8076
Tuinen, D. van 1253
Türkendorf, A. 3122
Tullio, M. C. de 8095
Tulmann Neto, A. 5454, 6356, 8154, 10849
Tunçel, G. 127
Tunen, A. J. van 1531
Tupinambá, E. A. 8225
Turakhovaez, M. T. 6068
Turan, Y. 2195
Turci, P. 1166, 7649, 10260
Turco, P. 1114
Türccsányi, E. 9508
Turcu, E. 3858
Turgut, R. 5215
Türk, R. 4783, 8505
Turkey, L. D. 1012
Turkhede, A. B. 1724
Turner, A. 621
Turner, D. W. 1675-1676, 3527-3528, 5450, 9694
Turner, J. 3734
Turner, N. C. 1382
Turner, P. 10859
Turner, P. D. 916
Turner, S. 10484
Turnwald, S. 6154
Turovtsev, N. I. 129
Turovtseva, N. N. 129
Turovtseva, V. A. 129
Tursi, F. 4883
Tuset, J. J. 5134
Tustin, D. S. 5624
Tustin, H. 10088
Tuteja, N. 4993
Tuyt, J. M. van 643, 10573, 10576
Tuytens, F. 7441
Tuzcu, Ö. 2453, 7293-7294, 9888, 10863-10864, 10866, 10879
Tützen, M. 554
Twitichin, B. 5180
Twu, J. S. 2341
Tyerman, S. D. 2666
Tykysiński, W. 8562
Tyler, J. L. 4198, 8112
Tynelius, S. 6745
Tyni-Justin, J. 7820
Tyree, M. T. 8984
Tyystjärvi, E. 433
Tze, W. T. Y. 9161
Tzekleev, G. 4036
Tzeng, D. D. S. 4821
Tzeng, D. S. 8069
Tzeng DerSyh 8069
Tzortzakakis, E. A. 2247, 6040
Uchida, M. 1125, 7609
Uchida, S. 6802
Uchida, Y. 2141, 7098, 7167, 7377
Uchigasaki, M. 2117
Uchikoba, T. 3113
Uchino, T. 9679
Uchiumi, T. 3167
Uchiyama, T. 1413
Uchoa, A. F. 4445
Ucman, R. 289
Udaya Bhanu, K. G. 3601-3602, 5533
Udayakumar, S. 3600
Uddin, M. T. 8910
Uden, W. van 7030
Udit Narain 2161
Uebersax, M. A. 8675-8676
Ueda, J. 1920, 2351
Ueda, K. 4730
Ueda, M. 11006
Ueda, Y. 469, 2489, 4421, 5420, 5465, 6817, 7023, 7555, 7866, 8261, 10949, 11003
Uehara, T. 5112
Uemura, C. 9440
Ueno, E. 2331
Ueno, K. I. 4341
Ueno, O. 2589, 7483
Ueta, J. 6518
Ueyama, S. 721-722, 8111
Uffelen, R. van 29
Uffing, A. J. M. 9624
Ugboko, L. A. 911
Ughini, V. 2821-2822, 2828
Ugolik, M. 4625
Uhl, N. W. 8292
Uhlir, B. 42
Uhlir, B. A. 5785
Uhnak, K. S. 2321
Uhte, R. 2649
Ujihara, A. 3159
UK, Horticulture Research International 10134
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2107
UK, Royal Horticultural Society 10610, 10612, 10614-10615
Ukai, K. 8635
Ukeda, H. 9826
Ul'chenko, N. T. 8881
Ullah, H. 9529
Ullman, D. E. 905
Ulrich, D. 216, 8733
Um, Y. C. 1440
Um YoungCheol 1440
Uma Partap 8295
Umamaheswari, L. 2529
Umarani, R. 5548
Umarani, H. 694
Umbarkar, S. P. 2046, 5410
Umburg, J. 4808
Umeda, M. 3239
Umek, A. 10821
Umeki, T. 396
Umemura, H. 5259
Umesh Srivastava 10121
Umesha, K. 5285
Umeyama, M. 412
Ünal, H. B. 5796
Underhill, S. J. R. 10079
Unger, M. T. 9499
Ungur, I. 1804, 1997
Unnikrishnan, K. 767, 6226
Unnithan, V. K. G. 4471
Unver, H. 5606
Upadhyay, A. 4084
Upadhyay, A. K. 3545, 6373
Upadhyaya, M. K. 1483
Upadhyaya, R. C. 4210
Upadhyaya, S. D. 7208
Upadhyaya, S. K. 10394
Upadyshev, M. T. 8314
Upasana Rani 4030
Upchurch, B. L. 114
Upreti, K. K. 7393
Upreti, D. C. 18
Uragami, A. 7748
Urbanek-Karlowska, B. 9632
Urbano, P. 9584
Urdaneta, A. 5491
Urdaneta, J. A. 5252
Urdaneta, T. 7381
Ureshino, K. 10681
Urrestarazu, M. 333, 1442, 6929, 9563
Urruty, L. 7660
Urs, H. G. V. G. 748
USA, American Camellia Society 4559, 10658
USA, American Society for Enology and Viticulture 9185
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 2640-2641, 10125-10126
USA, Botanical Society of America 8
USA, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 1758
USA, Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 6447
USA, North Central Weed Science Society 8307
USA, Plant Growth Regulation Society of America 961
Usall, J. 1054, 3730, 9242
Usano, M. C. 9584
Usberti Filho, J. A. 4926
Usenik, V. 7570
Usenko, L. 8308
Usha, R. 757
Usha Jain 7272
Usha Yadav 4334
Ushakov, I. A. 8613
Usman, I. S. 4108
Usmani, S. B. 8909
Usón, A. 3940
Üsta, S. S. 9943
Üstün, N. Ş. 1666
Usuda, H. 7833, 8642
Uthaibutra, J. 3579
Uthman, R. S. 1002
Uikhede, R. 3626
Uikhede, R. S. 2739, 3701, 7542, 9243
Utkov, Y. A. 7511
Utsunomiya, N. 1670, 2572, 3630, 5447, 7336, 10961, 11006
Utumi, M. M. 10844
Uusitalo, V. 2271
Uwasawa, M. 8595
Uyemoto, J. K. 8436
Uyen Van Nguyen 10053
Uz, İ. 9536
Uzun, A. 1501
Uzun, S. 3645, 4864, 10141
Vaalburg, W. 1274
Vaccari, F. 6879
Vaccari, L. 324
Vachün, M. 3739
Vadhera, I. 2415, 6254
Vadhwa, O. P. 420
Vadiraj, B. A. 6223, 10800
Værbak, S. 10495
Vaerenberg, J. van 3196
Vaglio, M. del 1165, 8517
Vagnotti, N. 4150
Vaillant, F. 874
Väinölä, A. 1590, 10688
Vainstein, A. 8328
Vaintraub, I. 9491
Vaio, C. di 245
Vairo Cavalli, S. E. 7778, 8150
Vaishnav, V. G. 10019
Vaissière, B. 4780
Vaissière, B. E. 3565
Vaknin, Y. 6506
Val, J. 1922-1923
Valand, V. M. 840
Valantin, M. 3565
Valcárcel, J. V. 2506
Valdes, V. M. 4125
Valencia, D. A. 8560
Valencia, J. 6032, 9600
Valencia Gonzalez, J. 9640
Valenti, C. 2887
Valenti, L. 8534
Valentini, F. 7103
Valentini, P. 2981
Valenzuela, H. R. 1366
Valenzuela M., L. 3749
Valero, D. 3467, 6029, 6314, 8185
Valgussa, P. 7700
Valiček, P. 3427
Valle, R. R. 10971
Vallejo, C. 4071
Vallejos, C. E. 6989
Valpuesta, V. 227, 8795
Valsala, P. A. 10795
Valsalakumari, P. K. 2387
Vampa, G. 804
van Aartrijk, J. 6080
van Aelst, A. C. 4123
Van Alphen, J. J. M. 453
van Alphen, J. J. M. 5992, 6127
van Amerongen, A. 335
van As, H. 9673
van Assche, B. 10146
van Bastelaere, H. 7792
Van Bavel, M. G. 43
van Beek, G. 4612
van Beusichem, M. L. 2121
van Bruggen, A. S. 6080
van Buuren, J. 2233
van Cauwenbergh, O. R. 7815
van Creijl, M. G. M. 10576
van Cusem, P. 7014, 7863
van Daele, G. 6508, 7552
Van Dam, A. M. 393
van Damme, P. L. J. 9078
van de Braak, N. J. 28
Van de Braak, N. J. 491
van de Braak, N. J. 1776
van de Laken, K. 1050
van de Sanden, P. A. C. M. 6950
Van de Wiel, C. 1296
van den Berg, G. C. 10761
van den Berg, J. 6623
van den Berg, W. 1249, 6915, 9450
van den Berge, A. J. P. 7464
van den Boogaard, G. J. P. M. 3908, 4947
Van den Boogaard, R. 367
van den Boogaard, R. 5930
van den Bosch, J. A. M. 6462
van den Broeck, L. 1344, 2144-2145, 6830, 9469
van den Ende, J. E. 6080
van den Ende, W. 2096, 5891, 8603, 9430
van der Burgt, M. H. J. P. 5835
van der Drift, C. 8840
van der Ham, M. 5835
van der Heijden, G. W. A. M. 2156
van der Heijden, R. 10787, 10817
van der Hijden, H. T. W. M. 2252
van der Kolk, F. 1741
van der Kruk, G. C. 1338, 5942
van der Lans, A. 6080
van der Linden, A. 6009
van der Maas, R. 2735
van der Maesen, L. J. G. 10601
van der Meer, L. 6080
van der Meij, J. 6080
van der Merwe, T. 713
van der Mescht, A. 713

- van der Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. 643, 10573
 van der Plas, L. H. W. 632, 644, 967, 2270, 8480
 Van der Putten, P. E. L. 393
 van der Scheer, H. A. T. 1146
 van der Schoor, R. 4032, 6796
 van der Sluis, B. J. 4570, 5581
 van der Steen, J. 7509
 van der Toorn, P. 5566
 van der Velden, N. J. A. 1772, 3647, 4581-4582
 van der Westhuizen, A. J. 4237
 van der Westhuizen, M. M. 2250
 van Dieren, M. C. A. 5617
 van Dijk, C. 7494
 Van Dijk, C. J. 431
 van Dijk, W. 5584
 van Doorn, H. E. 1338, 5942
 van Doorn, J. 6080
 van Doorn, W. G. 8861-8862
 van Driesche, R. G. 8100
 van Dulleman, E. 1432
 van Eck, A. 5757
 van Eck, J. W. 2156
 van Gaalan, J. 1434
 van Gardingen, P. 9984
 van Gelder, H. 9707
 van Gelderen, C. J. 9170
 van Gelderen, D. M. 9170
 van Gestelen, P. 7888
 van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 559, 1504-1505, 2290, 8840
 van Heeswijck, R. 10288
 van Hoenacker, G. 2096
 van Holst, G. J. 1338, 5942
 van Hoorn, J. W. 4129
 van Huylenbroeck, J. M. 677, 1563-1564, 2380, 7177
 van Iersel, M. 5255, 7209, 10531
 van Iersel, M. W. 3268, 7182
 van Kampen, M. H. 4303
 van Kessel, C. 3865
 van Kollenburg-Crisan, L. M. 7854
 van Kooten, O. 3657, 4969
 van Kuik, A. J. 6982
 van Labeke, M. C. 1525, 7081, 7193
 van Laer, P. 1019
 van Laere, A. 2071-2072, 2096, 5891, 8603, 9430
 van Laere, I. M. B. 1563
 van Leeuw, D. 1019
 van Leeuwen, C. 2966
 van Leeuwen, J. 5104, 6070, 7030
 van Leeuwen, M. G. A. 4571
 van Leth, P. 1154, 1874, 6501
 van Leuven, F. 2072
 van Lierde, D. 9205
 van Lierop, L. 3196
 van Meeteren, U. 7124, 9707
 van Melckebeke, J. 5894
 van Meurs, W. T. M. 959, 1432, 1434
 van Nieuwkoop, P. 3647
 van Nieuwkoop, P. van 9230
 van Oeveren, J. C. 643, 10573
 van Onckelen, H. 3931
 Van Onckelen, H. A. 334
 van Oordt, E. 6879
 van Os, E. 6456
 van Os, E. A. 982, 2233, 6982
 van Os, G. 6080
 van Pee, M. 978
 van Pijlen, J. G. 4032
 van Praag, E. 8184
 van Raij, B. 3447, 5394
 van Randen, E. J. 3764
 van Rensen, J. J. S. 8078
 van Rijssel, E. 5581
 van Rijssen, R. 10783
 van Rooven, A. 10859
 van Rossum, M. W. P. C. 644, 967
 van S. Graver, J. E. 2304
 van Schaik, A. 9267
 van Schaik, A. C. R. 3908, 8422, 8480
 van Schie, W. 6475
 Van Staavaren BV 10463, 10536
 van Staden, J. 653, 695, 786, 3204, 4157, 4202, 6085, 7215, 7258
 van Staden, L. 713
 van Stellen, N. 9428
 van Steekelenburg, N. A. M. 7439
 van Steen, M. 2878
 van Straten, G. 6768, 7458-7459, 7464, 7949
 van Teeffelen, W. 2710
 van Tegelen, L. J. P. 8977
 Van Tuinen, D. 1253
 van Tunen, A. J. 1531
 van Tuyt, J. M. 643, 10573, 10576
 van Uden, W. 7030
 van Uffelen, R. 29
 van Vaerenberg, J. 3196
 van Veen-Schotanus, L. 5077
 van Wijk, C. A. P. 2103, 2124, 8602, 8813
 van Wijk, L. 2685, 6525
 van Willigenburg, L. G. 7949
 van Wyk, A. E. 5219
 van Wyk, B. E. 3331, 7143
 van Zuidam, C. A. 2933
 van Zyl, A. J. J. 10859
 Vanaerde, H. 5941
 Vanagamudi, M. 9220
 Vanangamudi, K. 5548
 Vancheva, V. 327
 Vandamme, M. 3786
 Vandecasteele, P. 1566, 7168
 Vandekerckhove, P. 3247
 Vandemeulebroucke, C. 7779
 Vandenberg, J. D. 378, 380
 vander Kloet, S. P. 2936
 Vanderbruggen, D. 1976
 Vanderbruggen, R. 1417-1418, 1421, 7938-7939
 Vanderpool, R. A. 7815
 Vanderschelden, C. 7779
 Vanderveer, P. J. 6872
 Vaněčková, E. 9456
 Vanek, G. 2978
 Vaněk, T. 4379
 Vang-Petersen, O. 204-206
 Vanha-Majamaa, I. 10256
 Vanhaecke, F. 3103
 Vanhala, P. 8817
 Vanheule, M. 8703
 Vanini, J. T. 665
 Vänninen, L. 7820
 Vanoost, N. 5971, 8703
 Vanparys, L. 1237-1241, 1312-1322, 1324-1325, 1328, 1330, 1334, 1336, 2070, 2109, 2111-2112, 2114-2115, 2132, 3026, 3043, 3074, 3627, 4003, 4028, 4066, 4171, 4916, 5560, 5853, 5860, 5873, 5902-5907, 5921, 5962, 6066, 6741, 6785-6787, 6791-6793, 68 28, 7741, 7746, 7802-7803, 9447-9448
 van't Westeinde, P. 1874
 Van't Westeinde, P. 5653
 Var, M. 4772
 Váradi, G. 3957, 7707
 Varalakshmi, L. R. 5547, 8575
 Varanini, Z. 4430, 4959, 5753, 9981
 Varavina, N. P. 4336, 6259, 9321
 Vardja, R. 726
 Vardja, T. 726
 Varga, G. 9573
 Varga, I. 2960
 Varga, L. 5023
 Varga, N. V. 1997
 Vargas, A. 3529
 Vargas, F. J. 7622
 Vargas, H. 11011
 Vargas-Arispuro, I. 4978, 8662, 8664, 9162
 Vargas-Simón, G. 5544
 Vargues, A. 26
 Variyar, P. S. 9838
 Varlamov, A. G. 233-234, 2955, 9424
 Varlamov, G. P. 2955, 9424
 Varner, G. V. 8675-8676
 Varney, G. T. 801
 Varón, R. 10389
 Varoquaux, P. 7032
 Vasantha Kumar, T. 3386
 Vasar, V. 4755
 Vasconcelos, I. M. 3396
 Vasconcelos, L. F. L. 8248
 Vashist, D. P. 7267
 Vasil, K. G. 497
 Vasilenko, R. K. 8365, 9303
 Vasil'eva, I. V. 5175
 Vasilevskaya, T. I. 4336, 6259
 Vasilieva, G. 8712
 Vasiljević, Z. 266
 Vass, I. 7707, 8701, 9502
 Vassiliou, N. N. 7466
 Vassiliou, Z. 9601
 Vasudevan, L. 3952, 5805
 Vasundhara, M. 5311
 Vattuone, M. A. 623
 Vaudour, E. 4831
 Vaughn, A. 8165
 Vavdinoudi, E. 10717
 Vavřková, Š. 4008
 Vavrina, C. S. 512, 1462, 5862, 6974
 Vaysses, P. 1020, 1056, 3738, 6436, 6438
 Vayssieres, J. F. 7963
 Vaz, A. P. A. 6172
 Vaz, R. M. R. 4913
 Vázquez, A. 10524
 Vázquez, J. 995, 1284
 Vázquez, S. 10385
 Vázquez-Duhalt, R. 7039
 Vázquez-Moreno, L. 4978, 8662, 8664
 Vecchia, F. dalla 5773, 8039
 Ved, D. K. 2425
 Vedrani, G. 5159
 Vedum, J. V. R. 4139
 Veen, B. W. 2207
 Veen-Schotanus, L. van 5077
 Veena Pant 10085
 Veerannah, L. 10084
 Vega, V. 1659
 Vegetti, A. 10416
 Végheley, K. 3626
 Veierskov, B. 516
 Veignie, E. 3725
 Velandia M., J. 1662
 Velasco-Negueruela, A. 5516
 Velásquez, P. 6879
 Velázquez, L. D. C. 7004
 Velázquez-Mendoza, J. 8231
 Velden, N. J. A. van der 1772, 3647, 4581-4582
 Veldink, G. A. 2252
 Velemis, D. 2975
 Vélez-Colón, R. 4027
 Velich, I. 6388
 Velickovic, M. 3704
 Velikova, R. 7359
 Velikova, V. 1373
 Velikova, V. B. 3123
 Veloso, C. A. C. 4342-4343, 10811
 Veloz, C. S. 9320
 Veltman, R. H. 8480
 Vemmos, S. N. 3853, 10236
 Venâncio, W. S. 8815
 Venanzi, F. 1618
 Vendrell, M. 1133, 1794, 3536, 5145
 Venegas, A. 3833
 Venegas, M. 4376
 Venegas, V. H. A. 8230
 Venegas V., A. 4396
 Vener, A. V. 7767
 Venezia, A. 5143, 6937
 Vengadesan, G. 4463
 Venis, M. A. 1577
 Venkatachalam, P. 1428
 Venkataramanan, D. 10044
 Venkatesalu, V. 4538
 Venkatesan, A. 4358
 Venkatesh, M. G. 6381
 Venkatesha, J. 5281, 8128, 10796
 Venkateshwarlu, G. 8834
 Vento, H. 4452
 Ventura, C. 8533
 Ventura, M. 118, 2441, 7582
 Ventura, W. 8560
 Venturella, G. 9686
 Venturi, A. 4837
 Ventura, G. 1605
 Ventzas, D. E. 7467
 Venu-Babu, P. 4224
 Venugopal, M. N. 6233
 Vera, L. 2811, 7952
 Vera, R. R. 7241
 Vera Batista, M. C. 738
 Verbelen, J. P. 3986
 Verbič, J. 7438
 Verburg, T. G. 10401
 Vercammen, J. 1019, 1072, 1841-1842, 7534, 7610-7611, 9301, 9304
 Vercauteren, J. 3103, 9377
 Vercesi, A. E. 5061, 6987, 7002
 Verdam, B. 9824
 Verde, G. lo 10012
 Verdeil, J. L. 4474, 10034, 10081
 Verdejo-Lucas, S. 6040
 Verdez, C. 7446
 Verdial, M. F. 3150, 10397
 Verdoodt, V. 2094
 Vereijken, P. H. 2050
 Vereshchagin, A. G. 1179
 Vergara, J. J. 4374
 Vergara Santana, M. I. 9010
 Vergari, G. 6333, 9968, 9971
 Vergati, G. 1658
 Vergauwen, R. 2071-2072
 Verger, M. 4291
 Verghese, A. 253, 1702, 2567, 5508, 8257, 8304
 Vergote, N. 1292, 1303, 1497-1498, 5972, 6763-6765, 7781, 8001, 8008-8009
 Verhaar, M. A. 1356
 Verhaegh, A. P. 1772, 3647, 4581-4582
 Verhagen, J. B. G. M. 6479
 Verhille, A. M. 6422
 Verhoeven, A. S. 1599
 Verhoog, A. D. 4571
 Verkerke, W. 5077, 6838, 7005
 Verlinden, S. 1519
 Verlodt, I. 5137
 Verloo, M. 3103
 Verloo, M. G. 3102
 Verma, A. C. 2162
 Verma, A. K. 2173, 7384
 Verma, B. L. 2741
 Verma, D. P. 2602, 3601-3602
 Verma, G. S. 8600, 8738
 Verma, M. 2429
 Verma, O. P. 6920
 Verma, R. K. 3353, 9163
 Verma, R. N. 558, 7043
 Verma, R. R. 10577
 Verma, T. S. 4033
 Verma, Y. 303
 Vermeulen, P. C. M. 462
 Vernaldos, A. A. 7461
 Vernieri, P. 10932
 Vernin, X. 6441
 Vernon, R. S. 376
 Veronesi, A. 5633
 Veronesi, F. 2431
 Verpont, F. 1056, 3738
 Verpoorte, R. 3394, 4347, 8977, 10787, 10817
 Verschaeren, P. 5137
 Verschoor, J. 1050, 2780, 6556
 Verspeeten, F. 7168
 Verstappen, F. W. A. 715, 1595
 Verstraete, D. 3103
 Vértess, J. 6581
 Veselov, A. P. 8709
 Veselova, T. V. 6831, 8707
 Veselovskii, V. A. 6831

- Veselovskii, V. A. 8707
 Veselovsky, V. A. 6831
 Vestberg, M. 5888
 Vestergard, B. 6492
 Vestrheim, S. 1072, 2819
 Vethman, S. 10340
 Vettakkorumankav, N. N. 10486
 Vetter, S. 323
 Vezvaei, A. 7516
 Vezvaei, A. 1001
 Viaene, N. M. 349
 Viana, A. S. 5473
 Vianello, A. 38
 Viator, H. P. 7259
 Vibio, M. 8474
 Vicario, I. M. 2041
 Vicente, L. P. 5460
 Vichiato, M. 5382, 6294
 Vidal, C. 2061
 Vidal, J. L. M. 2248
 Vidal-Bernabé, M. R. 10310
 Vidal-Valverde, C. 7898
 Videla, M. E. 8993
 Vidic, I. 7811
 Vidor, M. A. 2354
 Vidrih, R. 2843, 8398, 9083, 9295
 Vidsiunas, E. K. 2614
 Viégas, R. A. 10029
 Vieira, C. 3120-3121
 Vieira, D. B. 3435, 9893
 Vieira, G. 9930
 Vieira, M. L. C. 9341
 Vieira, R. F. 2178, 3120-3121
 Vieira da Silva, J. B. 3675
 Vieites, R. L. 3185, 3613
 Viel, C. 3241
 Vielma-Baptista, J. 6992
 Vienne, D. de 3226
 Viggiani, S. 1533
 Vigl, J. 4628, 7536
 Vigna, R. 4318, 5260
 Vignon, M. R. 191
 Vij, S. P. 8931, 9011
 Vijai Singh 922, 7719
 Vijay Barve 2425
 Vijay Kant 7267
 Vijaya, N. 10720
 Vijayakumar, K. R. 6406, 10090, 10094
 Vijayakumar, M. 5268
 Vijayalakshmi, C. K. 6383, 8232
 Vijayalalitha, S. J. 6248
 Vikram Chauhan 9531
 Vilardeil, P. 8478
 Vilarinho, A. 5948
 Vilas Boas, E. V. de B. 9124
 Vilella, F. 581, 5001, 10010
 Vilella Esplá, J. V. 9064
 Viljoen, A. M. 7143
 Villa, F. 1283
 Villa, R. 9218
 Villalba, J. M. 3997
 Villalobos, R. 3513, 5491
 Villalobos Amador, E. 4274
 Villalta, O. 1938
 Villalta, O. N. 5622
 Villani, M. C. 6748, 7760, 7923
 Villanueva, M. A. 5973
 Villanueva, M. J. 10224
 Villanueva, R. 10841
 Villanueva, R. D. 9873
 Villanueva-Jiménez, J. A. 10886
 Villari, G. 9551
 Villarreal, E. 3507, 3512-3513
 Villarreal R., M. 6964
 Villarroel, R. 7952
 Villaume, C. 8209
 Villavicencio, L. 10384
 Villegas, A. 4814
 Villegas M., A. 4820
 Villena, J. F. 7129
 Villeneuve, F. 8571
 Villettaz, J. C. 8341, 8804
 Villiger, M. 9247
 Vilora, G. 1363, 1903, 6851, 10358-10360, 10391-10393
 Viloria, A. 6923
 Viloria, Z. 5503
 Viloria de Z., A. 5010-5011, 6924
 Vilozny, I. 6677
 Vimpany, I. A. 5456, 8216
 Viñas, I. 3730, 9242
 Vinas, I. 1054
 Vinay Singh 7235, 7812
 Vincellii, P. 5200
 Vincent, C. 9252
 Vincent, P. 8572
 Vincentelli, J. 37, 7403
 Vincieri, F. F. 10941
 Vinciguerra, H. 5389
 Vincken, J. P. 1038
 Vincze, J. 3702
 Vindrola, D. 2407
 Vining, K. 2166
 Viniha Cardoza 6214
 Vinit Gupta 7958
 Vinogradova, T. N. 9772
 Vinoth Thomas 3590
 Vinyard, S. H. 10843
 Viret, O. 4822
 Virgens Filho, A. C. 2474
 Viršček-Marn, M. 10165
 Virtanen, A. 10649
 Virtopeanu, D. 8005
 Viruel, M. A. 148
 Vishal Nath 9157
 Vishnevetsky, M. 8328
 Visigalli, T. 7616
 Viss, T. C. 6882, 9616
 Visscher, G. J. W. 980
 Visser, A. J. C. de 4961
 Visser, C. L. M. de 1249, 1255, 3044
 Visser, J. 2290
 Visser, R. P. 2050
 Vissers, M. 1543, 2334, 6117, 8891
 Viswanadham, K. N. 7391
 Viswanathan, K. R. 287
 Viswanathan, R. 3387, 6376
 Vita, G. 162
 Vitagliano, C. 2864, 8200, 9972, 10923
 Vitali, D. 217, 7649
 Vitanova, G. 4230
 Vitanova, I. M. 3860, 4738
 Vithanage, V. 1144, 4512
 Viti, R. 3677
 Vito, R. 6335
 Vitor, R. F. 8163
 Vitória, A. P. 6386, 8235
 Vitrac, X. 10287
 Vitry, C. 2029
 Vitri, D. 7080
 Vitone, F. 81
 Vittum, P. J. 4556
 Vivaldi, L. J. 8288
 Vivanco, J. M. 8327
 Vízahány, T. 8843
 Vizzotto, G. 5753
 Vlahov, G. 7331
 Vlahova, M. 10466
 Vlaswinkel, M. 2125, 9450
 Vlaswinkel, M. E. T. 8624
 Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 2252
 Vlieger, J. J. de 5603
 Vodret, A. 5707
 Vogel, H. J. 4219
 Vogelmann, T. 9419
 Vogelmann, T. C. 3047
 Vogels, G. D. 8840
 Vogelzang, S. A. 2207
 Vogl, K. 3870
 Vogli, V. 5576, 7451, 8103
 Vogrin, A. 1862
 Voican, V. 3162
 Voigt, E. 2022
 Voipio, I. 6720
 Voirin, B. 7237
 Volc, J. 2291
 Volchkov, V. E. 4792
 Volckaert, E. 4212
 Volkmann, D. 438, 1339
 Volkov, A. G. 5552
 Volmaro, C. 4024
 Volodia, N. 7563
 Volodin, V. V. 5321, 7254
 Volokita, M. 6021, 6042
 Volotovskii, I. D. 9739
 Volpe, G. 3768
 Volschenk, C. G. 4845
 Volterra, E. 7760
 Volterrani, M. 9753
 Volz, R. 5611
 Volz, R. K. 2755, 4671, 9261
 von Allmen, F. 6770
 Von Ebert, G. 222
 von Willert, D. J. 8076
 von Wohlgemuth, H. 4628
 Vondráček, J. 8361
 Voogt, W. 6486
 Vora, H. M. 8821
 Vora, V. D. 9398
 Voragen, A. G. J. 1038, 7320
 Vorobeikov, G. A. 8989
 Vorob'ev, V. F. 7564, 8402
 Voroney, R. P. 701
 Vörös, G. 1689
 Vörös, I. 6581
 Vorsa, N. 3890
 Vos, J. 393
 Vosman, B. 1296
 Vostřel, J. 2421, 6256
 Vouyoukalou, E. 6037
 Voyiatzi, C. I. 10717
 Voyiatzis, D. 9944
 Voyiatzis, D. G. 9183, 9945, 9947, 9951, 9990, 10929
 Vozáry, E. 8425
 Voženílková, B. 9456
 Vrabl, S. 1812
 Vraci, I. 8837
 Vreugdenhil, D. 2270
 Vrhovšek, U. 3962
 Vries, H. J. de 10108
 Vrizas, Z. 8548
 Vrsaljko, A. 2705
 Vrščaj, A. 3971
 Vrščak, I. 714
 Vrugtman, F. 10675
 Vrujičić, R. 5680
 Vujošević, A. 1515, 1548
 Vullin, G. 4555
 Vullioud, P. 13
 Vulsteke, G. 5983
 Vuylsteke, D. 875
 Vuylstekker, C. 334
 Vyas, A. 10105
 Vyas, P. 2599, 10097
 Vyas, S. P. 7876
 Vyskrebentseva, E. I. 5868
 Vysochin, V. G. 404
 Vysotskaya, E. F. 9423
 Vysotskaya, O. N. 5765
 W. Kordes' Sohne 10697-10703
 Waaijenberg, D. 4585
 Wada, H. 9121
 Wada, K. 1469
 Wada, M. 56, 6152
 Wada, N. 3660
 Wada, S. 9635
 Wada, T. 2065, 2067, 8326, 10304
 Wadano, A. 6017
 Wadas, W. 4893, 5922
 Waddell, C. A. 4111
 Waddell, H. 1583
 Wade, L. 7514
 Wadt, P. G. S. 8230
 Waechter-Kristensen, B. 6481
 Wafaa, A. E. 2854
 Wafaa, H. W. 9342
 Wagatsuma, T. 3029, 5874
 Wagener, K. 4079
 Wagenmakers, P. 6517
 Wagenmakers, P. S. 1017, 8376
 Wagh, A. P. 3570
 Wagner, G. J. 2330, 6814
 Wagner, S. 712
 Wagstaff, S. J. 766
 Wahba, H. E. 3378
 Wahi, S. D. 5250
 Wahid, P. A. 4345, 4478
 Wahyudi, T. 10972
 Wainess, J. G. 8696
 Wainwright, H. 535, 8853, 11008
 Wakabayashi, K. 4974
 Wakahoi, T. 10378
 Walder, J. M. M. 4660
 Waldhör, O. 8832
 Waldro, K. W. 1487
 Waldron, K. 8585
 Waldron, K. W. 310, 387, 3040, 3230, 7497, 8584, 8592
 Waliszewski, K. N. 5111
 Walker, E. L. 10510-10511
 Walker, G. E. 8178
 Walker, J. M. 2596
 Walker, J. T. S. 9251
 Walker, K. 7135
 Walker, M. A. 8528
 Walker, R. B. 346
 Walker, R. R. 3441, 5790, 5826
 Walker, S. 6887
 Walker, S. E. 9799
 Walker, W. 6279
 Wall, M. M. 4111
 Wallace, H. M. 4410
 Wallace, L. E. 10630
 Wallace, P. A. 7135
 Wallace, R. W. 2180
 Wallach, R. 6198
 Waller, P. M. 3335
 Walles, B. 622, 638, 6201, 10569
 Walling, L. L. 10415
 Wally, A. S. M. 10006
 Walsh, B. 10589
 Walsh, C. 1076
 Walsh, D. B. 224
 Walsh, K. 6405
 Walsh, R. 2296
 Walsh, T. 9874
 Walter, A. 7431
 Walter, E. 1068
 Walters, C. 339
 Walther, E. 1075
 Walther, M. 6842
 Walton, E. F. 5754, 8379, 8503
 Wample, R. L. 5806, 10280
 Wan, P. J. 420
 Wan, T. L. 2460
 Wan, X. M. 10249
 Wan, Y. N. 538
 Wan, Y. Z. 6683
 Wan TianLong 2460
 Wan YeNu 538
 Wan YiZhen 6683
 Wanas, A. L. A. 9481
 Wanas, W. H. 9343
 Wand, S. J. E. 6209
 Wandee Phakawatmongkol 6399
 Wander, J. G. N. 9824
 Wang, A. G. 2105, 3532
 Wang, A. M. 2753
 Wang, A. Q. 1939
 Wang, B. 2557
 Wang, B. C. 2753
 Wang, B. G. 7225, 9810
 Wang, B. P. 1061, 2505
 Wang, B. R. 68
 Wang, C. F. 10997
 Wang, C. H. 7715, 10905
 Wang, C. Q. 3450, 7302
 Wang, C. S. 10572
 Wang, C. T. 824
 Wang, C. Y. 1157, 1342, 1966, 5662, 8343
 Wang, C. Z. 5541
 Wang, D. B. 2045, 5079, 7027
 Wang, D. C. 145
 Wang, D. F. 4545
 Wang, D. H. 2998, 4877, 10953
 Wang, D. J. 662
 Wang, D. L. 7345
 Wang, D. N. 5523
 Wang, D. R. 3924, 6122
 Wang, D. S. 6469, 7918
 Wang, F. 481
 Wang, F. G. 10889
 Wang, F. L. 57
 Wang, F. N. 857
 Wang, F. S. 144
 Wang, F. T. 2967
 Wang, F. Y. 8765
 Wang, G. 2607, 5536
 Wang, G. C. 10878
 Wang, G. D. 5793
 Wang, G. L. 716

- Wang, G. Q. 7632
Wang, G. X. 166, 1145, 2870, 6618, 7634
Wang, G. Y. 8211
Wang, G. Z. 7632
Wang, H. 1228, 3101, 5098, 5950, 6704, 7008, 7187, 7204, 8742, 9081, 9188, 10174
Wang, H. B. 5684, 10102
Wang, H. C. 5383, 7325, 10322
Wang, H. J. 7634
Wang, H. L. 5523
Wang, H. M. 7363
Wang, H. X. 8018, 8849, 9521, 10998
Wang, H. Y. 6175
Wang, J. 3007, 5732, 7685, 10493
Wang, J. B. 6933
Wang, J. C. 944, 10526
Wang, J. D. 9887
Wang, J. F. 8262, 9740
Wang, J. G. 230
Wang, J. H. 1535, 2847, 6047, 9031, 10633
Wang, J. K. 2724
Wang, J. M. 6512
Wang, J. Q. 1454
Wang, J. R. 9878
Wang, J. T. 3112
Wang, J. X. 730, 1993
Wang, J. Y. 363
Wang, J. Z. 4653, 5698
Wang, K. C. 5099, 6271, 11018
Wang, K. H. 8767
Wang, K. M. 8908
Wang, L. 2753, 7107
Wang, L. J. 2278, 3223, 5691, 5698, 5756, 6574
Wang, L. L. 459
Wang, L. P. 5097
Wang, L. Q. 4317, 5675
Wang, L. R. 3774, 3778-3779, 10205
Wang, L. X. 5793
Wang, L. Z. 2505, 4764
Wang, M. 5852
Wang, M. H. 8412, 8415
Wang, M. Z. 2610
Wang, N. 675, 2504
Wang, N. L. 10321
Wang, P. 6049
Wang, P. L. 5565
Wang, P. S. 6016
Wang, P. Y. 2574
Wang, Q. 972, 4058, 5929
Wang, Q. C. 4422
Wang, Q. L. 2847
Wang, Q. M. 6857
Wang, R. 9625
Wang, R. D. 7715
Wang, R. L. 4659
Wang, R. X. 3143
Wang, R. Y. 77
Wang, R. Z. 4764
Wang, S. B. 5542
Wang, S. C. 9418
Wang, S. F. 3097, 5852
Wang, S. H. 2419, 5318, 6811, 10353
Wang, S. J. 7469
Wang, S. L. 3450, 7302
Wang, S. Q. 1981
Wang, S. S. 7225
Wang, S. Y. 1399, 2940, 4194, 4821, 5825, 7179
Wang, T. Y. 7109, 10194
Wang, W. 5951
Wang, W. D. 63, 8152
Wang, W. H. 5663, 6321, 7324
Wang, W. J. 3089, 9409, 10341
Wang, W. Q. 7422
Wang, X. A. 10215
Wang, X. D. 1783, 7045
Wang, X. F. 5155, 5879, 6047
Wang, X. G. 8936
Wang, X. H. 5057, 6315
Wang, X. J. 1898, 5092, 5837
Wang, X. L. 730, 1337, 2189, 4261, 5540
Wang, X. Q. 2045, 5711, 6873, 9850
Wang, X. S. 4874, 9096
Wang, X. X. 9387
Wang, X. Y. 6197, 7477-7479, 8189, 8564, 9470, 10570
Wang, X. Z. 8564
Wang, Y. 166, 540, 575, 6016, 6348, 7351, 10183
Wang, Y. C. 4070, 10244
Wang, Y. F. 1297, 10682
Wang, Y. H. 57, 7931, 8283
Wang, Y. J. 134, 1358, 3108
Wang, Y. L. 716, 8619
Wang, Y. P. 33
Wang, Y. Q. 1896, 4632, 8916
Wang, Y. W. 1400
Wang, Y. X. 10563, 11018
Wang, Y. Z. 267, 1060, 1115, 3724, 5689, 6211
Wang, Z. 5649
Wang, Z. C. 3414
Wang, Z. D. 2469
Wang, Z. H. 2574
Wang, Z. J. 4666
Wang, Z. K. 5613
Wang, Z. L. 6264, 9006, 10834
Wang, Z. M. 4896, 9878
Wang, Z. Q. 4716, 7715, 10205
Wang, Z. S. 658
Wang, Z. W. 2060
Wang, Z. X. 4387, 6752, 6759, 6801
Wang, Z. Y. 5648, 5950, 6345, 7774
Wang AiGuo 2105, 3532
Wang AiMin 2753
Wang AiQing 1939
Wang BaiChun 2753
Wang BaiPo 1061, 2505
Wang BaoGen 7225, 9810
Wang Bin 2557
Wang BinRui 68
Wang CaiFa 10997
Wang ChangZhu 5541
Wang ChengHong 7715
Wang ChengQiu 3450, 7302
Wang ChongHo 10905
Wang ChuanYong 1157, 1966
Wang CongTian 824
Wang CoShine 10572
Wang DaiJan 662
Wang DaiRong 6122
Wang DaLai 7345
Wang DaShuang 6469
Wang DeBin 2045, 5079, 7027
Wang DeChun 145
Wang DeSheng 7918
Wang DingRong 3924
Wang DongFeng 4545
Wang DongHui 10953
Wang DuoHui 2998, 4877
Wang FaGe 10889
Wang FaLin 57
Wang FanTing 2967
Wang FengShou 144
Wang Fu 481
Wang FuNeng 857
Wang FuYi 8765
Wang Gang 2607
Wang GuangQuan 7632
Wang GuangZhen 7632
Wang GuiChang 10878
Wang GuiXi 166, 1145, 2870, 6618, 7634
Wang GuoDong 5793
Wang GuoLiang 716
Wang GuoYun 8211
Wang HaiBo 5684
Wang Hao 7187, 7204
Wang He 3101, 9081
Wang HeXiang 9521
Wang Hong 6704, 9188, 10174
Wang HongCheng 10322
Wang HongJie 7634
Wang HongXi 10998
Wang HuaiMing 7363
Wang HuaiYu 6175
Wang HuBei 10102
Wang Hui 5098, 8742
Wang HuiCong 5383
Wang JennChe 10526
Wang JiaChang 944
Wang JiaFu 9740
Wang JianBo 6933
Wang JianDian 9887
Wang JiangFeng 8262
Wang JiangZhu 4653
Wang JianHua 2847
Wang JianRong 9878
Wang JianTang 3112
Wang JiaXiang 730
Wang Jie 5732
Wang JiHong 1535
Wang JiKui 2724
Wang JingHua 6047, 9031
Wang JinGuang 230
Wang JingYi 363
Wang JinMao 6512
Wang JinXun 1993
Wang JinZhong 5698
Wang JiQing 1454
Wang Jun 7685
Wang JunHui 10633
Wang KangCai 5099, 6271
Wang KeMin 8908
Wang KiHyun 8767
Wang KuiCheng 11018
Wang LanJu 2278, 3223, 5756
Wang LanLan 459
Wang LePing 5097
Wang Li 7107
Wang LiangJu 5691, 5698, 6574
Wang LiQin 5675
Wang LiQuan 4317
Wang LiRong 3774, 3778-3779, 10205
Wang LiXue 5793
Wang LiZhong 2505, 4764
Wang Lu 2753
Wang MaoHua 8412, 8415
Wang Mei 5852
Wang MeiZhu 2610
Wang NaiLi 10321
Wang Ning 675, 2504
Wang PeiSheng 6016
Wang PengYun 2574
Wang Ping 6049
Wang PingLi 5565
Wang Qi 4058
Wang Qian 972
Wang Qiang 5929
Wang QiaoChun 4422
Wang QiaoMei 6857
Wang QiouLan 2847
Wang RenDi 7715
Wang RongLing 4659
Wang RuiYun 77
Wang RunZhen 4764
Wang RuXiao 3143
Wang SanBao 5542
Wang ShaoHui 2419, 5318, 6811, 10353
Wang ShaoJin 7469
Wang ShaoYun 4194
Wang ShiQing 1981
Wang ShiShan 7225
Wang ShiYing 7179
Wang ShouFeng 3097
Wang ShuFang 5852
Wang ShuiCai 9418
Wang ShuLiang 3450, 7302
Wang ShuYing 1399
Wang SuYan 5825
Wang TianYou 10194
Wang TsaiYih 7109
Wang Wei 5951
Wang WeiDong 63
Wang WeiHua 6321, 7324
Wang WeiJun 3089, 10341
Wang WenDun 8152
Wang WenJun 9409
Wang WenQi 7422
Wang WinHui 5663
Wang XiaLi 730
Wang XiangShe 9096
Wang XiangYang 8189
Wang XianZe 8564
Wang XiaoDong 7045
Wang XiaoFeng 5155
Wang XiaoHong 6315
Wang XiaoJun 1898
Wang XiaoLi 4261
Wang XiaoQin 2045
Wang XiaoQing 9850
Wang XiaoSue 4874
Wang XiaoXue 9387
Wang XiaoYi 7477-7479
Wang XiaoYun 8564
Wang XingAn 10215
Wang XingHai 5057
Wang XingLou 5540
Wang XinYuan 9470
Wang XiQing 6873
Wang XiuDe 1783
Wang XiuFeng 5879, 6047
Wang XiuLan 1337
Wang XueGen 8936
Wang XueJun 5092, 5837
Wang XueYong 6197
Wang XunLing 2189
Wang XunQing 5711
Wang Yan 6348
Wang YanXiu 11018
Wang Yi 166, 10183
Wang YiFei 1297
Wang YiHu 57
Wang YinPo 33
Wang YinZheng 267
Wang Yong 540, 7351
Wang YongHong 7931
Wang YongHua 8283
Wang YongJian 1358, 3108
Wang YongQing 4632
Wang YongZhang 3724
Wang YouCai 10244
Wang YouLiang 716
Wang YouZhi 5689
Wang Yuan 6016
Wang YueChau 4070
Wang YueFang 10682
Wang YueQi 1896
Wang YueXin 10563
Wang YuLong 8619
Wang YunJun 134
Wang YunQi 8916
Wang YuWen 1400
Wang YuZhen 6211
Wang YuZhu 1060, 1115
Wang ZaiMing 9878
Wang ZhaoQian 7715
Wang ZhenDong 2469
Wang ZhengSheng 658
Wang ZhengWen 2060
Wang ZhengXing 4387
Wang ZhenYi 6345
Wang ZhiHe 2574
Wang ZhiJun 4666
Wang ZhiMin 4896
Wang ZhiQiang 4716, 10205
Wang ZhiXia 6752, 6759, 6801
Wang ZhongChun 3414
Wang ZhongKui 5613
Wang ZhongLi 6264, 9006
Wang ZhongYing 5648
Wang ZongLing 10834
Wani, M. H. 1005
Wani, P. V. 7737-7738, 8847
Wani, S. A. 1005
Wanichkul, K. 9094
Wanigatunga, L. 6409
Wanke, M. 4985
Wankhede, D. K. 7711
Wankhede, S. D. 9396
Wannakairoj, S. 10644
Wannet, W. J. B. 8840
Wanyoko, J. K. 934-935
Warade, S. D. 3998-3999, 7740
Ward, B. G. 202
Ward, D. A. 8884
Ward, D. L. 10185
Ward, M. A. 2596
Ward, S. M. 983
Wardana, H. D. 6899
Warman, P. R. 3006
Warmenhoven, M. 8608
Warmund, M. 10142
Warmund, M. R. 666, 10592
Warner, K. 9763
Warnick, D. 8665
Warnier, O. 9307
Warmstorf, K. 8331

- Warrag, M. O. 9060
 Warren, D. 10469
 Warren, G. F. 6013
 Warren, S. L. 7216
 Warren Wilson, J. 6095
 Warren Wilson, P. M. 6095
 Warrilow, A. G. S. 1276
 Warrington, I. J. 3302, 3723
 Warrior, P. 7481
 Warwick, D. R. N. 8225
 Warwick, R. 10762
 Warzecha, H. 7270
 Wasano, K. 8272
 Washington, W. S. 1900, 1938, 5622
 Waskar, D. P. 4552, 8599, 10008
 Wasker, D. P. 5550
 Wasnikar, A. R. 9015
 Wasowicz, E. 756
 Wasserman, B. P. 1269
 Wasternack, C. 5064
 Watad, A. A. 646, 7127
 Watada, A. E. 6443, 10190
 Watanabe, A. 4242
 Watanabe, H. 9675, 10487-10488
 Watanabe, K. 4142, 7607
 Watanabe, N. 707, 3610
 Watanabe, R. 4152
 Watanabe, S. 364, 6979, 7941
 Watanabe, S. I. 9641
 Watanabe, T. 1791, 5028, 7098
 Watanabe, Y. 6938, 10461
 Waters, E. J. 3956, 5824, 6699
 Watkins, C. B. 110, 2774, 5638, 6548, 6643, 9268
 Watkins, J. T. 3637
 Watkins, M. 1123
 Watschke, T. L. 5204
 Watson, D. M. 9905
 Watson, J. C. 7909
 Watt, J. P. C. 3182
 Watts, J. E. 4845
 Wawrzyńczak, A. 4608
 Wayment, D. G. 5256
 Wearing, A. H. 914
 Wearing, C. H. 9251
 Weaver, E. 131
 Weaver, S. 488
 Weaver, T. 1944
 Webb, D. T. 1604, 3256
 Webb, M. G. 728, 732, 740
 Webb, R. 3329
 Weber, H. C. 9194
 Weber, H. E. 1147
 Weber, H. J. 2763
 Weber, M. 6139, 7445
 Weber, M. S. 1091, 7574
 Weber, Z. 7475
 Webster, A. D. 1093, 3803, 6511, 6536, 7526, 9236
 Webster, J. 3048, 7771
 Wedén, C. 4195
 Weeden, N. F. 110
 Weeks, D. 8923
 Week's Roses 10714
 Wegensteiner, R. 9868
 Węglarz, Z. 6435
 Węglarz, Z. 10826, 10829
 Węgrzynowicz-Lesiak, E. 7126
 Węgrzynowicz-Lesiak, E. 8067
 Wehrli, E. 6990
 Wei, C. C. 3737
 Wei, D. Y. 3489, 6344
 Wei, G. 1898
 Wei, J. C. 9861
 Wei, K. Y. 6742
 Wei, L. 1398
 Wei, L. N. 2315
 Wei, M. 5945, 6389
 Wei, M. Q. 6398
 Wei, M. X. 2281
 Wei, Q. 4963, 10248
 Wei, Q. P. 5675
 Wei, S. L. 2488
 Wei, W. N. 4740
 Wei, X. D. 3744
 Wei, X. T. 4896
 Wei, X. X. 57
 Wei, Y. 9283
 Wei, Y. L. 8468
 Wei, Y. Q. 1474, 4392
 Wei, Z. 4824
 Wei, Z. G. 2875
 Wei, Z. X. 7245
 Wei ChangCun 3737
 Wei DingYue 3489, 6344
 Wei Gang 1898
 Wei JingCheng 9861
 Wei KuiYing 6742
 Wei Lin 1398
 Wei LiNar 2315
 Wei MaoXing 2281
 Wei Min 5945, 6389
 Wei MingQing 6398
 Wei Qiang 4963
 Wei Qin 10248
 Wei QinPing 5675
 Wei ShengLin 2488
 Wei WinNa 4740
 Wei XingDu 3744
 Wei XinTian 4896
 Wei XueXin 57
 Wei YangQiou 4392
 Wei Yong 9283
 Wei YuLian 8468
 Wei Zhang 4824
 Wei ZhiGuo 2875
 Wei ZhongXin 7245
 Weibel, F. 2760
 Weibel, F. P. 9275
 Weier, U. 7729
 Weigand, J. F. 8027
 Weigel, H. J. 10402
 Weight, C. T. 9758
 Weiler, E. W. 7828
 Weinbaum, S. 3865
 Weinbaum, S. A. 1112, 1136, 2902, 6503
 Weinbrecht, J. S. 6147
 Weintraub, P. G. 5093
 Weis, H. 7522
 Weis, K. G. 5739
 Weis, S. A. 107
 Weisblum, A. 4519
 Weiss, B. 854, 4411, 6313
 Weiss, D. 536, 6098
 Weissböck, G. 3870
 Weissenbach, P. 1195, 2971
 Weissner, P. 3710
 Weksler, A. 4519
 Welander, M. 8363
 Welbaum, G. E. 3079, 3967, 10145
 Welbaum, G. G. 3952, 5805
 Weldy, T. W. 10630
 Welham, T. 449
 Welker, O. A. 10337
 Wellburn, A. R. 5987
 Weller, G. L. 2304
 Welles, G. W. H. 10369
 Wells, C. 3811
 Wells, D. J. 3811
 Wells, J. A. 9216
 Wells, J. J. 9569
 Wells, O. S. 2941
 Welsh, C. E. 3186
 Welsh, T. E. 1554
 Welty, L. E. 5295
 Wen, B. Y. 5838
 Wen, F. S. 4991
 Wen, F. Y. 8619, 8772
 Wen, J. D. 10290
 Wen, X. Z. 5838
 Wen, Y. 662
 Wen, Z. 8413
 Wen, Z. F. 10900
 Wen, Z. Q. 4674-4675, 10435
 Wen BianYing 5838
 Wen FengYing 8619, 8772
 Wen FuShi 4991
 Wen JiDe 10290
 Wen XiangZhen 5838
 Wen Yang 662
 Wen ZhiQang 10435
 Wen ZhiQing 4674-4675
 Wen ZheFu 10900
 Wende, G. 8592
 Wendorf, M. 109, 1053
 Weng, G. S. 1961
 Weng, M. L. 4280
 Weng GuoSheng 1961
 Weng MaoLun 4280
 Weninger, F. 3699
 Wennekes, P. 7854
 Wentworth, M. 6756
 Werbrouck, A. 1499
 Werbrouck, S. P. O. 6160
 Werck-Reichhart, D. 329, 3054-3055
 Wergin, W. P. 10190
 Werner, D. 8652
 Werner, D. J. 10210
 Werner, G. 10452
 Werner, J. W. 10541
 Werner, M. 7475
 Werner, M. R. 5626
 Wertheim, S. J. 1022, 1042, 1072, 1127, 2687, 2745, 4747, 5554, 6521-6522, 6598, 6602
 Weryszko-Chmielewska, E. 3373-3374, 5334
 Wesche-Ebeling, P. 4773, 5414
 Wessels, J. G. H. 4189
 Wesson, K. 10088
 West, D. 5608
 West, S. H. 4494
 Westcott, M. P. 5295
 Westeinde, P. van't 1874, 5653
 Westercamp, P. 1740, 2560, 6440
 Westerdijk, C. E. 9458
 Westhoff, J. 2643
 Westhuizen, A. J. van der 4237
 Westhuizen, M. M. van der 2250
 Westphal, O. 2672
 Westwood, J. H. 509
 Wetzstein, H. Y. 1943, 6608, 10766
 Wever, G. 6476
 Weyers, J. 1369, 1374
 Whalley, W. R. 3135, 6058
 Wheatley, R. E. 6623
 Wheaton, A. 5371
 Wheaton, T. A. 6288
 Wheeler, R. M. 6775, 6976
 Wheeler, T. R. 1263
 Wheldon, A. 5029
 Whetten, R. 2391
 Whicker, F. W. 5834
 Whiley, A. W. 4384, 4512
 Whipker, B. E. 3269, 7090
 Whitaker, G. 202
 Whitaker, J. R. 8330, 8634
 White, A. J. 8718
 White, G. B. 3697
 White, G. L. 842
 White, P. F. 9677
 White, R. A. 7136
 White, T. J. 7864
 Whitehand, L. C. 10843
 Whitehead, P. 1748
 Whiteley, R. W. 9616
 Whitely, R. S. 6882
 Whitfield, F. B. 7281
 Whiting, D. A. 2422
 Whiting, D. C. 9271
 Whiting, E. C. 6600
 Whitman, C. M. 612
 Whitney, J. D. 3464, 6288, 6311
 Whittemore, N. A. 2276
 Whitten, G. 5555
 Whitwell, T. 9762
 Wigckowski, S. K. 7256
 Wichers, H. J. 5104-5105, 6070, 7030, 8480
 Wick, R. 5006
 Wicker, L. 3453, 7306
 Wickramagamage, P. 2648
 Wickramaratne, C. S. 3595, 9147
 Widell, S. 385
 Widmer, A. 7533
 Widmer, T. L. 838
 Widodo, W. D. 5820
 Widyatuti, S. 112
 Wiebe, H. J. 547
 Wiegandt, H. 8838
 Wiel, C. van de 1296
 Wien, H. C. 461
 Wienberg, L. 8726
 Wiermann, R. 1379, 6856
 Wiersma, P. K. 1274
 Wierzicka, B. 457-458
 Wierzicka, M. 968, 3968
 Wierzchowska-Renke, K. 5324
 Wiese, C. 7764
 Wijayagunasekara, H. N. P. 3198
 Wijeratne, M. A. 3607, 9152
 Wijesekara, G. A. S. 9148
 Wijesekera, S. 7416
 Wijewardena, J. D. H. 3972
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 2103, 2124, 8602, 8813
 Wijk, L. van 2685, 6525
 Wijnene, C. J. M. 4570
 Wijnker, J. 6080
 Wilbert, S. 3591, 7416
 Wilckens, R. 2811, 2844, 3833
 Wilckens, R. 3910, 4396
 Wilcock, C. C. 10609
 Wilcox, M. 5407
 Wild, H. P. J. de 8477
 Wilde, J. J. F. de 3285
 Wildi, E. 5348
 Wildner, G. F. 2090
 Wildon, D. C. 9630
 Wilhelm, E. 4015, 5303
 Wilhelmová, N. 1376
 Wilkerson, J. B. 3153
 Wilkie, P. 10540
 Wilkin, J. M. 325
 Wilkins, D. 4087
 Wilkins, H. F. 5244, 5551
 Wilkinson, C. 4614
 Wilkinson, D. 1474
 Wilkinson, K. 9093
 Wilkinson, S. 518
 Wilkońska, A. 8056
 Will, F. 9259
 Willaert, M. 1285, 1294
 Willocks, D. A. 10493
 Willeford, K. O. 4277
 Willems, J. 8974
 Willems, M. T. M. 6153
 Willers, H. 6982
 Willert, D. J. von 8076
 William, R. D. 5965
 Williams, A. L. 2295
 Williams, B. 8542
 Williams, C. A. 8914
 Williams, C. F. 7173
 Williams, D. 10753
 Williams, D. J. 8886
 Williams, D. W. 5200
 Williams, E. C. 8461
 Williams, J. R. 9577
 Williams, K. 946
 Williams, K. A. 10474
 Williams, M. 190
 Williams, M. A. K. 94
 Williams, M. H. 7198
 Williams, P. J. 3956, 6699
 Williamson, B. 4784
 Williamson, G. 684, 8924, 10579
 Williamson, J. 7869
 Williamson, J. D. 9122
 Williamson, J. G. 10259
 Willgen, P. de 6766
 Willigenburg, L. G. van 7949
 Willigmann, I. 805
 Willink, E. 5399
 Willits, D. H. 596, 2219
 Willmitzer, L. 5064, 5966, 6043
 Willoughby, N. 7033
 Wills, R. B. H. 2677, 3651, 6821-6822, 7493, 10274
 Wills, S. 6432
 Willson, K. 4557
 Willumsen, J. 2106, 5844, 9438
 Wilsey, W. T. 378, 380
 Wilson, C. R. 7252
 Wilson, D. 10733
 Wilson, D. R. 6894, 6908, 6910
 Wilson, G. 1380
 Wilson, H. 10692
 Wilson, H. P. 3157
 Wilson, L. T. 9629

- Wilson, M. 7962
 Wilson, M. A. 3179, 5058
 Wilson, P. W. 6144
 Wilson, S. B. 4924-4925
 Wimmer, M. A. 7473
 Wimmer, Z. 770
 Wimol, S. 685
 Win, Y. 2875
 Win Yuan 2875
 Windham, M. T. 10746
 Windle, R. A. 4294
 Wingfield, M. J. 3451
 Winkel, C. 6418
 Winter, H. 7765
 Winter, J. 8794
 Winter, M. de 8603
 Winter, P. 9399
 Winter, P. J. D. 8926
 Winter, P. L. 9294, 9432, 9524, 10055, 10062
 Wintjens, R. 37, 9141
 Wirthensohn, M. G. 6206
 Wisblum, A. 4112
 Wiseman, B. R. 8665
 Wiśniewski, J. 10456-10458
 Wisniewski, M. 3080
 Wisniewski, M. E. 3952, 5805
 Wisselink, H. W. 8840
 Withagen, J. C. M. 9624
 Wititsuwannakul, D. 7415
 Wititsuwannakul, R. 7415
 Witjaksono 10845
 Witkowski P., F. 4843
 Witomska, M. 2355
 Witte, W. T. 10746
 Wittmann, P. 8358
 Wittouck, D. 5890
 Witzel, H. 1379
 Wivstad, M. 2057
 Właśniewski, S. 8814
 Woffenden, B. J. 1532
 Wohanka, W. 7142
 Wohlgemuth, H. von 4628
 Wojcieszczuk, T. 5146, 8879
 Wójcik, P. 1949, 4762, 5628, 8406, 10173, 10175-10176
 Wojtasik-Pawlus, A. 5082
 Wolańska, A. 5165
 Wolf, T. K. 2033, 3952, 5805
 Wölfel, D. 2747
 Wolfender, J. L. 6281
 Wolff, E. 10625
 Wolff, R. L. 8499
 Wolkers, W. F. 8807
 Wollenweber, E. 8964
 Wolski, T. 3373-3374, 5334, 5337
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 4384
 Wolterbeek, B. 10401
 Woltering, E. J. 8477
 Wolters, A. M. 8014
 Wolters-Arts, M. 2329
 Wolyn, D. J. 6889
 Won, J. Y. 7159, 10602, 10627
 Won, S. H. 10272
 Won JeYang 7159, 10602, 10627
 Won SeungHo 10272
 Wong, G. R. 2847
 Wong, I. 3088
 Wong, J. W. C. 6805, 8281
 Wong, M. H. 6805, 8281
 Wong, R. G. 8166
 Wong, R. X. 2875
 Wong GuangRon 2847
 Wong RongGuo 8166
 Wong RongXiang 2875
 Wongpichet, S. 9143-9144
 Wongprasert, T. 4355
 Woo, C. K. 3981
 Woo, H. H. 4991
 Woo, I. S. 7646, 7927
 Woo, J. H. 7191, 8922
 Woo, S. J. 10476
 Woo, Y. H. 3257, 9208
 Woo ChongKyu 3981
 Woo HoHyung 4991
 Woo InShik 7927
 Woo InSik 7646
 Woo JinHa 7191, 8922
 Woo SeongJun 10476
 Woo YongHoe 3257
 Woo YoungHoe 9208
 Wood, B. 7621
 Wood, B. W. 6607
 Wood, C. W. 3186
 Wood, I. M. 963
 Wood, K. V. 9385
 Wood, R. M. 2182
 Wood, S. L. 10778
 Wood, W. F. 10440
 Woodburn, K. R. 9337
 Woodlands, K. 9511
 Woodrow, L. 488
 Woods, T. A. 9793
 Woodson, W. R. 1519, 10468
 Wooldridge, J. 4651, 5637, 7540
 Woolf, A. 5611
 Woolf, A. B. 4383, 7175, 8394, 9741
 Woolley, D. J. 6909
 Wootten, T. L. 3096, 3114
 Worrall, D. 8809
 Worthington, A. G. 2656
 Woźniak, E. 5212
 Woźniak, W. 8846
 Wraga, K. 5183, 5191-5192
 Wrangham, R. W. 6578
 Wricke, G. 7530
 Wright, A. N. 10651
 Wright, C. E. 6910
 Wright, G. C. 3436
 Wright, J. R. 7869
 Wright, M. A. 1872
 Wright, P. W. 5936
 Wright, R. D. 10651
 Wright, T. 7817
 Wroldstad, R. E. 3091, 4050, 4773
 Wrona, D. 1852
 Wu, B. L. 7635
 Wu, B. Q. 4541
 Wu, C. C. 10904
 Wu, C. L. 6650, 7212
 Wu, D. H. 10417
 Wu, D. L. 9455
 Wu, D. X. 284
 Wu, D. Y. 6321
 Wu, F. L. 3640, 3642-3643
 Wu, F. Y. 2283
 Wu, G. D. 634
 Wu, G. F. 2876, 5815
 Wu, G. P. 5095, 7091
 Wu, G. R. 9861
 Wu, G. S. 1358, 3108
 Wu, G. Y. 2876
 Wu, H. 3875
 Wu, H. J. 6315
 Wu, H. M. 6187
 Wu, H. Z. 2965
 Wu, J. C. 2552
 Wu, J. G. 8648
 Wu, J. H. 10195
 Wu, J. J. 3732
 Wu, J. L. 2590
 Wu, J. Q. 3640, 3642-3643
 Wu, K. T. 5106
 Wu, K. X. 10951
 Wu, L. 213, 3897, 4806
 Wu, M. J. 10960
 Wu, N. Q. 6507
 Wu, P. 316
 Wu, P. C. 8623
 Wu, Q. A. 9792
 Wu, Q. S. 5953
 Wu, Q. Y. 10840
 Wu, R. M. 8503
 Wu, R. S. 2343
 Wu, R. Y. 2343
 Wu, S. C. 7073
 Wu, S. H. 2967, 4391
 Wu, S. M. 5913
 Wu, S. X. 8750
 Wu, S. Y. 7253
 Wu, T. D. 10572
 Wu, T. L. 168
 Wu, W. 3449
 Wu, W. H. 6873
 Wu, W. L. 1966, 10905
 Wu, W. S. 6427
 Wu, X. 5726
 Wu, X. D. 6706
 Wu, X. J. 6624
 Wu, X. M. 8916
 Wu, X. P. 1719, 3461, 10435
 Wu, X. Y. 4544, 4942, 10417
 Wu, Y. 768, 4316
 Wu, Y. C. 2509, 10960
 Wu, Y. H. 5106, 5116
 Wu, Y. L. 145, 3783, 4720, 10851
 Wu, Y. M. 57
 Wu, Y. T. 9067
 Wu, Z. 3830, 8723
 Wu, Z. G. 7635
 Wu, Z. H. 171
 Wu, Z. R. 6706, 6861, 8659
 Wu, Z. W. 10889
 Wu, Z. X. 5463
 Wu, Z. Y. 5657, 9803
 Wu BaiLe 7635
 Wu BoQian 4541
 Wu ChangLu 7212
 Wu ChiaChun 10904
 Wu ChuanLi 6650
 Wu DengLin 9455
 Wu DingHua 10417
 Wu DingXin 284
 Wu DingYao 6321
 Wu FenYi 2283
 Wu FuLiang 3640, 3642-3643
 Wu GuiFa 2876
 Wu GuiFang 5815
 Wu GuiYu 2876
 Wu GuoPing 5095, 7091
 Wu GuoRong 9861
 Wu GuoSheng 1358, 3108
 Wu HaiZhen 2965
 Wu HongMing 6187
 Wu HouJiu 6315
 Wu Hua 3875
 Wu JianHua 10195
 Wu JianJun 3732
 Wu JianQiao 3640, 3642-3643
 Wu JiCheng 2552
 Wu JiGui 8648
 Wu JiLin 2590
 Wu KaunTzer 5106
 Wu KuiXia 10951
 Wu Lin 213, 3897, 4806
 Wu MingJung 10960
 Wu NaiQiang 6507
 Wu PeiChyi 8623
 Wu Ping 316
 Wu QingShun 5953
 Wu QingYu 10840
 Wu QuanAn 9792
 Wu ShaoHong 2967
 Wu ShaoHua 4391
 Wu ShengXi 8750
 Wu ShouYi 7253
 Wu ShuMing 5913
 Wu SuChing 7073
 Wu TongLe 168
 Wu TzongDaw 10572
 Wu Wei 3449
 Wu WeiHua 6873
 Wu WenLong 1966
 Wu WenShan 6427
 Wu WoanLih 10905
 Wu Xiang 5726
 Wu XianJin 6624
 Wu XiaoPing 1719, 3461, 10435
 Wu XiaoYing 10417
 Wu XingDe 6706
 Wu XinMing 8916
 Wu XiYue 4544
 Wu XuYin 4942
 Wu Yan 4316
 Wu YangChang 2509, 10960
 Wu YanMin 57
 Wu YaTai 9067
 Wu YuHsin 5106, 5116
 Wu YuLiang 145, 3783, 4720
 Wu YunLong 10851
 Wu ZengRu 6706, 6861, 8659
 Wu Zhen 3830
 Wu ZhengYi 9803
 Wu ZhenWong 10889
 Wu ZhenXian 5463
 Wu ZhiGuang 7635
 Wu ZhiYong 5657
 Wu ZhongHua 171
 Wuest, P. J. 3243
 Wullems, G. J. 8977
 Wunderer, W. 6652-6653, 8531
 Wünsche, J. N. 8379
 Wurm, L. 86, 1840, 3699, 3870
 Wurms, K. 10247
 Wurr, D. C. E. 1225, 3983, 6816
 Wurtele, E. S. 1246
 Wustenberghs, H. 2814, 3752
 Wutscher, H. K. 5381, 9041, 10868
 Wyatt, J. E. 10398
 Wyk, A. E. van 5219
 Wyk, B. E. van 3331, 7143
 Wyllie, S. G. 881, 7353
 Wyndaele, R. 3130
 Wysocki, C. 10587
 Wysoki, M. 909
 Wyss, E. 9247
 Xenakis, A. 4429
 Xi, R. T. 5732, 7538
 Xi, S. K. 194, 8497
 Xi, Y. F. 3166, 4936, 4997, 8189
 Xi, Y. H. 6419
 Xi RongTing 5732, 7538
 Xi ShengKe 194, 8497
 Xi YongHua 6419
 Xi YuFang 3166, 4936, 4997, 8189
 Xia, B. 5884
 Xia, G. H. 988, 2929, 3716, 5634
 Xia, H. 1695
 Xia, H. J. 7001
 Xia, L. 7909
 Xia, L. F. 3303
 Xia, M. D. 168
 Xia, N. 10215
 Xia, Q. 4165
 Xia, Q. Z. 10195
 Xia, Y. L. 10900
 Xia, Y. P. 1572
 Xia Bin 5884
 Xia GuoHai 988, 2929, 3716, 5634
 Xia Heng 1695
 Xia HongJin 7001
 Xia LiFang 3303
 Xia Lin 7909
 Xia MingDing 168
 Xia Ning 10215
 Xia QiZhou 10195
 Xia Qun 4165
 Xia YiPing 1572
 Xia YuLin 10900
 Xiang, C. Y. 1762
 Xiang, D. F. 5819
 Xiang, T. Y. 10953
 Xiang, X. Q. 4782, 10246
 Xiang ChongYang 1762
 Xiang DianFang 5819
 Xiang TianYong 10953
 Xiang XiaoQi 4782, 10246
 Xiao, D. X. 5687
 Xiao, G. L. 5057
 Xiao, P. G. 9773
 Xiao, S. H. 9042
 Xiao, T. J. 3303
 Xiao, X. L. 6769
 Xiao, Y. 2946, 2950, 5095, 7091
 Xiao, Y. L. 6090
 Xiao DeXing 5687
 Xiao GongLie 5057
 Xiao PeiGen 9773
 Xiao ShunHeng 9042
 Xiao TiaoJiang 3303
 Xiao XiaoLing 6769
 Xiao Yan 2946, 2950, 5095, 7091
 Xiao YuLan 6090
 Xie, C. L. 7480
 Xie, D. T. 3060
 Xie, F. X. 4391
 Xie, H. 1512, 7113
 Xie, H. C. 6330
 Xie, J. Q. 2500

- Xie, K. B. 6149
Xie, M. 1955
Xie, M. G. 2998
Xie, M. Y. 9735
Xie, P. L. 5647
Xie, Q. F. 7214
Xie, S. J. 4389
Xie, T. 3312
Xie, X. C. 8285
Xie, X. D. 10959
Xie, Y. H. 10900
Xie, Z. S. 10959
Xie ChengLun 7480
Xie DeTi 3060
Xie FuXin 4391
Xie Hang 7113
Xie Hong 1512
Xie HouCai 6330
Xie JianQiu 2500
Xie KaiBin 6149
Xie Ming 1955
Xie MingGang 2998
Xie MingYun 9735
Xie PingLin 5647
Xie QingFang 7214
Xie SuLin 4389
Xie Tian 3312
Xie XiDong 10959
Xie XuanChun 8285
Xie XueHong 10900
Xie ZhuShen 10959
Xiloyannis, C. 8429, 8496, 9960, 10928
Xing, A. Z. 5658
Xing, H. H. 5756
Xing, M. 6726
Xing, Y. X. 5945, 6454, 10353
Xing AnZhong 5658
Xing HongHua 5756
Xing Miao 6726
Xing YuXian 5945, 10353
Xiong, F. T. 6742
Xiong, G. F. 3434
Xiong, G. S. 9151
Xiong, H. 10436
Xiong, S. Q. 8470
Xiong, W. X. 9070
Xiong, X. Y. 199
Xiong FaTing 6742
Xiong GanFei 3434
Xiong GeSheng 9151
Xiong Hui 10436
Xiong ShaoQing 8470
Xiong WinXiang 9070
Xiong XingYao 199
Xiqués, X. 8159
Xu, A. P. 2142
Xu, B. L. 4588
Xu, C. B. 134
Xu, C. F. 6410
Xu, C. J. 9316
Xu, C. S. 6133
Xu, C. X. 69
Xu, D. F. 5652
Xu, F. 9067
Xu, F. X. 7937
Xu, G. B. 2302
Xu, G. H. 411
Xu, H. 6049, 9437
Xu, H. H. 8469
Xu, H. J. 7944
Xu, H. L. 747, 5259, 5615, 6115, 8118, 9625
Xu, H. Q. 6561
Xu, H. S. 1298
Xu, H. Y. 1014, 10967
Xu, J. A. 8415
Xu, J. F. 7998
Xu, J. H. 7327, 10909, 10911
Xu, J. L. 2118
Xu, J. T. 9775
Xu, J. W. 3111
Xu, J. Z. 93, 5651, 5732
Xu, K. 2488, 3286, 9842
Xu, L. 1215-1217, 1695, 3107, 8687
Xu, L. J. 5374
Xu, L. N. 1115
Xu, L. Y. 2590
Xu, M. H. 5926
Xu, M. X. 2478
Xu, P. M. 4143
Xu, P. S. 8061
Xu, Q. X. 8643
Xu, R. F. 5953
Xu, R. J. 2036
Xu, S. B. 5031
Xu, S. H. 1337
Xu, S. X. 2036
Xu, T. W. 478, 8750
Xu, W. H. 5030
Xu, X. B. 5752
Xu, X. D. 7327, 9721, 10909, 10911
Xu, X. H. 3286, 3777
Xu, X. J. 3445
Xu, X. R. 7027
Xu, X. Y. 481
Xu, Y. G. 5825
Xu, Y. H. 10181
Xu, Y. J. 402
Xu, Y. M. 5630
Xu, Z. 459
Xu, Z. F. 2105, 7422
Xu, Z. H. 20, 895, 6051, 6197
Xu, Z. L. 2365, 8211
Xu, Z. N. 145, 3783, 4720
Xu, Z. Q. 5155
Xu AiPing 2142
Xu BeiLei 4588
Xu ChangJie 9316
Xu ChangSheng 6133
Xu ChaoFu 6410
Xu ChuanBao 134
Xu ChunXia 69
Xu DongFen 5652
Xu FangXiu 7937
Xu Feng 9067
Xu GuangBo 2302
Xu GuoHua 411
Xu HanQing 6561
Xu HeJin 7944
Xu HongHan 8469
Xu HongYuan 10967
Xu HuaSong 1298
Xu Hui 6049, 9437
Xu HuiLian 5259
Xu HuiLing 6115, 8118
Xu HuiYin 1014
Xu HuLin 5615
Xu JiaHui 7327, 10909, 10911
Xu JiaLan 2118
Xu JinTang 9775
Xu JiuWen 3111
Xu JiZhong 93, 5651, 5732
Xu JuAn 8415
Xu Kai 2488
Xu Kang 3286
Xu Kun 9842
Xu LaiYu 2590
Xu Li 3107, 8687
Xu LiJun 5374
Xu LiNa 1115
Xu Ling 1215-1217, 1695
Xu MingHua 5926
Xu MuXia 2478
Xu PeiMing 4143
Xu PinSan 8061
Xu QiXin 8643
Xu RongJiang 2036
Xu RuiFu 5953
Xu ShaoBo 5031
Xu ShiHua 1337
Xu SiXin 2036
Xu TiWei 478, 8750
Xu WenHi 5030
Xu XiangHua 3777
Xu XiangYang 481
Xu XiaoBiao 5752
Xu XiaoDong 9721
Xu XiaoHua 3286
Xu XiaoJin 3445
Xu XiouDan 10909, 10911
Xu XiuDan 7327
Xu XiuRong 7027
Xu YonGan 5825
Xu YueJin 402
Xu YueMing 5630
Xu YuHai 10181
Xu ZengLai 2365
Xu ZhaoFei 7422
Xu Zhen 459
Xu ZhenHua 6197
Xu ZhenLu 8211
Xu ZhenNan 145, 3783, 4720
Xu ZhiFang 2105
Xu ZhiHao 20, 6051
Xu ZhiHong 895
Xu ZhiQiang 5155
Xuan, J. H. 6210
Xuan JingHong 6210
Xue, B. Y. 6587
Xue, C. Y. 9852
Xue, G. R. 106
Xue, J. H. 932
Xue, L. 434
Xue, Q. H. 6238, 8986
Xue, S. P. 2784
Xue, T. L. 7795
Xue, X. P. 5640
Xue BingYe 6587
Xue ChunYing 9852
Xue GuangRong 106
Xue JianHui 932
Xue QiHan 6238, 8986
Xue ShaoPing 2784
Xue TaiLin 7795
Xue XinPing 5640
Xun, W. 6415
Xun Wu 6415
Yablowitz, Z. 4710
Yabuta, Y. 5883
Yabuuchi, H. 4316
Yabuya, T. 6126
Yadav, A. C. 4990, 5290
Yadav, H. S. 7965
Yadav, K. S. 7041
Yadav, L. S. 8278
Yadav, P. K. 7085, 9125
Yadav, S. N. 5272
Yadav, S. S. 4990
Yadav, U. 4334
Yadava, R. B. R. 1705
Yadava, U. L. 4523
Yadrov, A. A. 53
Yadu, Y. K. 7916
Yadukumar, N. 6378
Yae, B. W. 2651, 3682
Yae ByeongWoo 2651, 3682
Yaegaki, H. 4733
Yagi, A. 3610
Yagi, Y. 5136
Yaguchi, Y. 921
Yahara, T. 8970
Yahata, S. 836
Yahia, E. M. 5369
Yahya, A. 9140
Yahyaoui, T. 5791
Yaji, Y. 7559
Yakandawala, A. 3593
Yakimova, E. 2307, 8925
Yakovlev, A. P. 210
Yakushiji, H. 4116, 7295
Yakuwa, T. 318
Yalçin-Mendi, Y. 5694
Yamabe, M. 4960
Yamada, H. 1957, 3711, 5665, 8383
Yamada, K. 1326, 4971, 6532, 7604, 10329
Yamada, N. 5901
Yamada, R. 368
Yamada, T. 8629
Yamagami, T. 645, 7111
Yamagata, M. 5880
Yamagishi, M. 7120
Yamaguchi, K. 10213
Yamaguchi, M. 470, 764, 6938, 8488
Yamaguchi, M. A. 10553
Yamaguchi, S. 4975, 7987, 10660
Yamaguchi, T. 10323
Yamaguchi, Y. 7097, 10553
Yamak, F. 1441
Yamaki, S. 179, 3820, 6532, 7604
Yamamoto, A. 8179
Yamamoto, H. 1634
Yamamoto, K. 1634, 9411
Yamamoto, M. 1469, 1634, 7376, 10367
Yamamoto, R. 3660, 9527
Yamamoto, T. 869, 3975, 4606, 10949
Yamamoto, Y. 7247
Yamamura, S. 384, 615
Yaman, A. 2913
Yamanaka, H. 2062
Yamane, K. 10560
Yamanishi, O. K. 8269
Yamanouchi, S. 2308
Yamasaki, H. 8116
Yamashita, F. 7387
Yamashita, H. 9675
Yamashita, I. 4882, 7824, 8042, 8637
Yamashita, K. 2570, 6837, 7300, 7307
Yamashita, M. 3119, 8280
Yamashita, N. 10429
Yamashita, R. 5895
Yamauchi, T. 7037
Yamaura, K. 2999
Yamawaki, K. 4432
Yamaya, D. 8077
Yamazaki, H. 4951
Yamdagni, R. 10819
Yamgar, V. T. 4329
Yan, B. Q. 2500
Yan, C. L. 6750
Yan, H. 326
Yan, H. M. 9188
Yan, J. 2360
Yan, J. Q. 2227, 6996
Yan, J. Y. 8616
Yan, L. S. 8916
Yan, P. L. 7044
Yan, R. B. 2505
Yan, R. Q. 5807
Yan, S. H. 9538
Yan, X. G. 3874
Yan, Y. 2571
Yan, Y. Q. 10277
Yan, Z. L. 3685
Yan BangQiang 2500
Yan ChongLing 6750
Yan HengMei 9188
Yan Hong 326
Yan Jing 2360
Yan JiQiong 2227, 6996
Yan JiYong 8616
Yan LiuSong 8916
Yan RongBao 2505
Yan RongQi 5807
Yan XinGuo 3874
Yan YingQi 10277
Yan Yu 2571
Yan ZhenLi 3685
Yanagawa, T. 6890
Yanase, M. 1481
Yanez, C. 7658
Yañez-Jiménez, P. 2181
Yang, A. Y. 9151
Yang, C. L. 6240
Yang, C. M. 2345
Yang, C. X. 1807, 4698, 8799
Yang, D. C. 800, 8146, 10830
Yang, D. H. 3048, 7771
Yang, D. L. 5098
Yang, D. Q. 5098
Yang, D. S. 9882
Yang, D. T. 6149
Yang, D. X. 5756
Yang, D. Z. 8430
Yang, E. M. 7242
Yang, F. C. 5333
Yang, G. M. 7921, 8741
Yang, H. 9705
Yang, H. C. 8901-8902
Yang, H. J. 8908
Yang, H. Q. 3716
Yang, H. S. 2551
Yang, J. 2488
Yang, J. G. 1399
Yang, J. H. 1223, 4175, 5913, 10906
Yang, J. P. 6397, 6782, 7804
Yang, J. Q. 9806
Yang, J. S. 2580
Yang, K. Q. 1951
Yang, K. Y. 9418
Yang, L. 2796, 7814, 9042
Yang, L. L. 4307, 4309

- Yang, L. W. 363
 Yang, M. C. 10967
 Yang, M. G. 3744
 Yang, M. H. 10301
 Yang, M. J. 3082
 Yang, M. Q. 10058
 Yang, P. F. 9260
 Yang, P. L. 3715
 Yang, Q. 2784
 Yang, Q. H. 10850
 Yang, Q. Y. 7930
 Yang, Q. Z. 1226
 Yang, R. 9899
 Yang, R. H. 4923
 Yang, R. L. 174
 Yang, R. Y. 4025, 4392, 6403, 8551
 Yang, S. C. 63
 Yang, S. H. 3474, 8955
 Yang, S. K. 9561
 Yang, S. L. 5977
 Yang, S. Q. 2590
 Yang, S. R. 2302
 Yang, S. S. 2417
 Yang, T. J. 7940
 Yang, T. Y. A. 9802
 Yang, W. F. 77
 Yang, W. J. 6155
 Yang, W. M. 10204
 Yang, W. Q. 4802
 Yang, W. W. 7870
 Yang, W. Y. 6742
 Yang, X. 2426, 3286, 5931, 9001
 Yang, X. C. 132, 3174
 Yang, X. E. 3082
 Yang, X. G. 972
 Yang, X. H. 7539
 Yang, X. K. 6750
 Yang, X. M. 4921
 Yang, X. W. 10290
 Yang, X. Y. 4272, 5831
 Yang, Y. 2923, 7837, 9096
 Yang, Y. G. 477
 Yang, Y. H. 1398, 5417, 6216, 9538
 Yang, Y. J. 425, 4113, 4438, 6860, 10273, 10950
 Yang, Y. M. 2551
 Yang, Y. P. 10740
 Yang, Y. Q. 441
 Yang, Y. S. 4987
 Yang, Y. Y. 3201, 7987
 Yang, Z. C. 3646, 8002
 Yang, Z. J. 3641, 4131, 4143
 Yang, Z. P. 9314
 Yang, Z. T. 10248
 Yang, Z. Y. 106, 1988, 9385
 Yang AnYuan 9151
 Yang ChaoXuan 4698
 Yang ChwenMing 2345
 Yang DaiZhang 8430
 Yang DanHui 3048
 Yang DeQing 5098
 Yang DeSheng 9882
 Yang DeXing 5756
 Yang DingTian 6149
 Yang DongLi 5098
 Yang EunMi 7242
 Yang FuChu 5333
 Yang GuiMei 7921, 8741
 Yang HongJuan 8908
 Yang HongQiang 3716
 Yang HsiuChu 8901-8902
 Yang HuaiSen 2551
 Yang Hui 9705
 Yang JianGuo 1399
 Yang JianPing 6397, 6782, 7804
 Yang JinQuai 9806
 Yang JiuSheng 2580
 Yang JoanHwa 4175
 Yang Jun 2488
 Yang JunHong 1223, 5913
 Yang JunHui 10906
 Yang KeQiang 1951
 Yang KunYun 9418
 Yang Li 2796, 7814
 Yang LingLing 4307, 4309
 Yang LiWei 363
 Yang Lun 9042
 Yang MaoQiu 10058
 Yang MeiChun 10967
 Yang MingGang 3744
 Yang MingHua 10301
 Yang MingJie 3082
 Yang PaiFang 9260
 Yang PeiLing 3715
 Yang Qing 2784
 Yang QingHua 10850
 Yang QiuZhen 1226
 Yang QiYing 7930
 Yang RenLi 174
 Yang Rong 9899
 Yang RongYan 4392
 Yang RongYang 6403
 Yang RuiHuan 4923
 Yang RuiYun 4025, 8551
 Yang SeungKoo 9561
 Yang ShangQiong 2590
 Yang ShaoHai 3474
 Yang ShiHua 8955
 Yang ShuChen 63
 Yang ShuRong 2302
 Yang SiLin 5977
 Yang SungSeok 2417
 Yang TacJin 7940
 Yang WanYu 6742
 Yang WeiMin 10204
 Yang WeiQiang 4802
 Yang WenFang 77
 Yang WenJen 6155
 Yang WenWu 7870
 Yang Xia 2426, 3286, 9001
 Yang Xian 5931
 Yang XiangYu 4272, 5831
 Yang XianKe 6750
 Yang XianMei 4921
 Yang XiaoChun 132
 Yang XiaoE 3082
 Yang XiaoGuang 972
 Yang XingHong 7539
 Yang XiouWin 10290
 Yang XueChun 3174
 Yang Yang 7837
 Yang Ye 9096
 Yang YiMin 2551
 Yang YongGang 477
 Yang YongHua 6216
 Yang YongJoon 425, 4113, 6860, 10273, 10950
 Yang YongQi 441
 Yang YoungYell 3201, 7987
 Yang Yuan 2923
 Yang YuenPo 10740
 Yang YuHong 1398
 Yang YungHua 5417
 Yang YuSuo 4987
 Yang ZhenPei 9314
 Yang ZhenYing 106
 Yang ZhiJie 3641, 4131, 4143
 Yang ZhiYing 9385
 Yang ZhiYuan 1988
 Yang ZhongCheng 3646, 8002
 Yang ZhongTang 10248
 Yaniv, Z. 4026, 6273
 Yankova, A. I. 7628
 Yanmaz, R. 10350-10351
 Yano, M. 201, 2134, 8629
 Yanokuchi, Y. 3167
 Yantarasi, T. 3579
 Yantcheva, A. 10466
 Yao, C. 1410, 1828, 4109-4110
 Yao, C. M. 3715
 Yao, F. Y. 706
 Yao, J. H. 3252, 6123
 Yao, J. X. 1061
 Yao, N. H. 3007
 Yao, Q. 145
 Yao, S. R. 6587
 Yao, T. P. 634
 Yao, X. F. 134
 Yao, X. S. 4424, 10321
 Yao, Y. G. 1399
 Yao ChunMei 3715
 Yao FuYong 706
 Yao JiaHua 3252, 6123
 Yao JianXing 1061
 Yao NaiHua 3007
 Yao Qiang 145
 Yao ShengRui 6587
 Yao XinSheng 10321
 Yao XiShen 4424
 Yao XueFeng 134
 Yao YuanGan 1399
 Yaoita, Y. 10432
 Yap, D. C. H. 10626
 Yapi, A. 1713
 Yaqeen-uddin 11022
 Yaqueen, Z. 11022
 Yardim, E. N. 2241
 Yarokhovich, L. M. 2775
 Yasa, E. 2826
 Yaseen, M. 4337, 5267
 Yasmeen Badar 11022
 Yasseen, B. T. 9865
 Yassin, H. J. 7752
 Yassuda, E. I. 3188
 Yasuda, H. 541, 6802
 Yasuda, M. 395, 8460
 Yasuda, S. 6192
 Yasuda, Y. 2977
 Yasui, Y. 3016
 Yasukawa, K. 2308
 Yasukuri, Y. 6017
 Yasunaga, E. 5075, 9679
 Yatsyna, A. A. 7643
 Yaver, D. S. 901
 Yazaki, J. 6075
 Yazar, A. 7298
 Yazawa, S. 5028
 Yazgan, A. 10376
 Ye, C. X. 1619
 Ye, J. 3192
 Ye, J. W. 10882
 Ye, M. 3939
 Ye, M. E. 9050
 Ye, Q. 6700
 Ye, Q. H. 6321
 Ye, Q. L. 6284, 7931
 Ye, Q. M. 9923
 Ye, T. 9418
 Ye, X. B. 4420
 Ye, X. J. 7715
 Ye, X. L. 1574, 5226
 Ye, X. Q. 6561
 Ye, Y. C. 3478, 10906
 Ye, Y. X. 3478, 10906
 Ye, Z. W. 5764, 8643
 Ye ChuangXing 1619
 Ye JianWin 10882
 Ye Jun 3192
 Ye Ming'er 3939
 Ye MingEr 9050
 Ye QiLin 6284
 Ye QiMing 9923
 Ye Qing 6700
 Ye QinHai 6321
 Ye QiuLin 7931
 Ye Tong 9418
 Ye XiaoQing 6561
 Ye XiouBiao 4420
 Ye XiuLin 5226
 Ye XuJun 7715
 Ye YaoXiong 3478, 10906
 Ye YongChang 3478, 10906
 Ye ZhengWen 5764, 8643
 Yeager, J. 2699
 Yeager, J. T. 1886, 5739
 Yeh, D. J. 7427
 Yeh, S. D. 2580
 Yeh DaJen 7427
 Yeh ShyiDong 2580
 Yehuda, N. 7842
 Yekutieli, O. 4112, 9207
 Yelamich, M. V. 7055
 Yellaniraju Sreelakshmi 3206
 Yelle, S. 8788, 9638
 Yellow Rock Native Nursery Pty Ltd 10503, 10781
 Yemencioğlu, A. 1118
 Yemencioğlu, A. 4100, 7851
 Yen, H. F. 2509
 Yen, K. Y. 4307, 4309
 Yen, M. H. 538
 Yen, W. L. 1347
 Yen HsinFu 2509
 Yen KunYing 4307, 4309
 Yen MinHsyun 5308
 Yen WenLing 1347
 Yener, H. 5700
 Yeo, A. 2652
 Yeo, D. 6911
 Yeo, S. K. 1915, 7191
 Yeo SooKab 1915, 7191
 Yeon, I. K. 3559, 7361
 Yeon IlKweon 3559, 7361
 Yermak, I. M. 9870
 Yerriswamy, R. M. 8575
 Yeselson, Y. 1865, 2808
 Yesilöglu, T. 10863-10864, 10866, 10879
 Yeung, E. C. 1574
 Yewale, A. K. 1520-1521
 Yi, C. L. 3101
 Yi, J. X. 7930
 Yi, X. J. 5710
 Yi, Y. K. 8777
 Yi CuiLin 3101
 Yi JinXin 7930
 Yi XianJin 5710
 Yi YoungKeun 8777
 Yiem, M. S. 3663, 8905, 10136
 Yiem MyoungSoon 8905, 10136
 Yiem MyungSoon 3663
 Yih, M. S. 7118, 7123
 Yih MeeShioh 7118, 7123
 Yildirim, B. 7294
 Yildirim, B. 9888
 Yildirim, B. 10864
 Yildiz, A. 4188
 Yildiz, F. 7032
 Yildiz, S. 10366
 Yilmaz, C. 3488
 Yilmaz, K. 4681
 Yim, K. O. 1683
 Yim, Y. J. 78-79, 8381
 Yim KyuOck 1683
 Yim YoulJae 78-79, 8381
 Yin, J. 3227
 Yin, J. F. 1931, 9298
 Yin, J. S. 6419
 Yin, K. L. 1185, 3448, 3450, 3901, 5763, 5787, 7302
 Yin, R. Y. 6076
 Yin, X. B. 6783
 Yin, X. L. 6348
 Yin, X. Y. 8117
 Yin, Y. P. 1266
 Yin, Z. H. 1273
 Yin JinFeng 1931, 9298
 Yin JiSheng 6419
 Yin Jun 3227
 Yin KeLin 1185, 3448, 3450, 3901, 5763, 5787, 7302
 Yin RongYi 6076
 Yin XianLian 6348
 Yin XuBin 6783
 Yin XueYang 8117
 Yin YanPing 1266
 Yin ZuHua 1273
 Ying, G. G. 8542
 Ying, T. J. 1984
 Ying, T. L. 5690
 Ying, Y. B. 8481-8482
 Ying GuangGuo 8542
 Ying TieJin 1984
 Ying TingLong 5690
 Ying YiBin 8481-8482
 Yitayew, M. 1300
 Ykutieli, O. 4519
 Ylstra, B. 1531
 Ynoue, C. K. 6614
 Yoder, R. E. 3153
 Yogaratanm, N. 10, 3593, 3595, 4532, 6407, 7412, 10133
 Yogendra Kumar 10617
 Yogendra Misra 9669, 10431
 Yogesh Kumar 6736
 Yohalem, D. 1458
 Yokochi, Y. 374
 Yokoi, M. 696
 Yokota, E. 5177
 Yokota, H. 2607, 5536
 Yokota, S. 5101
 Yokotani-Tomita, K. 384
 Yokotsuka, K. 6670, 9378
 Yokoya, M. 8937
 Yokoyama, V. Y. 8550
 Yom Din, G. 4676
 Yomo, T. 778, 3401-3402, 4352
 Yonce, H. D. 1462
 Yoneda, K. 6178, 6823, 8090
 Yonemori, K. 1663, 3630

- Yoneyama, T. 5535, 9154
- Yonezawa, H. 3113
- Yoo, B. S. 7189
- Yoo, D. L. 1540
- Yoo, K. C. 2945, 3010, 6978
- Yoo, S. J. 8516
- Yoo, Y. B. 9683
- Yoo, Y. K. 3289
- Yoo BongSik 7189
- Yoo DongLim 1540
- Yoo KeunChang 2945, 3010, 6978
- Yoo SungJoon 8516
- Yoo YongKweon 3289
- Yoo YoungBok 9683
- Yoon, E. S. 800, 6263, 8146, 10830
- Yoon, J. T. 1267, 1915, 1990, 4005, 6707, 6743, 8380, 9412
- Yoon, M. K. 9463
- Yoon, T. M. 1016, 1107, 2719, 5646
- Yoon, W. M. 7646, 10272
- Yoon EuiSoo 6263
- Yoon JaeTak 1267, 1915, 1990, 4005, 6707, 6743, 8380, 9412
- Yoon MooKyoung 9463
- Yoon TaeMyung 1016, 1107, 2719, 5646
- Yoon WhaMo 7646, 10272
- Yordanov, I. 8688, 8690
- Yordanov, I. T. 3123
- Yorio, N. C. 6775, 6976
- Yoruç, N. 10866
- Yoshida, A. 1125, 7609
- Yoshida, H. A. 5608
- Yoshida, I. 3279
- Yoshida, K. 939
- Yoshida, M. 3692, 8488
- Yoshida, S. 782, 1790, 4057, 6911, 8639, 10329
- Yoshida, T. 519, 4307, 4309
- Yoshida, Y. 1170-1171, 1425, 5772
- Yoshie, K. 5363
- Yoshihama, T. 7756
- Yoshihira, K. 628
- Yoshii, M. 2917
- Yoshikawa, H. 7748
- Yoshikawa, K. 1506, 5110, 6073
- Yoshikawa, M. 1634, 5538
- Yoshikawa, N. 10654
- Yoshimitsu, H. 10500
- Yoshimoto, J. M. 10912
- Yoshimura, K. 5883
- Yoshinaga, K. 10151
- Yoshioka, D. 6035
- Yoshioka, H. 362
- Yoshioka, T. 1125, 7609
- Yoshizaki, S. 1664
- Yoshizawa, N. 5101
- Yost, R. 7329
- Yotoriyama, M. 5112
- You, C. H. 9683-9684
- You, C. L. 10275
- You, C. X. 6549
- You, W. P. 6149
- You, X. M. 4546
- You ChangHyun 9683-9684
- You ChangLing 10275
- You ChunXiang 6549
- You WenPeng 6149
- You XiaoMei 4546
- Youl, J. J. 176
- Youmbi, E. 6422
- Youn, C. K. 3691
- Youn, S. J. 421, 3115-3116, 3560
- Youn, S. W. 5664
- Youn CheolKu 3691
- Youn SeackWon 5664
- Youn SunJoo 421, 3115-3116, 3560
- Young, A. J. 6756
- Young, C. C. 8876
- Young, J. 4734
- Young, J. F. 7645
- Young, L. M. 397
- Young, R. E. 4924-4925, 5121
- Young, W. C., III 1559-1560
- Young ChoChung 8876
- Young LeeMi 397
- Youngberg, H. W. 1559-1560
- Younus, M. 6711
- Yousef, S. A. 9507
- Yousfi, M. 9999
- Yousif, A. K. 3919
- Youssef, A. A. 2400, 3379, 5299
- Youssef, E. M. A. 5342
- Youssef, M. K. E. 7321
- Yoza, K. 10419
- Ysart, G. 9422
- Ystaas, J. 962, 1072, 1086, 3750
- Yu, B. C. 1389
- Yu, B. S. 8828
- Yu, C. J. 1545, 1929
- Yu, C. M. 2315
- Yu, D. H. 5792
- Yu, F. L. 11016
- Yu, F. M. 10201
- Yu, F. X. 9928
- Yu, H. 1966, 10774
- Yu, H. Y. 7669
- Yu, I. C. 1389
- Yu, J. 6558
- Yu, J. H. 1896, 3769
- Yu, J. Q. 6076, 7710
- Yu, J. Z. 4130, 8643
- Yu, K. 4498
- Yu, L. 411
- Yu, L. X. 3203
- Yu, L. Y. 6419
- Yu, M. L. 5720
- Yu, M. Y. 1036
- Yu, P. Z. 6173
- Yu, Q. S. 5929
- Yu, R. C. 3318
- Yu, S. C. 2147
- Yu, S. F. 6535
- Yu, S. H. 2236, 6270, 8653
- Yu, S. Q. 9811
- Yu, S. X. 3769
- Yu, T. 3166, 4936, 4997, 8189
- Yu, T. A. 2580
- Yu, T. H. 3481, 6329
- Yu, T. 2924, 7316
- Yu, X. C. 5945, 6389, 10353
- Yu, Y. M. 10955
- Yu, Y. X. 2426, 9001
- Yu, Z. F. 5938
- Yu, Z. X. 8865
- Yu, Z. Y. 5681
- Yu ByongChun 1389
- Yu ChangJae 1545, 1929
- Yu ChangMing 2315
- Yu DanHua 5792
- Yu FengMing 10201
- Yu FuLian 11016
- Yu FuXiang 9928
- Yu Hong 1966, 10774
- Yu HongYan 7669
- Yu InChul 1389
- Yu JianHua 1896, 3769
- Yu JianQiang 6076
- Yu JingQuan 7710
- Yu Jiu 6558
- Yu JiZhu 4130, 8643
- Yu Kang 4498
- Yu LeYing 6419
- Yu Ling 411
- Yu LongXi 3203
- Yu MingLiang 5720
- Yu MuYan 1036
- Yu PeiZhen 6173
- Yu QingShun 5929
- Yu RangCai 3318
- Yu SeungHun 2236, 8653
- Yu ShengFu 6535
- Yu ShiXiang 3769
- Yu ShuanCang 2147
- Yu ShuHong 6270
- Yu ShuQiong 9811
- Yu Ting 3166, 4936, 4997, 8189
- Yu TsongAnn 2580
- Yu TungHsi 3481, 6329
- Yu XianChang 5945, 6389, 10353
- Yu Xin 2924, 7316
- Yu YiMin 10955
- Yu YouXiang 2426, 9001
- Yu ZhenXia 8865
- Yu ZheYuan 5681
- Yu ZhiFang 5938
- Yuan, C. 8865
- Yuan, C. G. 6540
- Yuan, D. S. 2604
- Yuan, Q. Y. 6706
- Yuan, R. G. 2505
- Yuan, T. 4219
- Yuan, X. H. 2590, 5915-5916, 7806
- Yuan, X. L. 93, 5651
- Yuan, Y. B. 3724, 6845-6846
- Yuan, Y. X. 8617
- Yuan ChangGui 6540
- Yuan Cong 8865
- Yuan DiShun 2604
- Yuan QiuYan 6706
- Yuan RongGen 2505
- Yuan XiaoLuan 93, 5651
- Yuan XieHui 2590
- Yuan XiHan 5915-5916, 7806
- Yuan YongBing 3724, 6845-6846
- Yuan YuXiang 8617
- Yuasa, H. 7483
- Yudina, O. S. 3272
- Yudina, V. F. 231
- Yue, Z. S. 9792
- Yue ZhongShu 9792
- Yuen, G. Y. 3307
- Yui, T. 1957
- Yukawa, T. 7890
- Yukceken, Y. 2904
- Yukinaga, H. 6346
- Yulia, E. 1460
- Yun, C. J. 2714, 3663, 9263, 10139, 10169
- Yun, H. K. 3010
- Yun, J. G. 3293, 4283, 8106, 8110
- Yun, J. H. 9645, 9794
- Yun, J. S. 6723
- Yun, T. 6723
- Yun, W. 2
- Yun CheonJong 2714, 9263, 10139, 10169
- Yun ChunJong 3663
- Yun HyungKweon 3010
- Yun JaeGil 8106, 8110
- Yun JaeGill 3293, 4283
- Yun JinHa 9645, 9794
- Yun JongSun 6723
- Yun Tae 6723
- Yürektürk, M. 10362
- Yurenkova, S. I. 7978
- Yuri, J. A. 3788, 3828
- Yuskovic, W. J. 4943
- Yusof, F. 2596
- Yusof, S. 1677
- Yusoff, M. N. M. 9161
- Yuste, J. 1181
- Yuwana, Y. 2791
- Zabala, M. 9097
- Zabelina, A. D. 218
- Zabetakis, I. 3907, 4830
- Zabotina, O. A. 1038
- Zabri, A. W. 1408
- Zacarias, L. 2470, 3470-3471, 10221
- Zacchini, M. 3863
- Zacheo, G. 5979
- Zadravec, P. 1862
- Zadrzail, F. 5108, 5113
- Zafar Ali 7597
- Zaffina, F. 9995
- Zafrilla, P. 1985, 2934, 8525
- Zaghloul, A. E. 9126
- Zagonel, J. 8815
- Zagorová, J. 771, 7249
- Zaharah, A. R. 8670
- Zaharia, D. 676, 712
- Zaharieva, T. 6837
- Zahid, P. B. 9533
- Zahid Shah 8082
- Zahra, B. M. A. 2139
- Zahra Yaqeen 11022
- Zaidan, H. A. 10022, 10965
- Zaidi, A. A. 9697
- Zaidi, M. A. 9444
- Zaiger's Inc. Genetics 7567, 7585-7588, 7590-7593, 7627
- Zainol, R. 3276
- Zainudin Md Nor 1708
- Zainuri 914
- Zajoncová, L. 2327
- Zakelj-Mavrič, M. 9682
- Zakharov, A. 9491
- Zakia Zia 9533
- Zakowicz, S. 1969
- Zalatorius, V. 2272
- Zalecki, R. 3408
- Zalewska, E. 6730
- Zalewska, M. 5138
- Zalom, F. G. 224, 7515, 9629
- Zalucki, M. P. 5969
- Zalud, Z. 9452
- Zamariolli, L. A. 8291
- Zamariolli, L. E. 8255
- Zambonelli, A. 1513, 2393, 8851
- Zambrano, J. 924
- Zamet, D. N. 5365
- Zamorano, J. P. 3500, 6353
- Zamski, E. 9123
- Zamudio, P. 5399
- Zana, J. 8425-8426
- Zandstra, B. H. 10356
- Zanelli, M. L. 3829
- Zanetto, A. 47
- Zani, A. 1295
- Zanin, A. C. W. 2200
- Zanin, S. R. 3210
- Zanol, G. C. 2716, 3688, 5625, 6514
- Zaniudo-Hernández, J. 4448
- Zanzotto, A. 9364-9365, 10284
- Zaoui, D. 4854
- Zapata, G. 15
- Zapata, R. 1287
- Zapata-Arias, F. J. 10015
- Zapotoczny, P. 10371
- Zappala, A. 947
- Zappala, G. 947
- Zaragoza, C. 1407, 6008
- Zarate, R. M. L. 4445
- Zargar, M. Y. 8686
- Zaritzky, N. E. 2949
- Zarogiannis, P. 5848
- Zauberger, G. 4519, 5370, 7285
- Zaurov, D. E. 5208
- Zausig, J. 3136
- Zavadskaya, L. V. 9739
- Zavala G., J. A. 9235
- Zavalleta Mejia, E. 4134
- Zavalloni, C. 5728
- Zavrtanik, M. 2840, 2843, 8398, 9083
- Zav'yalova, L. A. 9680
- Zawirska-Wojtasiak, R. 756
- Zayed, A. 274
- Zayed, G. A. 7375
- Zazueta, F. 5371
- Zazueta Rananhan, F. S. 7598
- Zbieć, I. I. 4793, 4807
- Zdravković, J. 338
- Zdravković, M. 543
- Zdravković-Korać, S. 9416
- Zdyb, H. 1083
- Zea-Bonilla, T. 2447
- Zebarth, B. J. 2273, 9454
- Zebrowska, J. 1176
- Zecevic Acosta, T. 6370
- Zee, S. Y. 1574
- Zegbe Domínguez, J. A. 5714
- Zehavi, U. 8184
- Zehra, M. 6262
- Zelier, J. 580
- Zeiger, E. 1742, 2188
- Zeinab, M. A. 2400
- Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen 4349
- Zeki, H. 8135
- Zekki, H. 6494
- Zel, J. 289
- Zeledón, M. 10054
- Zeleny, R. 7983
- Zeller, W. 8370, 9331
- Zemanek, M. 8004

- Zemni, H. 3672, 3845
 Zencyrkan, M. 10533
 Zeng, A. J. 17
 Zeng, B. K. 9928
 Zeng, D. Q. 2903
 Zeng, F. L. 8648
 Zeng, G. W. 371, 5932, 6857, 9404, 9480
 Zeng, S. D. 10900
 Zeng, S. L. 3252, 6123
 Zeng, T. Y. 2196
 Zeng, W. X. 5395
 Zeng, X. B. 3060, 4422
 Zeng, X. Y. 405
 Zeng, Y. 187
 Zeng AiJun 17
 Zeng BingKun 9928
 Zeng FuLi 8648
 Zeng GuangWen 371, 6857, 9404, 9480
 Zeng GuanWen 5932
 Zeng ShuDe 10900
 Zeng ShunLan 3252, 6123
 Zeng TianYin 2196
 Zeng WenXian 5395
 Zeng XianBin 4422
 Zeng XiangYue 405
 Zeng XiBo 3060
 Zeng Ye 187
 Zengerle, K. H. 1403, 3191
 Zenk, M. H. 2138, 9019, 10816
 Zenkeng, P. 8289
 Zenti, A. 668
 Zenti, F. 1166
 Zepp, A. L. 6526
 Zeppa, S. 1513
 Zerbi, G. 6667
 Zerche, S. 605
 Zerhouni, S. 37, 7403, 9141
 Zerméño G., A. 3557
 Zettler, L. W. 9774
 Zeuske, D. 9194
 Zeybekoğlu, N. 4707, 4713
 Zha, D. S. 4025, 4867, 8551
 Zha DingShi 4025, 4867, 8551
 Zhai, G. H. 273, 2279
 Zhai, J. Z. 7602
 Zhai, M. Z. 195
 Zhai, Y. Z. 5614
 Zhai GuangHui 273, 2279
 Zhai JianZhong 7602
 Zhai MeiZhi 195
 Zhai YuZhu 5614
 Zhan, L. Z. 7539
 Zhan LianZhong 7539
 Zhang, A. L. 10162
 Zhang, B. 8619
 Zhang, B. C. 2924
 Zhang, B. L. 10195
 Zhang, B. Q. 9044
 Zhang, B. X. 7921, 8741
 Zhang, C. 2275
 Zhang, C. H. 479, 5712
 Zhang, C. L. 164, 3411
 Zhang, C. Q. 4051
 Zhang, C. W. 8621
 Zhang, C. X. 3938
 Zhang, C. Y. 8164, 10908
 Zhang, C. Z. 5819
 Zhang, D. C. 2045, 5079, 7027
 Zhang, D. L. 1153
 Zhang, D. P. 5654, 6698
 Zhang, D. Q. 5709
 Zhang, D. S. 3310, 10986
 Zhang, D. T. 3744
 Zhang, D. W. 20, 3171, 10596
 Zhang, D. X. 7210
 Zhang, D. Y. 54
 Zhang, F. 68, 1358, 3108
 Zhang, F. B. 3474
 Zhang, F. D. 8908
 Zhang, F. G. 8830
 Zhang, F. L. 7521
 Zhang, F. S. 3101, 5650, 5950, 9513, 10058
 Zhang, F. Z. 4546
 Zhang, G. C. 2475, 2499, 3462, 6302, 9914, 10212, 10903
 Zhang, G. H. 1831, 2942, 3314, 4886, 8916
 Zhang, G. Q. 6299
 Zhang, G. R. 5852, 10205
 Zhang, G. S. 452
 Zhang, G. X. 5879, 6047
 Zhang, G. Y. 6090
 Zhang, H. 1939, 5793, 6216, 7264
 Zhang, H. B. 2875
 Zhang, H. F. 5098
 Zhang, H. H. 2504, 10955
 Zhang, H. J. 4921
 Zhang, H. L. 4891
 Zhang, H. M. 539, 1454, 3223, 5756, 5970, 7805
 Zhang, H. Q. 10596
 Zhang, H. S. 7602
 Zhang, H. Y. 271, 9449
 Zhang, H. Z. 6848
 Zhang, J. 706, 4306
 Zhang, J. H. 4051, 8759
 Zhang, J. J. 6538, 6801
 Zhang, J. M. 3309, 7614
 Zhang, J. N. 6174
 Zhang, J. W. 63, 7140
 Zhang, J. X. 5534, 8305
 Zhang, J. Y. 185, 3286, 9812, 10239
 Zhang, J. Z. 6643, 10564
 Zhang, K. 10839
 Zhang, K. J. 10162
 Zhang, L. 4932
 Zhang, L. B. 5723, 10201
 Zhang, L. C. 5670
 Zhang, L. H. 4391
 Zhang, L. L. 6090
 Zhang, L. R. 1358, 3108
 Zhang, L. T. 2476
 Zhang, L. X. 4297, 5587, 7180, 7521
 Zhang, M. 5209
 Zhang, M. C. 2487
 Zhang, M. F. 4498, 8648, 9404
 Zhang, M. X. 1831, 2499, 3314, 6345
 Zhang, N. G. 10333
 Zhang, P. Y. 5819
 Zhang, Q. 5079, 7345, 8238
 Zhang, Q. L. 6609, 7010, 10237
 Zhang, Q. M. 199
 Zhang, Q. Q. 6427
 Zhang, Q. X. 3445
 Zhang, R. H. 699, 1511, 8968
 Zhang, R. L. 5681, 7395
 Zhang, R. Y. 10267
 Zhang, S. 5660
 Zhang, S. A. 5831
 Zhang, S. B. 8211
 Zhang, S. H. 2767, 7557-7558, 8385, 8414
 Zhang, S. J. 2137, 10342
 Zhang, S. L. 4610, 9315-9316
 Zhang, S. M. 4391
 Zhang, S. N. 2116, 3685, 5926
 Zhang, S. P. 741, 7225, 9810
 Zhang, S. R. 4896
 Zhang, S. X. 4942
 Zhang, S. Y. 1946
 Zhang, T. 195
 Zhang, T. L. 8479
 Zhang, W. 1115
 Zhang, W. C. 93, 2882, 5651
 Zhang, W. D. 3770
 Zhang, W. H. 9435
 Zhang, W. J. 2211
 Zhang, W. P. 5851, 5970
 Zhang, W. Y. 6700
 Zhang, X. 3021
 Zhang, X. D. 5104
 Zhang, X. G. 6238, 7538
 Zhang, X. J. 10158
 Zhang, X. L. 5587, 5692, 5819
 Zhang, X. M. 2761, 8285, 8414
 Zhang, X. P. 6120
 Zhang, X. S. 2377, 2867, 6535
 Zhang, X. W. 405, 8617, 10228
 Zhang, X. Y. 2196, 3277, 5764, 9470
 Zhang, X. Z. 5652, 6071
 Zhang, Y. 5836, 6945
 Zhang, Y. C. 120, 8908
 Zhang, Y. F. 7669
 Zhang, Y. H. 6549
 Zhang, Y. L. 1454, 2278
 Zhang, Y. M. 1831, 2499, 3314, 6345
 Zhang, Y. P. 9241, 9792
 Zhang, Y. S. 2315
 Zhang, Y. T. 5672
 Zhang, Y. X. 10633
 Zhang, Y. Z. 10204
 Zhang, Z. 5590, 5678, 8427, 10005
 Zhang, Z. B. 10144
 Zhang, Z. C. 6071
 Zhang, Z. D. 213, 4806
 Zhang, Z. F. 6470
 Zhang, Z. H. 2211, 5944, 6089, 8569
 Zhang, Z. J. 8118
 Zhang, Z. Q. 5515, 6327, 8281, 10910, 11007
 Zhang, Z. W. 7583
 Zhang, Z. X. 2419, 3393, 5318, 6811
 Zhang, Z. Y. 2724
 Zhang AnLing 10162
 Zhang BaiChao 2924
 Zhang BaoXi 7921, 8741
 Zhang Bin 8619
 Zhang BingLin 10195
 Zhang BingQuan 9044
 Zhang CaiXi 3938
 Zhang ChaoHui 479
 Zhang ChengHe 5712
 Zhang ChengLie 3411
 Zhang ChengYin 8164
 Zhang ChuanLai 164
 Zhang Chun 2275
 Zhang ChunQi 4051
 Zhang ChunWei 8621
 Zhang ChunYe 10908
 Zhang ChuZhi 5819
 Zhang DaPeng 5654, 6698
 Zhang DaWei 10596
 Zhang DeChun 2045, 5079, 7027
 Zhang DeShun 3310
 Zhang DeTao 3744
 Zhang DeWei 20, 3171
 Zhang DianXiang 7210
 Zhang DongLin 1153
 Zhang DongQi 5709
 Zhang DongSheng 10986
 Zhang DongYa 54
 Zhang FaBao 3474
 Zhang FaGen 8830
 Zhang FangZhou 4546
 Zhang Feng 1358, 3108
 Zhang FengLan 7521
 Zhang FuDi 8908
 Zhang Fu'e 68
 Zhang FuSheng 5650
 Zhang FuSuo 3101, 9513, 10058
 Zhang GeCheng 2475, 3462, 6302, 9914, 10212, 10903
 Zhang GuangHua 2942, 4886
 Zhang GuangRong 5852
 Zhang GuangXing 5879, 6047
 Zhang GuangYi 6090
 Zhang GuChai 2499
 Zhang GuiRong 10205
 Zhang GuiSheng 452
 Zhang GuoHai 1831, 3314
 Zhang GuoHong 8916
 Zhang GuoQiang 6299
 Zhang HaiHong 10955
 Zhang HaiYing 271, 9449
 Zhang HeHui 2504
 Zhang HengQing 10596
 Zhang HeZhu 6848
 Zhang Hong 7264
 Zhang HongBin 2875
 Zhang HongSheng 7602
 Zhang Hua 1939, 5793, 6216
 Zhang HuaFeng 5098
 Zhang HuanJia 4921
 Zhang HuiLing 4891
 Zhang HuiMei 539, 1454, 3223, 5756, 7805
 Zhang HuiMing 5970
 Zhang Jian 706
 Zhang JianHua 8759
 Zhang JianJun 6538
 Zhang JianXia 8305
 Zhang JianYi 3286
 Zhang JianZhi 6643
 Zhang JiaYan 185, 9812, 10239
 Zhang Jing 4306
 Zhang JingJuan 6801
 Zhang JingNing 6174
 Zhang JinWen 7140
 Zhang JinZhong 10564
 Zhang JuMing 3309
 Zhang JunHe 4051
 Zhang JunMing 7614
 Zhang JunWu 63
 Zhang JunXia 5534
 Zhang Kai 10839
 Zhang KangJian 10162
 Zhang LangXuan 5587
 Zhang LiangCheng 5670
 Zhang LianXi 7521
 Zhang LiBin 5723, 10201
 Zhang LiHua 4391
 Zhang LiLi 6090
 Zhang Lin 4932
 Zhang LiRong 1358, 3108
 Zhang LiTian 2476
 Zhang LiXia 4297, 7180
 Zhang MeiChu 2487
 Zhang MiaoXia 1831, 2499, 3314, 6345
 Zhang MingFang 4498, 9404
 Zhang MingFeng 8648
 Zhang NengGang 10333
 Zhang PeiYu 5819
 Zhang Qi 5079
 Zhang Qin 7345, 8238
 Zhang QingLong 6609, 10237
 Zhang QingQi 6427
 Zhang QiuMing 199
 Zhang QiXiang 3445
 Zhang QunLi 7010
 Zhang RongLe 5681
 Zhang RuiHong 1511
 Zhang RuiYi 10267
 Zhang RuLian 7395
 Zhang RuoHui 699, 8968
 Zhang ShangLong 4610, 9315-9316
 Zhang ShaoAi 5831
 Zhang ShaoMin 4391
 Zhang ShiPing 741
 Zhang ShuHui 2767, 7557-7558, 8385
 Zhang ShuHui 8414
 Zhang ShuJiang 10342
 Zhang ShuNing 2116, 5926
 Zhang ShunNi 3685
 Zhang ShuRong 4896
 Zhang ShuXia 4942
 Zhang SiBai 8211
 Zhang SiPing 7225, 9810
 Zhang SuJiang 2137
 Zhang SuYing 1946
 Zhang TaiLing 8479
 Zhang Tan 195
 Zhang Wei 1115
 Zhang WeiJin 2211
 Zhang WeiPing 5851, 5970
 Zhang WeiYi 6700
 Zhang WenCai 93, 2882, 5651
 Zhang WenHai 9435
 Zhang WinDong 3770
 Zhang Xiang 3021
 Zhang XianGuo 7538
 Zhang XianSheng 2867, 6535
 Zhang XiaoDong 5104
 Zhang XiaoGuang 6238
 Zhang XiaoLin 5692
 Zhang XiaoMei 8414
 Zhang XiaoMing 2761
 Zhang XiaoPing 6120
 Zhang XiaoWei 8617
 Zhang XingWang 10228
 Zhang XinMin 8285
 Zhang XinZhong 5652
 Zhang XiuYi 2196
 Zhang XiuYing 3277
 Zhang XiYing 9470
 Zhang XuanLi 5587
 Zhang XueJie 10158
 Zhang XueLing 5819

- Zhang XueWu 405
 Zhang XueYing 5764
 Zhang XuZhang 6071
 Zhang YaFang 7669
 Zhang YanLing 1454, 2278
 Zhang YanPing 9792
 Zhang YiMin 1831, 2499, 3314, 6345
 Zhang YiXiang 10633
 Zhang YongChun 120, 8908
 Zhang YuanHu 6549
 Zhang YuanSheng 2315
 Zhang YuanZhi 10204
 Zhang YunTao 5672
 Zhang ZeHuang 2211
 Zhang ZeYu 2724
 Zhang ZhaoJie 8118
 Zhang ZhaoQi 5515, 6327, 10910, 11007
 Zhang Zhen 5590, 5678, 8427, 10005
 Zhang ZhenHe 5944
 Zhang ZhenHua 8569
 Zhang ZhenWen 7583
 Zhang ZhenXian 2419, 3393, 5318, 6811
 Zhang ZhiBin 10144
 Zhang ZhiChai 6071
 Zhang ZhiDong 213, 4806
 Zhang ZhiFu 6470
 Zhang ZhiHong 6089
 Zhao, A. X. 1955
 Zhao, B. 1253
 Zhao, C. H. 10223
 Zhao, C. X. 3735
 Zhao, C. Z. 5627
 Zhao, D. B. 4392
 Zhao, D. G. 401, 3007
 Zhao, D. W. 7246
 Zhao, D. Z. 6295
 Zhao, F. L. 7010
 Zhao, F. Y. 5614
 Zhao, G. Q. 3111
 Zhao, G. R. 5792
 Zhao, G. W. 4545
 Zhao, G. X. 7245
 Zhao, H. 1762, 7113
 Zhao, H. L. 7920
 Zhao, H. P. 2568
 Zhao, H. Q. 7202
 Zhao, H. Y. 3722, 11001
 Zhao, J. C. 6090
 Zhao, J. P. 5692, 7857
 Zhao, K. H. 8775
 Zhao, L. F. 4194
 Zhao, L. H. 4164
 Zhao, L. P. 10174
 Zhao, L. Q. 1961
 Zhao, M. 5542
 Zhao, M. Z. 5736, 10206
 Zhao, Q. Z. 5709
 Zhao, S. P. 6197
 Zhao, T. B. 10677
 Zhao, T. L. 5184
 Zhao, W. 3227
 Zhao, X. 2965
 Zhao, X. C. 10951
 Zhao, X. D. 3478, 10906
 Zhao, X. F. 7034
 Zhao, X. M. 10162
 Zhao, X. P. 2796
 Zhao, X. Y. 2360
 Zhao, Y. 8481-8482
 Zhao, Y. C. 5641, 5723
 Zhao, Y. F. 5807, 7091, 10277
 Zhao, Y. J. 7034
 Zhao, Y. L. 4439, 5542
 Zhao, Y. W. 671, 5851
 Zhao, Y. Y. 716
 Zhao, Z. F. 2876
 Zhao, Z. H. 413, 10368
 Zhao, Z. Y. 3770
 Zhao AnXiang 1955
 Zhao ChangZeng 5627
 Zhao ChaoHui 10223
 Zhao ChenXia 3735
 Zhao DaBang 4392
 Zhao DaZhong 6295
 Zhao DeWan 7246
 Zhao DianGuo 401
 Zhao DingGuo 3007
 Zhao FengLin 7010
 Zhao FengYan 5614
 Zhao GaiRong 5792
 Zhao GuiWen 4545
 Zhao GuoQing 3111
 Zhao GuoXiang 7245
 Zhao HaiQuan 7202
 Zhao Hong 7113
 Zhao HongYe 11001
 Zhao HongYu 3722
 Zhao Hua 1762
 Zhao HuaLun 7920
 Zhao HuanPing 2568
 Zhao JiaCong 6090
 Zhao JianPing 5692, 7857
 Zhao KuiHua 8775
 Zhao LiFang 4194
 Zhao LiHui 4164
 Zhao LinPing 10174
 Zhao LiQun 1961
 Zhao Meng 5542
 Zhao MiZhen 5736, 10206
 Zhao QingZhu 5709
 Zhao ShaoPo 6197
 Zhao TianBang 10677
 Zhao TongLi 5184
 Zhao Wei 3227
 Zhao XiangYang 2360
 Zhao XiaoDong 3478, 10906
 Zhao XiaoMing 10162
 Zhao XiPing 2796
 Zhao XiuFang 7034
 Zhao Xuan 2965
 Zhao XueChang 10951
 Zhao YaFu 5807, 7091, 10277
 Zhao YanChun 5723
 Zhao YanJie 7034
 Zhao YanLi 4439
 Zhao YingChang 5641
 Zhao YingLi 5542
 Zhao YongYan 716
 Zhao YouWei 671, 5851
 Zhao Yun 8481-8482
 Zhao ZhaoHui 10368
 Zhao ZhiHong 413
 Zhao ZhongYun 3770
 Zhao ZongFang 2876
 Zhdanov, V. V. 1819
 Zhen, H. R. 1236
 Zhen HaiRou 1236
 Zheng, C. H. 10290
 Zheng, C. L. 2849
 Zheng, G. C. 10570
 Zheng, G. H. 2480, 9404
 Zheng, G. S. 2867
 Zheng, H. Q. 5764, 8643
 Zheng, J. 6972
 Zheng, J. B. 6512
 Zheng, J. L. 8430
 Zheng, J. Q. 6704
 Zheng, J. T. 9315
 Zheng, J. X. 5784
 Zheng, L. 6086
 Zheng, Q. 5040
 Zheng, S. F. 388, 7822
 Zheng, S. J. 1341, 3027
 Zheng, S. Q. 1904, 7327, 7595, 8456, 10909, 10911
 Zheng, W. J. 3411
 Zheng, X. Y. 7823, 7823
 Zheng, Y. 1228
 Zheng, Z. L. 9045
 Zheng, Z. X. 7365
 Zheng, Z. Y. 7214
 Zheng ChengLe 2849
 Zheng ChunHua 10290
 Zheng GuangHua 9404
 Zheng GuoHua 2480
 Zheng GuoSheng 2867
 Zheng HongQing 5764, 8643
 Zheng JiaLi 8430
 Zheng JianQiu 6704
 Zheng JinTu 9315
 Zheng JinXiang 5784
 Zheng JunBao 6512
 Zheng Li 6086
 Zheng Qin 5040
 Zheng ShaoJian 1341
 Zheng ShaoQuan 7327, 10909, 10911
 Zheng ShuFang 388, 7822
 Zheng ShuQi 1904, 7595, 8456
 Zheng SiJun 3027
 Zheng WenJu 3411
 Zheng XiaoYing 7823
 Zheng XinShu 2377
 Zheng ZhongLu 9045
 Zheng ZongYou 7214
 Zheng ZuoXing 7365
 Zhidëkhina, T. V. 1962
 Zhidovkin, A. M. 7543
 ZhiI'tsova, L. V. 9023
 Zhong, C. X. 201
 Zhong, G. A. 566
 Zhong, H. J. 94
 Zhong, H. X. 418, 7058
 Zhong, J. 4580
 Zhong, J. H. 2488
 Zhong, S. Q. 3574, 6328
 Zhong, S. Z. 9146
 Zhong, W. H. 2159
 Zhong, X. H. 4740, 5741-5742
 Zhong, X. P. 10205
 Zhong, X. Y. 6308
 Zhong, Z. C. 3287
 Zhong, Z. P. 7634
 Zhong, Z. T. 1647
 Zhong ChuanXu 201
 Zhong GoAn 566
 Zhong HuaXin 418, 7058
 Zhong JiaHuang 2488
 Zhong Jie 4580
 Zhong ShaoZong 9146
 Zhong SiQiang 3574, 6328
 Zhong WuHui 2159
 Zhong XiaoHong 4740, 5741-5742
 Zhong XiuYin 6308
 Zhong XuePu 10205
 Zhong ZePu 7634
 Zhong ZhangCheng 3287
 Zhong ZhuTian 1647
 Zhou, B. Y. 3478, 5745
 Zhou, C. 2766, 6403, 8742
 Zhou, C. H. 7316
 Zhou, C. T. 7583
 Zhou, D. D. 9151
 Zhou, D. Q. 4194, 10850
 Zhou, D. S. 6123
 Zhou, F. 8469
 Zhou, G. H. 8759
 Zhou, G. L. 9667
 Zhou, G. N. 2350
 Zhou, G. Q. 2376
 Zhou, G. Z. 5690
 Zhou, H. J. 2390
 Zhou, H. W. 10225
 Zhou, J. 171
 Zhou, J. C. 1898
 Zhou, J. H. 3097
 Zhou, J. R. 7303
 Zhou, J. T. 5736, 10206
 Zhou, J. Y. 3309
 Zhou, L. 2038
 Zhou, L. C. 6187
 Zhou, L. H. 9803
 Zhou, L. N. 3875
 Zhou, L. R. 9391
 Zhou, M. H. 1934
 Zhou, P. S. 9117
 Zhou, Q. 1352, 3641, 4131-4132, 6549
 Zhou, Q. W. 10967
 Zhou, R. M. 1297
 Zhou, S. M. 8648
 Zhou, S. P. 269
 Zhou, W. 7456, 10174
 Zhou, X. J. 7696
 Zhou, X. M. 2766
 Zhou, X. W. 830, 5374
 Zhou, X. Y. 4297, 5970
 Zhou, Y. 4019
 Zhou, Y. B. 10890
 Zhou, Y. C. 7406
 Zhou, Y. F. 469, 1398, 2360
 Zhou, Y. J. 7944
 Zhou, Y. L. 9188
 Zhou, Y. Q. 5723
 Zhou, Y. S. 2568
 Zhou, Z. H. 6041
 Zhou, Z. K. 10882
 Zhou, Z. L. 2199
 Zhou, Z. W. 2847
 Zhou BiaoYan 5745
 Zhou BiYan 3478
 Zhou Chang 6403
 Zhou Chen 2766
 Zhou Cheng 8742
 Zhou ChunHua 7316
 Zhou CunTian 7583
 Zhou DaiDi 9151
 Zhou DaoShan 6123
 Zhou DaQiao 10850
 Zhou DeQun 4194
 Zhou Fu 8469
 Zhou GuangHua 8759
 Zhou GuanQing 2376
 Zhou GuoLin 9667
 Zhou GuoNing 2350
 Zhou GuoZhang 5690
 Zhou HongJie 2390
 Zhou HongWei 10225
 Zhou JianTao 5736, 10206
 Zhou JiaRong 7303
 Zhou JiaYou 3309
 Zhou Jin 171
 Zhou JinChi 1898
 Zhou JuHua 3097
 Zhou LiangCai 6187
 Zhou LianRen 9391
 Zhou LiHua 9803
 Zhou Lin'ai 2038
 Zhou LiNai 3875
 Zhou MeiHua 1934
 Zhou PiSheng 9117
 Zhou Qi 6549
 Zhou Qiang 1352, 3641, 4131-4132
 Zhou QiWei 10967
 Zhou RunMei 1297
 Zhou ShaoMin 8648
 Zhou SuPing 269
 Zhou Wei 10174
 Zhou XianJi 7696
 Zhou XiaoYun 4297
 Zhou XueMing 2766
 Zhou XueWu 830, 5374
 Zhou XuYan 5970
 Zhou YanFei 469
 Zhou YanQin 5723
 Zhou YeFang 1398
 Zhou YiLan 9188
 Zhou Yin 4019
 Zhou YongJian 7944
 Zhou YouFeng 2360
 Zhou YouSheng 2568
 Zhou YuBin 10890
 Zhou YuChan 7406
 Zhou ZhengLai 2199
 Zhou ZhengWei 2847
 Zhou ZhiHong 6041
 Zhou ZiKun 10882
 Zhu, A. F. 1783
 Zhu, C. 3360, 9404, 9480
 Zhu, C. X. 8470, 9070
 Zhu, D. W. 1762
 Zhu, D. Y. 2929
 Zhu, E. 1352, 3641, 3969, 4130, 4143, 4958
 Zhu, E. J. 7253
 Zhu, F. L. 10908
 Zhu, G. F. 1896, 3769, 6175
 Zhu, G. H. 2090, 10640
 Zhu, G. R. 3774, 3778-3779, 8775, 10205
 Zhu, H. X. 3021
 Zhu, H. Y. 3686
 Zhu, J. 2188
 Zhu, J. C. 1896, 3769
 Zhu, J. H. 4653
 Zhu, J. S. 4653
 Zhu, J. Y. 5463
 Zhu, K. 1223
 Zhu, L. H. 8363
 Zhu, L. Y. 478, 8750
 Zhu, N. D. 1619
 Zhu, P. S. 273
 Zhu, Q. Z. 6348
 Zhu, S. L. 1010
 Zhu, S. N. 132
 Zhu, W. M. 5841
 Zhu, X. C. 6683
 Zhu, X. D. 5097

- Zhu, Y. 689-690, 2574
 Zhu, Y. B. 8170
 Zhu, Y. H. 5929
 Zhu, Y. J. 267, 6706, 6721
 Zhu, Y. L. 2116, 10834
 Zhu, Y. M. 6810
 Zhu, Y. Q. 8936, 10057
 Zhu, Y. Y. 8750
 Zhu, Z. A. 2038
 Zhu, Z. J. 1371, 5927
 Zhu, Z. P. 3141
 Zhu AiFeng 1783
 Zhu Cheng 3360, 9404, 9480
 Zhu ChuanXiang 8470, 9070
 Zhu DaoYu 2929
 Zhu DeWei 1762
 Zhu En 1352, 3641, 3969, 4130, 4143, 4958
 Zhu EnJun 7253
 Zhu FengLin 10908
 Zhu GenFa 6175
 Zhu GengRui 3774, 10205
 Zhu GenHai 2090
 Zhu GenRui 3778-3779
 Zhu GuangHua 10640
 Zhu GuoFa 1896, 3769
 Zhu GuoRen 8775
 Zhu HongXun 3021
 Zhu HongYu 3686
 Zhu JianYun 5463
 Zhu JieHua 4653
 Zhu JinChao 1896, 3769
 Zhu JingSheng 4653
 Zhu Kai 1223
 Zhu LiHua 8363
 Zhu LongYing 478, 8750
 Zhu NianDe 1619
 Zhu PeiSheng 273
 Zhu QiZeng 6348
 Zhu ShiNong 132
 Zhu WeiMin 5841
 Zhu XianDong 5097
 Zhu XinChan 6683
 Zhu YaHong 5929
 Zhu YaMing 6810
 Zhu YaYing 8750
 Zhu YeBin 8170
 Zhu Ying 689-690
 Zhu Yong 2574
 Zhu YuanLin 10834
 Zhu YueLin 2116
 Zhu YuJie 267, 6706, 6721
 Zhu YuQing 10057
 Zhu YuQiu 8936
 Zhu ZhiPing 3141
 Zhu ZhuJun 1371, 5927
 Zhu ZhuoAn 2038
 Zhuang, E. J. 145, 3783, 4720
 Zhuang, F. Z. 4548
 Zhuang, T. M. 6076, 8759
 Zhuang, Y. 5915-5916, 7806
 Zhuang, Y. M. 6425
 Zhuang EnJi 145, 3783, 4720
 Zhuang FuZui 4548
 Zhuang TianMing 6076, 8759
 Zhuang YiMei 6425
 Zhuang Yong 5915-5916, 7806
 Zhuge, H. Q. 1185
 Zhuge HongQing 1185
 Zhuravinkin, K. N. 3662
 Ziaullah 192, 10599
 Zibilske, L. M. 9497
 Ziegler, J. 7729
 Ziegler, J. P. 745
 Ziegler, M. 744
 Zieliński, J. 5239
 Žigon, D. 9682
 Zikeeva, E. V. 3665
 Zilkah, S. 1865, 1925, 2808
 Zimin, V. S. 9424
 Zimmer, K. 3296
 Zimmermann, K. L. 5603
 Zimmermann, R. D. 6722
 Zimmermann Filho, A. A. 296
 Zimowski, J. 525
 Zindler-Frank, E. 4984
 Zingari, P. C. 562
 Zinkevičiūtė, D. 5928
 Zinnai, A. 101, 4668
 Ziombra, M. 8848
 Zioziou, E. 8548
 Zipoli, G. 8798
 Zitko, S. E. 2466
 Ziv, M. 3638
 Zizzo, G. V. 629, 8063
 Zlatanov, M. 2690
 Zloh, M. 7031
 Zmarlicki, K. 4563, 4769
 Znaidi, M. 8174
 Zobayed, S. M. A. 5918
 Zobel, A. M. 5324
 Zobolo, A. M. 7258
 Zoeklein, B. W. 2033
 Zoffoli, J. P. 3623, 3838, 3876, 3960
 Zolla, L. 7839
 Żołneczek, B. 8897
 Zolnier, S. 3340, 3342, 8098
 Zomer, J. 9737
 Zona, S. 7205
 Zondag, R. H. 8858
 Zong, R. J. 389
 Zong, Y. C. 166, 1145, 2870, 7634
 Zong YiChen 166, 1145, 2870, 7634
 Zoni, C. 9592
 Zora Singh 2565
 Zöschg, M. 7518
 Zotz, G. 4285
 Zou, L. D. 2772
 Zou LiangDong 2772
 Zoysa, A. K. N. 2603, 6414
 Zsivánovits, G. 8425-8426
 Zuber, M. 252
 Zucconi, F. 5632
 Zuckerman, B. M. 2520
 Zude, M. 4509, 9040
 Zufferey, V. 2002
 Žugec, I. 8148
 Zuidam, C. A. van 2933
 Züllig, P. 6636
 Zullo, M. A. T. 5479
 Zumbado, H. 9869
 Žunić, D. 7670
 Zúñiga, J. 9564
 Zuo, B. Y. 5587
 Zuo, Q. Y. 3774, 3778-3779, 10205
 Zuo BingYi 5587
 Zuo QingYuan 10205
 Zuo QinYuan 3774, 3778-3779
 Zupančič, A. 755
 Zupancic, A. 10821
 Żurawik, P. 5146, 8879
 Zurera-Cosano, G. 8734
 Zurlo, P. 4859
 Zurrú, R. 10860
 Zushi, K. 2258
 Žutić, I. 3152, 6834, 6925, 8618
 Zutkhi, Y. 2037
 Zuurbier, K. W. M. 3394, 4347, 10817
 Zwack, J. A. 10731
 Zwanepol, S. 2644, 3044, 8602
 Zwart, H. F. de 6952
 Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 365, 7995
 Zyde, K. 1497-1498, 2286, 8009
 Zydlik, Z. 1848, 1853, 4646-4647
 Zyl, A. J. J. van 10859

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelmoschus esculentus* (see Okras)
Abies recurvata, characteristics 10663
Abrus precatorius, plant, composition 9871
Abutilon pictum, trichomes 7141
Acacia, edible species 9173
Acacia aneura
 irrigation 3335
 landscaping, urban sites 3335
Acacia baileyana, cuttings, rooting 10728
Acacia farnesiana
 growing media 9789
 planting stock, production 9789
 root pruning 9789
Acacia mangium, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 970
Acacia nilotica
 growing media 9789
 planting stock, production 9789
 root pruning 9789
Acacia retinodes
 seeds
 germination 7203
 treatment 7203
Acalypha hispida, leaves, composition 4307
Acanthopanax senticosus (see *Eleutherococcus senticosus*)
Acaricides, residues, hops 771
Acca sellowiana (see Feijoa)
Acer
 cultivars, ornamental value, books 9170
 species, ornamental value, books 9170
Acer freemanii
 cultivars
 biochemistry 10730
 drought resistance 10731
 flooding tolerance 10731
 fertilizers, nitrogen 7204
 plant nutrition, nutrients 10729
 water stress 7204
Acer palmatum
 cultivars, seasons 724
 fertilizers, trace elements 10651
 soil amendments 10651
Acer platanoides
 leaves, senescence 9219
 seeds
 development 130
 dormancy 130
 germination 130
Acer pseudo-heldreichii, cultivars, USA 10650
Acer pseudoplatanus
 planting stock, protected cultivation 4290
 seeds
 development 130
 dormancy 130
 germination 130
Acer rubrum
 cultivars
 biochemistry 10730
 drought resistance 10731
 flooding tolerance 10731
 fertigation 1597
 irrigation 1597
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions 1597
Acer saccharum
 fertilizers, trace elements 10651
 soil amendments 10651
Acetaldehyde
 composition, tomatoes 537
 metabolism
 broccoli 6817
 carnations 6085
Cucurbita moschata 6860
 melons 3555
 peaches 9295
 persimmons 7338
 tomatoes 7003
 responses
 apples 8398
 cherries 2843
Acetates, metabolism, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 2403
Acetogenins, composition, cherimoyas 10960
Achillea millefolium
 plant, composition 5324
 pollution, heavy metals 5324
 seeds
 germination 3398
 viability 3398
Achillea tomentosa
 herbicides, injuries 10453
 weed control, weeds 10453
Achras zapota (see Sapodillas)
Achyrocline satureioides, cuttings, rooting 776
Acid rain
 pollution
 grapes 6659
 kiwifruits 1142
Phaseolus vulgaris 1372-1373, 3123
 spinach 6750
 tomatoes 3174
Acmena smithii, cultivars, Australia 10732
Aconitum, seeds, composition 10452
Aconitum carmichaelii
in vitro culture, micropropagation 4351
 temperature 4351
Aconitum falconeri, taxonomy 4221
Aconitum heterophyllum, taxonomy 4221
Aconitum kasmiricum, taxonomy 4221
Aconitum napellus, flowers, development 7127
Aconitum variegatum, nomenclature 2352
Aconitum violaceum, taxonomy 4221
Acorus calamus
 fertilizers, nitrogen 1618
 leaves, composition 1618
Acrodon purpureostylus, nomenclature 674
Acrostichum aureum, salinity 6151
Actinidia (see also Kiwifruits)
Actinidia arguta
 buds, development 8503
 cultivars 1140
 cultural methods 1140
in vitro culture
 culture media 4778
 organogenesis 4778
 plant, composition 8504
 winter hardiness 3872
Actinidia chinensis
 cultivars, New Zealand 3871
 plant, morphology 2926
 storage, cold storage 9317
 storage disorders
 breakdown 9317
 chilling injury 9317
 utilization, rootstocks 1955
Actinidia eriantha, plant, biochemistry 9314
Actinidia kolomikta
 cultivars, processing quality 4776
in vitro culture
 culture media 725
 micropropagation 725-726
 plant growth regulators
 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 725
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 725
 zeatin, *in vitro* culture 725
 winter hardiness 3872
Actinidia macrosperma, utilization, rootstocks 1955
Actinotus helianthi, cut flowers, pest control 2304
Actinotus leucocephala, seeds, dormancy 9690
Activated charcoal, *in vitro* culture, apples 1014
Acyglycerols
 composition
 coffee 7359
 hazelnuts 3771, 6571
 metabolism, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1179
Adansonia digitata, nutritive value 8287
Adenia, ornamental value 10595
Adenophora triphylla, characteristics 7086
Adiantum capillus-veneris, chloroplasts, movement 6152
Adiantum pedatum, vascular system 10596
Aegle marmelos
 cuttings, treatment 2423
 fruits
 biochemistry 10819
 development 10819
 ripening 1667
 plant growth regulators
 gibberellins, responses 1667
 NAA, responses 1667
 seedlings, growing media 5442
 seeds
 composition 4368
 germination 2423, 5442
 storage
 packing 1667
 treatment 1667
Aegopodium podagraria, utilization, ground cover plants 5131
Aerides maculosum, *in vitro* culture, propagation 8934
Aeschynanthus speciosus, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5251
Aesculus hippocastanum, leaves, senescence 9219
Africa
 conservation, medicinal plants 2424
 production
 Citrus 10847
 cut flowers 8853
 oil palms 3581
 Prunus africana 803
Agapanthus africanus
 cell walls, biochemistry 580
 fruits, development 7489
 nomenclature 6105
 pollen tubes, physiology 2322
 roots, anatomy 580
Agapanthus praecox, nomenclature 6105
Agaricus (see also Mushrooms)
 aroma 555
 composition 555
Agaricus bitorquis
 composition 554, 4175
 irradiation 4175
 storage
 packing 4178
 temperature 4178
Agaricus blazei, intercropping 6071
Agaricus campestris, composition 8838
Agastache rugosa, plant, composition 6259
Agave americana
 cuticle
 biochemistry 7129
 composition 810
 photosynthesis 675
Agave pacifica
 growth chambers 6157
 photosynthesis 6157
Aglaonema commutatum
 disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 7142
 pot plants
 disease control 7142
 soilless culture 7142
Aglaonema flemingianum, new taxa 10598
Agonis flexuosa, cultivars, characteristics 10733
Agrocybe aegerita, composition 561
Agrocybe broadwayi, characteristics 8015
Agroforestry
 Areca catechu 7347
 bananas 3520, 7347, 10017
 cocoa 890
 coffee 890, 3594, 10042
 conferences 6
Curcuma longa 758-759
 fruit crops 15
Ginkgo biloba 2600
Hevea 3594, 7347
 horticultural crops 12, 10142
 jackfruits 9093

Agroforestry cont.

- Litchi* 858
- oil palms 1708
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10017
- Piper nigrum* 5305, 7347
- tea 932, 2600
- Trichosanthes dioica* 858
- Zingiber officinale* 768, 858

Agropyron repens (see Elymus repens)**Agrostis**

- cultivars, durability 4266
- mycorrhizas 8073
- weed control, *Poa annua* 8073

Agrostis capillaris

- seeds, treatment 2358
- weed control, *Taraxacum officinale* 8074

Agrostis stolonifera

- cultivars, USA 9757
- disease control
- Microdochium bolleyi* 9758
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 1557

- drought resistance 5197
- fertilizers, organic fertilizers 5203
- irrigation 3305, 5197, 5199
- mowing 5199
- mycorrhizas 9756
- photosynthesis 3306
- plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 8915
- plant nutrition, humic acids 3306
- plant water relations 5199
- soil amendments 9756
- turves, production 8918

Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris

- dew 5200
- disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2361
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 667
- irrigation 5204
- photosynthesis 1556
- plant water relations 5205
- roots, morphology 5202
- soil air 1556, 5201
- soil water 5205
- temperature 1556, 5201
- wetters 5205

Agrostis tenuis (see Agrostis capillaris)**Agrostophyllum myrianthum**

- in vitro* culture
- cryopreservation 8932
- storage 8932

Ahnfeltia tobuchiensis, natural resources, Sea of Japan 9023**Aiphanes aculeata**, seeds, germination 9798**Air layering**

- grapes 3930
- guavas 10065
- mangoes 9127
- oranges 4397
- tamarinds 10114

Air pollution (see Pollution)**Ajuga reptans**

- plant, composition 7254
- utilization, ground cover plants 5131

Alangium lamarckii, seeds, composition 4368**Albatrellus**, composition 2288**Albizia julibrissin**

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 727
- organogenesis 727

Albizia lebbbeck, drought 9220**Alcohols**

- biochemistry
- apples 10184
- tomatoes 6050
- characterization
- Ginkgo biloba* 7415
- Hevea* 7415
- composition
- apples 111
- Camellia sasanqua* 5360
- carnations 4157
- edible fungi 8834
- grapes 4858
- pears 3793
- Pyrus* 5732
- tomatoes 4157
- metabolism
- apples 4671
- bananas 5465

Alcohols cont.

- metabolism cont.
- broccoli 6817
- Cucurbita moschata* 6860
- melons 3555
- pears 3824
- responses
- apples 3731, 4658, 8398
- Capsicum* 10155
- carnations 7061
- cherries 2843, 10155
- cucumbers 4970
- grapes 6697
- melons 10155
- radishes 10347
- tea 942
- tomatoes 2266, 7003
- toxicity, cucumbers 6835

Aldehydes

- biochemistry, tomatoes 6050
- characterization, *Botryococcus braunii* 3424
- composition
- apples 111, 8806
- carnations 4157
- edible fungi 8834
- lemons 6315
- pears 3793
- plants 1633
- satsumas 7316
- tomatoes 4157, 8806
- determination
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica* 1633
- vegetables 5845
- metabolism
- bananas 5465, 10967
- peaches 5724
- spinach 6759
- strawberries 3907
- tomatoes 3208, 5067

Algae (see also Seaweeds)

- conferences 9178
- processing 9869

Alisma plantago-aquatica, planting, depth 8141**Alkaloids**

- biosynthesis
- Rauwolfia serpentina* 9019
- Solanum xanthocarpum* 10837
- tea 5537
- tomatoes 525
- characterization, *Solanum amygdalifolium* 10524
- composition
- Atropa belladonna* 10821
- Citrus* 10888
- Clivia nobilis* 10581
- coffee 1682, 5478
- Convolvulaceae 4223
- cress 2138
- Delphinium elatum* 6107
- grapefruits 3454
- Lupinus albus* 798
- tea 932, 6415
- determination, tomatoes 5076, 9632
- in vitro* production, coffee 2546
- metabolism
- Aconitum carmichaelii* 4351
- coffee 6386

Alkanes

- composition
- Asteraceae 2308
- cardoons 8611
- Clivia miniata* 5187
- Fabaceae 808
- Rhododendron* 10682

Alkynes, metabolism, *Trachelium caeruleum* 628**Allamanda cathartica**

- flowers, composition 2385
- pest control, *Macronelliococcus hirsutus* 35

Allelopathy

- Amni majus* 3964
- Azadirachta indica* 8105
- cabbages 3964
- carnations 587
- chicory 4012
- chrysanthemums 10475
- Cucurbita pepo* 3964
- Hippeastrum* 3297
- mangoes 8105

Allelopathy cont.

- onions 3964
- ornamental woody plants 3334
- tomatoes 3964, 6041
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4804
- vegetables 7710
- Welsh onions 10475

Allergens, composition, *Primula obconica* 10496

- Allium* (see also Chives; Garlic; Leeks; Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)
- bulbs, composition 1264
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 4876
- seeds, development 10319

Allium aflatunense

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 646
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 646
- IAA, *in vitro* culture 646
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 646

Allium ampeloprasum

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 646
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 646
- IAA, *in vitro* culture 646
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 646

Allium cepa var. aggregatum

- planting, spacing 312
- planting stock, size 312
- salt tolerance 9410

Allium chinense

- bulbs, composition 10321
- disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *allii* 315
- plant, composition 3975
- Allium grayi*, bulbs, dormancy 4004

Allium moly

- flowers, development 3296
- temperature 3296

Allium monanthum, weed control, weeds 8828**Allium schoenoprasum**, growing media 2659**Allium tuberosum**

- bulbs, composition 1264
- cultivars, Korea Republic 4005, 9412
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 8588

leaves

- composition 6743
- development 6742

seeds

- composition 10322
- moisture content 271-272
- storage 271-272
- shoots, storage 316
- sowing, sowing rates 1267
- storage, temperature 271-272

Allium victorialis

- in vitro* culture
- organogenesis 317
- somatic embryogenesis 317
- plant, composition 3975
- seedlings, development 318
- soil types 318

Allium wakegi

- bulbs
- composition 8587
- dormancy 6740
- photoperiod 4894
- temperature 4894

Alloxylon flammeum

- cuttings, rooting 8112
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8112

Almonds

- anthers, dehiscence 6503
- books 3616
- conferences 2633, 5559
- cultivars
- China 54
- classification 51
- climate 3676
- composition 51
- flowering date 3667-3668, 3852
- fruiting 3678
- harvesting date 3667
- Italy 52
- Pakistan 999
- planting 2697
- quality 3667
- Republic of Macedonia 3668, 3676

Almonds *cont.*cultivars *cont.*

- spacing 3673
- temperature 3668
- Turkey 3667
- Ukraine 53
- yields 3667-3668

cultural methods, Armenia 2692

disease control, *Armilaria mellea* 7514

fertilizers

- boron 2701, 2706, 6505
- nitrogen 2701
- phosphorus 2701
- potassium 2701
- zinc 2706

flowers

- biochemistry 55
- development 55
- drop 3676

fruits

- abnormal development 3678
- biochemistry 2705
- composition 1002
- quality 1002
- set 1001, 2706, 3677

fungicides, injuries 7514

genetic resources 47

grading 8354

grafting 2694

humidity 6503

in vitro culture

- culture media 2695-2696, 5612
- micropropagation 1816, 2694

irrigation 8348, 8352

leaves, composition 3674

models, development 2702

nutritive value 3666

pest control, *Amyeloid transitella* 7515

photosynthesis 3675

plant growth regulators

- auxins, responses 2704
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2695
- gibberellic acid, responses 2704
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 2695

plant nutrition

- chlorides 8348
- magnesium 8348
- nutrients 3674
- phosphorus 8348
- potassium 8348
- sodium 8348

plant water relations 3675

planting

- high density planting 3673
- spacing 3673

pollen

- germination 3677, 6506, 8353
- morphology 7517
- quality 2703

pollen tubes

- development 7516
- growth 3677

pollination 1001, 1817, 6506

pollinators 1817

production, USA 2691

production possibilities, Turkey 3667

pruning 2699-2700

rootstock scion relationships

- compatibility 3670, 7513
- growth 3670
- vigour 2693
- yields 1000, 2693

rootstocks, selection 3670

salinity 8348

seeds

- biochemistry 55
- composition 51
- development 55
- soil fumigation 7514

storage

- cold storage 2707
- temperature 2708
- treatment 1002

transpiration 3675

utilization

- Armenia 2692
- rootstocks 2693, 3670, 7513
- water stress 2698

Almonds × peaches

- anthers, dehiscence 6503
- humidity 6503

Almonds × peaches *cont.*

rootstocks

- pest resistance 3669
- selection 3669
- utilization, rootstocks 6580

Aloe, taxonomy 7143*Aloe heybensis*, characteristics 8079*Alopecurus aequalis*, utilization, cover crops 8371*Alopecurus pratensis*, weed control, *Taraxacum officinale* 8074*Aloysia triphylla*, *in vitro* culture, culture media 5325*Alpinia galanga*

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8979
- rhizomes, aroma 4321

Alpinia purpurata

cut flowers

- treatment 1668
- vase life 647
- growing media 5186
- in vitro* culture, culture media 5186
- insecticides, responses 1668
- pest control, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 35
- stored products pests, insects 1668

Alstroemeria

cultivars, characteristics 10535-10536

cut flowers

- cultivars 5166
- cultural methods 2333, 9731
- pest control 2304
- photoperiod 6116
- preservatives 2307, 8895
- protected cultivation 631
- quality 5167
- vase life 2307, 8895
- vase water 8895

hybrids

- Brazil 7104
- Chile 7104

in vitro culture

- explants 8894
- micropropagation 8894, 10537
- ovules 9730
- rhizomes 10537
- interspecific hybridization 9730
- leaves, senescence 632
- light intensity 9731
- photoperiod 9731
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8894
- gibberellins, responses 632
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 8894
- thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 8894

pot plants, fertilizers 10538

protected cultivation, cultivars 5166

soil temperature 5167

temperature 2333

Alstroemeria aurea

defoliation 10539

pollination 10539

Alternanthera pungens, nutritive value 3977*Alternanthera tricolor*, fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 5127**Altitude**

- bananas 4458
- chrysanthemums 7068
- grapes 5795, 10279
- mandarins 3469
- Mentha piperita* 5293
- Plantago major* 10834
- tea 9153
- tulips 6133

Aluminium

responses

- radishes 1341
- tea 5536
- toxicity
- coffee 3548-3549
- okras 9527
- onions 299
- peas 8713
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8713

Aluminium foil

- in vitro* culture, carnations 10465
- mulching, apples 2725
- packing, guavas 8251

Alyssum argenteum

pollution

- cadmium 6112
- nickel 6112

Alyssum maritimum (see *Lobularia maritima*)*Amanita muscaria*, biochemistry 2085**Amaranthaceae**

- leaves, composition 6068
- shoots, composition 6068

Amaranthus, harvesting date 9666*Amaranthus caudatus*

- plant growth regulators
- ethylene, biosynthesis 8829
- methyl jasmonate, responses 8829
- seeds, germination 4350, 8829

Amaranthus cruentus, defoliation 9665*Amaranthus hypochondriacus*, defoliation 9665*Amaranthus lividus*

- seeds, germination 549
- temperature 549

Amaranthus retroflexus, nutritive value 285*Amaranthus tricolor*

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6069
- plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 6069

Amaryllis paradisicola, new taxa 10579**Ambrosia maritima**

fertilizers

- nitrogen 777
- potassium 777
- flowers, composition 777
- irrigation 777
- leaves, composition 777

Amelanchier

- climate, Russia 9312
- fruits, composition 9312

Amelanchier alnifolia

- disease control, *Entomosporium mespili* 1952

fruits, ripening 5750

production, Canada 3664

Amelanchier melanocarpa (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)**American Samoa**, cultural methods, *Piper methysticum* 9016**Amides**

biochemistry

- spinach 4154
- tomatoes 4154

composition

- Capsicum* 3159
- cherimoyas 2509

in vitro production, *Capsicum* 1409metabolism, *Echinacea purpurea* 787**Amines**

- composition, *Solanum sessiliflorum* 950
- responses, tomatoes 9584

Amino acids

- biochemistry, tea 940
- biosynthesis

- grapes 10288
- mushrooms 4177

composition

- Asparagus* 1393
- black currants 3878
- chrysanthemums 591
- coconuts 4473
- coffee 1682, 4485
- cucumbers 10353
- dates 7321
- edible fungi 5106
- grapes 2996
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 3911
- kiwifruits 10245
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 6076
- Prunus mume* 6562
- Sarcodon imbricatus* 4194
- Solanum sessiliflorum* 950
- squashes 10378
- tea 929, 932, 6415
- tomatoes 2226

metabolism

- Albizia lebbek* 9220
- almonds 2705
- apples 6537, 7539
- Azadirachta indica* 9220
- cherimoyas 1671
- Citrus volkameriana* 6300
- dates 855
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* 9220
- figs 6574
- grapes 3957, 5826, 9376, 9381, 10286

Amino acids cont.

metabolism cont.

- Ipomoea aquatica* 7023
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* 4358
- Litchi* 6322
- mandarins 5404
- peaches 164
- pears 3792
- peas 9465
- Petroselinum crispum* 8134
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8678
- Piper nigrum* 5306
- plums 5742
- tamarinds 9220
- tea 4545
- tomatoes 2258, 8762

responses

- apples 4665
- apricots 4683
- coffee 4482
- olives 9951
- radishes 4048
- seasonal variation
- okras 6046
- tomatoes 6046
- senescence, *Iris kashmiriana* 5174
- translocation, woody plants 2671

Ammi majus, allelopathy 3964**Ammi visnaga**

- cut flowers, assessment 5120
- fertilizers
- bacteria 3400
- nitrogen 3400
- phosphorus 3400
- mycorrhizas 3400

Ammonium

- absorption, tomatoes 500
- plant nutrition, roses 7200, 9796
- responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 5964
- toxicity, tomatoes 5055-5056
- translocation, woody plants 2671
- uptake

- cucumbers 8564
- lettuces 8564
- strawberries 4824
- tomatoes 8564

Amomum cardamomum (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)**Amomum subulatum**

- disease control, *Pestalotiopsis royenae* 3368
- drying 9818

Amorpha fruticosa, plant, biochemistry 2422**Anacardium** (see also Cashews)**Ananas** (see also Pineapples)**Anchusa capensis**

- cold 6082
- photoperiod 6082

Andaman and Nicobar Islands, ethnobotany 3632**Andrographis alata**, cuttings, rooting 10820**Andrographis paniculata**

- light intensity 6260
- plant, development 6260

Andromeda japonica (see *Pieris japonica*)**Anemia phyllitidis**

- gametogenesis 2366
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 2366

Anemone, seedlings, morphology 5124**Anemone hupehensis**, cultivars, UK 608**Anemone matsudae**, cultivars, UK 608**Anemone tomentosa**, cultivars, UK 608**Anemone vitifolia**, cultivars, UK 608**Anethum graveolens**

- cultivars
- aroma 756
- composition 756
- growing media 2659
- identification 8551
- mycorrhizas 7233
- plant, composition 8978
- pollution, heavy metals 7717
- rhizosphere 7233

Angelica acutiloba

- growing media 3402
- planting, spacing 4352
- soilless culture
- cultural methods 778
- hydroponics 3401-3402, 4352

Angelica sinensis

- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 779
- plant growth regulators, 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 779

Angelica utilis, soilless culture, nutrient

- solutions 7813

Angelonia gardneri, cut flowers, assessment

- 5120

Anigozanthos rufus, cultivars, characteristics

- 10498

Anigozanthos viridis, cultivars, Australia

- 10499

Anigozanthus pulcherrimus, cut flowers,

- pest control 2304

Anisum vulgare (see *Pimpinella anisum*)**Annona** (see also Atemoyas; Cherimoyas)**Annona muricata**

- cell walls, composition 874
- fruits, composition 874, 3501-3502, 4613
- handling, reviews 9090

Annona reticulata

- fruits, composition 3502
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 7348
- seedlings, development 7348
- seeds, treatment 7348

Annona squamosa

- fruits, maturity 6352
- growing media 10011
- handling, reviews 9090
- seedlings, development 10011
- storage, temperature 6352

Annonaceae

flowers

- anatomy 9196
- vascular system 9196

Annual reports (see Reports)**Anoetochilus formosanus**

- cuttings, treatment 2426

in vitro culture

- culture media 9001
- micropropagation 9001

Anoxia, tomatoes 9565**Anthemis nobilis** (see *Chamaemelum nobile*)**Anthers**

- biochemistry, *Cucurbita maxima* 6856
- dehiscence, *Prunus* 6503

Anthocyanins

biochemistry

- carnations 589
- carrots 2276
- Dahlia pinnata* 10553
- Delphinium* 613
- Felicia amelloides* 7093
- hyacinths 10561
- Pharbitis purpurea* 625
- Sophronitis coccinea* 696

biosynthesis

- peaches 1920
- strawberries 227, 4824

characterization

- grapes 2041
- Nymphaea caerulea* 7138
- radishes 4050

composition

- Allium wakegi* 8587
- apples 2782
- Calanthe* 8937
- cherries 10201
- Clitoria tematea* 3364
- Cornus suecica* 4225
- Crocus antalyensis* 4244
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 597
- fruit crops 1954, 8975
- grapes 2042, 9385
- Hibiscus* 10670
- hyacinths 6125
- Litchi* 5414, 7324
- Orchidaceae 7153
- Petunia* 2320, 6101
- Petunia exserta* 8050
- Prunus serotina* 4773
- radishes 3091
- raspberries 2934, 8510
- Senecio cruentus* 7153
- shallots 8587
- small fruits 6612
- strawberries 1985
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3886
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3886

Anthocyanins cont.

cultivars

- Lilium* 7122
- Zelkova serrata* 10784

extraction

- Aronia melanocarpa* 2954
- grapes 4863

in vitro culture, grapes 1210, 9377*in vitro* production

- grapes 6682, 10287
- Vaccinium pahalae* 8514

metabolism

- Acer freemanii* 10730
- Acer rubrum* 10730
- apples 1045, 2765, 3720, 3724
- aubergines 6938
- cabbages 10338
- Capsicum* 6010
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 8044
- grapes 263, 1210, 2034, 2984, 6670
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* 4278
- ornamental plants 7047
- Perilla frutescens* 764
- Photinia fraseri* 7222
- poinsettias 3343
- ripening, strawberries 4828
- taxonomy, *Rosa* 10691

Anthriscus cerefolium

growing media 2659

leaves, colour 4322

light 4322, 9819

storage

controlled atmosphere storage 4322

temperature 9819

treatment 4322, 9819

Anthum graveolens, plant, composition 7735**Anthurium**

cultivars, USA 10454

flowers, anatomy 1561

in vitro culture

callus 2323

organogenesis 2323

Anthurium andraeanum

cut flowers

quality 8035

water relations 8862

fertilizers, organic fertilizers 8035

in vitro culture

acclimatization 4201

embryos 3256

micropropagation 4201, 6083

inflorescences, embryology 3256

Anthurium parvispathum*in vitro* culture

culture media 4202

micropropagation 4202

Anthurium scherzerianum, plant growth

- regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 5132

Antibiotics

responses

- cucumbers 4065
- grapes 5820
- watermelons 7364

Antioxidants

composition

- apples 9265
- beetroots 1271
- Bixa orellana* 6215
- Vaccinium* 1970
- metabolism, *Plantago major* 10834

responses

- apples 4663
- cucumbers 4970
- treatment, apples 5662

Antirrhinum

chimaeras 10455

cultivars, morphology 10458

cut flowers

- physiology 1516
- preservatives 3255, 7060
- production 3257
- quality 1516
- vase life 3255

flowers

- development 4203, 7059
- morphology 7059, 10455
- genetics 10455-10456
- geotropism 1516
- in vitro* culture, explants 7058, 10459
- light 4203

Antirrhinum *cont.*

- lodging 10456-10458
- mulching 3257
- mutants, morphology 7059
- photoperiod 4203
- plant
 - composition 5129
 - morphology 10456
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 7058
 - responses 10455
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 7058
- planting stock, growing media 1515
- roots, morphology 10457
- seedlings, production 6084
- soil salinity 9695
- temperature 3257, 4203

Antitranspirants

- Mentha arvensis* 10803
- responses, cherries 2837

Apiaceae, books 9174**Apios americana**, tubers, composition 450**Apium** (*see also* Celeriac; Celery)**Apocynaceae**, ornamental value 10595**Apples**

- books 3616
- buds
 - composition 5630, 5651
 - sprouting 5630
- canopy, light 4638
- cell membranes, biochemistry 1870, 3735
- cell walls
 - biochemistry 987, 1037, 7556
 - ultrastructure 8399
- climate 1831, 5675-5676, 6516
- cold tolerance 6530
- conferences 3622
- cover crops 8371, 9243
- cultivars
 - Australia 7520
 - Austria 3680
 - Belgium 6508
 - Brazil 59, 1822, 3684
 - characteristics 58, 1009
 - books 1738
 - China 57-58, 63, 3685-3686, 4630, 7521, 10168
 - climate 4629
 - clones 1821
 - cold tolerance 1803
 - consumer preferences 2786, 4624, 8358, 9233
 - Czech Republic 8360-8361
 - disease resistance 57-59, 1006, 1819-1820, 4627, 5617, 5622, 8357, 8360-8361
 - dormancy 1815
 - flavour 5617
 - France 64-65, 4628, 5619
 - books 6440
 - frost resistance 1832
 - harvesting date 1008
 - identification 62, 1010, 2711, 3681
 - Italy 60, 1007, 3683, 4629, 7518
 - Japan 56, 3686
 - Korea Republic 3682, 5563
 - mutants 1842, 7520, 7522
 - Poland 4625
 - pollination 10181
 - processing 4626
 - processing quality 4623
 - quality 3739, 5620
 - reproduction 1818
 - Russia 61, 9232
 - storage 1008-1009, 7564, 8393, 8401
 - storage decay 3725
 - storage disorders 6544, 9265
 - storage quality 2775, 5617, 8360
 - Switzerland 1821, 7519
 - thinning 2746, 2752
 - Ukraine 5618
 - USA 5621, 9231, 10650
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 1003
 - China 2753, 3737, 5615
 - Denmark 1879
 - France 4640
 - India 1005, 8355
 - Italy 9228
 - Japan 4620

Apples *cont.*cultural methods *cont.*

- Korea Republic 10139
- mechanization 9229
- Netherlands 1004
- New Zealand 4621
- slopes 91, 2724
- USA 1030
- Yugoslavia 3679
- cuticle, ultrastructure 10190
- cuttings
 - production 8368
 - rooting 3692
- deblossoming 7537
- defoliation 2755, 5628, 7531, 7537, 8381
- disbudding 7537
- disease control
 - Alternaria* 1054
 - bacteria 9242
 - Botryosphaeria berengeriana* 4653
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 5639
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1875
 - Cladosporium* 1054
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3713, 8370
 - reviews 4652
 - fungi 2741, 8410, 9242
 - Germany 3713
 - Macrophoma kuwatsukai* 5641
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Monilinia fructigena* 2743
 - Nectria galligena* 1029
 - Netherlands 4650
 - Penicillium* 1054
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Phytophthora* 9243
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 2739
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 1027, 1861
 - replant disease 6526-6527, 7542
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
 - Schizothrium pomi* 6528
 - Venturia* 1860
 - Venturia inaequalis* 81-83, 1027-1028, 2737, 2740, 3712, 5642-5643, 7474
 - viruses 9241
- disease resistance
 - Alternaria* 57
 - Erwinia amylovora* 2742
 - Physalospora piricola* 58
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 5622, 8357, 8361
 - Valsa mali* 57
 - Venturia inaequalis* 59, 1819-1820, 4627, 5617, 5622, 8357, 8361
- dormancy 1865
- drought 1016, 3714
- ecology 1831
- economics
 - Belgium 4622
 - India 1005
 - Netherlands 2710
 - Yugoslavia 3679
- establishment, Slovenia 4619
- fertigation 71, 2728, 3701, 4646, 8369
- fertilizers
 - bacteria 4648
 - boron 71, 1847, 6524, 7539, 8406, 10173, 10176
 - calcium 77, 1847, 1856, 2733-2734, 2743, 3732, 7539, 8395
 - iron 6525
 - magnesium 71
 - manganese 6525
 - nitrogen 71, 1836, 1844, 1848-1849, 1852-1854, 1856, 2728, 2735, 2745, 3701-3703, 4636, 4645, 4647, 5614, 6524, 7539, 8368
 - nutrients 1025, 1851
 - organic fertilizers 1025, 6523
 - phosphorus 71, 75, 1015, 1844, 1850, 1856, 1861, 8368
 - potassium 71, 73, 1844-1846, 1856, 4636, 7539, 8368
 - selenium 3704
 - sulfur 7539
 - zinc 71, 2732, 6524-6525
- flowers
 - development 3699, 10180
 - initiation 93, 1041-1042, 1789, 1866-1867, 7550

Apples *cont.*flowers *cont.*

- injuries 1040, 2747
- phenology 3718
- thinning 1040, 2745-2746, 2759-2760, 4659, 5650, 8376
- frost 1832
- frost injury 69, 3695
- frost protection 68, 2723, 2747
- frost resistance 6530
- fruits
 - abscission 1789, 5656, 10185
 - aroma 2790, 3722, 4678, 5672, 8341, 8398, 8419, 10188
 - biochemistry 92, 95, 1038, 1045, 1869-1870, 2744, 2757, 2789-2790, 3724, 6531-6532, 7492, 7555, 10178, 10192
 - browning 97, 7555, 8390
 - bruising 2791-2792, 3743, 5677
 - colour 104, 1049, 2725, 2765, 2782, 2784, 2793-2794, 3720, 3724, 3737, 3744, 4611, 6517, 6541, 6554, 6556, 7522, 7528, 8362, 8381
 - composition 77, 111, 1786, 1855, 2680, 2764, 2766, 2775, 3740-3741, 4677, 5671, 5674, 6553, 6555, 7541, 7561, 8383, 8404, 8408-8409, 8806, 9265
 - covers 1045, 2748, 2765, 3722, 4661, 5657
 - cracking 5639, 5658
 - development 43, 98, 1037, 1789, 1871, 2754, 2756, 3711, 3723, 5654, 6849, 7524, 8379, 8382, 10174
 - drop 73, 2758, 3719, 4664, 5639, 5656
 - electrical properties 8425
 - firmness 100, 994, 1855, 1881, 2766, 2777, 2779-2780, 2792, 4679, 6556, 7495, 7556, 7565, 8350, 8387, 8392, 8403, 8406, 8420, 8422-8423, 9262, 9276
 - flavour 1056, 2757, 2789, 5617, 8398, 10188
 - identification 9263
 - maturity 2769
 - mechanical properties 1059, 1882, 8424, 8426
 - physical properties 8421
 - physiology 1866, 3719, 3727, 7553, 8378
 - position 5611
 - quality 72, 74, 100, 106, 118, 1036, 1055, 1057-1058, 1840, 1879-1880, 2727-2728, 2730, 2749, 2753, 2776, 2785-2788, 2794, 3737-3740, 3744, 4659, 4663, 4673, 5613, 5620, 5655, 5675-5676, 6517, 6551-6552, 7525, 7533, 7563, 8351, 8390, 8416-8418, 8423, 8806, 9275, 10161, 10183
 - books 1740
 - ripening 103, 1790, 1872, 3681, 4662, 4667, 6533, 6541-6542, 6554, 7556, 8380, 9219, 9262, 9268, 10184, 10186
 - russeting 6525
 - senescence 4662
 - set 73, 1865, 1873, 2736, 2746, 2761, 3721, 5653, 5655, 8382, 8416
 - shape 2754, 2766, 9272
 - size 96, 1039, 1041, 1873, 2727, 2745, 2751-2752, 2759, 2762, 2787, 4644, 5655, 5659, 6534, 7528, 8403
 - storage 106
 - temperature 8394
 - thinning 96, 1039, 1041-1044, 2750-2752, 2759-2760, 2762-2763, 3721, 4659, 5633, 5650, 6536, 7551, 7554, 8376, 8403, 9261, 10183
 - treatment 5673
 - ultrastructure 10190
- fungicides
- residues 1033, 9259
- responses 6525

Apples *cont.*

- genetic resources 8359
- grading 114-117, 1881, 2787, 7562, 8412-8415
- grafting 2715, 3690, 10169
- growth retardation 1022
- hail 70, 1018-1019, 2743, 7534
- harvesting 1874, 2767, 7558-7559, 8384-8385
- harvesting date 1046-1047, 2768-2769, 4671, 6548
- herbicides, responses 2758
- humidity 1040, 6525
- in vitro* culture
 - acclimatization 4634
 - biochemistry 92, 2716
 - cell suspensions 10179
 - culture media 4618, 4633
 - embryos 1014
 - explants 4635
 - light 5625
 - micropropagation 1014, 6513
 - organogenesis 967, 2716, 3688, 4635, 5625, 7530
 - physiology 967
 - plant disorders 4632
 - propagation 4633, 6512
 - protoplasts 3693
 - responses 1014
 - rooting 6514
 - somaclonal variation 2718, 10165
 - techniques 3693
- insecticides, residues 88-89, 1032, 8374, 9258-9259
- interstocks 1823, 3689-3690, 7527
- irregular bearing 2736, 2762-2763, 8378, 10170
- irrigation 69, 71, 1020-1021, 1845, 2726-2728, 2736, 3697, 3701, 4636, 7535
- leaves
 - areas 1035, 1833, 4637
 - biochemistry 3717, 5647
 - colour 3709
 - composition 981, 1855, 7529, 7541, 8324, 8409, 9260
 - development 5648
 - injuries 1040
 - metabolism 5649
 - physiology 36, 5648
- light 90, 1017, 2730, 3720, 3744, 4611, 6517
- light intensity 4638, 6515
- light interception 1833
- manures 4645
- marketing, international trade 9230
- models
 - cells 6507
 - flowering 3718
 - fruit size 3723
 - growth 5624, 6515, 6849
 - packing 4669
 - quality 2788, 4676
 - respiration 101, 4668
 - size 6534
 - storage 4668
 - storage disorders 8405
 - thinning 2750
- mulching 1834-1835, 2725, 2739, 3696, 5627
- mutants
 - biochemistry 2789
 - storage disorders 9267
- mycorrhizas 1025, 7538
- organic culture 5626, 8806, 9275
- packing 9274
- pest control
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 2737, 8373
 - Adoxophyes orana* 4654, 7544, 9256
 - Anthonomus pomorum* 86
 - Aphis spiraeicola* 85
 - Choristoneura rosaceana* 1030
 - Conotrachelus nenuphar* 9252
 - Contarinia pyrivora* 2737
 - Cossus cossus* 9249
 - Cydia pomonella* 87, 113, 2737, 4654-4655, 5644, 7506, 7548, 9256
 - Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 10177
 - Dysaphis plantaginea* 7549, 9247-9248
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 9254

Apples *cont.*

- pest control *cont.*
 - insects 7546, 8373, 9250-9251, 9253
 - Lepidoptera 1031, 6529
 - Miridae 2737
 - Netherlands 4650
 - Panonychus ulmi* 2737, 5645, 7545, 7547, 9246
 - pests 1863
 - Psylla* 2737
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 7543
 - Spilonota ocellana* 1864
 - Synanthedon scitula* 9255
 - voles 9257
 - Zeuzera pyrina* 9249
- pesticides
 - application 3710
 - application methods 8375
 - residues 1786
- photosynthesis 1034, 2726, 2756-2757, 4639, 4657, 5646, 7492
- plant
 - anatomy 8347
 - biochemistry 8379
 - composition 94
 - development 43, 56, 72, 90-91, 2731, 8356, 8366
 - image processing 5660
 - morphology 10167
- plant disorders
 - bitter pit 80, 1856, 4651, 5637, 5639, 7540, 8409
 - water core 3711, 6546, 8383
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 5654
 - in vitro* culture 6512
 - metabolism 2761
 - physiology 8364
 - translocation 5654
 - ammonium thiosulfate, responses 6521
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 6512
 - responses 1828, 2749, 2751, 2754, 2761, 8377, 8382
 - carbaryl, responses 6519
 - cytokinins
 - determination 10178
 - responses 6522
 - 2,4-D
 - in vitro* culture 6512
 - responses 1037, 3716
 - ethephon, responses 2763
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 4665
 - metabolism 6535, 6542
 - responses 8377
 - forchlorfenuron, responses 1036-1037
 - gibberellic acid
 - physiology 8378
 - responses 2749, 4658
 - gibberellins
 - composition 1868
 - metabolism 1871, 2761
 - physiology 1866, 8378
 - responses 1036, 2754, 2761, 8382
 - translocation 1871
 - IAA
 - in vitro* culture 6512
 - metabolism 2761, 7550
 - physiology 1867, 8364
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 3688, 6512
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6512
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 10184
 - methylcyclopropane, responses 10184
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 6512
 - responses 5659, 6519-6520, 8377
 - naphthaleneacetamide, responses 2763
 - naphthoxyacetic acid, composition 2744
 - salicylic acid, responses 2761
 - urea, responses 4658
 - zeatin, metabolism 2761
- plant nutrition
 - boron 5634
 - cadmium 1857
 - calcium 76, 80, 1855, 2726, 3705, 3708, 7540-7541, 10175, 10187
 - iron 5634, 5636

Apples *cont.*

- plant nutrition *cont.*
 - nitrogen 2726, 3696, 3705, 3707, 3709, 5634-5635, 7541, 8369
 - nutrients 74, 78-79, 1859, 2712, 2764, 4651, 9240
 - phosphorus 5634-5635
 - potassium 2736, 5634-5635
 - selenium 1026, 3706
 - surveys 4649
 - zinc 5634, 5640
- plant training 66, 1829, 1841-1842, 1858, 2729-2730, 3700, 4640, 4643, 5619, 5632, 7536, 9239, 10170-10172
- plant water relations 1021, 1034, 4657, 5646
- planting
 - high density planting 1829-1830, 2714, 2719-2720
 - orientation 1017
 - planting date 8366
 - site preparation 2722
 - spacing 66, 1841, 2728-2729, 4637, 4640, 7532-7533, 9237
 - systems 3690
- planting stock
 - establishment 2722, 7537
 - production 1828
 - treatment 2721
- pollen
 - germination 5652, 8377, 10182
 - storage 10182
 - viability 10182
- pollen tubes, development 5652, 7551
- pollination 1818, 2754, 5653, 7552
- pollinators 4660, 5653
- pollution
 - heavy metals 78-79
 - ozone 4639
 - radionuclides 7448
- processing 4622
- processing quality 4623
- production
 - Belgium 4622, 5616
 - China 5613
 - France 10166
 - Japan 4620
 - Korea Republic 1802, 3663, 5563
 - New Zealand 4621
 - Norway 7500
 - Switzerland 2709
 - Taiwan 10164
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5649
 - nets 6517, 7534
- pruning 1023, 1838, 1840-1841, 1851, 2731, 2762, 3698-3699, 4640, 4644, 5631, 7502, 7537, 8367, 10180
- regeneration 8367
- replanting 4636
- reports, Japan 9
- reproduction 1818
- respiration 101, 1797, 2778
- ringing 72, 3716
- root pruning 1024, 1839, 5629, 6518
- roots
 - biochemistry 3716
 - development 3703, 3715, 5624, 5629
 - physiology 3716
- rootstock scion relationships
 - fruiting 7524
 - growth 1012, 1823-1826, 1852, 2713, 3687, 3692, 4631, 4637, 4643, 5623, 6509-6510, 7527, 8363, 9234, 9236, 9238
 - physiology 1825
 - plant nutrition 1859, 2712, 8363
 - quality 2717, 3692, 7525, 7528, 8362
 - vigour 6511
 - yields 1012-1013, 1852, 2713, 2717, 3687, 3692, 4625, 4631, 4643, 5623, 6510-6511, 7527, 7529, 8362, 9234-9238
- rootstocks
 - books 5554
 - disease resistance 1827
 - drought resistance 7526
 - dwarfing 1827, 2720, 8364
 - frost resistance 8365
 - in vitro* culture 4618
 - Italy 6509

Apples cont.rootstocks *cont.*

- pest resistance 1827
- physiology 7526
- propagation 2716, 3688, 3691-3692, 4633, 4635

scoring 5630

seeds

- biochemistry 1011
- composition 1868, 2690, 2765
- dormancy 7523
- germination 1011, 7523
- physiology 7553

shade 90, 111, 2730

shelf life 105

shoots, development 96, 5629, 6515, 7537

soil amendments 1843, 2726

soil management 1836-1837, 1862, 3702, 4641-4642, 4647, 9244

soil sickness 1015, 1843

soil water 3696

sorting 1878, 2784, 4674-4675, 5677, 7495, 9273

source sink relations 2756

spraying 2738, 3710, 8375

staking 1023

storage

- biochemistry 1052, 5670, 6497, 6547, 7556, 8390, 8399, 9264
- coatings 103, 1048, 1051, 2773, 2777, 6540, 9266
- cold storage 105, 113, 1048, 2783, 5662, 6537, 7560, 8392, 9268, 10189
- controlled atmosphere storage 99, 105, 1046, 1051, 1877, 2770, 2776, 2780-2781, 2783, 3728, 4667-4668, 4670, 5663-5664, 5669, 6537, 6556, 7512, 8387, 8401, 9269, 10188-10189
- reviews 8388

heat treatment 7561, 8411, 9271, 10191

humidity 2779

hypoxia 1877

irradiation 5668

losses 9270

mechanical properties 8424

metabolism 5664, 6537

modified atmosphere storage 2774, 6550

packing 4666, 4669, 8392

physiology 101, 2773, 4665, 8394, 10190

precooling 99

scrubbers 2777, 6539

temperature 104, 2778-2779, 5663

treatment 102-103, 1058, 2772, 3726, 3731, 5662, 5667, 5670-5671, 6538, 6541, 6550, 8395, 8398, 8402, 9268, 9270, 10187, 10191

ventilation 1052, 2781

wrappings 103, 2782

storage decay

Alternaria 1054, 3725*Basidiomycetes* 3729*Botrytis cinerea* 1875, 3725, 3730, 6550*Cladosporium* 1054

diseases 112

fungi 3745, 8410

Gloeosporium 8406*Glomerella cingulata* 9266*Monilinia fructicola* 44*Monilinia fructigena* 5668, 9266*Penicillium* 1054*Penicillium digitatum* 44*Penicillium expansum* 44, 3725, 3730, 8389, 10191*Rhizopus stolonifer* 44, 3730

storage disorders

bitter pit 1053, 1855, 3705, 3732, 3734, 5611, 8389, 8403-8404, 8406, 8408-8409

breakdown 1008, 1050, 7561

brown core 8403

brownheart 3736

browning 1051, 3705, 6545, 6548

chilling injury 6544

core flush 6556

Apples cont.storage disorders *cont.*

- flesh browning 2783, 4671-4672, 5664, 9267
- internal breakdown 1876, 8404, 8406
- internal browning 3736
- Jonathan spot 3705
- lenticel spot 7561

- scald 107-110, 1051-1053, 2769, 2771, 2781, 3731, 3735-3736, 4661, 5611, 5666-5667, 6539, 6547, 7560, 8389, 8405, 8407, 9265, 9268-9269
- skin flecks 6556
- stain 111
- water core 2782-2783, 3733, 4672, 5611, 5638, 5665, 8383

storage quality

- assessment 8421
- climate 1051
- covers 4661
- cultivars 2733, 2775, 8386, 8393
- cultural methods 111, 8391, 8397, 8409
- fertilizers 8400, 8406
- flowering date 2769
- forecasting 3734, 8391
- harvesting date 1047, 2768, 4670, 6556, 8386, 8389, 8392-8393
- maturity 2783
- maturity stage 2782
- plant growth regulators 5661, 10189
- plant nutrition 1855, 1876, 2733-2734, 2764, 2775, 7561, 8391, 8396-8397, 8400, 8404, 8408-8409

pruning 8408

set 8416

temperature 5665, 8394

thinning 8403

stored products pests

Ctenopseustis obliquana 9271*Cydia pomonella* 113*Epiphyas postvittana* 8411, 9271

stress 2793

temperature 43, 67, 1040, 2778, 3711, 3720, 7557, 8380, 10186

tillage 69

transport 2774

water stress 1034, 1858, 4657

weed control

Switzerland 8372

Ukraine 84

weeds 1862, 2739, 3696, 8371, 9244-9245

winter hardiness 3694

yield correlations 5614

yields, viruses 7504

Apricots

anthers, dehiscence 6503

books 2621, 3616

budding 4681

climate, China 10198

consumer preferences, France, books

2622

cultivars

Australia 7567

China 185, 1060-1061, 5678, 10194-10195

cold tolerance 1803

Czech Republic 8428

disease resistance 7566

dormancy 1815

France 119

frost resistance 8428

identification 120

Italy 119, 121

physiology 10196

plant nutrition 10196

processing 10195

Spain 119

Tajikistan 48

cultural methods, China 10193

cuticle, permeability 5591

cuttings

physiology 7568

production 5605, 7501

rooting 7568

disease control

apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus

1808

Apricots cont.disease control *cont.**Monilinia fructicola* 44*Penicillium digitatum* 44*Penicillium expansum* 44*Rhizopus stolonifer* 44

disease resistance, plum pox potyvirus 7566

fertilizers, nitrogen 4684

flowers

development 4685, 8430

phenology 4686

fruits

biochemistry 1064

bruising 1885, 9279

colour 7569

composition 3748

firmness 8350

physical properties 7569

position 2798

quality 1065, 2798

ripening 124, 4685, 7569, 10200

set 123, 1066

genetic resources 47, 2795

humidity 6503

in vitro culture

callus 3747, 5712

culture media 4618, 5712

explants 1883

micropropagation 5679, 10197

organogenesis 1883, 3747, 4682

virus elimination 1808

insecticides, residues 122

irrigation 8348

leaves, areas 8427

light 8429

ovules, development 125

packing 3768

pest control

Aromia bungii 1115*Carposina sasakii* 1884

insects 2797

photosynthesis 10196

plant, anatomy 8347

plant growth regulators

ethephon, responses 1066

NAA, responses 1066

paclobutrazol, responses 1065

plant nutrition

chlorides 8348

magnesium 8348

phosphorus 8348

potassium 8348

sodium 8348

plant training 8429

plant water relations 8429, 10196

pollen, germination 123, 8430, 9278

pollination 123, 8430

production

Hungary 8349

Korea Republic 5604

Taiwan 10164

roots, composition 1063, 3746

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 4680

growth 1062

physiology 10196

plant nutrition 10196

rootstocks, Italy 6557

salinity 4683, 8348

seeds

composition 127, 2690

dormancy 9277

germination 2796

treatment 2796, 9277

storage

controlled atmosphere storage 10200

Hungary 8349

modified atmosphere storage 3768

temperature 7569

treatment 10199

storage decay

Monilinia fructicola 44*Penicillium digitatum* 44*Penicillium expansum* 44, 8431*Rhizopus stolonifer* 44

storage quality, plant growth regulators 1065

Aquatic plants (see Ornamental aquatic plants)

- Aquilegia flabellata*, plant, composition 10500
- Arabis blepharophylla*
cold 6082
photoperiod 6082
- Araceae**
pollen
morphology 5565
ultrastructure 7445
- Arachis prostrata*
utilization
gardens 4265
golf courses 4265
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*
growing media 5213
irrigation 5213
- Arachnis hookeriana* × *Ascocenda*, photo-synthesis 8087
- Aralia cordata*, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 3236
- Aralia japonica* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aralia sieboldii* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Araliaceae**, mycorrhizas 9194
- Arbutus andrachne*
seeds
germination 4308
treatment 4308
- Arbutus unedo*
seeds
germination 4308
treatment 4308
- Archontophoenix alexandrae*, seeds, germination 9788
- Arctium lappa**
plant, development 1311
plant nutrition, nitrogen 1310
seeds, germination 1311
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*
in vitro culture, micropropagation 10734
pollution, heavy metals 10256
pruning 10256
- Areca*, processing 2619
- Areca catechu*
agroforestry 7347
intercropping 11, 10013
roots, development 7347
- Areaceae**
cultural methods 8947
ethnobotany, tropics 9189
gene banks 10646-10647
genetic resources 10645
leaves
development, reviews 8313
morphology, reviews 8313
new journals 8292
ornamental value 9782
conferences 9181
production, Bolivia 2611
senescence 7174
species
Guatemala 9778
ornamental value 9779
- Arecanuts**
intercropping 5305
plant water relations 5305
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum*
pollen, viability 10779
roots, development 3337
seeds, germination 9786
shoots, development 3337
temperature 3337
- Argania spinosa*
fruits, development 809
plant, composition 4369
pollination 809
- Argentina**
cultivars
aubergines 6935
grapes 9336
onions 4889
economics, globe artichokes 10327
ethnobotany 8210, 10785
production
bananas 3505
Chamomilla recutita 9825
figs 4705
tomatoes 9546
reports, Estación Experimental Agroindustrial "Obispo Colombres" 4567
- Argyranthemum frutescens*
fertilizers, phosphorus 7050
growth retardation 7050
- Ariocarpus*, characteristics 9767
- Arisaema kiusianum*, characteristics 7128
- Aristolochiaceae**
inflorescences, morphology 9195
taxonomy 9195
- Armenia**
cultural methods, almonds 2692
utilization, almonds 2692
- Armoracia rusticana*
cultivars, biochemistry 10790
storage, temperature 9820
- Arnica montana*
in vitro culture
culture media 2428
micropropagation 2428
- Aronia melanocarpa*, fruits, composition 2954, 8975
- Arrhenatherum elatius*, plant nutrition, gold 2660
- Arsenic**
composition, *Sargassum* 2443
determination
apples 981
spinach 981
toxicity
Phaseolus vulgaris 432, 6868
tomatoes 6029
uptake, vegetables 1232
- Artemisia annua*
in vitro culture, micropropagation 757
plant, biochemistry 5267
plant growth regulators
gibberellic acid, responses 5267
IAA, responses 5267
triactanol, responses 5267
pollen
germination 2427
storage 2427
soil pH 3369
- Artemisia mutellina*
in vitro culture
culture media 2398
micropropagation 2398
- Artemisia pallens*
fertilizers
bacteria 5268
nitrogen 5264, 5268
harvesting date 6219
plant, composition 6219
planting, spacing 5268
- Artemisia umbelliformis*
in vitro culture
culture media 2399
micropropagation 2399
- Artemisia vulgaris*, pollen, anatomy 7234
- Artocarpus* (see also Breadfruits; Jackfruits)
- Artocarpus altilis*, pest control, *Maconell-licoccus hirsutus* 35
- Artocarpus integer*, mycorrhizas 2507
- Arum italicum*, reproduction 6136
- Arundina graminifolia*
growing media 8935
mycorrhizas 8935
- Asclepias fruticosa*, cut flowers, assessment 5120
- Ascocentrum miniatum*, taxonomy 10643
- Ascophyllum nodosum*, storage, treatment 9872
- Ascorbic acid**
composition
Adansonia digitata 8287
Allium tuberosum 6743
apples 8806
Asparagus 4997
aubergines 3661
black currants 3878
blackberries 6624
Brassica napus 364
Capsicum 5016, 9530
celery 5091
Chinese cabbages 5939
cucumbers 4065, 10353
Cucurbita moschata 3115-3116
fruit crops 3661
Hippophae rhamnoides 3911-3912
kiwifruits 10244
lemons 6315
Lonicera 3914
- Ascorbic acid cont.**
composition cont.
Lonicera caerulea 235
mangoes 5502
Ocimum 8991
passion fruits 6344
raspberries 8510
spinach 5880, 9417
Spondias purpurea 4551
strawberries 6644
tomatoes 3661, 8806
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3886
Vaccinium oxycoccus 3886
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *ses-quipedalis* 5982
determination, strawberries 1987
fertilizers, *Coriandrum sativum* 8981
metabolism
Agastache rugosa 6259
apples 3714
Brassica campestris 4929
cabbages 1334
Capsicum 4111
cashews 9106
chicory 9432
Chinese cabbages 4936
cucumbers 5959, 6837
garlic 3023
lemons 9053
lettuces 6779
mangoes 4518, 5512, 5515, 11007
melons 5484-5485
Phyllanthus emblica 4550
spinach 322, 4011, 6751
strawberries 5775
tomatoes 2258
Zingiber officinale 7246
responses, *Cymbopogon citratus* 9827
storage, strawberries 1984
treatment, bananas 7354
- Asia**
agroforestry, horticultural crops 12
research, vegetables 6716
- Asian pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Asimina triloba*
leaves, composition 871
seeds
germination 4446
treatment 4446
- Asparagus**
conferences 6442
cropping systems 6904
cultivars
Brazil 6886
composition 8734
disease resistance 6885, 6905
firmness 4999
Germany 8730
height 451
Italy 7913
New Zealand 8729
Peru 6879
Philippines 6880
photosynthesis 4091
Uganda 6881
USA 6882-6885
Zimbabwe 4090
cultural methods
Brazil 9522
USA 6898
Western Samoa 8731
disease control
Fusarium oxysporum 6907, 7475
Fusarium proliferatum 6907
Puccinia asparagi 6905
Stemphylium vesicarium 6906
dormancy 3142, 10382
drought 3142
economics, USA 6913
fertilizers
nitrogen 6903, 7914, 9523
organic fertilizers 4995
phosphorus 7914
potassium 6903, 7914
flowers, development 6911
harvesting 6898, 6912-6913, 8731-8732
harvesting date 1389, 1391, 4996, 4999, 5847, 6897, 6910
in vitro culture
anthers 6889
cell suspensions 2199, 6888

Asparagus cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

- culture media 4092, 5993
- micropropagation 6890
- organogenesis 452
- physiology 5993
- somatic embryogenesis 4092, 6888
- techniques 6889
- irrigation 1390, 6896, 6901, 7723
- manures 4995
- mulching 3143, 4093, 5990, 6897, 6899
- mycorrhizas 2197
- nutritive value 1393, 8734
- packing 6915
- pest control
 - Cricocoris asparagi* 453, 5992
 - Limax marginatus* 1392
- photosynthesis 4091
- plant
 - metabolism 6909
 - sex 6908
- plant nutrition, nutrients 1391
- plant water relations 1390, 6907
- planting
 - depth 4093
 - spacing 2196, 6892
- pollution, nitrate 6904
- processing quality 6913
- production
 - Europe 7912
 - Japan 8727
 - Peru 8728
- protected cultivation
 - harvesting date 6897
 - plastic tunnels 1389, 5990, 6897
 - row covers 6899
- replanting 6891
- research, Italy 3002
- roots
 - anatomy 4609
 - composition 3142
 - development 6901, 6910
 - growth 6908
- salinity 6907
- seed production, quality 6887
- seedlings
 - development 6911
 - emergence 7087
- soil depth 6902
- soil types 6902
- spears
 - biochemistry 4996
 - colour 6916
 - composition 8734
 - development 6893-6895, 6909, 10382
 - firmness 4999
 - flavour 8733
 - height 451
 - quality 4998, 6918
- species, emergence 7087
- storage
 - cold storage 6914-6915, 6917, 9524
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9524
 - hot water treatment 6918
 - modified atmosphere storage 9524
 - physiology 6917
 - temperature 6915-6916
 - treatment 4997
- temperature 3142, 6893-6895
- tillage 6900
- toxicity 6891
- translocation 6878
- water stress 6896
- weed control
 - Spain 2198
 - weeds 5991

Asparagus densiflorus

- seedlings, emergence 7087
- seeds, germination 7087

Asparagus robustus

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 780
 - organogenesis 780

Asparagus setaceus

- pot plants, fertilizers 676
- seedlings, emergence 7087
- seeds, germination 7087

Asparagus virgatus

- seedlings, emergence 7087
- seeds, germination 7087

Asphodeline lutea, nutritive value 285**Aspidistra elatior**

- cell walls, biochemistry 580
- roots, anatomy 580

Asplenium nidus, stomata, cytology 5214**Aster**

- fertilizers, nitrogen 9719
- pruning 9719

Aster, China (see *Callistephus chinensis*)**Aster ericoides**

- cultivars, USA 9719
- cut flowers, salinity 7048
- flowers, initiation 4199
- photoperiod 4199

Aster glehnii, fertilizers, nitrogen 8610**Aster hayatae**

- flowers, development 7088
- irrigation 584
- seedlings, cultural methods 584
- sowing, sowing date 7088

Aster novae-angliae, cultivars, USA 9719**Aster novi-belgii**

- cultivars, USA 9719
- fertilizers, phosphorus 7050
- growth retardation 7050

Aster scaber, weed control, weeds 8828**Asteraceae**

- flowers, composition 2308
- storage
 - cold storage 286
 - physiology 286

Astilbe chinensis, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Atemoyas**

- fruits
 - aroma 9092
 - composition 3502
 - pollination 5448

Atropa belladonna

- fertilizers, nitrogen 10821
- irrigation 10821

Attalea phalerata, production, Bolivia 2611**Aubergines**

- cropping systems 5030, 8559
- cultivars
 - Brazil 1412, 6935
 - China 7712, 7931-7932
 - cold resistance 7930
 - disease resistance 472
 - India 3161
 - pest resistance 471
- disease control, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 1415
- disease resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* 472
- fertigation 6936
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3164, 7958, 10391-10393
 - organic fertilizers 7958
 - phosphorus 3164, 10391, 10393
 - potassium 3164, 10391, 10393
 - sulfur 3164
- fruits
 - colour 6938
 - composition 5845, 10393
 - development 5029, 6939
 - quality 3661
 - ripening 6939
 - shape 2471
- grafting 5832
- growing media 6937
- in vitro* culture, physiology 4116
- insecticides, determination 514, 4605
- intercropping 9128, 9540, 9545, 10973
- leaves, composition 3014, 10393
- mycorrhizas 7933-7934
- pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8565, 9619
 - Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 9543
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 8326
 - Leucinodes orbonalis* 8747-8749
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 9545
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1416, 2212, 3199, 7933-7936
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 4149
 - Thripidae 9542
 - Thrips palmi* 8326
- pest resistance
 - Leucinodes orbonalis* 9544
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 5832
- plant
 - biochemistry 7937

Aubergines cont.*plant cont.*

- development 5029, 5032
- senescence 7937
- plant growth regulators, Shibide, responses 9391
- plant nutrition, phosphorus 1414
- planting
 - planting date 473
 - spacing 3163
- production possibilities, Indonesia 8746
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 9541
 - greenhouses 1414
 - heating systems 8561
 - pest control 9542
 - plastic film 1783, 4864, 4869
 - ventilation 4864
- research, Italy 3002
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 473
 - yields 473
- rotations 5031
- seedlings
 - development 3162
 - growing media 7722
 - irrigation 7722
 - production 473, 8561
- seeds
 - dormancy 2211
 - germination 2214, 8561, 10390
 - inoculation 2214
 - quality 3162
 - treatment 2211
- shade 3661, 6938
- soiless culture, hydroponics 6712
- storage
 - packing 3165
 - temperature 4881, 9393
- storage decay
 - Alternaria* 3165
 - Cladosporium* 3165
- storage disorders, chilling injury 3166
- taxonomy 1413
- temperature 3661, 5029
- water stress 8746

Aucuba japonica, disease control, *Corticium rolfsii* 8113**Auricularia fuscousuccinea**, composition 5106**Auricularia mesenterica**, composition 5106**Auricularia polytricha**

- composition 5106
- growing media 10435

Australia

- culinary herbs, books 5555
- cultivars
 - Acmena smithii* 10732
 - Agonis flexuosa* 10733
 - Alstroemeria* 10535-10536
 - Anigozanthos rufus* 10498
 - Anigozanthos viridis* 10499
 - apples 7520
 - apricots 7567
 - bananas 3508
 - Banksia coccinea* 10737
 - Bougainvillea* 10652
 - Brachycome* 10501-10502
 - Bracteantha bracteata* 10503
 - Camellia sasanqua* 10656-10657
 - Campanula punctata* 10504
 - Capsicum* 7919, 8740
 - carnations 10463
 - characteristics 10684
 - cherries 3755, 8432
 - Convolvulus sabatius* 10506
 - Erysimum linifolium* 10507
 - Gazania rigens* × *Gazania krebsiana* 10508
 - grapes 1994, 7671, 7681-7684
 - Grevillea* 10752
 - Isotoma axillaris* 10512
 - Lavandula* 10755
 - Lavandula dentata* 10756
 - Lavandula stoechas* 10757-10759
 - lawns and turf 10590-10591
 - Leptospermum scoparium* 10760
 - Leucadendron uliginosum* × *Leucadendron discolor* 10762
 - Lithodora diffusa* 10767
 - Mandevilla amabilis* 10769-10770

Australia cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - mangoes 906-907, 8253
 - Metrosideros umbellata* 10771
 - Murraya paniculata* 10772
 - nectarines 7585-7587
 - oranges 825
 - peaches 1905, 7588-7593
 - pears 1932
 - peas 9511
 - Petunia* 10489-10491
 - Pittosporum tenuifolium* 10775
 - plums 7627
 - radishes 6821
 - Rhododendron simsii* 10683
 - Robinia unifolia* × *Robinia pseudoacacia* 10777
 - roses 10697-10714
 - Solanum rantonettii* 10778
 - Sutera cordata* 10525
 - Telopea speciosissima* 10780-10781
 - Viburnum tinus* 10782
 - watercress 2143
 - Watsonia* 4264
 - Weigela florida* 10783
- cultural methods
 - Conospermum* 732
 - horticultural crops 3639
- economics, grapefruits 819
- irrigation, horticultural crops 8312
- medicinal plants, books 5555
- new taxa, *Boronia* 10738
- pest control, fruit crops, books 7430
- production
 - cherries 2799
 - lemons 9027
 - limes 9027
 - Myrtaceae 740
- production possibilities
 - Eucalyptus kochii* 760
 - Eucalyptus polybractea* 760
- reports
 - Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 7440
 - Horticultural Research and Development Corporation 1751
 - Institute for Horticultural Development, Victoria 6448
 - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Horticulture Division 9186

Austria, cultivars, apples 3680**Averrhoa carambola (see Carambolas)****Avocados**

- buds, development 4385
- cultivars
 - composition 5364
 - Venezuela 5364
- cultural methods, containers 4384
- disease control
 - Glomerella cingulata* 3431
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 2447
- disease resistance, *Glomerella cingulata* 9025
- fertilizers, calcium 5366
- flooding 5365
- flowers
 - initiation 815
 - phenology 815
- fruits
 - abnormal development 837
 - biochemistry 880, 2445, 3430, 4386, 7284, 7492
 - browning 9024
 - composition 5364
 - development 2448
 - firmness 818, 1636, 5370, 7285
 - maturity 818, 1635, 6286
 - quality 7286
 - ripening 818, 880, 1635, 7284-7285
 - set 815
 - size 2448, 3429
 - temperature 8394
- handling 7286
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 10845
 - photosynthesis 10845
 - propagation 2446
- insecticides, responses 1668
- irregular bearing, reviews 5367
- leaves, composition 7283

Avocados cont.

- photosynthesis 4384, 7492
- plant, biochemistry 39
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biochemistry 2445, 3429
 - metabolism 7284
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2446
 - cytokinins, biochemistry 3429
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 2677
 - responses 3430
 - gibberellic acid, responses 815
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 2446
 - putrescine, *in vitro* culture 2446
- plant nutrition, chlorine 6285
- plant water relations 8315
- pollination 5368
- reports 4567
- respiration 880
- rootstocks, selection 6285
- shoots, development 815
- soil solarization 2447
- storage
 - modified atmosphere storage 5369
 - physiology 8394
 - treatment 1668
- storage decay
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 816
 - Glomerella cingulata* 816-817, 3431
 - Phoma* 816
 - Phomopsis* 816
- storage disorders, chilling injury 5369, 5611
- storage quality
 - assessment 7285
 - solar radiation 4383
 - temperature 8394
- stored products pests, insects 1668
- temperature 4384
- yearbooks 4558

Axonopus affinis, waterlogging 6144**Azadirachta indica**

- allelopathy 8105
- books 6437
- drought 9220
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1614

Azaleas (see Rhododendron)**Azerbaijan, cultivars, plums 8487****Bacopa monnieri**

- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 9002
 - culture media 9002
 - micropropagation 5326, 9847
 - organogenesis 5326
 - physiology 5327, 10822
 - propagation 3403
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3403
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 3403

Bacteria

- fertilizers
 - Ammi visnaga* 3400
 - apples 1025
 - aubergines 5032
 - Chinese cabbages 3086
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 4330
 - Datura stramonium* 3407
 - globe artichokes 6761
 - okras 4097
 - onions 4890
 - peaches 3784
 - Piper betle* 4377
 - Tagetes erecta* 9717
 - tomatoes 5032
 - watermelons 5032
- soil amendments, vegetables 5839
- utilization, fertilizers 877

Bactericides (see also Antibiotics)**Bactris gasipaes**

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3611
 - phosphorus 3611
- production possibilities, Suriname 10108
- seedlings
 - development 10106
 - production 10107
- seeds, germination 10107

Ballota nigra

- plant
 - anatomy 7257

Ballota nigra cont.

- plant cont.
 - composition 7257
 - morphology 7257

Bamboo shoots

- browning 7875
- mulching 5097
- storage
 - biochemistry 548, 7875
 - systems 2281

Bamboos

- conferences 1750
- ornamental value 9780

Bananas

- agroforestry 3520, 7347, 10017
- climate 4458
- cold tolerance 10967
- conferences 2635
- cropping systems 3519
- cultivars
 - Australia 3508
 - Cameroon 9101
 - Canary Islands 5453
 - Egypt 3509
 - Ethiopia 9095
 - identification 875
 - in vitro* culture 4451, 4454
 - India 2511, 8214
 - Madeira 5452
 - plant nutrition 10965
 - quality 6355
 - South Africa 5451
 - Spain 3522
 - Tanzania 2510
 - Venezuela 3507
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 8213
 - China 6358
- defoliation 5461
- disease control
 - banana streak badnavirus 2515
 - Colletotrichum* 6363
 - Colletotrichum musae* 5459, 9096
 - Fusarium* 6363
 - Fusarium proliferatum* 5459
 - Glomerella cingulata* 9096
 - Mycosphaerella* 2516
 - Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 2516, 5460, 9097
- economics
 - Bangladesh 3506
 - Venezuela 9097
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1673, 5457, 10021
 - phosphorus 5457
 - potassium 5456, 8216
- fruits
 - biochemistry 1673, 3531, 4460-4461, 5462
 - composition 198, 1786, 4613, 6364
 - covers 3530-3531, 9100
 - development 879, 1677, 4459
 - injuries 3534
 - mechanical properties 3540
 - microorganisms 2522
 - physical properties 4462
 - quality 3661, 4458, 6362
 - ripening 881, 1677, 3532, 3536, 3538, 4458, 5464, 6355, 7352-7354, 9101, 10023, 10025, 10968
 - size 6362
 - thinning 9100
 - treatment 7354
- handling 10025
- in vitro* culture
 - acclimatization 3512
 - biochemistry 7351
 - bioreactors 3638
 - cultivars 4451
 - culture media 876, 10966
 - light 10015
 - micropropagation 3513-3514, 3638, 4451-4454, 10964
 - plant nutrition 10022, 10965
 - propagation 877-878, 2513, 3512
 - responses 4455
 - somaclonal variation 5454, 6356, 10024
 - somatic embryogenesis 2512, 6357
 - storage 4453

Bananas *cont.*

- insecticides, responses 1668
- intercropping 2413, 3518, 3520, 8215, 10013
- irradiation 7355
- irrigation 2514, 3524-3526, 7952, 8216, 10018-10019
- leaves
 - development 4459
 - physiology, reviews 3527
- light 879
- models, development 3524
- mulching 3520, 6359, 8215, 10018
- mycorrhizas 878, 5455, 10020
- pest control
 - Aleurodicus dispersus* 2517
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 8217, 9098
 - Helicorylenchus multicinctus* 2520
 - Nematoda 2518, 7481
 - Radopholus similis* 1674, 2519-2521, 6360, 9099
- pesticides, residues 1786
- photosynthesis 1675, 6361, 7350
- plant, morphology 4450
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4452
 - brassinosteroids, *in vitro* culture 4452
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 3532, 3536, 3538
 - responses 3538
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4459, 9100
 - methylcyclopropene, responses 7353
 - NAA, responses 2513
 - paclobutrazol, responses 10024
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 5476
 - potassium 10965
 - zinc 5458
- plant water relations 876, 1676, 8315
- planting
 - depth 3515
 - spacing 3516, 10016
- planting stock
 - production 6358
 - size 3515
 - types 4455
- production
 - Argentina 3505
 - Brazil 8213
 - Israel 3517
- production possibilities
 - Brazil 3504
 - China 2647
- propagation 3510-3511
- protected cultivation, greenhouses 3521-3523
- ratooning 7350
- respiration 3536
- roots
 - development 3529, 5450, 7347, 10963
 - histology 5450
 - sampling 4457
- rotations 2521
- salinity 3517
- shade 3518, 3661
- shoots, development 9094
- soil pH 5456
- source sink relations 5461
- storage
 - coatings 10026
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5465
 - heat treatment 5463
 - hot water treatment 882, 3537
 - modified atmosphere storage 5463
 - packing 10025
 - physiology 5463, 10025
 - reviews 3535
 - scrubbers 10026
 - temperature 3538
 - treatment 1668, 2522, 5465, 7355, 10026
- storage decay
 - Chalara paradoxa* 882
 - Colletotrichum* 6363
- fungi 2522
- Fusarium* 6363
- storage disorders, uneven degreening 3539
- storage quality
 - cultivars 3508

Bananas *cont.*

- storage quality *cont.*
 - harvesting date 3533
 - maturity 7355
- stored products pests, insects 1668
- temperature 879, 1675, 3661
- tillage 3524
- utilization, shade plants 10042
- water stress 1675-1676, 6361
- waterlogging 3528
- weed control, weeds 6359
- yields, pests 4456, 8215

Bangladesh

- economics
 - bananas 3506
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 8910
 - vegetables 3506
- production
 - coconuts 3543
 - Phoenix sylvestris* 2483

Banksia

- interspecific hybridization 10735
- reproduction 10648

Banksia baxteri, cut flowers, cultural methods 728***Banksia coccinea***

- cultivars, characteristics 10737
- cut flowers, pest control 2304
- flowers
 - anatomy 6186
 - morphology 6186
- genetic variation 10736
- intergeneric hybridization 10735
- interspecific hybridization 10735

Banksia ericifolia

- flowers
 - anatomy 6186
 - morphology 6186

Banksia menziesii, genetic variation 10736***Baptisia***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7089**Bark**

- composition, pistachios 8486
- growing media
 - Capsicum* 3193
 - chrysanthemums 3259, 6088
 - Citrus limonia* 9894
 - Cordylone fruticosa* 10599
 - Cymbidium* 3323
 - Deutzia scabra* 3354
 - Hippeastrum* 3298
 - horticultural crops 6478
 - Kalanchoe* 8925
 - ornamental plants 2057, 7054
 - ornamental woody plants 701, 10651
 - Pelargonium* 5147
 - Pelargonium zonale* 1529
 - Spiraea japonica* 7230
 - tomatoes 1457, 3193, 6973
 - vegetables 2057
 - Viburnum tinus* 7230
- mulches, grapes 242
- mulching
 - apples 3696, 4641
 - Asparagus* 6897
 - grapes 4841
 - Iris sibirica* 5173
 - pecans 8484
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6625
- propagation, *Rhododendron* 8101

Barleria lupulina

- light 5252
- photosynthesis 5252

Basella alba

- leaves, biochemistry 8005
- respiration 8005

Basidiomycotina

- composition 8010
- geographical distribution 2287

Basil, sweet (*see Ocimum basilicum*)**Bay laurel** (*see Laurus nobilis*)**Beans** (*Cyamopsis*) (*see Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)**Beans** (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus*)**Beans** (*Vicia*) (*see Vicia faba*)**Beetroots**

- cell membranes
 - biochemistry 1269, 2084, 5876
 - ion transport 2083, 8590

Beetroots *cont.*

- climatic change 1225
- cultivars, composition 8593
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 9386
 - USA 319
- disease control, beet necrotic yellow vein
 - furovirus 6745
- economics, Finland 8552
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2082, 4875
 - phosphorus 4875, 4895
 - potassium 4875, 4895
- green manures 7725
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8592
 - metabolism 8591
- intercropping 3019
- irrigation 2049
- manures 4895
- mulching 7721
- no-tillage 7721
- plant, biochemistry 2085, 6168
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 5875
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5875
 - IAA, responses 5875
 - kinetin, responses 5875
- plant nutrition, phosphorus 2055
- plant water relations 7757
- pollution
 - heavy metals 2049, 7718
 - uranium 1268
- production, Finland 8552
- protected cultivation, light 4868
- roots
 - composition 1270-1271, 8593
 - physiology 7757
- rotations 7725
- salinity 6744
- soil amendments 1231
- soil conditioners 6744
- sowing
 - sowing date 4895
 - sowing rates 4895
- storage
 - biochemistry 5849
 - packing 2086
- storage quality, fertilizers 3015
- taxonomy 9413
- translocation 7757
- utilization, dye plants 1605
- weed competition, weeds 8589
- yield forecasting 5877

Begonia

- cut flowers, species 10446
- , new taxa 7105
- plant nutrition, nutrients 6117
- pot plants, growing media 2659
- research, Belgium 1543, 2334
- taxonomy 3285, 5168

Begonia chloroneura, new taxa 10540***Begonia hiemalis***

- cultivars, disease resistance 8896
- disease resistance, *Oidium begoniae* 8896
- growing media 5169
- light 8057
- mycorrhizas 8896
- photosynthesis 1544
- pot plants, cultural methods 8057
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 8057

Begonia lazati, characteristics 5096***Begonia tuberhybrida***

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4242-4243
- photoperiod 10541

Begoniaceae, taxonomy 5168***Belamcanda chinensis***

- flowers, development 2353
- plant growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2353
 - IAA, responses 2353
- rhizomes, production 2353

Belarus

- cultivars
 - grapes 2958
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3888, 8512
- cultural methods
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4792
 - Vaccinium uliginosum* 210

Belarus cont.

- production, grapes 2958
- production possibilities, *Origanum vulgare* 4336

Belgium

cultivars

- apples 4623, 6508
- Brassica chinensis* 4028, 7803
- broccoli 1313, 1318-1319, 1325, 3075, 5911, 6786, 6788
- Brussels sprouts 1315-1316, 1320, 1328, 5908, 6791, 7801
- cabbages 1321, 2109, 2111-2113, 5902-5906, 6787, 6792-6793, 7800, 9447-9448
- Capsicum* 2203
- carrots 1478, 3219, 4166, 6053
- cauliflowers 1312, 1314, 1317, 1322, 1324, 2110, 2114-2115, 4029, 4915, 5907, 5909, 5912, 6785, 7802
- celery 8001
- cherries 3752, 3756
- chicory 1285, 2092, 5886, 7779, 9427
- Chinese cabbages 5910
- cucumbers 1344, 2144, 6828, 6830
- Cucurbita pepo* 3110
- endives 1290-1291, 7781-7782
- fennel 3233, 4171, 6066
- Hibiscus syriacus* 2380, 7177
- kohlrabi 3074, 4916
- leeks 1237-1241, 3024, 5853-5856, 7741
- lettuces 1294, 2097-2098, 5893, 6763-6765, 7783, 9433
- marrows 4066, 5962
- onions 3026, 5860, 7746
- pears 3790
- peas 3129, 5983, 8703
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5971-5972, 8703
- shallots 3043, 5873
- spinach 4006
- strawberries 1161, 2938, 4812, 5762, 7647, 9323, 9329
- tomatoes 1421, 4121, 6014, 7938-7939
- Valerianella locusta* 1497-1498, 8008-8009
- Welsh onions 4003, 6741
- cultural methods
 - mushrooms 3247
 - strawberries 4818, 9323
- disease control, horticultural crops 10152
- economics
 - apples 4622
 - pears 7610
- pest control
 - horticultural crops 10152
 - books 1739
 - pears 2879
- production
 - pears 167, 3790
 - pome fruits 5616
 - strawberries 4808
- reports
 - Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 7441
 - Comite voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 10127
 - Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 2642
 - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3627, 5560
 - Westvlaamse Proefuin voor Industriële Groenten 6449
 - research, *Begonia* 1543, 2334
 - rootstocks, cherries 3756
 - soilless culture, greenhouse crops 6456
 - surveys, strawberries 4810
 - weed control, horticultural crops 10152

Benincasa hispida, fruits, biochemistry 3113

Berberidaceae

- flowers, anatomy 7221
- taxonomy 7221

Berberis lycium, taxonomy 1598

Bergenia crassifolia

- light 3404
- photosynthesis 3404
- plant, composition 781
- pruning 781
- respiration 3272

Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon*)

Bertholletia (see also Brazil nuts)

Beta (see also Beetroots; Spinach beets)

Beta vulgaris

- fertilizers, organomineral fertilizers 7726
- storage
 - cold storage 286
 - physiology 286

Betacyanins

- biochemistry
 - Amanita muscaria* 2085
 - beetroots 2085

Bibliographies

- edible fungi 9669, 10431
- spice plants 6218

Bidens formosa (see *Cosmos bipinnatus*)

Bidens pilosa

- flowers, removal 7258
- fruits, removal 7258

Biennial bearing (see Irregular bearing)

Bilberries (see *Vaccinium*)

Biogas slurry

- fertilizers, *Capsicum* 5020
- growing media, *Gladiolus* 9732

Bitter acids

- biosynthesis, hops 3394, 10816
- composition, hops 771, 7249
- extraction, hops 7253

Bixa orellana

- cultural methods, Brazil 1606
- seeds, composition 4319, 6215, 8121, 10786
- storage, containers 9813

Black currants

cultivars

- Denmark 204-205
- pest resistance 10242
- Poland 8507
- Russia 1962
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4774
 - Drepanopeziza ribis* 1963
- dormancy 2671
- fertilizers, nutrients 2925
- fruits
 - composition 1986, 3877-3878, 6612, 7637
 - development 4784
 - ultrastructure 4784
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242
- pollination 9318
- seeds
 - composition 3878
 - development 4784
 - ultrastructure 4784
- translocation 2671

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Blackberries

- books 6439
- cultivars, flowering 10250
- cuttings, rooting 8314
- disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4775
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1148, 9319
- flowers, initiation 10250-10251
- fruits
 - composition 198
 - development 6624
 - quality 6624
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5759
- nomenclature 1147
- plant growth regulators, forchlorfenuron, *in vitro* culture 5759
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 6621
 - nutrients 1148
- planting stock
 - storage 10251
 - treatment 10251
- pollution, radionuclides 7448
- storage, temperature 6624

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Blackberries

- books 6439
- cultivars, flowering 10250
- cuttings, rooting 8314
- disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4775
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1148, 9319
- flowers, initiation 10250-10251
- fruits
 - composition 198
 - development 6624
 - quality 6624
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5759
- nomenclature 1147
- plant growth regulators, forchlorfenuron, *in vitro* culture 5759
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 6621
 - nutrients 1148
- planting stock
 - storage 10251
 - treatment 10251
- pollution, radionuclides 7448
- storage, temperature 6624

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Black currants × *Ribes pauciflorum*

- cultivars, pest resistance 10242
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Bletia lilacina, taxonomy 2374

Bletia neglecta, taxonomy 2374

Bletia nelsonii, taxonomy 2374

Bletia parkinsonii, taxonomy 2374

Bletia reflexa, taxonomy 2374

Bletia urbana, taxonomy 2374

Bletilla ochracea

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8936
 - micropropagation 8936

Bletilla striata

- flowers
 - biochemistry 7153
 - colour 7153

Blueberries (see *Vaccinium*)

Boletinus

- aroma 555
- composition 555

Boletopsis, composition 2288

Boletus

- aroma 555
- composition 555
- production, Italy 562

Boletus edulis, morphology 8844

Boletus laetissimus, biochemistry 2297

Bolivia, production, Arecaceae 2611

Bolting

- cabbages 2113, 7800
- endives 1290, 7782
- leeks 3983
- onions 7749
- shallots 7754
- spinach 7759

Bomarea, cut flowers, species 10446

Bombax ceiba, plant, height 4288

Bone meal

- fertilizers
 - cabbages 4037
 - carrots 4037
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4037

Bonsai

- calamondins 4292
- Thuja orientalis* 4292

Books (see also Dictionaries)

- A field guide to medicinal and useful plants of the Upper Amazon 9165
- Agro-processing engineering 9164
- Apple, Consumption and quality itinerary 1740
- Apricots: cultivars, mode of use 2621
- Behaviour of apricot consumers: comparative analysis with other summer fruits 2622
- Biology and ecology of the grapevine. 2618
- Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry 43. Medicinal and aromatic plants XI 6429
- Cannabis. The genus *Cannabis* 6432
- Caraway. The genus *Carum* 6435
- Carrots and related vegetable Umbelliferae 9174
- CIGR Handbook of Agricultural Engineering, Volume 4 9164
- CIGR Handbook of Agricultural Engineering, Volume 3 9175
- CITES orchid checklist 2628
- Citrus health management 9176
- Citrus nurseries and planting techniques 4555
- Cocoa and chocolate: production, utilization and characteristics 1741
- Coffee, cocoa and tea 4557
- Conservatory and indoor plants: plants for warm gardens. Volume 1 2625
- Conservatory and indoor plants: plants for warm gardens. Volume 2 2626
- Creation of a vineyard. Grafting the vine and rootstocks. Virus disease elimination 9168
- Cryptogamic diseases of grapevine 9169
- Cultivation of shallots 3044
- Dictionary of gardening 2630
- Distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables. Channels and operators of the French network 6441
- Edible and poisonous mushrooms: an introduction 2
- Edible plants for temperate climates 1
- Edible wattle seeds of southern Australia 9173

Books cont.

- Eicosanoids and related compounds in plants and animals 7429
 Encyclopaedia of ferns 9171
 Flora of Australia. Volume 12: Mimosaceae (excl. *Acacia*), Caesalpiniaceae 3617
 Floriculture and landscaping 6431
 Floriculture: principles and species 5551
 Fruits of Oceania 7431
Gladiolus in Southern Africa 1736
 Greenhouse operation and management 2623
 Grower talks on crop culture 2 10115
 Handbook of peach and nectarine varieties 3
 Harvest and post harvest technology of plantation crops 2619
 Herbal harvest: commercial organic production of quality dried herbs 5555
 In vitro culture of higher plants 3618
 Integrated pest management of tropical perennial crops 8294
 IPM handbook for golf courses 4556
 Japanese flowering cherries 6433
 Lettuce, endive and chicory 3619
 Manual of woody landscape plants 8293
 Maples for gardens: a color encyclopedia 9170
 Mushroomins. The visual guide to over 500 species of mushroom from around the world 1737
 Neem. The divine tree *Azadirachta indica* 6437
 Olive germplasm: cultivars and world-wide collections 3615
 Orchard fertilization: environment and quality 6438
 Orchard plant protection guide for deciduous fruits in New South Wales 1998/99 7430
 Pesticides authorized for sale. Vegetable crops and strawberries 6434
 Pests of crops and their control 1739
Phlomis: the neglected genus. A guide for gardeners and horticulturists 1743
 Pink Lady®. Cripps Pink (C.O.V.) 1738
 Plant energetics 5552
 Plant physiological ecology 2620
 Plant physiology 1742
 Plant production engineering 9175
 Plant resources of South-East Asia No.12 (1). Medicinal and poisonous plants 10117
 Plant resources of South-East Asia No.19. Essential-oil plants 2624
 Plant secondary metabolism 3620
 Pollination management of mountain crops through beekeeping. Trainers' resource book 8295
 Poppy. The genus *Papaver* 6430
 Postharvest technology for small-scale produce marketers: economic opportunities, quality and food safety 10116
 References — fruit production 3616
 Rootstock guide: apple, pear, cherry, European plum 5554
 Sapota 2616
 Spring frost, orchard protection 6436
 Temperate and subtropical fruit production 7428
 Tentation® Delblush (C.O.V.) 6440
 The biopesticide manual 9167
 The grape: improvement, production, and post-harvest management 9166
 The melon: for a product of quality 2617
 The tropical look: an encyclopaedia of landscape plants for worldwide use 2627
 The ultimate book of cacti and succulents 952
 Trees and shrubs of the Okavango delta: medicinal uses and nutritional value 2629
Vaccinium, currants and fruits of the wood 6439
 Vegetable technology 5553
 Wine grape varieties (revised edition) 9172
- Boraginaceae**, pollen, morphology 5564
Borago officinalis
 characteristics 8124
 models, phenology 5328
 nutritive value 285
 pollen
 development 3370, 9821
 ultrastructure 3370
Borassus flabellifer, fruits, composition 2612
Boron
 biochemistry, radishes 4945
 deficiency
 avocados 837
 cucumbers 5950, 10362
 grapes 7699
 olives 9978
 ornamental plants 10449
Phaseolus vulgaris 4076
Piper nigrum 4342
 strawberries 2944
 determination, plants 7473
 fertilizers
 almonds 2701, 2706, 6505
 apples 6524, 7539, 8406, 10173
 coffee 10045
 grapes 2989
 guavas 9125
Litchi 9929
 melons 8242
 pawpaws 10085
 pears 3818
 pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877
 plums 4762, 5736
 strawberries 2946
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4803
 vegetables 7728
 plant nutrition
 apples 5634
 broccoli 7815
Citrus 5395
 grapes 246
 strawberries 5770
 tomatoes 2226, 3188
 vegetables 3009
 responses
Actinidia arguta 4778
 kiwifruits 4778
Momordica charantia 4072
Nelumbo nucifera 2284
 toxicity
 carrots 8756
 coffee 10045
Elettaria cardamomum 5289
 peas 2191
 tomatoes 8756, 9599
 tulips 4258
 translocation
 apples 10176
 kiwifruits 4781
 pears 3818
 uptake
 grapes 3951
 kiwifruits 4781
 plums 1949
Boronia, taxonomy 10738
Boronia coccinea, cut flowers, pest control 2304
Boronia megastigma
 clones, composition 9822
 flowers
 biochemistry 9823
 composition 9822
 development 2386, 4323
Botryococcus, cells, ultrastructure 6278
Botryococcus braunii
 cell walls
 biochemistry 3424
 composition 810
 in vitro culture, bioreactors 10839
Bougainvillea
 cultivars, dwarf cultivars 10652
 fertilizers, nitrogen 10653
 ovules, ultrastructure 703
Bougainvillea spectabilis
 growing media 7053
 plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 9790
Bouvardia, cut flowers, salinity 7048
- Brachiaria dictyoneura**
 utilization
 gardens 4265
 golf courses 4265
Brachiaria humidicola
 utilization
 gardens 4265
 golf courses 4265
Brachiaria subquadriflora
 utilization
 gardens 4265
 golf courses 4265
Brachycome, cultivars, characteristics 10501-10502
Brachycome multifida
 fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 5127
 growing media 4198
Brachystelma campanulatum, geographical distribution 8923
Bracteantha bracteata, cultivars, Australia 10503
Brahea
 species, characteristics 9784
 taxonomy 9784
Brahea edulis, seeds, germination 9786
Bran, growing media, *Lentinus squarrosulus* 4186
Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
 fertilizers, sulfur 4931
 ornamental value 7090
 pest control
Delia radicum 8818
 Nematoda 7481
 plant, biochemistry 8330
 seeds
 germination 1327
 treatment 8818
 surveys, China 4025
 temperature 1327
 weed control, weeds 7441
Brassica alboglabra
 fertilizers, nitrogen 6808
 flowers, initiation 7825
 pesticides
 surfactants 7478
 synergists 7479
 plant, development 5933
 plant nutrition
 calcium 4932
 magnesium 4932
 nitrogen 4932
 phosphorus 4932
 potassium 4932
 seed production, cultivars 360
 shade 6808
 taxonomy 7797
Brassica campestris
 cultivars, composition 10303
 pollen, germination 4946
 temperature 4929
Brassica campestris var. rapa
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 372
 pollution, radionuclides 6802
Brassica chinensis
 cultivars
 Belgium 4028, 7803
 consumer preferences 391
 cultural methods, China 6783
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5927, 8623
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 3078
 leaves
 biochemistry 3089
 flavour 391
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 8773
 potassium 3010
 planting
 planting date 6799
 spacing 6799
 pollen, germination 4946
 seedlings, development 5914
 seeds
 germination 5914
 treatment 5914
 shade 366, 4928
 shelterbelts 366
 shoots, flavour 391
 soil temperature 4928

Brassica chinensis *cont.*

- soil water 4928
- soiless culture, growing media 3010
- storage, metabolism 10344

Brassica japonica, pollen, germination 4946**Brassica juncea**

- cultivars, harvesting 6794
- fertilizers, nitrogen 4874
- leaves, composition 3976
- sowing
 - equipment 6797
 - sowing depth 6797
 - spacing 6798

Brassica napus

- cultivars
 - composition 10303
 - harvesting date 364
- snow 364

Brassica oleracea, plant nutrition, selenium 6809**Brassica oleracea** *var. alboglabra*

- flowers, development 9461
- storage
 - cold storage 389
 - physiology 389

Brassica oleracea *var. medullosa*, plant, composition 4937**Brassica oleracea** *var. sabellica*, plant, composition 4937**Brassica parachinensis**

- leaves, biochemistry 10341
- storage
 - cold storage 389
 - physiology 389

Brassica pekinensis, pollen, germination 4946**Brassicaceae**

- disease control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2130
- flowers, biochemistry 7824
- leaves, biochemistry 7824
- pest control, *Plutella xylostella* 380, 4042, 8628
- seedlings, production 2048
- storage
 - cold storage 286
 - physiology 286

BrassioPhoenix, nomenclature 7205**Brazil**

cultivars

- apples 59, 1822, 3684
- Asparagus* 6886
- aubergines 1412, 6935
- cabbages 4917, 6790
- cocoa 8223
- cucumbers 6829
- garlic 3978
- grapes 3922, 7668, 8526
- guavas 5488-5489
- mandarins 9884
- nectarines 3775, 4717
- onions 296, 9403
- peaches 3775, 4717
- tomatoes 5034, 6026, 6941, 9557

cultural methods

- apples 1003
- Asparagus* 9522
- bananas 8213
- Bixa orellana* 1606
- coconuts 10033
- coffee 4480
- grapes 3915-3916, 3935
- vegetables 9386
- disease control, pineapples 8271
- economics, coconuts 10033
- hybrids, *Alsroemeria* 7104
- pest control
 - Citrus* 8169
 - grapes 7702
 - pineapples 8271
 - vegetables 7734

planting stock, *Citrus* 10874

production

- bananas 8213
- Capsicum* 1412
- Citrus* 10846
- figs 4705
- pineapples 4524
- production possibilities
 - bananas 3504
 - Euterpe edulis* 1496

Brazil *cont.*production possibilities *cont.*

- Euterpe oleracea* 1496
- Pachyrhizus tuberosus* 5346
- research
 - coffee 4480
 - tomatoes 9579
- rootstocks, grapes 3922
- species, ornamental palms 9782

Brazil nuts

- seedlings
 - development 946
 - planting 946
- seeds
 - germination 10109
 - storage 10109

Breadfruits, genetic resources 1672**Breeding**

- chrysanthemums 7065
- Cyclamen persicum* 10546
- Dahlia pinnata* 10552
- Hibiscus syriacus* 10671
- Primula vulgaris* 10495
- roses 10693
- Sedum* 683

Brimeura amethystina, plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, metabolism 2354**Broccoli**

- cell membranes, physiology 5931
- cold 8620
- cultivars
 - Belgium 1313, 1318-1319, 1325, 3075, 5911, 6786, 6788
 - composition 8638
 - Croatia 8618
 - Germany 8615
 - heat tolerance 8616
- cultural methods
 - Czech Republic 8614
 - Netherlands 5835
- fertilizers
 - application methods 5923
 - nitrogen 368, 1227, 5923, 6806-6807, 9454
 - potassium 6807
 - slow release fertilizers 368
 - sulfur 4931, 8638

flowers, biochemistry 5936, 7824

frost 6800

harvesting date 3075

herbicides, tolerance 382

in vitro culture

- explants 4923
- light 4924-4925
- storage 4924-4925
- vitrification 4923
- leaves, biochemistry 6814, 7824
- light 4924-4925
- light intensity 8620
- low input agriculture 365
- pest control
 - Murgantia histrionica* 375
 - Plutella xylostella* 379

photosynthesis 3088

plant, composition 7827

plant disorders, apical abortion 8620

plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 2134

plant nutrition

- boron 7815
- calcium 369
- nitrogen 9454

plant water relations 1227

planting

- planting date 4035
- spacing 8638
- pollution, radionuclides 7448
- production, France 2108
- research, Italy 3002
- seeds
 - colour 2117
 - germination 2117

source sink relations 3088

sowing

- sowing date 2118
- sowing rates 2118

spears

- biochemistry 2134, 8634-8635, 8637
- composition 369, 8638
- quality 383
- senescence 2134

Broccoli *cont.*

storage

- biochemistry 4044
- hot water treatment 4044
- metabolism 10344
- modified atmosphere storage 6817
- packing 5940, 6817
- senescence 6818
- temperature 5940
- treatment 6818, 8637
- storage quality, assessment 383
- water stress 1227, 5931

Bromelia plumieri, fruits, composition 7423**Bromheadia finlaysoniana**

- photosynthesis 688
- source sink relations 688

Bromus tectorum, utilization, cover crops 4841**Browning**, mushrooms, reviews 5105**Brugmansia**, nomenclature 10739**Brugmansia suaveolens**

- Nicotiana glauca*, pollen tubes, cytology 622
- pollen tubes, ultrastructure 6201

Brussels sprouts

buds, development 10343

cultivars

- Belgium 1315-1316, 1320, 1328, 5908, 6791, 7801
- consumer preferences 1338
- Denmark 1323
- flavour 5941
- mechanical harvesting 1315
- disease control, fungi 9537
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6806, 8624
- harvesting 7801
- harvesting date 5847, 9451, 10343
- leaves, biochemistry 6814
- pest control, insects 2132
- plant, composition 5942
- plant nutrition
 - magnesium 2121
 - potassium 2121
- planting
 - mechanical methods 2120
 - planting date 2121, 9450-9451
 - spacing 1328, 2121, 5921, 6791
- pollution, radionuclides 7448
- reports 2644, 3627
- seedlings, production 2120
- sprouts
 - biochemistry 386
 - composition 5935
 - flavour 5941

storage, metabolism 10344

storage quality

cultivars 5908

fertilizers 8624

Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)**Buchananian latifolia**, characteristics 10823**Buchloe dactyloides**

- plant, development 9759
- seedlings, emergence 656
- sowing, sowing date 656, 2362

Bucida buceras, seeds, treatment 5253**Budding**

- apricots 4681
- guavas 5490
- oranges 4397, 10856
- pawpaws 4521
- Phyllanthus emblica* 4549
- pistachios 2894
- Pistacia integerrima* 2892
- roses 716, 4301
- satsumas 5373
- temperate fruits, reviews 4616
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 9157

Buddleja

cultivars, pest resistance 6202

pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 6202**Buddleja davidii**

cultivars, pest resistance 6202

pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 6202**Buddleja fallowiana**

cultivars, pest resistance 6202

pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 6202**Buddleja lindleyana**

cultivars, pest resistance 6202

pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 6202**Buds**abscission, *Camellia* 7175

Buds cont.

- anatomy, olives 9935-9936
- apical dominance, peas 9518
- biochemistry
 - Brussels sprouts 386
 - Crocus sativus* 6224
 - grapes 2028
 - peaches 6591, 8462
 - pistachios 3853
- composition
 - apples 5630, 5651
 - Brussels sprouts 5935
 - grapes 9087
 - olives 10940
 - pistachios 8486
- development
 - Actinidia arguta* 8503
 - avocados 4385
 - Brussels sprouts 10343
 - cocoa 9109
 - grapes 4859, 9087
 - hazelnuts 4701
 - mangoes 11001
 - olives 9935, 9986
 - pears 3822
 - plums 5742
 - roses 6200
 - satsumas 4408
- dormancy
 - Diospyros oleifera* 1663
 - Diospyros rhombifolia* 1663
 - figs 4710, 6575
 - grapes 2026-2028, 6677, 6686-6687, 9372-9374, 10285
 - oranges 3455
 - peaches 2862, 3786, 5719, 8462
 - pears 9306
 - persimmons 1663
 - pistachios 2909
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2880
 - roses 8959
 - tea 937, 4538
 - Vaccinium* 214
 - walnuts 3864
- drop, pistachios 2906
- flavour, Brussels sprouts 5941
- fruiting potential, grapes 4862
- initiation
 - mandarins 10865
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 7343
 - oranges 10865
- injuries, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 6626
- physiology, pistachios 2906
- sprouting, apples 5630

Bulbils, size, garlic 6724**Bulbine mesembryanthoides**

- geographical distribution 8924
- taxonomy 8924

Bulbophyllum

- genetic resources 10617
- pollination 10616

Bulbs

- abnormal development, garlic 10306
- anatomy, *Cymbidium goeringii* 7160
- aroma, onions 311
- biochemistry
 - Gladiolus* 7111
 - onions 4002, 5867
 - Tulipa bakeri* 645
 - Tulipa tarda* 645
 - tulips 644
- browning, onions 10317
- composition
 - Allium* 1264
 - Allium chinense* 10321
 - Allium wakegi* 8587
 - leeks 10309
 - Lilium lancifolium* 4173
 - onions 287, 3039-3042, 3976, 8584-8586
 - shallots 8587
- cytology, onions 3986
- development
 - Lachenalia* 651
 - Lilium* 4252, 7119, 10567
 - onions 10314
 - Scilla peruviana* 5194
 - shallots 10320
 - tulips 6133
- dormancy
 - Allium grayi* 4004

Bulbs cont.**dormancy cont.**

- Allium wakegi* 6740
- Lilium* 3291
- shallots 6740
- flavour, onions 3040, 4892, 5871, 10318
- maturity, onions 306
- mechanical properties, onions 5869
- moisture content, onions 3035
- morphology, tulips 8064
- production
 - Narcissus bulbocodium* 1551
 - Oxalis deppei* 5192
 - Oxalis lasiandra* 5192
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 2347
 - tulips 2350, 5182
- quality
 - garlic 10308
 - onions 2080, 3035, 10161
 - Ornithogalum saundersiae* 6138
 - tulips 8065
- size
 - garlic 6724
 - onions 1249, 9407, 10313
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 2347, 8063, 9742
 - tulips 10577
- sprouting, onions 309, 1263, 4000, 10316
- storage
 - Hippeastrum* 3298
 - tulips 8066
- treatment
 - Allium wakegi* 6740
 - garlic 2068
 - Hippeastrum* 3298
 - Lilium longiflorum* 639
 - shallots 6740

Bulgaria

- cultivars
 - cucumbers 2146
 - grapes 3923
 - plums 4738
- weed control, grapes 7701

Bunium persicum, in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 5269**Bupleurum falcatum**

- cultural methods, Japan 782
- in vitro culture, protoplasts 9848

Burkina Faso, production, onions 3025**Burretiokentia**

- ecology 9781
- propagation 9781

Butea monosperma, ethnobotany 2429**Buxus sinica, cuttings, responses 699****Cabbages**

- allelopathy 3964
- bolting 2113
- cell walls, composition 989
- cold tolerance 1329
- cover crops 2122
- cropping systems 7809
- cultivars
 - Belgium 1321, 2109, 2111-2113, 5902-5906, 6787, 6792-6793, 7800, 9447-9448
 - bolting 2113, 7800
 - Brazil 4917, 6790
 - composition 1334
 - Denmark 6789
 - disease resistance 1326, 7800
 - harvesting date 6792
 - India 4031
 - Puerto Rico 4027
- cultural methods
 - China 6782
 - containers 4927
- disease control
 - Peronospora parasitica* 2131
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 9456
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 9457
- disease resistance, *Mycosphaerella* 7800
- economics, Finland 8552
- fertilizers
 - application methods 3084
 - liquid fertilizers 5840
 - nitrogen 1227, 1334, 3084, 4930, 5840, 6806, 9388
 - organic fertilizers 4037, 4893
 - organomineral fertilizers 7726
 - phosphorus 3972, 4930
 - slow release fertilizers 9388
 - sulfur 4931
- flowers, biochemistry 7824
- grafting 4039
- green manures 3083, 5922
- harvesting 2136, 4935
- harvesting date 5847, 8636
- herbicides
 - application date 5928
 - injuries 3965, 5928
- in vitro culture
 - micropropagation 4922
 - organogenesis 5919
- insecticides, residues 281
- intercropping 7818, 8631
- irrigation 1333, 2049, 3000, 9453
- leaves
 - areas 7798-7799
 - biochemistry 6814, 7824
 - composition 1800, 3016, 3976, 4045, 5845, 5848, 10338
 - morphology 10337
- light 384, 1331, 10338
- mulching 7721, 8605
- no-tillage 7721
- nutritive value 8811
- organic culture 2131, 8811
- pest control
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 2061
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8565
 - Delia floralis* 7820
 - Delia radicum* 7818, 7820
 - insects 7819
 - Lepidoptera 8631
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 377
 - Myzus persicae* 280
 - Pieris rapae* 381
 - Plutella xylostella* 378, 381, 4043, 8627, 8629-8630
 - Trichoplusia ni* 381
- pesticides, residues 7821
- plant
 - composition 7827
 - quality 8636
- plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, in vitro culture 5919
 - IAA, biosynthesis 384
- plant nutrition
 - boron 3009
 - calcium 7814
 - magnesium 7814
 - nitrogen 428, 3009, 4039, 7727
 - nutrients 3082
 - phosphorus 3009
 - potassium 3009, 3085
 - sulfur 7814
- plant water relations 1227, 3012
- planting, depth 362
- pollution
 - cadmium 3082
 - heavy metals 2049, 4909, 7717
 - radionuclides 7448
- production, Finland 8552
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 2113
 - light 4868
 - row covers 4036
- reports 3627
 - Fiji 963
- research, Italy 3002
- roots, development 3057
- rotations 6803
- seed production, cultural methods 3077, 4033
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 1331
 - cultural methods 3057, 3079
 - development 2133, 8632
 - planting 362
 - quality 8605
 - treatment 1329
- seeds
 - colour 2117, 10336
 - germination 357, 2117, 4920, 10336
 - moisture content 271
 - quality 4032, 6796
 - storage 271
- shade 10338
- soil amendments 428, 1231, 3083, 4979
- soil types 2111-2112
- sowing
 - equipment 3076, 6797

Cabbages *cont.*

- sowing *cont.*
 - sowing depth 6797
 - sowing rates 3076
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6819
 - metabolism 10344
 - modified atmosphere storage 992
 - temperature 271
- storage disorders, pepper spot 6819
- storage quality
 - cultivars 6789
 - harvesting date 8636, 8823
- stress 357
- temperature 1331, 4935, 10337
- utilization, dye plants 1605
- water stress 1227
- weed control
 - Cyperus rotundus* 373
 - Norway 2122
 - weeds 5844, 5928

Cacao (see Cocoa)**Cactaceae**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4274**Cadmium**

- composition
 - apples 4645
 - edible fungi 8836
 - vegetables 6722
- determination
 - apples 981
 - carrots 8325
 - lettuces 8325
 - spinach 981
 - tomatoes 8765
- plant nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7885
- pollution
 - Alyssum argenteum* 6112
 - cabbages 3082, 4909
 - grapes 6658
 - lawns and turf 3082
 - lettuces 4021, 4909
 - Lobularia maritima* 6112
 - marrows 10377
 - Papaver* 4362
 - peas 7902
 - Silene vulgaris* 3173
 - spinach 7761
 - spinach beets 3052-3053
 - tomatoes 3173
 - Trapa bicornis* 7025
 - vegetables 4875, 8557
 - Vicia faba* 7902
- responses
 - Bacopa monnieri* 5327
 - Capsicum* 1404
 - carrots 1485, 6056
 - cucumbers 5947
 - tomatoes 501
- toxicity
 - cucumbers 7839
 - onions 3992
 - peas 6874, 9517
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 3122
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1378, 8684
- uptake
 - apples 1857
 - beetroots 2082
 - carrots 8325, 8810
 - Chamomilla recutita* 3406
 - Chinese cabbages 6805
 - cocoa 887
 - cucumbers 3102, 8649
 - Hypericum perforatum* 3406
 - lettuces 344, 2082, 2104, 8325
 - onions 3992
 - peas 3131
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7880, 8684
 - spinach 2087
 - spinach beets 328, 3052-3053
 - strawberries 1857
 - vegetables 1232, 4875, 7716, 8563

Caesium

- pollution
 - edible fungi 3240
 - medicinal plants 1617

Calabrese (see Broccoli)**Calamintha hortensis** (see *Satureja hortensis*)**Calamondins**

- bonsai 4292

Calamondins *cont.*

- rhizosphere 4292
- seeds, composition 6289
- utilization, rootstocks 827

Calanthe

- cultivars, Korea Republic 10618
- flowers
 - colour 8937
 - composition 8937
- taxonomy 7154

Calanthe bicolor, taxonomy 10619**Calanthe discolor**, taxonomy 10619**Calanthe sieboldii**, taxonomy 10619**Calathea**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 677
 - photosynthesis 677
- Calathea louisae**
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1564
 - leaves, biochemistry 1563
 - photosynthesis 1564

Calcium

- absorption
 - oranges 6299
 - tomatoes 4142
- application, apples 5639
- application methods, apples, reviews 5671
- biochemistry, radishes 4945
- composition
 - Achillea millefolium* 5324
 - apples 4649, 7541, 7556, 7561, 8391-8392, 8397, 8400, 8404, 8409, 9261
 - Asparagus* 1393
 - Brassica* 7827
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3116
 - Lonicera caerulea* 235
 - passion fruits 6344
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10381
 - Sarcodon imbricatum* 5194
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 5324
 - tomatoes 534, 9642
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5354
 - vegetables 10303
- deficiency
 - Asparagus* 1391
 - Brassica alboglabra* 4932
 - Citrus* 5396
 - Citrus volkameriana* 6300
 - Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 7133
 - figs 5700-5701
 - globe artichokes 331
 - longans 3480
 - melons 6390, 7372
 - Piper nigrum* 4343
 - tomatoes 6965
- determination, plants 8324
- fertilizers
 - apples 1856, 3732, 7539, 8395
 - Capsicum* 5013
 - horticultural crops 10147
 - melons 8242
 - mushrooms 2296
 - pears 1856
 - pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10381
 - plums 5736
 - satsumas 7318
 - strawberries 221
 - vegetables 7728
 - Ziziphus* 11018
- localization, tomatoes 9642
- metabolism
 - apples 2712, 2755
 - cabbages 1334
 - Capsicum* 6933
 - cherries 1086, 1096
 - Chinese cabbages 5932
 - cucumbers 10361
 - horticultural crops 10157
 - lawns and turf 3306, 9756
 - mangoes 11002
 - peaches 10218
 - pears 5730
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4983, 5980
 - plums 5740
 - Tagetes erecta* 7085
 - tomatoes 1452, 3205, 5049, 9601, 10420

Calcium *cont.*

- physiology
 - carrots 7014
 - peas 6876
 - tomatoes 1467
 - plant nutrition
 - apples 76, 80, 1855, 2726, 2775, 3705, 3708, 7540, 7561, 10187
 - cabbages 7814
 - Capsicum* 5026, 10386
 - cherries 2833-2835, 2837-2838
 - chrysanthemums 8867
 - citranges 4398
 - Citrus* 5395
 - cucumbers 5949, 10156, 10360
 - cut flowers 7051
 - Eugenia aquea* 6425
 - Grewia asiatica* 5547
 - Hevea* 1721
 - Litchi* 10907
 - Macadamia* 7329
 - mandarins 4398, 9039
 - melons 3560, 7378, 10989
 - olives 9976, 9979
 - onions 299
 - Opuntia* 4444
 - oranges 5397
 - pears 5728, 8478
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 3122, 6869
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4984, 7884-7885
 - plums 4752
 - roses 7200, 9796
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2441
 - Spathiphyllum* 1570
 - strawberries 2950, 4820, 10156
 - tomatoes 1448, 2226, 2228-2229, 3171, 3188, 6983, 10156, 10399
 - vegetables 1233
 - requirements, grapes 4844
 - responses
 - apples 100, 103, 2733-2734, 2743, 6538
 - avocados 5366
 - Capsicum* 6927
 - cherries 131
 - Gerbera* 4215
 - guavas 5498
 - mangoes 10078, 11000
 - peaches 1119
 - pears 6604
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4983
 - plums 5740
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4733
 - roses 7202
 - satsumas 8162
 - translocation
 - melons 3563
 - tomatoes 4142, 5041, 8772
 - woody plants 2671
 - treatment
 - apples 102, 5662, 5670, 10191
 - Asparagus* 4997
 - melons 9124
 - pineapples 6404
 - uptake
 - apples 77, 10174, 10190
 - Begonia* 6117
 - broccoli 369
 - Chinese cabbages 371
 - cucumbers 407
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5964
 - Impatiens* 8879
 - kale 369
 - lettuces 5896
 - mandarins 7296
 - ornamental woody plants 1582
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 4077
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10381
 - Piper nigrum* 10811
 - plums 4753
 - pomegranates 7296
 - strawberries 4824
 - tomatoes 3189, 8772, 9601
- Calcium sulfate**, growing media, *Flammulina velutipes* 10436
- Calendula officinalis**
- climate, Poland 3405
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 2307
 - vase life 2307

- Calendula officinalis* cont.**
fertilizers
 nitrogen 3405
 phosphorus 3405
 potassium 3405
seeds
 composition 8881
 germination 3398
 viability 3398
utilization, dye plants 1605
- Calla aethiopica* (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*)**
- Callicarpa***, taxonomy 10740
- Callicarpa dichotoma***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171
- Callicarpa japonica***, characteristics 7206
- Callicoma serratifolia***, growing media 4198
- Callistemon***, flowers, development 7207
- Callistemon citrinus***, utilization, rootstocks 10064
- Callistemon rigidus***, disease control, *Cylindrocodium colhouinii* 9799
- Callistephus chinensis***
cut flowers, vase life 8052
fertilizers
 nitrogen 610, 8052
 phosphorus 610, 8052
 potassium 610, 8052
mycorrhizas 8882
seed production
 fertilizers 610
 harvesting date 2324
seedlings, development 8882
seeds
 germination 609
 treatment 8882
soil amendments 8052
- Calluna vulgaris***, planting stock, fertilizers 5235
- Calmodulin***
determination, fruit crops 4607
metabolism, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2882
- Calocarpum* (see also *Pouteria*)**
- Calocybe indica***
flavour 8834
growing media 563, 5107
- Calodendrum capensis***, seeds, composition 9866
- Calopogonium caeruleum***, utilization, cover crops 915
- Calycanthaceae***, research, reviews 7211
- Calypso bulbosa***
plant
 development 9772
 morphology 9772
- Calyptocalyx albertisiana***, plant growth regulators, Ecosane, responses 1583
- Camellia* (see also *Tea*)**
buds, abscission 7175
cultivars, USA 10658
disease control, *Ciborinia sclerotinia* 5234
ecology 10654
geographical distribution 10654
leaves, abscission 7175
rootstock scion relationships, growth 5233
taxonomy 10655
yearbooks 4559
- Camellia himalatis***, utilization, rootstocks 5233
- Camellia japonica***
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 10659
pollen, germination 10660
utilization, rootstocks 5233
- Camellia nitidissima***
climate 6187
plant, phenology 6187
- Camellia oleifera***
cold tolerance 4370
drought resistance 4370
heat tolerance 4370
plant, development 4370
- Camellia pitlophylla***, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1619
- Camellia sasanqua***
cultivars, Australia 10656-10657
pollen, germination 10660
seeds, composition 5360
utilization, rootstocks 5233
- Camellia vernalis***, pollen, germination 10660
- Cameroon**
cultivars, bananas 9101
production, *Irvingia gabonensis* 8289
production possibilities, *Canarium schweinfurthii* 9022
- Campanula carpatica***
cold 6082
flowers
 development 612
 quality 10023
photoperiod 612, 6082
planting stock, production 612
- Campanula punctata***, cultivars, characteristics 10504
- Campanula takesimana***
irrigation 584
seedlings, cultural methods 584
- Camphor** (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)
- Camptotheca acuminata***
fertilizers
 nitrogen 7259
 phosphorus 7259
 potassium 7259
planting, spacing 7259
- Canada**
climate, apples 6516
cultivars
 Carum carvi 4324
 cherries 3754, 8433-8434
 Fraxinus nigra × *Fraxinus mandshurica* 10750
 Monarda 10513
 roses 10696, 10715-10716
 strawberries 10262
 temperate fruits 3664
 Thymus vulgaris 8996
 Vaccinium angustifolium 3887
economics, greenhouse crops 9202-9203
production
 Coriandrum sativum 10792
 temperate fruits 3664
production possibilities, *Panax quinquefolius* 3413
- Canarium schweinfurthii***
characteristics 7273
production possibilities, Cameroon 9022
- Canary Islands**
cultivars
 grapes 5782
 Hedera helix 4295
ecology, *Phoenix canariensis* 1601
- Canavalia virosa***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9003
- Canna***, cut flowers, water relations 8862
- Canna indica***, nomenclature 10580
- Cannabis sativa***, books 6432
- Cantharellus***
economics, USA 4180
harvesting 4179, 4181
production, USA 4179, 4181
- Cantharellus floccosus***, morphology 8844
- Cantharellus formosus***
harvesting 4182
production, USA 4182-4183
- Cantharellus subalbidus***
harvesting 4182
production, USA 4182-4183
- Capanemia theasiae***, pollination 6171
- Cape gooseberry** (see *Physalis peruviana*)
- Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)
- Capparis spinosa***
light 10791
seeds
 germination 8980, 10791
 treatment 10791
temperature 10791
- Capreolus capreolus***, strawberries 225
- Caprifoliaceae**, seeds, morphology 9785
- Capsella bursa-pastoris***, nutritive value 285
- Capsicum***
chloroplasts, biochemistry 323
cleaning 7929
climate 6012
cold tolerance 3158
cultivars
 Australia 7919, 8740
 Belgium 2203
 China 459, 7712, 7918, 7920-7921, 8741
 colour 2203
- Capsicum* cont.**
cultivars cont.
 composition 4111
 consumer preferences 7917
 disease resistance 1398
 freezing quality 8697
 Greece 476
 heat tolerance 1399
 identification 4101
 India 7922, 9528
 Italy 2204, 6921
 Korea Republic 4102-4103, 8739
 Pakistan 9529
 physiology 10384
 processing quality 8125
 protected cultivation 6921
cultural methods
 Brazil 9386
 Hungary 6220
 Spain 6220
 USA 2550
disease control
 Botrytis cinerea 9611
 Colletotrichum capsici 6007
 Colletotrichum piperatum 4965
 Corticium rolfsii 3194
 Erwinia carotovora 4965
 fungi 9537
 Fusarium oxysporum 9538
 Fusarium solani 9539
 Leveillula taurica 6931
 Phytophthora capsici 8743
 Pythium ultimum 3194
 Rhizoctonia solani 3194, 9539
disease resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 1398
drying 4114
fertilization 3151, 4131
fertilization 4108
fertilizers
 bacteria 5048
 boron 7728
 calcium 5013, 6927, 7728
 nitrogen 3151, 4106, 4874, 5009, 5019-5022, 7829, 9534, 10385
 phosphorus 3151, 5009, 5017-5020, 10385
 potassium 3151, 5019-5021, 10385
 slow release fertilizers 3155, 5024
 titanium 9535
 trace elements 5022
flowers, abnormal development 6934
fruits
 abnormal development 470, 6934
 anatomy 1410
 biochemistry 323, 469, 1409, 3159, 4111, 6012
 colour 2210, 6010, 10389
 composition 1800, 4115, 5027-5028, 5270
 cracking 1410, 4109-4110
 development 466, 476, 3159, 5026
 optical properties 2210
 quality 1401, 4114
 ripening 468-469, 1795, 4111, 10389
 shape 6924
 size 3151, 4102
 grading 3659
 grafting 5832
 growing media 1403, 1406, 3156, 3193, 6010, 6928-6929
 growth chambers 6003
 harvesting date 6012
 heat 6000
 heat stress 6933
 herbicides, injuries 6008
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 1400
 somatic embryogenesis 2205
insecticides
 determination 4605
 residues 3200, 7976
intercropping 3380, 5012, 5266, 6252, 8742, 9128
irradiation 1769
irrigation 1403, 2208, 2550, 3152-3154, 3180, 3193, 4106-4107, 4131, 5014-5015, 6925, 7924, 9531-9532
leaves
 abnormal development 1402
 areas 456

Capsicum cont.

leaves cont.

- composition 9536
- injuries 6933
- physiology 6933
- light 323, 465
- low input agriculture 5006
- manures 4106, 5020
- mechanically induced stress 10388
- models
 - energy consumption 462
 - fertigation 464
 - protected cultivation 6710
- mulching 3151-3152, 5015, 6925, 7924
- mycorrhizas 5017-5018
- nitrogen, fertilizers 2208
- pest control

- Chrysodeixis chalcites* 6009
- insects 7928
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 9545
- Meloidogyne javanica* 9539
- Phytophthora capsici* 8653
- Scirtothrips dorsalis* 8744

- photoinhibition 6932
- photoperiod 461, 2206, 6991
- photosynthesis 1401, 1408, 2550, 7488, 7923, 10155

plant

- composition 8978
- development 4105, 6923
- plant disorders, blossom-end rot 5026, 6927

plant growth regulators

- ethylene
 - metabolism 10384
 - physiology 1795
- IAA, responses 8745
- methyl jasmonate, responses 1411
- nitroguaiacolate, responses 466
- nitrophenolate, responses 466
- paclobutrazol, responses 3158

plant nutrition

- cadmium 1404
- calcium 5026, 10386
- iron 6004
- magnesium 10386
- nitrogen 5048, 6030
- nutrients 2208
- phosphorus 5048, 7926
- potassium 470, 10386
- sodium 10386
- titanium 6004
- zinc 7926

plant training 1352, 5016

- plant water relations 465, 1408, 3012-3013, 4153, 6001

planting, spacing 5009-5011, 6923-6924

pollen

- biochemistry 467
- development 467

pollination 4108

processing 1411

processing quality 6012

production

- Brazil 1412
- USA 5006

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 1408
- cladding 6002
- cultivars 457-458, 2203
- cultural methods 6711
- fertilizers 6927
- greenhouses 462, 1352, 1403, 4102, 4130-4132
- light 8767
- plant training 2203
- plastic film 4864, 4869
- plastic tunnels 6002, 9530
- row covers 5013
- soilless culture 1231
- temperature 8767
- ventilation 4864

pruning 461

respiration 10384

roots, development 3154

rootstock scion relationships, yields 5008

rotations 5031, 7720, 8560

salinity 2207, 6001, 7926, 9531, 10386

seed production, harvesting date 5007

seedlings

- bacteria 7925

Capsicum cont.

seedlings cont.

- development 7925
- fertilizers 6926
- growing media 7722
- irrigation 7722
- production 3150

seeds

- abnormal development 470
- biochemistry 5997
- development 5997
- germination 470, 2046, 3149, 4105, 5566, 5998-5999
- moisture content 272
- morphology 5999
- quality 7714
- storage 272, 4104
- treatment 2046, 3149, 4105, 5566, 5998-5999
- viability 4104
- vigour 6922

shade 460, 1401, 7923

- soil amendments 4106, 4965, 5014, 5019, 5023, 9533

soil sterilization 4145

soilless culture

- economics 6930
- growing media 4877
- nutrient film techniques 1405, 6005-6006
- nutrient solutions 463-464, 1405, 6005-6006, 6028, 7927, 10386
- systems 6028

source sink relations 6934

storage

- controlled atmosphere storage 4113
- hot water treatment 4112
- modified atmosphere storage 3160
- temperature 272, 4881, 6011, 10389
- treatment 4112-4113

storage decay, fungi 4112

storage disorders, chilling injury 4113

temperature 465, 4132, 6934

translocation 2207

transpiration 1408

water stress 1406

weed competition

- Cyperus rotundus* 2209
- Datura ferox* 6030
- Solanum nigrum* 6030

weed control

- Amaranthus blitoides* 6008
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 3157
- Chenopodium album* 3157, 6008
- Datura stramonium* 3157
- Solanum nigrum* 3157, 6008
- weeds 1407, 7720

wind 1402

yield correlations 5025

Capsicum chinense

- cultivars, drought resistance 10387
- irrigation 10387

Carambolas

- cultivars, South Africa 9103
- cultural methods, China 6365
- fertilizers, organic fertilizers 33
- fruits
 - anatomy 9102
 - composition 33, 4613
 - ripening 9104
- irradiation 3541
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 8317
- pollen, anatomy 9102
- seeds, anatomy 9102
- storage
 - containers 3541
 - treatment 3541

Caraway (see Carum carvi)**Carbohydrates**

biochemistry

- Citrus macrophylla* 2455
- melons 9123
- sour oranges 2455
- spinach 6747
- characterization, *Annona muricata* 874
- composition
 - Agapanthus africanus* 580
 - apples 2731
 - Asparagus* 3142
 - Aspidistra elatior* 580

Carbohydrates cont.

composition cont.

- edible fungi 5106
- grapes 9345
- Iris germanica* 580
- Monstera deliciosa* 580
- onions 580
- peas 8710
- Solanum sessiliflorum* 950
- Spondias purpurea* 4551
- strawberries 6638
- tomatoes 2255
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5989
- Zingiber officinale* 7248

flowering

- Perilla frutescens* 6114
- Rudbeckia hirta* 6114

metabolism

- Acrostichum aureum* 6151
- apples 7539
- apricots 7568
- Asparagus* 6909-6910
- Calathea* 677
- Calathea louisae* 1564
- Catharanthus roseus* 6203
- chrysanthemums 8041
- Ginkgo biloba* 3867
- grapes 2959, 3952
- Hedychium coronarium* 5155
- Ixora coccinea* 6203
- jackfruits 6354
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 9636
- Malus hupehensis* 1600
- Narcissus* 7125
- Ocimum basilicum* 2406
- olives 3487, 9993
- peaches 2864, 5718
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 435
- Physalis peruviana* 4163
- pistachios 2905, 2907-2908, 3847, 3853
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5117
- Spathiphyllum* 677
- spinach 4007
- strawberries 1972
- subtropical fruits 4613
- sweet peas 7097
- temperate fruits 1803
- tomatoes 516, 7978, 9628, 9636
- Trillium erectum* 654
- tropical fruits 4613

seasonal variation, *Origanum vulgare* 4336

translocation

- peaches 3786
- Perilla frutescens* 4338
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4731

uptake, strawberries 4824

Carbon

metabolism

- kiwifruits 6615
- peas 3134

Carbon dioxide

fixation, spinach 9420

metabolism

- apples 3719
- carrots 3178
- chrysanthemums 594
- olives 9983
- tomatoes 3178
- walnuts 3866

responses

- apples 4671, 5669
- avocados 10845
- beetroots 1225
- Brassica* 3088
- carrots 1225
- cauliflowers 361
- Chinese cabbages 1337
- cucumbers 5955, 7837
- Cymbidium* 10626
- Ficus benjamina* 1566
- Gladiolus* 1549
- lettuces 3058, 4910
- melons 7369
- onions 1225, 1263
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4443
- persimmons 10949
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 10232
- radishes 395
- satsumas 1650

- Carbon dioxide** *cont.*
 responses *cont.*
 spinach 395
 strawberries 6643
 tomatoes 6042
 toxicity, vegetables 8566
- Cardamoms** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Cardenolides**, metabolism, *Digitalis lanata* 5335
- Cardoons**
 cultural methods, Italy 353
 leaves, composition 8611
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 10335
 salinity 8612, 10335
 seeds, composition 8611
- Carica** (see also Pawpaws)
- Carica pubescens**
 seeds
 germination 5519
 storage 5519
- Carissa**, fruits, composition 4613
- Carissa carandas**
 plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 5543
 seedlings, development 5543
 seeds, germination 1731
- Carnations**
 allelopathy 587
 cultivars
 Australia 10463
 characteristics 10464
 in vitro culture 10467
 Jordan 4204
 cut flowers
 cultivars 7061
 cultural methods 4204
 pest control 2304
 preservatives 2307
 production 1518
 salinity 7048
 senescence 1519, 4157, 6085
 treatment 4206-4207, 7061, 8866
 vase life 2307, 8866
 disease control
 Fusarium 5133
 Fusarium oxysporum 7475
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 5134
 disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 10460
 flowers
 aroma 8864
 biochemistry 588, 2310, 4205
 colour 589, 6081
 development 2310, 4206
 senescence 10468
 variegation 6081
 growing media 1518, 8865
 herbicides, responses 4207
in vitro culture
 anthers 10462
 culture media 10467
 genetic transformation 10461
 growth 9696
 metabolism 9696
 organogenesis 10462, 10467
 propagation 9697
 selection 10460
 somatic embryogenesis 10466
 vitricification 10465
 marketing 9689
 pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3349
 photosynthesis 2310, 3252
 plant disorders, stunting 586
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 4207
 ACC, biosynthesis 10468
 ethylene
 biosynthesis 4207, 10468
 metabolism 8866
 responses 4205
 polyamines, metabolism 4207
 plant nutrition, calcium 7051
 planting, spacing 4204
 soil water 586
 soilless culture, irrigation 585
 stomata, composition 3252
 temperature 586
 weed control, weeds 2309
- Carnations × Dianthus plumarius**
 flowers, colour 1517
 interspecific hybridization 1517
- Carobs**
 leaves, anatomy 9026
 photosynthesis 9026
 products, citrates 3432
- Carotenes**
 composition
 Cucurbita moschata 3115
 pumpkins 8659
 vegetables 5850
 determination, *Cucurbita maxima* 6861
 metabolism
 lettuces 4898
 Schefflera arboricola 682
 spinach 322, 4898, 6760
 tomatoes 5049
- Carotenoids**
 biochemistry
 Cucurbita pepo 2164-2165
 Euonymus kiautschowicus 1599
 plants, reviews 8328
 spinach 6756
 Vinca major 2164-2165
 characterization
 Capsicum 5027
 Lilium lancifolium 5176
 composition
 apples 8806
 Asparagus 1393, 4997
 Bixa orellana 4319, 10786
 Calanthe 8937
 Capsicum 4115, 8978
 carrots 10423
 Crocus sativus 4320
 culinary herbs 8978
 fruit crops 2064
 guavas 6396
 Hippophae rhamnoides 3911
 lawns and turf 658
 mangoes 5502
 Ocimum basilicum 8132
 Origanum vulgare 9835
 passion fruits 4433
 peas 8978
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4080
 plants 7484
 tea 932
 tomatoes 8806, 9650
 vegetables 2064
 Zinnia elegans 9718
in vitro culture, *Crocus sativus* 8123
 metabolism
 Aegle marmelos 10819
 apples 4611, 9219
 broccoli 8638
 Capsicum 6010
 Chinese cabbages 4936
 grapes 2987, 3955, 3957, 6674
 Hoya carnosa 4611
 lemons 4611, 9219
 loquats 2489
 mangoes 4518, 11004
 Momordica charantia 7866
 olives 9075
 ornamental plants 9219
 peas 9516
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3125, 5981, 6870, 9498
 Schefflera arboricola 682
 spinach 322
 tomatoes 2258, 5066, 5069, 8789
 Vicia faba 2188
 temperature, spinach 6755
- Carrots**
 cell walls
 biochemistry 1487, 3230
 mechanical properties 1487, 3230
 physiology 7014
 climatic change 1225
 cold 8809
 cultivars
 Belgium 1478, 3219, 4166, 6053
 China 539-540
 composition 4170
 disease resistance 6053
 plant nutrition 8810
 quality 10425
 Sweden 3229
- Carrots** *cont.*
 cultural methods
 China 7010
 Netherlands 5835, 8553
 disease control
 Alternaria dauci 5084
 Netherlands 7995
 disease resistance, *Alternaria dauci* 6053
 economics
 Finland 8552
 Netherlands 8553
 embryos
 biochemistry 3226
 drying 8807
 somatic embryos 8807
 fertilizers
 boron 7728
 calcium 7728
 nitrogen 1482, 2054, 4875, 5082, 7994, 9388, 10423
 nutrients 543
 organic fertilizers 543, 2054, 4037
 organomineral fertilizers 7726
 phosphorus 2054, 4875, 5082, 8813, 9657
 potassium 1483, 2054, 4875, 5082, 9657
 slow release fertilizers 9388
 growing media 8562
 handling 7015, 8824, 10424
 harvesting date 6055, 9660
 herbicides
 application date 6061
 residues 3974
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 1485, 7998, 8819
 cadmium 1485
 callus 3227, 7998
 cell suspensions 2270, 2276, 3228, 7999, 8820, 10422
 cryopreservation 5086
 culture media 1480, 8819
 metabolism 9659
 somatic embryogenesis 541, 1479-1480, 2271, 2275, 3226, 8808, 8822, 10422
 insecticides, determination 2274
 intercropping 542
 irrigation 3000, 4167, 6057
 leaves
 biochemistry 5087
 composition 3218
 light intensity 5081
 low input agriculture 1229-1230
 mechanically induced stress 7015
 models
 development 2275
 growth 1484, 7013
 monoculture 542
 mycorrhizas 9656
 nutritive value 8811
 organic culture 3229, 8811
 pest control
 Delia radicum 8818
 Meloidogyne fallax 6060
 Meloidogyne incognita 7997
 Nematoda 3225
 Netherlands 7995
 Psila rosae 7996
 plant
 biochemistry 8000
 development 2275
 plant growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 3221
 ethylene, responses 8825
 gibberellic acid, responses 3221
 kinetin, responses 3221
 polyamines, physiology 7014
 plant nutrition
 arsenic 1232
 boron 8756
 cadmium 1232, 8325
 heavy metals 8003
 nitrogen 5083, 7727
 nutrients 394, 2273, 6059
 plant water relations 6063, 7015, 8824
 pollution
 cadmium 6056, 8810
 heavy metals 3224, 7716, 7718
 processing 5089

Carrots cont.

- production
 - Finland 8552
 - Italy 9192
 - protected cultivation
 - energy requirements 3178
 - row covers 7996, 8812
 - respiration 10424
 - roots
 - anatomy 3217
 - biochemistry 4168-4169, 5087, 8821
 - colour 10425
 - composition 287, 3976, 4170, 5845, 6062, 7018, 8809-8810, 8814, 8825
 - cracking 6063
 - development 1484, 4167, 6058, 9655
 - flavour 7017, 8825, 10425
 - injuries 10426
 - mechanical properties 1488, 2277, 3217, 10426
 - physiology 8809
 - quality 3229, 6055, 7017, 10423
 - reviews 9394
 - rotations 1229-1230, 2054, 7720
 - seed production, cultural methods 3223
 - seedlings
 - anatomy 4164
 - biochemistry 3226
 - seeds
 - cleaning 9654
 - germination 5080, 8756
 - identification 6498
 - injuries 8556
 - quality 7011, 9654
 - storage 6054
 - treatment 3221-3222, 8818
 - viability 6054
 - shoots, histology 4165
 - soil air 1481
 - soil amendments 1231, 2273, 5839
 - soil compaction 4167, 6057
 - soil fumigation 7997
 - soil pH 8325
 - soil types 4167, 5082, 8325
 - sowing
 - equipment 3220, 8556
 - sowing date 539, 6060, 7011
 - sowing rates 2269, 2272
 - storage
 - biochemistry 5849, 6062, 7494, 8825
 - cold storage 1486
 - mechanical properties 2277
 - modified atmosphere storage 5089
 - packing 1486
 - temperature 3230
 - ventilation 5088
 - storage decay
 - Botrytis cinerea* 9660
 - Mycocentrospora acerina* 9660
 - storage quality
 - fertilizers 1483, 3015
 - harvesting date 8823
 - physiology 7016
 - temperature 5081, 6055
 - tillage 7012
 - translocation 5085
 - weed control
 - Netherlands 7995
 - Phacelia* 3033
 - Poland 8816
 - weeds 544, 546, 1234, 3001, 3031, 5843-5844, 6061, 7441, 7720, 8815, 8817, 9658
 - yield forecasting 5877
 - yields, weed competition 545
- Carthamus tinctorius**
- flowers, biochemistry 2396, 8122
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 2396
 - pollination 8122
 - seeds, germination 4350
 - utilization, dye plants 1605
- Carum**, books 6435
- Carum carvi**
- cultivars
 - Canada 4324
 - Germany 6221
 - disease control, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 9824

Carum carvi cont.

- fruits
 - biochemistry 1607
 - development 1607
 - seeds, composition 3366
 - sowing
 - sowing date 4324
 - sowing depth 4324
 - sowing rates 4324
- Carum copticum** (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)
- Carya** (see also *Pecans*)
- Caryodendron orinocense**
- nutritive value 1732
 - seeds, composition 1732
- Caryopteris clandonensis**, shoots, composition 8963
- Caryopteris pallidus**
- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1582
 - planting stock
 - containers 1582
 - fertilizers 1582
- Cashews**
- conferences 3621
 - cover crops 7449
 - cultivars
 - India 883-885, 7356, 8219
 - Mozambique 8218
 - Tanzania 8218
 - cultural methods, reviews 6366
 - disease control, *Oidium anacardii* 4464-4468, 4470
 - drying 5467
 - fertigation 10027
 - fertilizers
 - bacteria 7357, 10969
 - nitrogen 10027
 - phosphorus 10027
 - potassium 10027
 - trace elements 6368
 - fruits
 - development 4469
 - handling 9107
 - quality 9106
 - ripening 9106
 - grafting 2525, 10969
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8220
 - explants 10028
 - grafting 6367
 - micropropagation 2525, 8220, 10028
 - somatic embryogenesis 4463
 - insecticides, residues 10031
 - irrigation 8222
 - mycorrhizas 7357, 10969
 - nuts, moisture content 6369
 - pest control
 - Acrocercops syngamma* 5466, 10030
 - Helopeltis antonii* 8221
 - plant growth regulators
 - NAA, responses 6368
 - triacetanol, responses 6368
 - plant water relations 8222
 - planting, spacing 2526
 - planting stock, types 2527
 - processing 2619
 - propagation, reviews 2524
 - pruning 4466
 - rootstocks, propagation 7357
 - salinity 10029
 - scions, production 10027
 - seedlings, development 9105
 - seeds
 - germination 7357, 9105
 - quality 9108
 - storage 2523, 9105
 - treatment 9105
 - storage, humidity 9108
 - storage decay, *Oidium anacardii* 4470
- Casimiroa edulis**
- characteristics 5254
 - cultivars, Italy 872
- Casing**, mushrooms 1500, 3245-3246
- Cassia**, taxonomy 9849
- Cassia bark** (see *Cinnamomum aromaticum*)
- Cassia fistula**, seeds, quality 7208
- Cassia nemophila**
- irrigation 3335
 - landscaping, urban sites 3335
- Cassia nodosa**, seeds, composition 4368
- Cassia tora**, seeds, composition 4353

Cassiope mertensiana, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7172**Castanea** (see also *Chestnuts*)

- cultivars, China 3769
- Castanea crenata**
- cultivars, disease resistance 5688
 - disease resistance
 - Didymosporium radicola* 5688
 - Sphaeropsis* 5688
 - rootstock scion relationships, disease resistance 5688
 - shoots, biochemistry 136
- Castanea dentata**, shoots, biochemistry 136
- Castanea henryi**, cultivars, China 2849
- Castanea mollissima**
- cultivars
 - characteristics 134
 - China 134
 - fertilizers, compound fertilizers 1898
 - fruits, development 5690
 - grafting 8442
 - light 9283
 - nuts, quality 9283
 - planting, spacing 9283
 - pruning 8442
 - seeds, production 5690
 - shoots, biochemistry 136
 - topworking 1896
- Castanea sativa** × **Castanea crenata**
- in vitro* culture, physiology 7578
 - photosynthesis 7578
- Catananche caerulea**
- cold 6082
 - photoperiod 6082
- Catasetum fimbriatum**
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6172
 - organogenesis 6172
- Catasetum tenebrosus**, characteristics 8938
- Catharanthus roseus**
- cell membranes, biochemistry 6261
 - flowers
 - biochemistry 6203
 - senescence 6203
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 5256
 - manures 5207
 - models, temperature 729
 - plant growth regulators
 - brassinosteroids, responses 7490
 - IAA, responses 5255
 - NAA, responses 5255, 7209
 - plant nutrition, phosphorus 2055
 - roots, development 5255
 - seedlings, treatment 7209
 - seeds
 - germination 5329, 9800
 - treatment 5329
 - shoots
 - biochemistry 10741
 - development 5255
 - physiology 729
- Cattleya**
- photosynthesis 3321
 - respiration 3321
- Cattleya lueddemanniana**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5224
- Cauliflowers**
- cell membranes
 - biochemistry 6815
 - physiology 385
 - cell walls, composition 387
 - cropping systems 7809
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 1312, 1314, 1317, 1322, 1324, 2110, 2114-2115, 4029, 4915, 5907, 5909, 5912, 6785, 7802
 - disease resistance 6784
 - reviews 4030
 - Italy 355-356
 - processing quality 5912
 - quality 1330, 2110
- curds**
- biochemistry 2135, 6813, 6815
 - browning 1330
 - composition 3976
 - development 4919
 - initiation 6816
 - injuries 3080
 - quality 2126
 - defoliation 3081, 5930

Cauliflowers *cont.*

- disease control
 - fungi 9458
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4041
 - Verticillium dahliae* 7816
- disease resistance, *Peronospora parasitica* 6784
- fertilizers
 - molybdenum 7807
 - nitrogen 367, 2125, 5924-5925, 10340
 - phosphorus 2124, 4038
 - sulfur 4931
- frost resistance 3080
- fungicides, persistence 8626
- hail 3081
- harvesting date 5847
- herbicides
 - application date 5928
 - injuries 5928
- in vitro* culture
 - growth retardation 4926
 - micropropagation 4034
 - physiology 361
 - ventilation 5918
- insecticides, residues 281, 9459
- intercropping 9128
- irrigation 2126
- light 9452
- low input agriculture 365, 1229
- models
 - controlled atmosphere storage 390
 - growth 4934
 - translocation 4934
- pest control
 - Delia radicum* 1336
 - Plutella xylostella* 4043
- photosynthesis 3088
- plant
 - biochemistry 6812
 - composition 387, 7827
 - development 4934
 - ultrastructure 385
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4034
 - chlormequat, *in vitro* culture 4926
 - gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 4034
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 4034
 - paclobutrazol, *in vitro* culture 4926
 - uniconazole, *in vitro* culture 4926
- plant nutrition
 - iron 370
 - nitrogen 2126
 - phosphorus 2055
 - sulfur 7812
- plant water relations 3012
- production, France 2108
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 1332
 - plastic film 1332
 - plastic nets 2051
 - row covers 4038
- reports 3627
- research, Italy 3002
- roots, development 367
- rotations 1229
- seed production, Italy 359
- seedlings, production 2119
- seeds
 - composition 9460
 - development 5937
 - germination 6795
 - moisture content 271
 - storage 271, 4918
 - treatment 4919
 - vigour 4918, 6795
- soil amendments 4041, 7724, 7807
- soil water 2124
- source sink relations 3088
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 390
 - metabolism 10344
 - temperature 271
 - treatment 5938
 - temperature 6816
- weed control, weeds 3001, 5928

Caulophyllum

- flowers, anatomy 7221
- taxonomy 7221

Ceanothus clandonensis

- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1582

Ceanothus clandonensis *cont.*

- planting stock
- containers 1582
- fertilizers 1582

Cedrus deodara

- cuttings, responses 699
- plant nutrition, nutrients 1585
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 1585

Celeriac

- fertilizers, nitrogen 5094
- flowers, development 547
- harvesting 3232
- irrigation 1491
- plant nutrition, nitrogen-6770
- seed production, cultural methods 6770
- temperature 547

Celery

- cultivars
 - Belgium 8001
 - disease resistance 2280
 - heat tolerance 8002
 - storage quality 8001
- disease resistance
 - celery mosaic potyvirus 2280
 - parsnip yellow fleck sequivirus 2280
- experimental plots 10427
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4875, 5091
 - phosphorus 4875, 5091
 - potassium 4875, 5091
- growing media 2279
- insecticides, injuries 6065
- leaves, biochemistry 7020
- packing 7021
- pest control
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 6064
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 5093
 - USA 9661
- plant
 - biochemistry 3231
 - composition 5848
 - plant disorders, blackheart 5090
 - plant growth regulators, methyl jasmonate, responses 1411
- plant nutrition
 - heavy metals 8003
 - nitrogen 1489, 9390
 - nutrients 5090
- planting, mechanical methods 5857
- pollution
 - heavy metals 7718
 - selenium 7019
- processing 1411
- protected cultivation, cultivars 8001
- reports 2644
- salinity 1489
- salt tolerance 5090
- seed production, quality 8826
- seedlings
 - production 2279
 - treatment 5857
- seeds
 - germination 2278, 8826
 - quality 7714
 - treatment 2278
 - viability 8826
- soilless culture
 - nutrient film techniques 10428
 - nutrient solutions 5092
 - plant nutrition 5092
- storage
 - packing 8827
 - temperature 7021
- storage quality
 - cultivars 8001
 - fertilizers 3015
- translocation 1490
- weed control, weeds 1234, 5843-5844, 7441

Cell division, lemons 10893**Cell membranes**

- biochemistry
 - apples 1870, 3735
 - bananas 5463, 7351
 - beetroots 1269, 2084, 5876
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6261
 - cauliflowers 6815
 - cucumbers 2155, 4904, 9468
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 8660
 - leeks 8572
 - marrows 423

Cell membranes *cont.*biochemistry *cont.*

- Nicotiana glauca* 621
- onions 3997
- pears 179
- pummelos 10900
- spinach 1280, 4009
- spinach beets 4904
- Vicia faba* 2189, 3128
- Zinnia elegans* 9718
- composition, beetroots 1270
- ion transport
 - beetroots 2083, 8590
 - Vicia faba* 1381
- physiology
 - beetroots 5875
 - broccoli 5931
 - cauliflowers 385
 - coffee 4488
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1359
 - onions 1250
 - Piper nigrum* 5306
 - plants, reviews 38
 - tomatoes 1467

Cell walls

biochemistry

- Agapanthus africanus* 580
- apples 987, 1037, 7556
- apricots 124
- Aspidistra elatior* 580
- Botryococcus braunii* 3424
- carrots 1487, 3230
- cherries 3765
- Citrus* 987
- cucumbers 987, 6844, 7851
- Cucurbita maxima* 4974
- Eleocharis dulcis* 8006
- fruits 7497
- grapes 2988
- horticultural crops 10157
- Iris germanica* 580
- mangoes 9135
- melons 899, 9124
- Monstera deliciosa* 580
- okra 9527
- olives 8198
- onions 580
- oranges 8198
- peaches 10219-10220
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5975
- Phyllostachys edulis* 2171
- plants, reviews 8329
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 4189
- radishes 4945
- spinach 4154
- tomatoes 2254, 4154, 6999
- vegetables 7497
- composition
 - Actinidia chinensis* 9317
 - Annona muricata* 874
 - Asparagus* 6917
 - Botryococcus braunii* 810
 - cauliflowers 387
 - Chinese cabbages 5932
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8663
 - kiwifruits 9317
 - lemons 7320
 - loquats 5419
 - oil palms 11010
 - onions 310
 - plants 989
 - radishes 6827
 - strawberries 4811
- development
 - cucumbers 4948
 - peas 1387
- mechanical properties, carrots 1487, 3230
- metabolism
 - pawpaws 7405
 - pears 1132
- models, apples 6507
- physical properties
 - Actinidia chinensis* 9317
 - kiwifruits 9317
- physiology
 - carrots 7014
 - fruit crops 3654
- ultrastructure
 - apples 8399
 - Clivia miniata* 4260
 - mushrooms 8839

- Cells**
 biochemistry, tomatoes 8793
 ultrastructure
Botryococcus 6278
 garlic 6726
Lilium 10569
Trapa bicornis 7025
- Cellulose**
 composition, *Cucurbita maxima* 8663
 metabolism, melons 899
- Celosia argentea**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 2282
 phosphorus 2282
 potassium 2282
 leaves, composition 10429
- Celosia argentea var. cristata**
 cut flowers
 fertilizers 9720
 plant growth regulators 9720
 preservatives 3273
 vase life 3273
- Centaureum erythraea**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 783
- Centella asiatica**
in vitro culture, micropropagation 6262, 9847, 10824
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6262
 IBA, *in vitro* culture 6262
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 6262
- Centipede grass** (see *Eremochloa ophiuroides*)
- Central America**
 conferences, coffee 954
 rootstocks, *Citrus* 5381
- Centranthus ruber**, seeds, germination 611
- Ceratochilus biglandulosus**, characteristics 10620
- Ceratochilus jiewhoeii**, characteristics 10620
- Ceratonina** (see also Carobs)
- Ceratonina siliqua**
 seeds
 germination 10742
 treatment 10742
- Ceratopetalum gummiferum**, cultivars, characteristics 10743
- Cercidiphyllum**, reviews 6204
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum**, reviews 6204
- Cercidiphyllum magnificum**, reviews 6204
- Cercis canadensis**
 fertilizers, trace elements 10651
 seeds, morphology 7210
 soil amendments 10651
- Cercis occidentalis**, seeds, morphology 7210
- Cercis siliquastrum**, seeds, morphology 7210
- Cereus triangularis** (see *Hylocereus undatus*)
- Ceropegia konasita**, characteristics 8080
- Chaenomeles**, genetic resources 730
- Chamaedorea**, species, Guatemala 9778
- Chamaemelum nobile**, harvesting 2430
- Chamaerops humilis**
 landscaping
 coastal areas 9687
 urban sites 9687
 seeds, germination 9786
- Chamelaucium uncinatum**
 cut flowers
 pest control 2304
 photoperiod 731
- Chamomile** (see *Chamaemelum nobile*; *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Chamomilla recutita**
 cultivars, Germany 784
 flowers, composition 2400
in vitro culture
 culture media 2431
 flowering 9004
 micropropagation 2431
 somatic embryogenesis 9004
 insecticides, determination 5262
 plant, morphology 7260
 pollution, cadmium 3406
 production
 Argentina 9825
 Germany 784
 reviews 5330
 seeds, treatment 2400
- Charcoal**
 growing media
Arundina graminifolia 8935
 vegetables 3010
- Chenopodiaceae**
 storage
 cold storage 286
 physiology 286
- Chenopodium album**, nutritive value 285
- Cherimoyas**
 cultivars, China 10959
 defoliation 7349
 flowers
 development 7349, 10961
 initiation 10961
 fruits
 composition 3502
 development 1670
 firmness 3503
 mechanical properties 6353
 quality 6353
 ripening 3500, 3503, 9091
 set 1670, 5448
 photosynthesis 5447
 plant, composition 10960
 pollen, germination 10962
 pollination 5448, 10012
 production, Mexico 5446
 shoots, composition 2509
 storage
 biochemistry 9091
 cold storage 1671
 controlled atmosphere storage 1671, 3500, 6353
 temperature 9091
 temperature 1670, 5447, 10961
- Cherries**
 books 3616
 cell walls, biochemistry 3765
 chilling requirement 2825
 conferences 962
 cultivars
 Australia 3755, 8432
 Belgium 3752, 3756
 Canada 3754, 8433-8434
 Chile 3761
 China 1887, 5681
 disease resistance 1067
 dormancy 1815
 Estonia 3758
 flowering 2822
 Germany 1068
 identification 2711
 Italy 128
 morphology 2820
 Norway 3750
 plant training 2812
 pollination 2820, 2825-2826, 2828
 processing quality 2803
 quality 2846
 Slovenia 3760, 7570
 Switzerland 3751, 3757
 Tajikistan 48
 Turkey 3753
 Ukraine 129
 USA 1886
 Yugoslavia 3759
 cuttings
 production 5605, 7501
 rooting 6565, 7571
 treatment 1804
 disease control
 apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1808
Blumeriella jaapii 1891
Botrytis cinerea 4700
Monilinia fructicola 44, 1893
Monilinia fructigena 4700, 4775
Penicillium digitatum 44
Penicillium expansum 44
 phytoplasmas 8436
 prune dwarf ilarvirus 1808
 raspberry ringspot nepovirus 4695
Rhizopus stolonifer 44
 USA 7575
 disease resistance
 cherry rosette nepovirus 4690
Cytospora persoonii 1067
Pseudomonas syringae 1067
 raspberry ringspot nepovirus 4690
 embryos, ultrastructure 5680
- Cherries cont.**
 fertilization 3766
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1890, 2817
 nutrients 2815
 flowers
 abnormal development 6568
 development 1094, 2819, 2821-2822
 frost protection 1092
 fruits
 abnormal development 3767
 anatomy 2836
 biochemistry 4699
 bruising 2813, 2841
 colour 2807, 2840
 composition 1894, 1954, 2834, 5684, 6612, 10201
 cracking 131, 2805-2807, 2832-2839
 drop 3767, 10202
 firmness 2813, 2834
 quality 133, 1892, 2841, 2846
 ripening 2813, 2840
 set 1094, 1892, 2824-2828
 size 1892
 genetic resources 47
 growth retardation 1093, 2813
 handling 2845
 harvesting 2841
 harvesting date 2840, 3762
 heat 4699
in vitro culture
 callus 6567
 culture media 1090
 micropropagation 4691
 somatic embryogenesis 6567, 8435
 virus elimination 1808
 vitrification 1889
 interstocks 1083-1084
 irrigation 4694
 labour requirements 1091
 leaves, composition 2816
 models
 cracking 2832
 flowering 2821
 pollen tubes 2829
 ornamental value, Japan 8973
 ovules
 ultrastructure 5680
 viability 2829
 packing 3768
 pest control
Cydia pomonella 7577
Euzophera semifuneralis 8437
Rhagoletis indifferens 3764
 Thripidae 8438
 USA 7575
 photosynthesis 4696-4697, 7488, 7576, 10155
 plant
 anatomy 8347
 development 1087-1088, 6563
 phenology 2820
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 6563
 gibberellic acid, responses 1085
 gibberellins, responses 6563
 paclobutrazol, application methods 5682
 plant nutrition
 calcium 2833-2835, 2837-2838
 nitrogen 7576
 nutrients 2815-2816
 plant training 1089, 1091-1092, 1094-1095, 2809-2810, 2812, 3763, 7573-7574
 plant water relations 4696-4697
 planting
 high density planting 1069, 1092
 spacing 1091-1092, 1095
 planting stock
 establishment 7224
 propagation 4692
 pollen
 composition 2830
 germination 2825-2827, 9278, 9281
 viability 2823, 2825-2826
 pollen tubes, development 2829
 pollination 2820, 2824, 2826, 2828, 5683
 production
 Australia 2799
 Chile 3749

Cherries *cont.*

- production *cont.*
 - Hungary 8349
 - Norway 7500
 - Slovenia 6564
 - Turkey 2800
 - Yugoslavia 2801
- production possibilities, China 2802
- protected cultivation
 - covers 7572
 - greenhouses 3762
 - plastic film 2808
- pruning 2811, 7502
- rain 1092, 2805-2807, 7572
- research
 - Turkey 2800
 - Yugoslavia 2801
- root pruning 7224
- roots, composition 2816
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 2804, 4689
 - cracking 2836
 - disease resistance 1079
 - dwarfing 1081
 - flowering 1078, 1080, 1085
 - France 1089
 - fruiting 1073-1074, 1078, 1081-1082
 - growth 1069, 1073, 1075-1079, 1081-1082, 1087-1088, 4688-4689, 4698
 - plant nutrition 1086, 1096
 - USA 1076
 - winter hardiness 4693
 - yields 1073-1077, 1079-1082, 1085, 1087-1089
- rootstocks
 - Belgium 3756
 - books 5554
 - disease resistance 4690
 - dwarfing 1070, 1074, 4688
 - Europe 1072
 - high density planting 2810
 - in vitro* culture 1090
 - Italy 1074, 1888, 6566
 - propagation 4691, 6565, 9280
 - research 1070
 - selection 1068
 - USA 1071
- seedlings, development 4696-4697
- seeds
 - abnormal development 3767, 10202
 - composition 2690
 - development 130
 - dormancy 130
 - germination 130, 9280
 - treatment 9280
- shade 4606
- shoots
 - biochemistry 8439
 - composition 2816
 - development 1093
 - fruiting potential 2818
- soil management 1890
- soil types 2814
- soil water 2814
- source sink relations 2817
- storage
 - heat treatment 9282
 - Hungary 8349
 - modified atmosphere storage 2688, 2842, 3768, 8440
 - precooling 2844
 - treatment 2843, 6569
- storage decay
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4700
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44, 1893
 - Monilinia fructigena* 4700
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44, 8441
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- storage quality, maturity 132
- stored products pests, *Cydia pomonella* 9282
- temperature 2819
- translocation 2831, 4606
- utilization
 - interstocks 1083
 - rootstocks 1070, 1072, 1074, 1078-1082, 1086, 1088, 1096
- water stress 7224
- wounds 3765

- Cherries** × *Prunus canescens*, utilization, rootstocks 1075, 1077, 1079
- Cherries** × *Prunus mahaleb*, utilization, rootstocks 1070, 1076, 1079
- Cherries** × *Prunus pseudocerasus*, utilization, rootstocks 1070, 1072, 1076-1077, 1079-1082, 1086, 1096
- Chervil** (see *Anthriscus cerefolium*)
- Chestnuts**
 - books 3616
 - conferences 5559
 - cultivars
 - China 10203
 - Switzerland 2848, 5686
 - cultural methods
 - China 2847
 - mechanization 1901
 - cuttings
 - rooting, reviews 5687
 - treatment, reviews 5687
 - disease control, *Phomopsis castanea* 1900
 - flowers, thinning 3770
 - fungicides, residues 1900
 - growth retardation 1899
 - in vitro* culture
 - callus 1895
 - culture media 1895
 - micropropagation 135
 - leaves, development 1899
 - mycorrhizas 5689
 - pest control, *Curculio elephas* 7579
 - photosynthesis 3770
 - plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 1899
 - production, Switzerland 5685
 - pruning 1897, 6570
 - regeneration 6570
 - roots, development 1899
 - storage decay, *Phomopsis castanea* 1900
 - topworking 10204
- Chicory**
 - allelopathy 4012
 - books 3619
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 1285, 2092, 5886, 7779, 9427
 - Netherlands 5886, 7779
 - plant disorders 2092
 - planting date 332
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 8602
 - defoliation 9430
 - disease control
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5890
 - Phytophthora cryptogea* 1288
 - Puccinia cichorii* 5890
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1287
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 5889
 - forcing 1288, 2096, 5887, 7779, 9428
 - harvesting 4014, 5892
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 7780, 8601
 - organogenesis 4013
 - intercropping 5888
 - leaves, biochemistry 4014
 - nutritive value 285
 - plant, biochemistry 2095
 - plant disorders
 - internal browning 2096
 - tipburn 1285, 2092
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 2095
 - ancymidol, *in vitro* culture 7780
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8601
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 8601
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 8601
 - physiology 334
 - plant nutrition
 - gold 2660
 - nitrogen 5891
 - planting
 - planting date 332, 10328
 - spacing 333
 - pollution, heavy metals 4906
 - protected cultivation, organic culture 3072
 - respiration 1797
 - roots
 - biochemistry 1289, 2096, 5891, 8603, 9429-9430, 10326

Chicory *cont.*

- roots *cont.*
 - initiation 334
 - metabolism 2094
- rotations 7720
- seed production
 - planting date 10328
 - sowing date 10328
- seeds
 - germination 4012
 - quality 7714
- shoots
 - flavour 335
 - size 333
- soil amendments 4906
- soilless culture
 - disease control 2093
 - hydroponics 2093, 9428
 - nutrient solutions 1286
- sowing, sowing date 10328
- storage
 - cold storage 9432
 - modified atmosphere storage 9431
 - temperature 9431
 - treatment 2094
- temperature 5887
- water stress 2096
- weed control, weeds 7441, 7720

Chile

- cultivars
 - cherries 3761
 - okras 5000
- hybrids, *Alstroemeria* 7104
- pest control, pome fruits 7505
- production
 - cherries 3749
 - figs 4705
 - fruit crops 14
 - Gelidium* 4371
 - pears 3788
- production possibilities, tamarillos 5440

Chilling requirement

- Alstroemeria* 2333
- cherries 2825
- fruit crops 4576
- garlic 2068
- hazelnuts 137
- olives 9985
- peaches 2852
- Prunus mume* 6560
- Rudbeckia fulgida* 10521
- Thalictrum delavayi* 10527
- Vaccinium* 214

Chimaeras

- Antirrhinum* 10455
- Gladiolus* 4250

Chimonanthus, research, reviews 7211**Chimonanthus praecox**

- cut flowers
 - physiology 7213
 - senescence 7213
- grafting 9801
- plant, development 7212
- research, reviews 7211
- seeds
 - germination 7214
 - treatment 7214

China

- cultivars
 - almonds 54
 - apples 58, 63, 3685-3686, 4630, 7521, 10168
 - apricots 185, 1060-1061, 5678, 10194-10195
 - aubergines 7931-7932
 - Capsicum* 459, 7918, 7920-7921, 8741
 - carrots 539-540
 - Castanea* 3769
 - Castanea henryi* 2849
 - Castanea mollissima* 134
 - cherimoyas 10959
 - cherries 1887, 5681
 - chestnuts 10203
 - Chinese cabbages 2116, 7804-7806, 8617, 8619
 - Citrus* 5372
 - Crataegus* 230, 7632
 - cucumbers 401-403, 1346, 4051
 - Eleocharis tuberosa* 9667

China cont.

cultivars cont.

- grapes 1993, 3924, 5786, 7669, 10276-10277
 - kiwifruits 5751, 7635, 9313
 - lawns and turf 662
 - Litchi* 857
 - longans 3479
 - loquats 4419, 9070, 10911
 - mandarins 4389, 4392-4393
 - mangoes 10997-10998
 - melons 896, 8238
 - Mesona procumbens* 3425
 - Myrica rubra* 8212
 - nectarines 1904, 3777-3779, 7595, 10205
 - olives 8199
 - oranges 4388, 4394, 10851
 - passion fruits 2498
 - peaches 144-145, 3778, 5710, 7594, 8452, 8456
 - pears 9298
 - pears \times *Pyrus pyrifolia* 171
 - peas 7897
 - persimmons 9080
 - plums 185, 187, 1946, 4740, 5736
 - pomegranates 4439
 - Prunus mume* 7227, 9810-9811
 - pummelos 824, 4390
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1931, 8468-8470
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5726
 - satsumas 9031, 9882, 10850
 - strawberries 219, 5764, 7652, 9326, 10261
 - tomatoes 477-481, 7944, 8750
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1966
 - vegetables 5831, 7712
 - Vitis amurensis* 7685
 - walnuts 10241
 - watermelons 895, 7712
 - Ziziphus* 11019
 - Ziziphus sativa* 5540
 - Ziziphus spinosus* 6419
- cultural methods
- apples 2753, 3737, 5615
 - apricots 10193
 - bananas 6358
 - Brassica chinensis* 6783
 - cabbages 6782
 - carambolas 6365
 - carrots 7010
 - chestnuts 2847
 - fruit crops 8309
 - Ginkgo biloba* 5749
 - grapes 1988, 10275
 - lawns and turf 2360
 - loquats 4420
 - Lycium barbarum* 5079
 - Lycium chinense* 5079
 - mandarins 2449-2450, 10878
 - Myrica rubra* 10954
 - nectarines 5709
 - oranges 2450, 3462, 9878
 - passion fruits 3489, 6344
 - Platycodon grandiflorus* 5099
 - plums 10238
 - pomegranates 4441, 10951
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1934, 8466
 - satsumas 2450-2451, 3462, 4399
 - strawberries 3901-3902, 10268
 - Toona sinensis* 7024
 - tulips 6133
 - vegetables 5837
 - Zanthoxylum simulans* 7027
- ecology
- apples 1831
 - Paphiopedilum* 6181
 - Tricholoma matsutake* 2302
- ethnobotany 9188
- horticulture, sustainability 1762
- hybrids
- mandarins 10852
 - mandarins \times pummelos 4391
- mandarins, cultural methods 3433
- new taxa, *Magnolia wugangensis* 10677
- production
- apples 5613
 - fruit crops 5562, 6284
 - grapes 3938
 - kiwifruits 5751
 - longans 10908

China cont.

production cont.

- melons 3553
 - nectarines 3774
 - peaches 3774
 - Phyllostachys prominens* 5098
 - Phyllostachys pubescens* 8007
 - pistachios 3841
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 8466
 - vegetables 268-269, 3970, 5830, 10301
- production possibilities
- cherries 2802
 - Myrica rubra* 2505
 - subtropical fruits 2647
 - tropical fruits 2647
 - vegetables 6704
- protected cultivation
- horticultural crops 10144
 - strawberries 2942
 - vegetables 4870
- quality
- lawns and turf 3310
 - vegetables 6721
- seed production, Chinese cabbages 5916
- soilless culture, horticultural crops 6454, 10144
- species
- fruit crops 8152
 - vegetables 267
- surveys
- Brassica* 4025
 - edible fungi 8835
- wild plants, edible species 6706
- Chinese cabbages**
- cell walls, composition 5932
 - cropping systems 8559
 - cultivars
 - China 2116, 7712, 7804-7806, 8617, 8619
 - heat tolerance 5915
 - plant nutrition 371
 - processing quality 3090
 - salinity 371
 - storage quality 5910
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 5835, 8553
 - disease control
 - Alternaria brassicae* 2129
 - Alternaria brassicicola* 2129
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2129
 - Leptosphaeria maculans* 2129
 - Plasmidiophora brassicae* 2127-2128, 3087, 8625
 - Pseudocercospora capsellae* 2129
 - economics, Netherlands 8553
 - fertigation 6804
 - fertilizers
 - bacteria 3086
 - magnesium 2123
 - nitrogen 4874, 5926, 7811
 - phosphorus 7811
 - potassium 7811
 - flowers, biochemistry 7824
 - heat tolerance 363, 5916, 5934, 7823, 8633
 - irradiation 6801
 - irrigation 8621
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 7824
 - composition 1800
 - senescence 4936
 - light 6752
 - low input agriculture 365
 - pest control
 - insects 6810
 - snails 5929
 - pesticides
 - surfactants 7478
 - synergists 7479
 - photosynthesis 6811
 - plant
 - biochemistry 7823
 - composition 2137
 - plant disorders, tipburn 10339
 - plant growth regulators
 - ethylene
 - physiology 7822
 - responses 7822
 - NAA, responses 5932
 - Shibide, responses 9391

Chinese cabbages cont.

- plant nutrition
 - calcium 371
 - heavy metals 6805
 - nitrogen 6752, 9455
 - potassium 3010
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1337
 - humidity 10339
 - rain 6804
 - roots, measurement 10329
 - salinity 7715
 - seed production
 - China 5916
 - cultivars 5915
 - protected cultivation 4921
 - seedlings, production 5920
 - seeds
 - development 358
 - drying 5913
 - germination 358, 1327, 5913
 - moisture content 271-272
 - storage 271-272, 9449
 - treatment 9449, 10342
 - soil amendments 6805, 7724
 - soilless culture
 - growing media 3010, 4877
 - hydroponics 9455
 - nutrient solutions 9455
 - storage
 - metabolism 10344
 - physiology 4936
 - temperature 271-272
 - storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 2129
 - storage quality
 - cultivars 5910, 5939
 - cutting 388
 - temperature 1327, 5934
 - weed control, weeds 374
- Chinese gooseberry** (see *Actinidia*; Kiwifruits)
- Chinese water chestnut** (see *Eleocharis tuberosa*)
- Chionanthus virginicus***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 10744
- Chitin**
- metabolism, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5117
 - responses, tomatoes 527
- Chives**
- bulbs, composition 1264
 - forcing 2081
 - pollution, heavy metals 7717
 - seeds, development 10319
 - sowing
 - sowing date 3367
 - sowing rates 3367
- Chlorides**
- metabolism, lemons 9037
 - plant nutrition
 - almonds 8348
 - apricots 8348
 - peaches 8348
 - toxicity, avocados 6285
- Chlorine**
- deficiency, coconuts 4477
 - metabolism
 - cabbages 1334
 - cucumbers 10361
 - plums 4756
 - plant nutrition
 - spinach 5879
 - tomatoes 8771
 - responses, grapes 3960
 - translocation, tomatoes 6020
- Chlorophyll** (see also Pigments)
- biosynthesis, cucumbers 1360, 7852
 - composition
 - apples 9260
 - Asparagus* 4997
 - Calanthe* 8937
 - Capsicum* 8745, 8978
 - culinary herbs 8978
 - grapes 9361
 - Litchi* 7324
 - melons 5486
 - Ocimum* 8991
 - Ocimum basilicum* 8132
 - olives 4427
 - Origanum vulgare* 9835
 - ornamental plants 2306
 - peas 8978

Chlorophyll *cont.*composition *cont.*

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4080
- pistachios 7625
- sour oranges 4407
- strawberries 6638, 8521
- tomatoes 1455
- Zingiber officinale* 7248
- Zinnia elegans* 9718

cultivars, *Zelkova serrata* 10784

determination

- sour oranges 823
- spinach 10323

fluorescence

- apples 109
- broccoli 383
- cabbages 4032
- grapes 5806
- horticultural crops 9217
- reviews 3657
- Oncidium* 10638
- peas 8718
- Sphagnum* 7282
- spinach 6755
- strawberries 3906
- vegetables, reviews 5846

metabolism

- apples 1053, 2765, 4611, 9219
- broccoli 6818, 8638
- cabbages 1334
- cashews 9106
- Chinese cabbages 4936
- cucumbers 2154, 3107, 7852
- Hoya carnosia* 4611
- Ipomoea aquatica* 7023
- lemons 4611, 7303, 9219
- melons 5484-5485
- Momordica charantia* 7866
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* 4278
- Nymphoides indica* 6149
- olives 9075
- ornamental plants 7047, 9219
- pawpaws 1709
- peaches 10213
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3125, 5981, 6870, 8787, 9498
- plums 4756
- poisetias 3343
- radishes 2141, 6826
- satsumas 848, 7310-7313, 10894-10895
- Schefflera arboricola* 682
- spinach 322, 6759
- Tagetes erecta* 7085
- tomatoes 5062, 7000, 8787, 8789, 10420

storage, *Ginkgo biloba* 196**Chlorophytum borivilianum***in vitro* culture

- culture media 10825
- micropropagation 10825
- somatic embryogenesis 5331

Chloroplasts

biochemistry

- Capsicum* 323
- lettuces 2105
- peas 446, 4993, 8717
- plants 7483
- spinach 323, 1275, 1277, 2089, 3051, 6757-6758, 7769, 7772

composition, spinach 7758

development, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8673

ion transport, peas 6876

movement, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6152

physiology

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6872
- tomatoes 6872

ultrastructure

- chrysanthemums 8039
- Ficus elastica* 1567
- kiwifruits 7634
- Lycium barbarum* 3411
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1373
- tomatoes 7981

Choioomyces venosus, mycelium 4195*Chondrus armatus*, composition 9870*Chondrus pinnulatus*, composition 9870*Chosenia arbutifolia*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171**Chromatography**, extraction, *Bixa orellana* 8121**Chromium**

- composition, apples 4645
- determination
 - apples 981
 - spinach 981
- pollution, vegetables 274
- responses, tomatoes 501
- toxicity, *Mentha aquatica* 762
- uptake
 - tomatoes 7959
 - vegetables 274

Chrysanthemum carinatum

- fertilizers, nutrients 2312
- seed production, fertilizers 2312

Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium (*see**Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)**Chrysanthemum coronarium**

- fertilizers
 - nutrients 2312
 - organic fertilizers 33
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6781
- mulching 3073
- plant, composition 10303
- seed production, fertilizers 2312
- shoots, composition 33

Chrysanthemum corymbosum, seeds, composition 2318**Chrysanthemum frutescens**, disease control, Italy 2325**Chrysanthemum indicum** (*see* Chrysanthemums)**Chrysanthemum morifolium** (*see* Chrysanthemums)**Chrysanthemum parthenium** (*see* *Tanacetum parthenium*)**Chrysanthemums**

- allelopathy 10475
- altitude 7068
- chloroplasts, ultrastructure 8039
- cultivars
 - characteristics 10472
 - Italy 7066
 - pest resistance 2311
 - USA 9698
- cultural methods, Taiwan 7062-7063, 7068
- cut flowers
 - cultural methods 4210, 7062, 7068
 - grading 9708-9709
 - handling 7075
 - packing 8869
 - photoperiod 9706
 - plant growth regulators 2317, 5140, 9706
 - plant water relations 9707
 - precooling 7074
 - preservatives 8869
 - production 2315, 9703
 - quality 7073, 8040, 9708-9709, 10477
 - senescence 8041
 - soiless culture 7071, 8036
 - storage 6086, 8869
 - vase life 3261, 6089, 7070, 7076, 8042, 8869
 - water relations 8862
- cuttings
 - physiology 5135
 - planting 3258
 - production 591, 593, 2313, 5136, 7067
 - rooting 592
- disease control
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9705
 - Didymella ligulicola* 2316
 - potato X potyvirus 9705
 - potato Y potyvirus 9705
 - Puccinia horiana* 2384
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9705
 - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 9705
- economics, Croatia 7064
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2311, 9703
 - potassium 9703
- flowers
 - development 1523, 3262, 3265, 4208, 5141, 7072, 8868, 10476
 - initiation 1522-1523
 - genetic resources 10471

Chrysanthemums *cont.*

grafting 4208

growing media 2315, 3259, 8867, 9704, 10473

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 9700
- chimaeras 7065
- culture media 8039
- genetic transformation 590
- humidity 3260
- micropropagation 4209, 9699
- organogenesis 9700
- temperature 3260
- inflorescences, quality 9704
- intercropping 10475
- irrigation 592, 2311, 10473
- leaves, shape 10469
- light 2314, 3265, 6087, 7047, 10476
- models

cultural methods 6950

flowering 5141, 7072

growth 9701

mutants, characteristics 10470

pest control

Frankliniella occidentalis 4213, 8037-8038*Liriomyza trifolii* 7966*Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 9797*Tetranychus urticae* 5139*Thrips palmi* 4213pest resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 2311

photoperiod 8868, 9706

photoperiodism 1522

photosynthesis 3252

plant, development 3264, 10473, 10475

plant growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 6086

ancymidol

application methods 6088

responses 3259

benzyladenine, responses 6086, 6089, 8869

chlormequat, responses 2317, 3259

gibberellic acid, responses 2317, 5138, 7073

gibberellins, responses 6086

IAA, metabolism 6086

paclobutrazol

application methods 6088

responses 3259

uniconazole, application methods 6088

plant nutrition

calcium 8867

nitrogen 6087, 8867

nutrients 592

phosphorus 594-595

potassium 8867

plant training 5138

planting

planting date 4210

spacing 9701, 9703

pot plants

cultural methods 7063

growing media 10474

light 4214

plant growth regulators 1520-1521

protected cultivation

cultivars 9702

greenhouses 2314, 5137

models 6950

pest control 8037

plastic film 4212

pruning 9698

salinity 4211

shade 10476

shoots, development 596

soiless culture

aeroponics 7067

equipment 7070

hydroponics 3260, 4209, 7070, 8036

nutrient solutions 3261-3262

plant nutrition 7069

stomata, composition 3252

storage, modified atmosphere storage 8042

stress 591

temperature 591, 8041, 10476

transpiration 3263

weed control, Denmark 7482

Chrysobalanus icaco, cuttings, rooting 5544

Chrysophyllum cainito, fruits, composition 4613

Chrysanthamnus, leaves, composition 8964

Cichorium (see also Chicory; Endives)

Cimicifuga racemosa, reviews 7261

Cinchona, production, Sri Lanka 2648

Cinerarias (see *Senecio*)

Cinnamomum, intercropping 11

Cinnamomum aromaticum, production, Indonesia 3371

Cinnamomum burmanii, production, Indonesia 3371

Cinnamomum camphora

disease control, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2401

in vitro culture, micropropagation 4325

plant, height 4288

Cinnamomum zeylanicum

intercropping 4326

photosynthesis 6222

plant nutrition, nutrients 5263

production, Indonesia 3371

shade 4326, 6222

Cinnamon (see *Cinnamomum*)

Circadian rhythm, tomatoes 1465, 7982

Citranges

cultivars, identification 6290

growing media 1644, 10860

leaves

abscission 832

composition 829

plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 1644

plant nutrition

calcium 4398

nitrogen 1644, 9898

phosphorus 1644

potassium 1644, 4398

sodium 4398

roots, composition 829

salinity 832, 4398

utilization, rootstocks 826-827, 831,

2453, 3439, 4396, 5375-5376, 5378,

5381, 6293, 7293-7294, 9032, 9885,

9888, 10858-10861, 10864-10865,

10868, 10870

Citrates, *in vitro* production, carobs 3432

Citremons, utilization, rootstocks 9032

Citrullus (see also Watermelons)

Citrullus colocynthis

production possibilities, Israel 6273

seeds, composition 6273

Citrumelos

cultivars, identification 6290

disease control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 838

leaves, composition 829

roots, composition 829

rootstocks, growing media 3438

utilization, rootstocks 827, 835, 2453,

4396, 5375, 5381, 7293-7294, 9885,

9888, 10857, 10859, 10861, 10864-

10865, 10868

Citrus (see also Calamondins; Citranges;

Citremons; Citrumelos; Clementines;

Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons;

Limes; Mandarins; Oranges; *Poncirus*

trifoliata; Pummelos; Rough lemons;

Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos;

Tangors)

cell walls, biochemistry 987

conferences 10120

cover crops 7449

cultivars

China 5372

Italy 9030

Korea Republic 7290

cultural methods

high density planting 10881

Korea Republic 10139

disease control

black spot 5398

citrus tristeza closterovirus 7304

Fusarium 7305

Phaeoramularia angolensis 2467

Phytophthora nicotianae 838

South Africa 10885

Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*

839

Xylella fastidiosa 6301, 9047

Citrus cont.

disease resistance, *Phaeoramularia*
angolensis 2467

drought 8315

expert systems 5385

fertilizers

boron 5395

calcium 5395

foliar application 9896

magnesium 5395

nitrogen 5395

nutrients 4403

organic fertilizers 4403, 10881

phosphorus 5395

potassium 5395

flowers

composition 10888

development 8334

initiation, reviews 1793

thinning 2469

fruits

abnormal development 837

abscission 2472

degreening 5408

development 2472, 10899

drop 2469

quality 2477, 8315

ripening 1795

size 3459

thinning, reviews 3459

fungicides, residues 8179

green manures 4400

hybrids, rootstocks 10868

in vitro culture

acclimatization 9889

culture media 9890

somatic embryogenesis 1640

techniques 9890

information services 5371

insecticides, residues 9908

irregular bearing, reviews 5403

irrigation 243, 834, 3443, 5386

juvenility 10899

leaves

abscission 2472

composition 8153

models, flowering date 8334

organic culture 6468

pest control

Acromyrmex octospinosus 842

Aonidiella aurantii 8171

Aphididae 8166

Aita cephalotes 842

Brazil 8169

Ceratitidis capitata 1645

Cicadellidae 6301

Curculionidae 1646

Dasineura citrigemina 8167

Diaphorina citri 840

Eotetranychus kankitus 9899

Formicidae 8176

insects 9047

Iridomyrmex 841

Italy 4405

Maconellicoccus hirsutus 35

Nematoda 7481

Pezothrips kellyanus 6303

Phyllocnistis citrella 840, 4406, 5399,

8165, 8174, 9903, 10886

Toxoptera citricidus 9904

Tylenchulus semipenetrans 6304

Unaspis yanonensis 1647, 8170

pest resistance, *Phyllocnistis citrella*

8155

pesticides

application methods 8181

surfactants 7478

synergists 7479

plant, composition 94

plant growth regulators

ethylene, physiology 1795

maleic hydrazide, responses 2469

NAA, responses 10857

paclobutrazol, responses 2469

plant nutrition

nitrogen 3447

nutrients 3449, 5396

phosphorus 3447

potassium 3447

reviews 2461

plant water relations 8315

Citrus cont.

planting stock

books 4555

Brazil 10874

Egypt 10876

Italy 10875

Nepal 10877

Philippines 10873

quality 10872-10877, 10885

Vietnam 10872

pollen

composition 10888

morphology 7308

production

Africa 10847

Brazil 10846

Croatia 10140

Korea Republic 3663, 5563

production possibilities

China 2647

Southern Africa 9028

protected cultivation, plastic film 7290

reports 1754, 4567

ringing 10899

roots, anatomy 5377

rootstocks

anatomy 5377

Central America 5381

disease resistance 3436, 5381, 7305

pest resistance 8155

propagation 5380

salt tolerance, reviews 3441

seedlings

development 6295

physiology 6295

seeds

composition 6289

germination 5380

soil amendments 5394, 6304

species, disease resistance 2467

spraying 8181

storage, controlled atmosphere storage 2477

storage decay

Geotrichum candidum 854

Penicillium digitatum 854

Penicillium italicum 854

surveys, remote sensing 4387

taxonomy 820, 6289, 9881

temperature 2469, 8334

transpiration 7491

weed control

Solanum elaeagnifolium 2468

weeds 5586

yields 3464

mapping 6288

Citrus amblycarpa

leaves, composition 829

roots, composition 829

utilization, rootstocks 5375

Citrus aurantium, utilization, rootstocks

10857, 10884

Citrus bergamia

fruits, composition 9826

production, Italy 7287

Citrus canaliculata, utilization, rootstocks

827

Citrus depressa × *Poncirus trifoliata*

rootstocks, selection 828

utilization, rootstocks 827

Citrus × *Fortunella*, seeds, composition

6289

Citrus hassaku

cold tolerance 1790-1791

fruits

development 10897

firmness 10897

Citrus ichangensis

seedlings

development 6295

physiology 6295

utilization, rootstocks 830

Citrus jambhiri, utilization, rootstocks 5375-

5376

Citrus junos

seedlings

development 6295

physiology 6295

utilization, rootstocks 2453, 3437, 7293-

- Citrus latifolia**
 climate 9911
 cuttings
 rooting 10853
 sources 10853
 treatment 8157
 flowering date 9911
 flowers, development 9035
 fruits, abscission 849
 irrigation 9893
 plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 5391
 pruning 5391
 roots, development 9893
 species, disease resistance 2467
 water stress 9035
- Citrus limettoides**, utilization, rootstocks 827, 5375
- Citrus limonia**
 containers, size 7291
 fertilizers
 phosphorus 7291
 slow release fertilizers 9894
 fruits, composition 1652
 growing media 9894
 leaves
 composition 829
 development 9036
 plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 9036
 roots
 composition 829
 development 9036
 rootstocks
 growing media 3438
 propagation 6291
 salinity 9036
 seeds
 germination 9036
 treatment 8156
 shoots, development 9036
 utilization, rootstocks 3439, 5375-5376, 5378-5379, 5381, 9885, 10861
- Citrus limonia** × **citranges**, seeds, germination 5380
- Citrus macrophylla**
 leaves, composition 829
 plant water relations 2455
 roots, composition 829
 salinity 2455, 6296
 utilization, rootstocks 4396
- Citrus medica**, fruits, composition 6308
- Citrus pennivesiculata**, utilization, rootstocks 826, 831, 3439
- Citrus reshni**, utilization, rootstocks 10857
- Citrus sunki**
in vitro culture, organogenesis 1639
 plant growth regulators, IBA, *in vitro* culture 1639
 utilization, rootstocks 831, 9885, 10861
- Citrus sunki** × **Poncirus trifoliata**, utilization, rootstocks 10868
- Citrus taiwanica**, utilization, rootstocks 2453, 5375, 7293-7294, 9888, 10864
- Citrus tamurana**
 flowers, development 7307
 fruits, quality 3660
 storage disorders, granulation 3660
- Citrus tankan**, pest control, *Panonychus* 8168
- Citrus volkameriana**
 leaves
 composition 829
 development 9036
 plant disorders, chlorosis 6300
 plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 9036
 plant nutrition
 iron 9040
 nutrients 6300
 roots
 composition 829
 development 9036
 salinity 9036
 seeds, germination 9036
 shoots, development 9036
 utilization, rootstocks 826, 835, 2453, 3439, 5375, 5381, 7293-7294, 9040, 9885, 9888, 10861, 10864
- Citrus wilsonii**
 seedlings
 development 6295
 physiology 6295
- Cladrastis kentukea**, taxonomy 8965
- Clarkia amoena**
 cut flowers
 cultural methods 4222
 preservatives 1533
 quality 1534
 vase life 1533
 water relations 1533
 photoperiod 1534
- Clarkia breweri**
 flowers
 biochemistry 1535
 fragrance 1535
- Clausena lansium**
 seeds, development 1620
 water stress 1620
- Clavariadelphus truncatus**, pollution, caesium 3240
- Clay**
 growing media
 Capsicum 6929
 tomatoes 506
- Clay granules**
 growing media
 aubergines 6937
 tomatoes 506
- Cleaning**, *Capsicum* 7929
- Clematopistephium**, seeds, morphology 3320
- Clematis**
 seedlings, morphology 5124
 taxonomy 9802
- Clementines**
 fruits, size 7314
 grafting 10858
 growing media 10860
 insecticides, residues 9048
 irrigation 1642
 plant growth regulators
 auxins, responses 6310
 gibberellins, responses 10858
 NAA, responses 10858
 plant nutrition, nutrients 10884
 plant training 10870
 planting stock, pruning 10870
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 8158, 10860
 yields 8158
 water stress 1642
- Clerodendrum phlomidis**
 cuttings, treatment 2423
 seeds, germination 2423
- Climate**
 apples 1831, 5675-5676, 6516
 apricots, China 10198
 bananas 4458
Camellia nitidissima 6187
Capsicum 6012
Citrus latifolia 9911
 figs 5697
 France, grapes 2964
 garlic 9396
 grapes 3935, 5828
 hops 6255
Ipomoea batatas 550
 lawns and turf 2360
Mentha piperita 9832
 olives 9955
Opuntia 10009
 ornamental plants 10443
 pawpaws 919
 Poland, *Calendula officinalis* 3405
 temperate fruits 1815
 tomatoes 9573
 Turkey, stone fruits 5606
Volvariella diplasia 6079
Volvariella volvacea 6079
- Climatic change**
 beetroots 1225
 carrots 1225
 horticultural crops, reviews 2652
 onions 1225
- Clinopodium**, taxonomy 766
- Clinostigma savoryanum**
 ecology 9781
 propagation 9781
- Clitoria ternatea**, flowers, composition 3364
- Clivia miniata**
 cell walls, ultrastructure 4260
 cuticle
 biochemistry 5187, 7129
 ultrastructure 5187
in vitro culture
 embryos 4261
 micropropagation 4261
 plant water relations 4260
 roots, anatomy 4260
- Clivia nobilis**, plant, composition 10581
- Cloches** (see Protected cultivation)
- Clones**, composition, *Boronia megastigma* 9822
- Cloves** (see *Syzygium aromaticum*)
- Coal**, growing media, tomatoes 1454
- Cobaea pringlei**, ornamental value 6106
- Cobalt**
 determination
 apples 981
 spinach 981
 fertilizers, tomatoes 5050
 plant nutrition
 Cucurbita pepo 4069
 peas 9513
 pollution, lettuces 1299, 1304
 responses
 Liatris spicata 1553
 roses 4306
 uptake, lettuces 1299
- Cobnuts** (see Hazelnuts)
- Cochlearia armoracia** (see *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Cocoa**
 agroforestry 890
 books 1741, 4557
 buds, development 9109
 cultivars, Brazil 8223
 disease control
 Crinipellis perniciosus 6371, 8224
 Phytophthora megakarya 3542
 Phytophthora palmivora 3542
 drying 9113
 experimental plots 10970
 fermentation 6372
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 886, 10971
 phosphorus 886
 potassium 886
 flowers
 abscission 9112
 senescence 9112
 handling 10972
in vitro culture
 explants 1717
 micropropagation 1717
 , intercropping 1678, 9110, 10013
 light 10971
 models, drying 9113
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 9112
 ethylene, metabolism 9112
 NAA, metabolism 9112
 plant nutrition
 cadmium 887
 zinc 887
 processing 2619
 production
 Côte d'Ivoire 5468
 Ghana 5468
 Indonesia 5468
 Peru, reviews 6370
 reports 5561
 shade 890
 shoots, development 9109
 stress 10032
 topworking 4471
 washing 6372
 weed control, Ghana 9111
- Coconut water**, preservatives, cut flowers 10451
- Coconuts**
 conferences 4564
 cover crops 7449
 cultivars
 composition 4473
 disease resistance 8225
 India 4473
 cultural methods
 Brazil 10033
 Philippines 2528

Coconuts *cont.*

- cultural methods *cont.*
 - Sri Lanka 2536
 - UK 5469
- disease resistance
 - Phyllachora torrendiella* 8225
 - Sphaerodothis acrocomiae* 8225
- economics, Brazil 10033
- embryos
 - biochemistry 1680
 - development 1680
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2538, 4475, 9114, 10037
 - phosphorus 2538, 9114
 - potassium 2538, 4475, 9114, 10037
 - research 2528
- fungicides, residues 888
- handling 5467
- harvesting 10038
- harvesting date 4473
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 2532-2533
 - explants 2533
 - micropropagation 4474, 5470
 - organogenesis 2533
 - physiology 2532
 - propagation 10034
 - somatic embryogenesis 2534-2535, 4474
- intercropping 11, 1678, 2413, 2537, 3544, 3546, 4476, 5305, 10035, 10796, 10973-10974
- irrigation 8226, 10036
- juice extraction 4479
- light 2537
- manures 4475, 10035
- marketing, India 2530
- models, intercropping 1678
- nuts, composition 4473
- organic culture 3545
- pest control
 - India 8227
 - insects 8227
 - Opisina arenosella* 2539, 5471
 - Oryctes rhinoceros* 2539
 - Radopholus similis*, reviews 6375
 - Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, reviews 6375
- photosynthesis 1679, 4477
- plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2535
 - ethylene, *in vitro* culture 2534
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 2535
- plant nutrition
 - chlorine 4477
 - nitrogen 3544
 - nutrients 4478
 - phosphorus 3544
 - potassium 3544
- plant water relations 5305
- planting, spacing 2537
- processing 2619
- production
 - Bangladesh 3543
 - India 2529
- production possibilities, India 6374
- products
 - building materials 6376
 - charcoal 889
 - coconut milk 4479
 - conferences 10122
- reports 5561
- research, India 6373
- respiration 1679
- roots, development 3337
- seedlings, production 4475
- seeds
 - composition 2540
 - germination 2531
 - shoots, development 3337
 - soil pH 2538
 - soil water 2537
 - statistical analysis 4472
 - stomata, physiology 8229
 - temperature 3337
 - transpiration 4477
 - utilization 5469
 - water stress 8228-8229

Cocos (see also Coconuts)

Codonopsis lanceolata, disease control, fungi 9005

Coffea

- seeds, composition 5479
 - species, composition 5479
- Coffee**
- agroforestry 12, 890, 3594, 10042
 - books 4557
 - cold 2542
 - conferences, Central America 954
 - cover crops 10043
 - cropping systems 6378
 - cultivars
 - drought resistance 10975
 - identification 1681
 - processing quality 6387
 - cultural methods, Brazil 4480
 - disease control
 - Cercospora coffeicola* 5477
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4486, 6380
 - Hemileia vastarix* 3550
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 2544, 4486, 5477, 6380, 10046-10049
 - Mycena citricolor* 2545
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 4486
 - fertilizers
 - boron 10045
 - nitrogen 5475
 - potassium 6379
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 6386
 - maturity 5478
 - microorganisms 2548
 - quality 5478
 - harvesting 7358
 - in vitro* culture
 - callus 10039
 - cell suspensions 2546-2547
 - embryos 891
 - explants 10040
 - micropropagation 4482
 - organogenesis 891
 - photosynthesis 10053
 - intercropping 2543, 4423, 4484, 5307, 10041, 10976
 - irrigation 3547, 4483, 10044
 - leaves, biochemistry 6386, 8235
 - light 2546, 6378
 - light intensity 3551, 6384, 8234
 - mulching 9115
 - mycorrhizas 892, 2541, 5474
 - pest control
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 2544, 4487, 6383, 8231-8232, 10051
 - Meloidogyne* 894, 10052
 - Pseudococcidae* 10050
 - Xylotrechus quadripes* 6381-6382
 - photoinhibition 8234
 - photosynthesis 6384, 8233-8234, 10053
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, *in vitro* culture 4482
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4482
 - brassinosteroids, *in vitro* culture 10039
 - forchlorfenuron, responses 3552
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 4482
 - plant nutrition
 - aluminium 3549
 - nitrogen 5476
 - nutrients 3548, 8230
 - plant water relations 3551, 4483, 10044
 - planting, high density planting 5473
 - pollution, selenium 893
 - processing 2619
 - production, Sri Lanka 2648
 - research, Brazil 4480
 - rootstock scion relationships, drought 10975
 - sap 4485
 - seedlings
 - cultural methods 3547
 - development 892
 - physiology 3551
 - seeds
 - composition 1682, 6385, 7359
 - germination 4481, 5472, 6377
 - maturity 5472
 - moisture content 10054
 - treatment 2541, 6377
 - shade 890, 10042
 - soil management 9116
 - soil pH 5473
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions 3549

Coffea *cont.*

- storage decay, fungi 2548
 - storage quality, measurement 7360
 - temperature 4488, 8233-8234
 - vibration 7358
 - water stress 3551, 4483
 - weed competition, weeds 10043
 - weed control, weeds 5586
- Coir**
- growing media
 - Alpinia purpurata* 5186
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 5213
 - chrysanthemums 8867
 - Coreopsis lanceolata* 10413
 - Gerbera* 1525, 8874
 - Helianthus annuus* 10678
 - horticultural crops 1784, 6479, 6487
 - ornamental plants 4198
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5119
 - poisettias 10678
 - roses 7193, 7196-7197
 - strawberries 6636
 - tomatoes 1453, 1456, 2232, 3191, 6973, 10413
 - soil amendments, *Elettaria cardamomum* 5286
- Coix lacryma-jobi**, seeds, germination 4350
- Cola**, cover crops 7449
- Colchicum chimonanthum**, new taxa 10582
- Colchicum confusum**, new taxa 10582
- Colchicum rausii**, new taxa 10582
- Cold** (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)
- broccoli 8620
 - carrots 8809
 - coffee 2542
 - cucumbers 414, 1360
 - Leucanthemum superbum* 3274
 - Limonium sinuatum* 2328
 - melons 6389
 - ornamental plants 6082
 - peas 8719
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6870
 - Phlox paniculata* 5161
 - pistachios 3854
 - Volvariella volvacea* 7044
- Cold tolerance**
- apples 6530
 - bananas 10967
 - cabbages 1329
 - Camellia oleifera* 4370
 - Capsicum* 3158
 - Citrus hassaku* 1790-1791
 - cucumbers 5945, 5950, 9465, 10353, 10355
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 8660
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7773
 - grapes 3936
 - reviews 5793
 - Hevea* 10094
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 10673
 - peas 9465
 - raspberries 10252
 - spinach 7773
 - sweetcorn 9486
 - tomatoes 1426
- Coleus**, light 7047
- Coleus blumei**
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 5332
 - leaves, senescence 9219
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, physiology 2368
 - gibberellic acid, physiology 2368
 - IAA, physiology 2368
- Colocynthis vulgaris** (see *Citrullus colocynthis*)
- Colombia**
- cultivars, lettuces 4016
 - pest control, cut flowers 2305
 - production, cut flowers 5245
 - species, cut flowers 10446
- Combretum bracteosum**, seeds, germination 7215
- Commelina communis**
- photosynthesis 3312
 - pollution, sulfur dioxide 3312
- Commiphora**, characteristics 6150
- Compositae** (see Asteraceae)
- Computed tomography**, peaches 7607
- Computer software**
- areas, *Petunia* 4218

Computer software *cont.*

- botanical gardens 4615
- cultural methods, oil palms 2575
- irrigation
 - peaches 7598
 - tomatoes 9582
- morphology
 - apples 8356, 10167
 - walnuts 10167
- nutrient solutions
 - greenhouse crops 974
 - horticultural crops 6489
- production, vegetables 10301
- storage
 - fruit crops 6496
 - vegetables 6496

Computers

- cultural methods, grapes 7665
- degreening, *Citrus* 5408
- environmental control, greenhouses 5575, 5577
- fertigation, oranges 2459
- information, greenhouse crops 6500
- management, *Citrus* 5385
- microclimate, mushrooms 560
- protected cultivation, horticultural crops 4601
- utilization
 - Citrus* 5371
 - horticultural crops 4569

Conferences

- 12th International Reinhardtbrunn Symposium 9331, 9365-9366, 9476, 9610-9612, 9737
- 13th Symposium on Morphology, Anatomy and Systematics 9184, 9194-9197, 9722, 9727, 9745, 9772, 9802, 9816
- 14th International congress for plastics in agriculture 2676-2677, 2688, 2773-2774, 2808, 2940-2941, 3064, 3094, 3098-3099, 3109, 3152, 3160, 3176, 3179, 3193, 3211, 3468, 3472, 3556, 3558, 3579, 4561, 4575, 4583-4595, 4783, 4869, 4879, 4897, 5058, 5133-5134, 5137, 5159, 5247, 5481, 7733, 7951
- 14th International Congress of Biometeorology 6257
- 16th Danish Plant Protection Conference. Crop protection in organic farming. Pests and diseases 5844
- 17th International symposium on virus and virus-like diseases of temperate fruit crops, fruit tree diseases 8303, 8436, 8474, 9241
- 1998 ASAE Annual International Meeting 1252, 1300, 1340, 1511, 1597, 1641, 1655, 1781, 1878, 2117, 2133, 2136, 2268, 2295, 3000, 3011, 3034, 3076, 3096, 3114, 3153, 3335, 3340, 3342, 3440, 3443, 3464-3465, 4087, 4106, 4270, 4596, 4598-4599, 4672, 4674-4675, 4679, 4829, 5088, 5121, 5136, 5370, 5408, 5525, 5568, 5571-5573, 5592, 5660, 5677, 5767, 5976, 6003, 6157, 6288, 6311, 6318-6319, 7577
- 22^e Congrès de l'OIV 5828
- 26th International symposium on agricultural engineering 8375, 8415, 8556, 8561
- 27th International Symposium on Agricultural Engineering 7496
- 27th National Agricultural Plastics Congress 10987
- 37th Annual General Assembly Meeting and 1999 Spring Conference 9182
- 42nd Annual IDFTA Conference 9227-9228, 9233, 9276
- 50 years of the Institute for Soil Science in Bulgaria 3979, 4137, 4153
- 5th Symposium of the International Society of Root Research 5957, 5963, 6027, 6057, 6147-6148, 6212-6213
- 5th Symposium on Analytical Sciences 4909
- 5th World Congress of the International Society of Citrus Nurserymen 10120, 10140, 10847, 10856-10864,

Conferences *cont.*

- 5th World Congress of the International Society of *cont.* 10866-10867, 10870-10877, 10879, 10885, 10899
- 60th Annual Convention of the Sugar Technologists' Association of India 9831
- 6th Mediterranean EWRS symposium 985, 1260, 1407, 1688
- 7th International conference on computers in agriculture 4569, 4600, 4967, 5072, 5374, 5385, 5574-5579, 5836
- 9th International Congress of Pesticide Chemistry 10067
- 9th Meeting of Experimental and Applied Entomologists 5859, 5992, 6009, 6127
- Agri-Food Quality II 7494, 7497, 7541, 7560-7561, 7569, 7651, 7727, 7796, 7808-7809, 7827, 8302, 8335, 8341-8342, 8346, 8351, 8362, 8386, 8416, 8501, 8522-8523, 8552, 8563, 8583-8585, 8592-8593, 8636, 8638, 8662, 8664, 8672, 8697, 8726, 8733, 8802, 8804-8806, 8810, 8817, 8823-8825, 8837, 8975, 9162
- Agricultural Research Modellers' Group 2634
- Agriculture and environment 7438
- Agroforestry research and development in the humid lowlands of West and Central Africa 2613
- American Society for Enology and Viticulture 9185
- Artificial intelligence in agriculture 1998 7435, 7450-7451, 7663, 7798-7799, 8241
- Atmospheric ammonia: emission, deposition and environmental impacts 1273
- Bamboo for shoots and timber 1750
- Belgian Association of Plant Physiology 2631
- Beltsville Symposium XXIII 5557, 5594, 5596-5602, 5611, 6052
- Beltwide cotton conferences 2059
- Biochemical Society, University of Leicester 7334
- Biodiversity: a challenge for development research and policy 1765, 2611
- Biodiversity and sustainable use of Kyrgyzstan's walnut-fruit forests 5559
- Biosphere parks in urban areas 8306
- Biotechnology in plant breeding 4243, 10693
- Botanical Society of America 8
- Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 4774, 4965, 6360, 6363, 6371, 7544, 7546, 7732, 7817-7818, 7889, 7996, 8032
- Characterization and documentation of genetic resources utilizing multimedia databases 10469
- Clonal plants and environmental heterogeneity 10256, 10270
- Composting and use of composted materials for horticulture 2639, 2661, 3006, 3184, 3216, 3243, 3354
- Control applications and ergonomics in agriculture 5060, 7459-7467, 7510, 7565, 7854, 7977, 7993, 8057, 8098, 8103-8104
- Control applications in post-harvest and processing technology 1998 (CAPPT'98) 6556, 6603, 7016, 7285, 8318, 8345, 8350, 8426, 8440, 8843
- Cover crops in West Africa: contributing to sustainable agriculture 7449
- Cover crops, soil quality, and ecosystems 2969
- Current advances in Araceae studies 3303, 5565
- Current and emerging trends in aquaculture 5961
- Danish plant protection conference, pests and diseases 976, 986, 1458, 3106

Conferences *cont.*

- Danish plant protection conference. Side effect of pesticides, weeds 1234, 1257
- Developments in plantation crops research 9217, 9837-9838, 10027-10028, 10044, 10090-10094, 10097, 10099, 10101, 10123, 10794-10797, 10800, 10812-10815, 10970, 10973-10975, 11017
- Directions in agroforestry research 6, 12, 890
- Disease resistance in fruit 5, 112, 816-817, 844, 873, 914, 921
- Diseases caused by phytoplasmas: a plant pathological problem of growing importance for fruit crops of southern Italy 1810
- Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 1578, 1728
- Ecological aspects of horticultural production 7498, 7716-7718, 7721, 7735, 7762, 7788-7789, 7829, 7855, 7914, 7954, 7960, 7986, 7994, 8003-8004, 8101, 8133, 8297, 8557, 8562, 8567, 8594, 8645, 8811-8812, 8814, 8845-8846, 8848, 8879
- Ecological aspects of nutrition and alternatives for herbicides in horticulture 1748, 1764, 1807, 1833-1837, 1843-1854, 1857-1859, 1876, 1890, 1935, 1948-1949, 1967-1969, 1972, 2051, 2054, 2082, 2102, 2104, 2123, 2230, 5607
- Economics of agro-chemicals 3295
- Ecosystem approaches to managing insect pests of fruit 9179, 9251-9252
- Effect of production and processing on the quality of agricultural products 7714, 7761, 9657
- Eighth International Symposium on Plant Bioregulators in Fruit Production 1746, 1787, 1789-1795, 1804, 1825, 1828, 1865-1868, 1871, 1873, 1892, 1899, 1921-1925, 1958, 1979-1980, 1997, 2035, 2037, 2260, 2448, 2470, 2472-2474, 2506, 2532, 2584, 2670, 2687, 2745-2746, 2749-2752, 2864, 2868, 2930, 3456-3460, 3467, 3470, 3488, 3491, 3503
- Eighth international symposium on water quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 585, 718
- Entomological research in organic agriculture 769
- Environment-friendly crop protection of the flower industry to suit future market trends 7439
- European Association for Grain Legume Research 7893
- Exploring the power of phytochemicals: research advances on grape compounds 3961
- Fifth European workshop on biosensors for environmental monitoring and stability of biosensors 2062
- First Balkan symposium on vegetables and potatoes 265-266, 279, 283, 304-305, 327, 338, 394, 410, 426, 466, 472, 474, 476, 484-485, 490, 497, 543, 546
- First International Forum on Intelligent Analytical Solutions 8153
- First international symposium on banana in the subtropics 2635, 3505, 3508, 3514-3517, 3519-3530, 3534-3539, 3541-3545, 3548-3549, 6355-6357
- First International Symposium on Cucurbits 10119, 10349-10351, 10354, 10357, 10361-10363, 10365-10366, 10369-10370, 10375-10376, 10379, 10977-10978, 10980-10985, 10988, 10991-10992, 10994
- First International Symposium on Fig 4704-4713, 5558, 5693-5697, 5699-5708, 8444-8445, 8447-8450, 9285
- Fourth International Conference on Precision Agriculture 10254, 10257, 10280, 10394

Conferences cont.

- Fourth international peach symposium 47, 148-153, 157, 1097-1100, 1103-1105, 1116-1117, 1123, 1907, 1916, 1926
- Fourth international *Protea* working group symposium 698, 728, 731-732, 734-738, 740, 742-746
- Fourth International Symposium on Replant Problems 3626, 3694, 3701-3704, 3706, 3819, 3862, 3883, 3949
- French fruit tree certification: a quality process 1805, 1811
- Fresh fruits and vegetables: quality and food safety 5557, 5594, 5596-5602, 5611, 6052
- Frontiers in biotechnology 3246
- Further development of horticulture in East Asia 10494
- Japanese Society for Horticultural Science 1749, 1761-1762, 1766, 1770-1771, 1788, 1798-1799, 1941, 1983, 2047-2048, 2216, 2331, 2486, 2508
- Gene expression, metabolic integration, and phytofarm 447-449
- Genetic and environmental manipulation of horticultural crops 3654-3655, 4162, 4271, 4289
- Gesellschaft für Kunststoffe in der Landwirtschaft 208
- Gluportwo — Second International Meeting of the Portuguese Carbohydrate Chemistry Group 8198
- Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 6447, 7328-7330, 8195, 9071
- Herbage seed as a key factor for improving production of environmental quality 9753-9754
- Implementing HortBase: horticulture global information system for decision support 10125
- Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 9676
- Insect pest management in sweet corn, Proceedings of Workshop No. 1 7873
- Integrated control in viticulture 1745, 2011-2014, 2020-2025
- Integrated pest management of major crops 4405
- Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 4562, 4613, 4786, 4814, 4816, 4820, 4873, 4978, 5006, 5010-5011, 5125, 5186, 5196, 5213, 5224, 5253, 5314, 5356, 5380-5381, 5391, 5407, 5432-5433, 5440-5441, 5443, 5446, 5448-5449, 5483, 5491, 5501, 5513-5514, 5519, 5531, 5544
- International agricultural engineering conference 5913, 5920, 8305, 8338-8339, 8746, 8757, 8904, 9143-9144
- International Association of Agricultural Economists 3295
- International cashew and coconut conference 2523-2528, 2533, 2536-2538, 4464-4468, 4470, 5467, 8218, 8228-8229
- International conference on integrated plant disease management for sustainable agriculture 4560
- International Congress of Pesticide Chemistry 7481
- International course on cold-temperate fruit growing 9288, 9290
- International lupin conference 9725
- International mint symposium 3382
- International seminar on taxoids: sources and biological, chemical and pharmacological aspects 5358
- International soil and plant analysis symposium 75, 237, 344, 502, 657, 887, 1744
- International symposium on applications of modelling as an innovative technology in the agri-food-chain, Model-It 4566, 4579, 4612, 4614, 4668-4669, 4676, 4956, 4968-4969, 5077, 5081

Conferences cont.

- International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species 2066, 2205, 2271, 2416, 2446, 2534-2535, 2578, 2586-2587
- International symposium on brassicas 2108
- International symposium on composting and use of composted materials for horticulture 1348, 1452, 1457, 1518, 1529-1530, 2408
- International symposium on crop protection 4849, 4964, 5154, 6060, 6185, 7506, 7794
- International symposium on cut flowers in the tropics 8298
- International Symposium on Cut Flowers in the Tropics 8333, 8857, 8860-8862, 8870, 8872, 8877-8878, 8889, 8892
- International symposium on cut flowers in the tropics 8895
- International Symposium on Cut Flowers in the Tropics 8906, 8942, 8956-8958
- International symposium on cut flowers in the tropics 8960
- International Symposium on Cut Flowers in the Tropics 9692, 10446, 10460
- International symposium on effect of preharvest and postharvest factors on storage of fruit 8296, 8336, 8340, 8343-8344, 8349, 8387-8394, 8396-8401, 8403-8409, 8419-8425, 8431, 8441, 8476, 8478, 8494, 8505, 8521, 8799, 9024, 9051, 9054, 9083, 9090, 9106-9107, 9134-9136, 9145, 9160
- International symposium on growing media and hydroponics 6445, 6453-6457, 6466-6467, 6473-6482, 6485-6490, 6492, 6500, 6635, 6711-6713, 6762, 6773-6776, 6838, 6926, 6928-6930, 6953, 6960-6961, 6964-6965, 6967-6968, 6971-6976, 6981-6983, 6991, 7049, 7051-7052, 7055, 7067, 7069, 7071, 7082, 7142, 7146, 7178, 7192, 7195, 7197, 7216, 7230, 7232, 7268, 7333, 7369, 7372, 8566, 8684, 9200-9204, 9793
- International symposium on plant glycosides 10321, 10429, 10437
- International symposium on quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 1685
- International symposium on replant problems 6526-6527, 6581, 6587, 6637
- International symposium on the importance of varieties and clones in the production of quality wine 2958, 2960, 2972, 2985, 4848, 7670-7673
- International symposium on water quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 241, 415-416, 463-464, 504, 506-507, 897, 960, 973, 975, 982, 1168, 1299, 1302, 1304, 1350, 1355, 1403, 1408, 1432-1435, 1438, 1442, 1447-1451, 1455, 1466, 1489, 1525, 1539, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1684, 1687, 1694, 1779-1780, 2233
- International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 10067
- Irrigation and fertigation of processing tomato 9177, 9556-9557, 9573-9576, 9578-9583, 9590, 9598, 9627
- IXth International Asparagus Symposium 6442, 6879-6885, 6888-6894, 6896-6897, 6899-6901, 6903-6915, 6917
- Japanese Society for Horticultural Science, Symposium for further development of horticulture in East Asia 958, 5523
- Japanese Society for Tropical Agriculture 3963
- Korean Society for Horticultural Science 2636-2638
- Mango production and export 1747
- Mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 3966,

Conferences cont.

- Mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture cont. 4437, 7436, 7452-7458, 7562-7563, 7620, 7664, 7949-7950, 7991-7992
- Mediterranean EWRS symposium 1964, 2019, 2198, 2239, 2468
- Modern fungicides and antifungal compounds II 9331, 9365-9366, 9476, 9610-9612, 9737
- Municipal waste compost production and utilization for horticultural crops 2641, 2664, 3251
- National seminar on cashew 3621
- New developments in the soft fruit industry 3902
- Ninth International Asparagus Symposium 6887, 8727-8729
- Nitrogen fixation with non-legumes 3419
- North Central Weed Science Society 8307
- Northeast Agricultural and Biological Engineering Conference 1482, 3035, 3253
- Northeastern Weed Science Society 7434
- One Hundred and Fourth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 3622
- One hundred and third annual meeting of the Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 4, 66, 71, 99, 107
- Oxygen, free radicals and environmental stress in plants 4611, 4639, 4662, 5429, 7437, 7888, 7906-7908, 8095
- Perspectives on sustainable farming systems in upland areas 7499
- Pest Management in Horticultural Crops: environmental implications and thrusts 8304, 8541, 8630, 8715, 8735-8736, 8744, 8747-8749, 8779-8784, 9012, 9046, 9132
- PLACROSYM XII 9217, 9837-9838, 10027-10028, 10044, 10090-10094, 10097, 10099, 10101, 10123, 10794-10797, 10800, 10812-10815, 10970, 10973-10975, 11017
- Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 562, 1768, 1895, 1930, 2256, 2393, 2398, 2402, 2414, 2427-2428, 2431
- Plant Growth Regulation Society of America 961
- Plants for food and medicine 7915
- Plasma membrane redox systems and their role in biological stress and disease 3997, 4009, 4060
- Pollination — is it necessary for the landscape and farming? 7433
- Polysaccharide biotechnology 10326
- Precision agriculture and biological quality 8554
- Prospects of medicinal plants 10121
- Prospects on the demand and supply of agricultural products in tropic. III. Production and utilization of tropical and sub-tropical oil plants — oil palm, coconut palm and rape 4564, 5470, 5517
- Proteaceae symposium 3331, 10124, 10648, 10735-10736, 10748
- Quality of fresh and fermented vegetables 6443, 6705-6706, 6715-6721, 6727, 6751, 6760, 6772, 6779-6780, 6804, 6817, 6821-6822, 6827, 6832-6833, 6839, 6858, 6860-6861, 6977-6978, 7019, 7023, 7239, 7242, 7368, 7374, 8601
- Recent advances in biotechnology for tree conservation and management 10071
- Research and development of gladiolus, lilies and chrysanthemums 7062-7063, 7068, 7073-7075, 7108-7110, 7114, 7116, 7118, 7123, 8898, 8901-8902
- Root demographics and their efficiencies in sustainable agriculture, grasslands and forest ecosystems 7347
- Second Annual Meeting of Agricultural Scientists 2516, 3988, 4042-4043, 7868

Conferences *cont.*

- Second international pineapple symposium 923, 1711-1715
- Second International Symposium on Models for Plant Growth, Environmental Control and Farm Management in Protected Cultivation 24-29, 462, 491-492, 560, 598, 6444, 6459-6465, 6471-6472, 6483, 6493, 6515, 6710, 6746, 6754, 6766-6768, 6771, 6940, 6943-6944, 6946-6952, 6958-6959, 6997, 7005-7006, 7072, 7121, 7124, 7155, 7179, 7185-7186, 7200, 7370
- Second international symposium on natural drugs 774, 804
- Second International Symposium on Ornamental Palms and other Monocots from the Tropics 9181, 9189, 9687, 9729-9730, 9746-9747, 9749-9751, 9764, 9769-9770, 9777-9784, 9786-9788, 9798, 9809, 9924-9925, 10024, 10106, 10645-10647, 10745, 10779
- Second international symposium on pistachios and almonds 2633, 2691-2694, 2697-2707, 2886-2904, 2907-2913, 7513, 7515-7517, 7622-7626
- Second international symposium on sensors in horticulture 959, 971, 977-980, 983, 990, 994-995, 1059, 1284, 1406, 1474, 1477, 1488, 1514, 1544, 1565-1566, 1571, 1594, 1635-1636, 1642, 1653, 1690
- Second International Workshop on *Gelidium* 3624, 4371-4374
- Second Workshop on Pome Fruit Quality 2632, 2717, 2727-2728, 2730, 2733-2734, 2740, 2743, 2747, 2756-2760, 2762-2764, 2768-2769, 2775-2776, 2787, 2789-2790, 2793-2794, 3189
- Second World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare, WOCMAP-2 7778, 8150
- Seed biology symposium 6446, 6498, 6708, 6795-6796, 6922
- Seed protein symposium 447-449
- Seeking agricultural produce free of pesticide residues 4880
- Sense and sensibility 8417, 8803
- Seventh Conference of Agricultural Development Research 8457, 8577, 8605
- Seventh conference of agricultural development research 9481, 9484, 9662, 9989
- Seventh international symposium on biological and environmental reference materials 981
- Seventh international symposium on flower bulbs 646
- Sixteenth International Seaweed Symposium 9178, 9668, 9870, 9872-9873, 9875, 9877
- Sixth International Aroid Conference 3303, 5565
- Sixth International ISHS Symposium on Processing Tomato 9177, 9547-9548, 9550-9555, 9560, 9562-9565, 9571, 9584, 9593-9594, 9600-9601, 9604-9606, 9614-9617, 9622, 9629, 9634-9640, 9642, 9644, 9648, 9651-9653
- Sixth symposium on chemistry and fate of modern pesticides 1978, 2274
- Society of Plant Physiologists 5955-5956, 8709, 8716
- Soil environment and root growth 2640, 2667, 7472
- Soils of tropical forest ecosystems 2507
- South American congress on mate 792-795
- Southern conservation tillage conference for sustainable agriculture 2170, 7874
- Southern Weed Science Society 953
- Structural elements in the agricultural landscape-interrelations with land use 7502

Conferences *cont.*

- Symposium on natural rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) 955-957, 1716, 1719-1722, 2593, 7413-7414
- The relationships between terroir and product 2000, 2006
- Third international cherry symposium 962, 1070-1088, 1090-1096, 2799-2802, 2805-2807, 2809-2841, 2843-2846, 3750-3759, 7575
- Third international symposium on diversification of vegetable crops 7, 267-269, 285-286, 316-318, 333, 360, 363-364, 371, 388-389, 391, 398-400, 408, 422, 553, 1222, 6268
- Third International Symposium on Olive Growing 9183, 9933, 9935, 9938-9961, 9963-9967, 9969-9972, 9974-9981, 9983-9988, 9990-10000, 10002, 10404, 10913-10914, 10917-10918, 10920-10925, 10928-10933, 10935-10945
- Transnational workshop on biological, integrated and rational control 3725
- Twelfth Forum for Applied Biotechnology 2951
- United Planters' Association of Southern India Joint Area Scientific Symposium-VII 3597, 3599-3602, 5532-5533
- Vegetable and flower seed quality 3625, 3634-3637, 3967, 4196-4197
- VIIth Conference on the Application of Chromatographic Methods in Phytochemical and Biomedical Research 5324, 5334
- VIIth International Symposium on Pear Growing 3623, 3787-3809, 3811-3813, 3815-3818, 3821-3823, 3825-3829, 3832-3839, 6600-6601, 6605-6606, 7617
- VIIth International Symposium on Plum and Prune Genetics, Breeding and Pomology 3858-3861, 4563, 4737-4738, 4741, 4743-4755, 4757-4760, 4762, 4765, 4767-4769
- Water and nutrient management for sustainable production and quality of spices 4565, 5012, 5014-5015, 5020-5022, 5263-5265, 5274-5275, 5280-5281, 5283-5290, 5304-5307, 5311, 5315-5316, 8222
- Water Quality International '98 7952
- Weed seedbanks: determination, dynamics & manipulation 301
- Western Society of Weed Science 5608, 5965, 7432
- Wetlands and horticulture: problems and solutions 10126, 10302
- Wild berry culture 3664, 3868, 3872, 3885-3889, 3891-3894, 3912-3914
- Workshop on the production, marketing and processing of garlic 9180
- World conference on palm and coconut oils for the 21st century: sources, processing, applications, and competition 10122
- World Congress of Soil Science 3061
- X GREMPA Seminar 3667-3674, 3676-3678, 3840, 3842-3846, 3848-3852, 3854-3855
- XIth International congress on photosynthesis 7483-7484, 7488, 7491-7492, 7576, 7578, 7601, 7634, 7688-7689, 7694, 7699, 7706-7707, 7758, 7760, 7763-7768, 7770-7775, 7795, 7833, 7839, 7848-7850, 7862, 7884-7885, 7923, 7981-7982, 8034, 8039, 8051, 8077-8078, 8108-8109, 8116, 8119, 8130, 8132, 8208, 8233-8234, 8269, 8272, 8299-8301, 8655, 8673, 8688-8690, 8702, 8717, 8719, 8787, 9498-9500, 9502, 9508-9509, 9515-9516
- XVIII Latin American coffee symposium 954
- XX International Congress of Entomology 9179, 9251-9252
- XXII national peach conference 143

Congo Democratic Republic

- ethnobotany
- fruit crops 1759
- vegetables 1759
- Conifer needles**
- growing media
- Cymbidium* 6173
- Kalanchoe* 8925
- mulching, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4797
- Conifers** (see Ornamental conifers)
- Conophytum armanium**, taxonomy 8081
- Conospermum**
- cultural methods, Australia 732
- ecology 732
- propagation 732
- Conostylis setigera**, seeds, dormancy 9690
- Conservation**
- essential oil plants 2395
- Haworthia limifolia* 9008
- horticulture 6453, 6490
- Ipsa malabarica* 6176
- medicinal plants 2395, 2424
- Mexico, edible fungi 7028
- pesticidal plants 2395
- Phalaenopsis* 7169
- spice plants 2395
- Consumer preferences**
- peaches 9297
- Pelargonium hortorum* 10484
- tomatoes 8805
- vegetables 6719
- Container grown plants**
- growing media 6488
- irrigation 7049
- plant water relations 7049
- Containers**
- size
- Antirrhinum* 6084
- Citrus limonia* 7291
- Matthiola incana* 6084
- okras 10383
- olives 3484
- Osmanthus fragrans* 4316
- watermelons 10983
- types, cabbages 4927
- Convallaria majalis**, seeds, size 5188
- Convolvulaceae**
- plant, composition 4223
- taxonomy 4223
- Convolvulus prostratus**
- flowers, morphology 10505
- mutants, morphology 10505
- Convolvulus sabatius**, cultivars, characteristics 10506
- Cooling**
- horticultural crops 2674
- strawberries 228, 1981
- Copernicia**
- geographical distribution 10745
- taxonomy 10745
- Copernicia prunifera**, seeds, germination 9788
- Copper**
- absorption, oranges 6299
- composition
- Achillea millefolium* 5324
- Citrus* 5394
- horticultural crops 33
- Tanacetum vulgare* 5324
- deficiency
- Citrus* 5396
- Piper nigrum* 4342
- tea 9155
- tomatoes 10409
- determination
- apples 981
- spinach 981
- fertilizers
- lemons 7301, 10880
- pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877
- metabolism
- apples 2712
- lawns and turf 3306
- pears 10229
- plant nutrition
- figs 5700
- Grewia asiatica* 5547
- Gypsophila paniculata* 7083
- lemons 9897
- olives 5428
- Opuntia* 4444

Copper *cont.*plant nutrition *cont.*

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7884, 8680
- tomatoes 8771
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896

pollution

- cabbages 4909
- grapes 6658
- lettuces 4909
- marrows 10377
- Silene vulgaris* 3173
- spinach 7761
- tomatoes 3173, 5044
- vegetables 4875

requirements, *Minimus guttatus* 4233

responses

- Bacopa monnieri* 5327
- Pleurotus* 8021
- tomatoes 10398

toxicity

- grapes 10283
- onions 3992
- Phaseolus coccineus* 4077, 6869
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 433
- spinach 1272, 7763
- tomatoes 5054
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 7641
- Zinnia elegans* 9718

uptake

- Chinese cabbages 6805
- onions 3992
- peaches 3784
- Tagetes erecta* 606
- vegetables 4875, 7716, 8563

Coprinus cinereus

- geotropism 564
- morphology 564

Cordia boissieri

- fruits, composition 11021
- nutritive value 11021

Cordylone fruticosa, growing media 10599**Coreopsis grandiflora**

- flowers, development 612
- growing media 8883
- photoperiod 612
- planting stock, production 612

Coreopsis lanceolata, growing media 10413**Coreopsis tinctoria**, plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 4224**Coreopsis verticillata**

- flowers, development 612
- photoperiod 612
- planting stock, production 612

Coriander (*see Coriandrum sativum*)**Coriandrum sativum**

- cultivars, India 5275
- cultural methods, Brazil 9386
- disease control, *Erysiphe polygoni* 4327
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5264, 5272, 5274-5275, 7235
 - organic fertilizers 6223, 8981
 - phosphorus 5275, 7235
- fruits, composition 5273
- intercropping 5266
- irrigation 3372, 5271
- leaves, composition 8981
- plant nutrition
 - nutrients 5263
 - trace elements 8981
- planting, spacing 5275
- production, Canada 10792
- salinity 3372
- seeds, composition 3366
- sowing
 - sowing date 4328
 - sowing rates 5272
- storage
 - cold storage 8599
 - packing 8599

Cork, growing media, horticultural crops 5583**Corms**

- biochemistry, *Crocus sativus* 6224
- dormancy
 - Freesia* 4246
 - Gladiolus* 635
- production
 - Gladiolus* 4248, 6121, 8899, 9734

Corms *cont.*production *cont.*

- Gladiolus dalenii* 4249
- Liatris spicata* 7130
- size, *Gladiolus* 1548, 2339
- storage, *Gladiolus* 8899
- treatment
 - Freesia* 6119
 - Gladiolus* 4248

Cornus alba, growing media 701**Cornus florida**

- cultivars
 - classification 10747
 - USA 10746
- fertilizers, trace elements 10651
- genetics 10747
- soil amendments 10651

Cornus kousa

- fertilizers, trace elements 10651
- soil amendments 10651

Cornus sericea

- growing media 701, 6480
- photosynthesis 3336
- plant water relations 3336
- temperature 3336

Cornus suecica, fruits, composition 4225**Corozo** (*see also* Oil palms)**Correa**, growing media 4198**Cortinarius**, pollution, radionuclides 9670**Cortinarius caeruleus**, pollution, caesium 3240**Corydalis cava**, rotations 5333**Corylus** (*see also* Hazelnuts)**Coryphantha elephantidens**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 10600**Coryphantha minima**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6165**Cosmos bipinnatus**

- irradiation 1769
- seed production, harvesting date 7091

Costa Rica, cultural methods, *Macadamia* 5422**Costus**, seeds, germination 5125**Côte d'Ivoire**

- cultivars, pineapples 1713

production

- cocoa 5468
- oil palms 3583
- production possibilities, shallots 294
- Cotoneaster conspicuus*, taxonomy 9803

Cotoneaster dammeri

- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 7216
- irrigation 7216

Cotoneaster lacteus

- in vitro* culture
 - bacteria 6205
 - micropropagation 6205

Cotyledons

- biochemistry
 - cucumbers 417
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3126
- degreening, radishes 6825-6826
- physiology, cucumbers 3097
- senescence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1376

Coumarins

- biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 329
- biosynthesis, celery 7020
- composition
 - carrots 7017

- Dictamnus albus* 5334

- grapefruits 3454

- Haplophyllum patavinum* 3410

- in vitro* production, *Hydrangea*

- macrophylla* 1634

- metabolism, carrots 8825

- responses, spinach 7769

Courgettes (*see* Marrows)**Cover crops**

- apples 8371, 9243
- cabbages 2122
- coffee 10043
- cucumbers 10356
- grapes 2969, 3940, 4841-4842, 7690, 7703, 9350
- Hevea* 4532
- jackfruits 9093
- leeks 4888
- Litchi* 10904
- marrows 1366
- oil palms 915
- okras 1396

Cover crops *cont.*

- olives 9963, 9969
- raspberries 1965
- sapodillas 4534
- subtropical crops 7449
- tea 11013
- tomatoes 2231, 5047, 9569
- tropical crops 7449
- vegetables 2052

Cowberries (*see* *Vaccinium*)**Crab waste**, growing media, poinsettias 8099**Crambe maritima**

- plant nutrition 399
- seeds, treatment 398

Cranberries (*see* *Vaccinium*)**Craspedia**, seeds, dormancy 9694**Craspedia paludicola**, cut flowers, pest control 2304**Crassula ausensis**, characteristics 6158**Crassula ovata**, leaves, biochemistry 4277**Crataegus**

- conferences 5559
- conservation 5559
- cultivars, China 230, 7632

Crataegus laevigata

- in vitro* culture, light 10689
- light 10689

Crepidium cribbianum, new taxa 10621**Crepidium lyroglossum**, new taxa 10621**Crepidium ochyreanum**, new taxa 10621**Crepidium sarawakense**, new taxa 10621**Cress**

- geotropism 1339, 4046, 10345
- leaves, composition 3877, 6820
- plant, biochemistry 10345
- plant growth regulators
 - IAA, responses 438
 - jasmonic acid, responses 7828, 8639
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 4876
- roots, physiology 4046
- seedlings
 - development 438
 - ultrastructure 438
- seeds
 - composition 2138, 8640
 - germination 8639
 - shoots, composition 6820

Creticum, reproduction 10550**Crinum asiaticum**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3284**Croatia**

- cultivars
 - broccoli 8618
 - grapes 6646-6648
 - hops 2420
- cultural methods
 - cucumbers 6834
 - Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 6877
- economics, chrysanthemums 7064
- production, *Citrus* 10140
- seed production, vegetables 6709

Crococoma crocosmiflora, cultivars, nomenclature 8912**Crocus**

- flowers
 - colour 10544
 - composition 10543
 - pollen, germination 10544

Crocus antalyensis, flowers, composition 4244, 10542**Crocus flavus**, inflorescences, morphology 7106**Crocus paulineae**, new taxa 6118**Crocus sativus**

- buds, biochemistry 6224
- corms, biochemistry 6224
- cultural methods, Italy 10788
- dormancy 6224
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5276
- flowers
 - composition 4320
 - initiation 6224
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8123
 - stigma 10793
- soil amendments 5276

Crocus speciosus, flowers, composition 10542

Cropping systems

- Asparagus* 6904
- aubergines 5030
- bananas 3519
- cabbages 7809
- cauliflowers 7809
- coffee 6378
- Cucurbita pepo* 3111
- Elettaria cardamomum* 6378
- fruit crops 10138
- horticultural crops 10142
- Litchi* 10904
- spinach 3111
- tomatoes 8766
- tropical crops 5445
- vegetables 8559
- Zingiber officinale* 8138

Crossandra infundibuliformis, cut flowers, treatment 2387

Crotalaria grahamiana, utilization, cover crops 11013

Cruciferae (see Brassicaceae)

Cryophytum crystallinum (see *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*)

Cryptomeria japonica, characteristics 10665

Cryptotaenia japonica

- disease control
 - Pythium* 413
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 413
 - seed production, harvesting date 5095
- Ctenanthe setosa***
- leaves, development 5215
 - light 5215
 - temperature 5215
 - water stress 5215

Cuba

- cultivars
 - guavas 3567
 - pineapples 1711
 - pumpkins 2158
 - tomatoes 9559
- endangered species, ornamental palms 9779
- species
 - Copernicia* 10745
 - lawns and turf 4265
 - ornamental palms 9779

Cucumbers

- antibiotics, responses 4065
- cell membranes, biochemistry 2155, 4904, 9468
- cell walls
 - biochemistry 987, 6844, 7851
 - development 4948
- cold 414, 1360
- cold tolerance 5950, 9465, 10353
- cotyledons
 - biochemistry 417
 - physiology 3097
- cover crops 10356
- cultivars
 - Belgium 1344, 2144, 6828, 6830
 - Brazil 6829
 - Bulgaria 2146
 - China 401-403, 1346, 4051, 7712
 - cold tolerance 2147, 10355
 - disease resistance 1345, 2145, 8643
 - photosynthesis 5955
 - planting date 4953
 - processing 4053
 - Russia 404, 4052-4053, 9464
 - Turkey 10349
- cultural methods
 - Croatia 6834
 - USA 3096
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7842, 9473-9474
 - damping off 3104
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 10365
 - Fusarium solani* 7474
 - Phytophthora capsici* 7841
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 4965
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4964, 7840, 8653
 - Pythium* 413
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 413, 8651
 - Pythium ultimum* 1305, 8652, 9475
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 9475
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9475

Cucumbers cont.

- disease control cont.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1356, 2152, 3105, 5952, 9476
 - Sphaerotheca fusca* 7842
- disease resistance
 - diseases 8643
 - Phytophthora capsici* 1345
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4053
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 8650-8651
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2145
- economics, Finland 8552
- fertigation 3099, 4131, 5949, 5954
- fertilizers
 - elements 4058
 - iron 1354
 - liquid fertilizers 5840
 - nitrogen 410, 1353, 4059, 4874, 5840, 9472, 10358-10359
 - phosphorus 1353, 9472, 10358-10359
 - potassium 1353, 9472, 10358-10359
- flowers
 - development 6848
 - initiation 418
 - sex 4065, 9481
 - thinning 10365
- fruits
 - biochemistry 6847, 10367
 - colour 4614
 - composition 1357, 4065, 4960
 - development 6849, 9482
 - flavour 4960
 - quality 1349
 - ripening 10367
 - set 4065
 - shape 2156
 - size 1349, 2156, 4065
- fungicides, responses 7855
- grafting 4950, 5944, 5953, 10353
- growing media 6480, 6838-6839, 10363
- harvesting 1351, 7854
- harvesting date 6834
- heat 1360
- heat tolerance 4954
- herbicides
 - injuries 3965, 5965, 7843
 - tolerance 7844
- humidity 10156
- hypoxia 5954, 6994
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6848
 - organogenesis 418, 424, 9480
 - somaclonal variation 2149
- insecticides
 - determination 4605
 - responses 8654
- irradiation 417, 1769, 3133
- irrigation 1350, 3099, 4131, 7723, 7838, 8647, 9470
- leaves
 - areas 6840
 - biochemistry 414, 4954, 6841, 6845, 8654
 - composition 4960, 10353
 - light 1358, 2150, 7848-7849, 9199
 - light intensity 2154, 5956, 8655
- models
 - colour 4614
 - growth 6849
 - harvesting date 4967
 - light 6945
 - storage 4968
 - storage quality 4969
 - temperature 10354
 - transpiration 415
 - yields 1349, 4956
- mulching 7838
- organic culture 4963
- pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 2153, 3197, 4062, 7845, 7928, 7970, 9477
 - Aulacorthum circumflexum* 4062
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 2061
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8565
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 3106, 3197, 8326, 9479
 - Jatropha curcas* 9478
 - Liriomyza sativae* 2060
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 3197
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 7846
 - Myzus persicae* 3197

Cucumbers cont.

- pest control cont.
 - Nematoda 5953
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3197
 - Thrips palmi* 8326
 - Thrips tabaci* 3197, 10366
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3197
- pesticides, residues 1357
- photoinhibition 414, 7850
- photosynthesis 1358, 2154, 3107, 3133, 4904, 4966, 5945, 5955-5956, 6840, 7837, 7839, 7847-7849, 8648, 8655
- plant
 - biochemistry 39, 4063, 6842-6843, 6846
 - development 9482
 - treatment 9481
- plant disorders, chlorosis 4959
- plant extracts 7855
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 5947, 8648
 - 2,4-D, metabolism 4063
 - ethylene, metabolism 3973
 - isopentenyladenine, metabolism 5958
 - polyamines, metabolism 5947
 - Shibide, responses 9391
 - triazoles, responses 6833
 - zeatin, metabolism 5958
 - zeatin riboside, metabolism 5958
- plant nutrition
 - boron 3009, 5950
 - cadmium 3102, 7839, 8649
 - calcium 5949, 10156
 - iron 3101, 3973, 4060, 4959, 6837
 - lanthanide 8648
 - lead 7839
 - magnesium 5949
 - nitrate 5951
 - nitrogen 411, 2151, 3009, 8564, 8649, 10359
 - nutrients 407, 1355, 10360-10362
 - phosphorus 3009, 10359
 - platinum 3103
 - potassium 3009, 5949, 10359
- plant training 409, 1351-1352, 10357, 10369
- plant water relations 1350, 9471
- planting, planting date 4953
- pollination 8656
- pollinators 8656
- pollution, lead 3968
- processing 4053
- production, Finland 8552
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 7837
 - cladding 4955
 - cropping systems 408
 - cultivars 1344, 2144, 4052, 9469
 - cultural methods 4957, 6711, 8646
 - disease control 4593, 5952, 10365
 - greenhouses 1305, 1350-1352, 2150, 4058-4059, 4130-4132
 - injuries 6835
 - light 1440, 4056, 4955, 6945, 7837, 7847
 - mulching 8645
 - pest control 3106, 4062, 9477
 - plant nutrition 10362
 - plant training 4958
 - plastic film 1783, 3098, 4864, 4869
 - plastic tunnels 3098, 8645
 - soilless culture 1231
 - temperature 1440, 4057, 7847
 - ventilation 4864
- pruning 1344
- research
 - France 1343
 - Italy 3002
- respiration 3133, 5956
- roots
 - biochemistry 4060, 5946, 6837, 6994
 - development 4961, 5954, 5957, 6838, 6840
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cold tolerance 5945
 - growth 407, 5944
 - plant nutrition 407
 - quality 6832
 - yields 7836
- rotations 7846
- salinity 9471, 10361

Cucumbers *cont.*

- seed production, harvesting date 7835, 10351
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 1360, 2147, 2155, 4064, 7853
 - development 406, 5957, 6833, 8554
 - greening 7852
 - growing media 1348, 4952, 7722
 - irrigation 7722
 - light 4951
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 5943
 - germination 1347-1348, 4055, 4949, 5943, 9465
 - moisture content 271-272, 405, 6831
 - physiology 1347
 - production 10351
 - quality 7714, 10351
 - storage 271-272, 405, 9466
 - treatment 406, 2099, 4055, 4949
 - viability 6831
 - vigour 8554, 10350
 - shade 1440, 9199
 - soil amendments 4965, 5948, 6836, 9471
 - soil temperature 3107
 - soilless culture
 - containers 6839
 - cultural methods 4961
 - growing media 4877, 4963
 - hydroponics 412, 4962, 6712, 7836
 - irrigation 416
 - nutrient solutions 3103, 10364
 - plant nutrition 1355
 - source sink relations 9482
 - sowing, sowing date 10349
 - storage
 - heat treatment 5960
 - hypobaric storage 10371
 - modified atmosphere storage 419, 3109
 - packing 419, 5959
 - temperature 271-272, 5959, 9393
 - treatment 4970, 8657, 10368, 10370
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 3109, 4970, 5960, 7850
 - storage quality
 - cultivars 2144
 - cultural methods 10369
 - models 4969
 - surveys, plant nutrition 10362
 - temperature 1355, 1358, 4057, 4132, 5946, 5956, 7849-7850, 7852, 9468, 10352, 10354
 - tillage 7843
 - translocation 3108
 - transpiration 415-416, 3107, 4966
 - weed control
 - Cyperus esculentus* 7843
 - Richardia scabra* 7843
 - weeds 5965
 - wirework 10357
 - yield forecasting 1349, 4956
 - yields, models 1349
- Cucumis** (*see also* Cucumbers; Melons)
- Cucumis anguria**
- cultivars, planting date 9483
 - planting, planting date 9483
 - seeds, vigour 10374
- Cucumis callosus**, characteristics 8658
- Cucumis melo** *var. flexuosus*
- harvesting 10376
 - sowing, sowing date 10376
- Cucurbita** (*see also* Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 424
 - rootstocks, selection 9467, 10056
 - seeds, biochemistry 4054
 - utilization, rootstocks 9467, 10056
- Cucurbita ficifolia**
- plant growth regulators
 - isopentenyladenine, metabolism 5958
 - zeatin, metabolism 5958
 - zeatin riboside, metabolism 5958
 - plant nutrition, nitrates 5951
 - roots, biochemistry 8660
 - temperature 8660
 - utilization, rootstocks 5945, 5951, 10353
- Cucurbita maxima**
- anthers, biochemistry 6856

Cucurbita maxima *cont.*

- cell walls
 - biochemistry 4974
 - composition 8663
 - cultivars, disease resistance 1345
 - disease resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 1345
 - fertilizers, elements 7867
 - fruits
 - composition 6861
 - firmness 8663
 - herbicides, injuries 5965
 - light 7849
 - light intensity 7773
 - photoinhibition 7773
 - photosynthesis 7849
 - plant, biochemistry 2163, 4975, 5967
 - plant growth regulators
 - gibberellins, biosynthesis 4975
 - responses 5967
 - seeds, composition 10380
 - storage, physiology 8663
 - temperature 7773, 7849
 - translocation 1691, 5966
 - weed control, weeds 5965
- Cucurbita maxima** × **Cucurbita moschata**
- leaves, areas 1361
 - utilization, rootstocks 7373
- Cucurbita moschata**
- cultivars
 - composition 3115
 - disease resistance 1345
 - Korea Republic 421
 - processing quality 3115
 - disease resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 1345
 - fertigation 6853
 - flowers, sex 4976
 - fruits
 - composition 3116
 - set 6858
 - herbicides, injuries 5965
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7857
 - leaves
 - areas 4976
 - composition 3116
 - plant growth regulators, 4-CPA, responses 6858
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 6853
 - pollination 6858
 - production, dykes 5961
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 425, 6860
 - temperature 425
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 425, 6860
 - weed control, weeds 5965
- Cucurbita moschata** × **Cucurbita maxima**,
- utilization, rootstocks 5832
- Cucurbita pepo**
- allelopathy 3964
 - cropping systems 3111
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 3110
 - disease resistance 1345, 3110
 - parthenocarp 10372
 - pest resistance 7859, 7861
 - disease resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 1345
 - drought resistance 9484
 - flowers
 - composition 4071
 - sex 10379
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 6854
 - quality 2160
 - herbicides, injuries 5965
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 424
 - somatic embryogenesis 2205
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 2164-2165
 - composition 3014
 - light 2164-2165, 7864
 - light intensity 7862
 - mulching 7861
 - mycorrhizas 9484
 - pest control, *Diaphania nitidalis* 7859
 - pest resistance
 - Diaphania hyalinata* 7861

Cucurbita pepo *cont.*

- pest resistance *cont.*
 - Diaphania nitidalis* 7859
 - photoinhibition 4973, 7862
 - photosynthesis 4973, 7862
 - plant, biochemistry 4069, 7863-7864
 - plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 10379
 - IAA
 - translocation 1359
 - uptake 1359
 - NAA, responses 10379
 - 2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 10379
 - plant nutrition
 - cobalt 4069
 - nitrogen 4069, 5963-5964
 - zinc 4069
 - protected cultivation, disease control 2160
 - research, Italy 3002
 - roots, development 5963
 - salinity 1363
 - seeds
 - composition 10380
 - development 2166
 - shoots, development 5963
 - storage
 - biochemistry 8664
 - temperature 8662, 8664
 - treatment 4978
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 4978, 8662, 8664
 - temperature 4973
 - weed control, weeds 5965
- Cucurbitaceae**
- conferences 10119
 - genetic resources 2157
 - geographical distribution 2157
 - grafting 2148
 - ornamental value 10595
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2148
 - seedlings, production 2048
 - seeds, composition 2167
 - translocation 2148
 - utilization, rootstocks 2148
- Culinary herbs**
- Australia, books 5555
 - books 10115
 - conferences 2636
 - fertigation 10789
 - pest control, insects 7733
 - production
 - Germany 2058
 - Poland 2058
 - production possibilities, Southern Africa 8974
 - protected cultivation, plastic film 7733
 - soilless culture, hydroponics 2058
- Cultivars**
- altitude, grapes 4833
 - anatomy
 - figs 4707
 - tea 5534
 - tomatoes 10416
 - Argentina
 - aubergines 6935
 - grapes 9336
 - onions 4889
 - arid regions, grapes 7668
 - aroma, *Anethum graveolens* 756
 - assessment
 - Osmanthus* 741
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 6076
 - Australia
 - Acmena smithii* 10732
 - Anigozanthos viridis* 10499
 - apples 7520
 - apricots 7567
 - bananas 3508
 - Bracteantha bracteata* 10503
 - Camellia sasanqua* 10656-10657
 - Capsicum* 7919, 8740
 - carnations 10463
 - cherries 3755, 8432
 - grapes 1994, 7671, 7681-7684
 - Grevillea* 10752
 - Lavandula dentata* 10756
 - lawns and turf 10590-10591
 - Mandevilla amabilis* 10769-10770

Cultivars cont.

Australia cont.

mangoes 906-907, 8253
Murraya paniculata 10772
 nectarines 7585-7587
 oranges 825
 peaches 1905, 7588-7593
 pears 1932
 peas 9511
Pittosporum tenuifolium 10775
 plums 7627
 radishes 6821
Rhododendron simsii 10683
 roses 10697-10769
 watercress 2143
Watsonia 4264

Austria, apples 3680

Azerbaijan, plums 8487

Belarus

grapes 2958
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3888, 8512

Belgium

apples 6508
Brassica chinensis 4028, 7803
 broccoli 1313, 1318-1319, 1325,
 3075, 5911, 6786, 6788
 Brussels sprouts 1315-1316, 1320,
 1328, 5908, 6791, 7801
 cabbages 1321, 2109, 2111-2113,
 5902-5906, 6787, 6792-6793,
 7800, 9447-9448
Capsicum 2203
 carrots 1478, 3219, 4166, 6053
 cauliflowers 1312, 1314, 1317, 1322,
 1324, 2110, 2114-2115, 4029,
 4915, 5907, 5909, 5912, 6785,
 7802

celery 8001

cherries 3752, 3756
 chichory 1285, 2092, 5886, 7779, 9427
 cucumbers 1344, 2144, 6828, 6830
Cucurbita pepo 3110
 endives 1290-1291, 7781-7782
 fennel 3233, 4171, 6066
Hibiscus syriacus 2380, 7177
 kohlrabi 3074, 4916
 leeks 1237-1241, 3024, 5853-5856,
 7741

lettuces 1293-1294, 2097-2098, 5893,
 6763-6765, 7783, 9433

marrows 4066, 5962

onions 3026, 5860, 7746

pears 3790

peas 3129, 5983, 8703

Phaseolus vulgaris 5971-5972, 8703

shallots 3043, 5873

spinach 4006

strawberries 1161, 2938, 4812, 5762,
 7647, 9323, 9329

tomatoes 1421, 4121, 6014, 7938-
 7939

Valerianella locusta 1497-1498,
 8008-8009

Welsh onions 4003, 6741

biochemistry

Acer freemanii 10730*Acer rubrum* 10730*Armoracia rusticana* 10790*Dahlia pinnata* 10553

grapes 2959

Lilium 7122

olives 10933

tomatoes 2256

bolting

cabbages 2113, 7800

endives 1290, 7782

fennel 4171

spinach 4006, 7759

books, grapes 9172

Brazil

apples 59, 1822, 3684

Asparagus 6886

aubergines 1412, 6935

cabbages 4917, 6790

cocoa 8223

cucumbers 6829

garlic 3978

grapes 3922, 7668, 8526

guavas 5488-5489

mandarins 9884

nectarines 3775, 4717

Cultivars cont.

Brazil cont.

onions 296, 9403
 peaches 3775, 4717
 tomatoes 5034, 6026, 6941, 9557

Bulgaria

cucumbers 2146

grapes 3923

plums 4738

Cameroon, bananas 9101

Canada

Carum carvi 4324

cherries 3754, 8433-8434

Fraxinus nigra × *Fraxinus mand-*
shurica 10750*Monarda* 10513

roses 10696

strawberries 10262

Thymus vulgaris 8996*Vaccinium angustifolium* 3887

Canary Islands

bananas 5453

grapes 5782

Hedera helix 4295

characteristics

Agonis flexuosa 10733*Alstroemeria* 10535-10536*Anigozanthos rufus* 10498

apples 58, 1009

books 1738

Banksia coccinea 10737*Brachycome* 10501-10502*Campanula punctata* 10504

carnations 10464

Castanea mollissima 134*Ceratopetalum gummiferum* 10743

chrysanthemums 10472

Convolvulus sabatius 10506*Erysimum linifolium* 10507*Eustoma grandiflorum* 10478*Gazania rigens* × *Gazania krebsiana*
 10508*Gymnocalycium mihanovichii* 10602-
 10603*Isotoma axillaris* 10512*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10605-10606*Lavandula* 10755*Lavandula stoechas* 10757-10759*Leptospermum scoparium* 10760*Leucadendron uliginosum* × *Leu-*
cadendron discolor 10762*Lithodora diffusa* 10767

mangoes 906-907

Metrosideros umbellata 10771

oranges 9879

peaches 144-145

Penstemon 10514*Petunia* 10489-10491*Prunus mume* 7227*Rhododendron* 10684*Robinia unifolia* × *Robinia pseudoa-*
caria 10777

roses 10710-10714, 10716

Solanum rantonettii 10778

strawberries 4813

Sutera cordata 10525*Telopea speciosissima* 10780-10781*Vaccinium uliginosum* 3891*Viburnum tinus* 10782

Chile

cherries 3761

okras 5000

chilling requirement, *Prunus mume* 6560

China

almonds 54

apples 57-58, 63, 3685-3686, 4630,
 7521, 10168apricots 185, 1060-1061, 5678,
 10194-10195

aubergines 7931-7932

Capsicum 459, 7918, 7920-7921,
 8741

carrots 539-540

Castanea 3769*Castanea henryi* 2849*Castanea mollissima* 134

cherimoyas 10959

cherries 1887, 5681

chestnuts 10203

Chinese cabbages 2116, 7804-7806,
 8617, 8619**Cultivars cont.**

China cont.

Citrus 5372*Crataegus* 230, 7632

cucumbers 401-403, 1346, 4051

Eleocharis tuberosa 9667grapes 1993, 3924, 5786, 7669,
 10276-10277

kiwifruits 5751, 7635, 9313

lawns and turf 662

Litchi 857

longans 3479

loquats 4419, 9070, 10911

mandarins 4389, 4392-4393

mangoes 10997-10998

melons 896, 8238

Mesona procumbens 3425*Myrica rubra* 8212nectarines 1904, 3777-3779, 7595,
 10205

olives 8199

oranges 4388, 4394, 10851

passion fruits 2498

peaches 144-145, 3778, 5710, 7594,
 8452, 8456

pears 9298

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 171

peas 7897

persimmons 9080

pistachios 3841

plums 185, 187, 1946, 4740, 5736

pomegranates 4439

Prunus mume 9810-9811

pummelos 824, 4390

Pyrus pyrifolia 168, 1931, 5726,
 8468-8470

satsumas 9031, 9882, 10850

strawberries 219, 5764, 7652, 9326,
 10261

tomatoes 477-481, 7944, 8750

Vaccinium ashei 1966

vegetables 5831, 7712

Vitis amurensis 7685

walnuts 10241

watermelons 895, 7712

Ziziphus 11019*Ziziphus sativa* 5540*Ziziphus spinosus* 6419

chlorosis, cucumbers 6830

classification

almonds 51

Cornus florida 10747

grapes 5787

Lilium 10566

olives 6333-6334

walnuts 1139

climate

11 almonds 3676

apples 4629

clones

apples 1821

grapes 4833

Hevea 5527

olives 10918

ornamental woody plants 10649

cold resistance

aubergines 7930

peaches 7583

Vicia faba 7890

cold tolerance

cucumbers 2147, 10355

figs 5692

Hibiscus syriacus 10673

longans 6328

olives 10918

pummelos 2452

raspberries 3881

roses 713

temperate fruits 1803

Colombia, lettuces 4016

colour

Capsicum 2203, 6010

mangoes 6399

pears 3795

Zelkova serrata 10784combining ability, *Gladiolus* 10557

composition

almonds 51

Anethum graveolens 756*Asparagus* 8734

avocados 5364

Cultivars cont.

composition cont.

- beetroots 8593
- Brassica campestris* 10303
- Brassica napus* 10303
- broccoli 8638
- cabbages 1334
- Capsicum* 4111
- carrots 4170, 6062
- coconuts 4473
- Cucurbita moschata* 3115
- dates 7321
- garlic 4883
- grapes 258, 5790, 10299
- guavas 3567
- hazelnuts 3771
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 3912
- hops 1613, 7249
- leeks 3985
- Lentinula edodes* 8846
- mangoes 5502
- Momordica charantia* 420
- olives 5431, 7331, 9937, 10941, 10943
- onions 310, 3985
- oranges 4414
- Papaver somniferum* 4363
- peaches 165
- pears 3793
- Phyllanthus emblica* 4550
- plums 3860
- Primula obconica* 10496
- pumpkins 8659
- radishes 3091
- raspberries 8510
- spinach 9414
- strawberries 6640
- tea 929
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3886
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3886
- Vitis* 7667
- Zingiber officinale* 5313, 7248

consumer preferences

- apples 2786, 4624, 8358, 9233
- Brassica chinensis* 391
- Brussels sprouts 1338
- Capsicum* 7917
- melons 5480
- plums 4769
- strawberries 8525
- tomatoes 8803, 8805

containers, *Dahlia* 5170

Côte d'Ivoire, pineapples 1713

cracking, tomatoes 531, 3181, 9639

Croatia

broccoli 8618

grapes 6646-6648

hops 2420

Cuba

guavas 3567

pineapples 1711

pumpkins 2158

tomatoes 9559

cut flowers, roses 10727

Czech Republic

apples 8360-8361

apricots 8428

hops 8999-9000

pears 2873

plums 8489-8491

Rhododendron 10685

Denmark

black currants 204-205

Brussels sprouts 1323

cabbages 6789

red currants 206

strawberries 9325

walnuts 193

dessert cultivars, grapes 7676

disease resistance

apples 57-59, 1006, 1819-1820, 4627, 5617, 5622, 8357, 8360-8361

apricots 7566

Asparagus 6885, 6905

aubergines 472

Begonia hiemalis 8896

cabbages 1326, 7800

Capsicum 1398

carrots 6053

Castanea crenata 5688

cauliflowers 6784

Cultivars cont.

disease resistance cont.

cauliflowers cont.

reviews 4030

celery 2280

cherries 1067

coconuts 8225

cucumbers 2145, 8643

Cucurbita pepo 3110

Cucurbitaceae 1345

Gladiolus 10558

grapes 7672, 7677, 10277

guavas 8248

hops 7252

Lagerstroemia 10753

lettuces 2098, 7784

marrows 4066

nectarines 143

onions 2076

peaches 143, 1098, 1928

pears 8467

peas 5983, 8704-8705

Phaseolus vulgaris 2172, 9489

pineapples 2585

Pyrus pyrifolia 168, 1125

roses 10715-10716

spinach 7759

strawberries 1163, 1974, 8516, 8520, 8643, 9333, 10261

sweetcorn 1367

tomatoes 1422, 7943, 9558, 10395

Vaccinium 8511

dormancy

tea 938

temperate fruits 1815

dried fruit, plums 3861

drought

nectarines 4718

pumpkins 2158

drought resistance

Acer freemanii 10731*Acer rubrum* 10731*Capsicum chinense* 10387

coffee 10975

grapes 7673, 7688

Hevea 925

lawns and turf 6148

Rhododendron 10685

tea 9152

durability, lawns and turf 4266

dwarf cultivars

Bougainvillea 10652

watermelons 4492

Weigela florida 10783

Egypt

bananas 3509

mangoes 8252

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5353

electrical properties, tomatoes 6942

Estonia

cherries 3758

Hippophae rhamnoides 3913

Ethiopia

bananas 9095

onions 295, 8573

shallots 5872

Europe, strawberries 1971

fertigation, tomatoes 9557

Finland

ornamental woody plants 10649

strawberries 7651

firmness

Asparagus 4999

radishes 6827

flavour

apples 5617

Brussels sprouts 5941

grapes 5780

tomatoes 5077

flooding tolerance

Acer freemanii 10731*Acer rubrum* 10731

flowering

blackberries 10250

cherries 2822

Hibiscus syriacus 10673

limes 9883

Osteospermum 8891

pears 3798

plums 4738

pomegranates 7341

Cultivars cont.

flowering date

almonds 3667-3668, 3852

Matthiola incana 8055

olives 9987

peaches 2852

pears 3797

peas 3140

Prunus mume 7225

strawberries 10260

forcing

Narcissus 5179*Tulipa fosteriana* 5185

France

apples 64-65, 4628, 5619

apricots 119

garlic 1235

grapes 1180, 8527

nectarines 8455

peaches 149

pears 1126

peas 7896

Phaseolus vulgaris 4980

plums 5737

strawberries 1167, 5763

freezing quality

Capsicum 8697*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8697

frost resistance

apples 1832

apricots 8428

damsons 1947

grapes 1991, 7673

lawns and turf 10592

lettuces 338

nectarines 1099

olives 10917, 10919

peaches 1099-1100

plums 4741

Prunus mume 9812*Rhododendron* 710, 10685, 10688

strawberries 10266

Vaccinium corymbosum 2936

walnuts 1951

fruit set, pears 3800

fruiting

almonds 3678

kiwifruits 3874

limes 9883

pistachios 3842

pomegranates 7341

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4803

Germany

Asparagus 8730

broccoli 8615

Carum carvi 6221*Chamomilla recutita* 784

cherries 1068

grapes 2958

lettuces 4015

pears 2873

Satureja hortensis 3391

tomatoes 4117

Vaccinium corymbosum 4795

germination

melons 4493

spinach 6747

Greece

Capsicum 476

tomatoes 476

growth

tea 929

tomatoes 7941

habit, tomatoes 475

handling, strawberries 6643

harvesting

Brassica juncea 6794

turnips 6794

harvesting date

almonds 3667

apples 1008

Brassica napus 364

cabbages 6792

leeks 6731

pears 3796

Pyrus pyrifolia 3796

raspberries 8508

strawberries 10260

tomatoes 9550

heat, pumpkins 2158

Cultivars cont.

heat tolerance

broccoli 8616

Capsicum 1399

celery 8002

Chinese cabbages 363, 5915

Eustoma grandiflorum 10478

roses 713

height, *Asparagus* 451history, *Gerbera* 8871

Hungary

grapes 2958, 2960

onions 8574

pears 3797

tomatoes 9573

identification

apples 62, 1010, 2711, 3681

apricots 120

bananas 875

Capsicum 4101

cherries 2711

citranges 6290

citrumelos 6290

coffee 1681

dates 2484

durians 947

grapes 236, 1182, 1184-1186, 7680,

8528, 8530

hazelnuts 8443

hops 1613

lettuces 1296

melons 2561

olives 6335

oranges 1638

peaches 148

pears 1930, 2711

peas 1383

Pelargonium peltatum 6096

pineapples 1714

strawberries 216, 220

tomatoes 1425

in vitro culture

Antirrhinum 10459

bananas 4451, 4454

carnations 10466-10467

grapes 4834

Mentha arvensis 4334

India

aubergines 3161

bananas 2511, 8214

cabbages 4031

Capsicum 7922, 9528

cashews 883-885, 7356, 8219

coconuts 4473

Coriandrum sativum 5275*Curcuma longa* 4329, 10797*Elettaria cardamomum* 2404

garlic 6724

Gladiolus 1547, 10555

guavas 4500

Impatiens balsamina 600

mangoes 10996

Mentha arvensis 10804

peas 4989

Phaseolus vulgaris 8674

pomegranates 10007

tea 6411

tomatoes 1423-1424, 4118, 4120,

4122, 6015, 7942, 9558

Vetiveria zizanioides 5312*Zingiber officinale* 9844*Ziziphus mauritiana* 10104intercropping, *Curcuma longa* 10796

Italy

almonds 52

apples 60, 1007, 3683, 4629, 7518

apricots 119, 121

Asparagus 7913*Capsicum* 2204, 6921*Casimiroa edulis* 872

cauliflowers 355-356

cherries 128

chrysanthemums 7066

Citrus 9030

fennel 1494

figs 8446

garlic 4883

grapes 1183, 3925, 8529

Helianthus annuus 616

lettuces 337, 1295

mandarins 7289

Cultivars cont.

Italy cont.

nectarines 146-147, 153, 8451, 8453-

8454

olives 1658, 9072

oranges 7288

peaches 147, 1101-1102, 1106, 2853,

3776, 6579

pears 169, 1135, 4725, 7608

plums 186, 2915

Pyrus pyrifolia 169

quinces 8496

Ribes 804*Rubus* 804

strawberries 217, 1162, 1164-1166,

1971, 7648-7650, 8517

tomatoes 2213, 8751-8754, 9551-

9552

Vaccinium 7640*Vicia faba* 4081

Japan

apples 56, 3686

grapes 10276

onions 7748

pears 7609

plums 8488

Polymnia sonchifolia 9446*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2872

spinach 320

tomatoes 3167

Jordan

carnations 4204

grapes 3919

juice quality, grapes 3918

Kenya, tea 930, 934

Korea Republic

Allium tuberosum 4005, 9412

apples 3682, 5563

Calanthe 10618*Capsicum* 4102-4103, 8739*Citrus* 7290*Cucurbita moschata* 421

grapes 262

melons 7362

peaches 5563

persimmons 4435

Pleurotus ostreatus 9683*Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9684*Pyrus pyrifolia* 181, 183

strawberries 9324

tomatoes 7940

Zelkova serrata 10784

light, grapes 4836

lists, olives, books 3615

Lithuania, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3889

Madeira, bananas 5452

Malawi, tea 2598

Malaysia, pineapples 1712

maturity, *Pelargonium graveolens* 2410

mechanical harvesting, Brussels sprouts

1315

mechanical properties

nectarines 1123

peaches 1123

Mexico, okras 4094

micropropagation, raspberries 1149

Moldova, grapes 2958

morphology

Antirrhinum 10458

cherries 2820

Hibiscus syriacus 10673

tea 6410

Mozambique, cashews 8218

mutants, apples 1842, 7520, 7522

Nepal, shallots 7755

Netherlands

chicory 5886, 7779

roses 10709

New Zealand

Actinidia chinensis 3871*Asparagus* 8729

kiwifruits 3871, 10243

nomenclature, *Crococsmia crocosmiiflora*

8912

Norway, cherries 3750

nutritive value

Phaseolus vulgaris 10381

strawberries 2937

Pakistan

almonds 999

Capsicum 9529**Cultivars cont.**

Pakistan cont.

okras 6919

olives 4425

strawberries 1160

walnuts 192

parthenocarp

Cucurbita pepo 10372

pears 3799

Peru, *Asparagus* 6879

pest resistance

aubergines 471

Buddleja 6202

chrysanthemums 2311

Cucurbita pepo 7859, 7861

grapes 7679

Hibiscus syriacus 10673

lettuces 5894

mangoes 4507

Momordica dioica 7856

onions 3987

peas 2190

Piper betle 8147*Ribes* 10242

tomatoes 5033

Vaccinium corymbosum 2935

phenology

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3886*Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3886Philippines, *Asparagus* 6880

photosynthesis

Asparagus 4091

cucumbers 5955

Magnolia grandiflora 7182

pistachios 3848

physiology

apricots 10196

Capsicum 10384*Gladiolus* 6123

tomatoes 475

plant development, plums 4739

plant disorders

chicory 2092

endives 7781

lettuces 2098

Rhododendron 10687

plant nutrition

apricots 10196

bananas 10965

carrots 8810

Chinese cabbages 371

guavas 5494

lawns and turf 5211

onions 6738

Phaseolus vulgaris 6864*Tagetes erecta* 10497

tea 6414

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3890

plant training

cherries 2812

pears 3815

plant water relations, pistachios 3848

planting, almonds 2697

planting date

chicory 332

cucumbers 4953

Cucumis anguria 9483

plucking, tea 5539

Poland

apples 4625

plums 3859

Ribes 8507*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5353

pollen

Brassica 4946

mangoes 912

oranges 10849

radishes 4946

pollination

apples 10181

cherries 2820, 2825-2826, 2828

figs 4712

grapes 6689

oranges 8154

plums 2919

pollution, spinach 7761

precocity, watermelons 10978

processing

apples 4626

apricots 10195

cucumbers 4053

Cultivars cont.

processing cont.

- gooseberries 7638
 - grapes 3919, 5781
 - plums 8489
 - raspberries 4785
 - tomatoes 2213
- processing quality
- Actinidia kolomikta* 4776
 - apples 4623
 - Capsicum* 8125
 - cauliflowers 5912
 - cherries 2803
 - Chinese cabbages 3090
 - coffee 6387
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3115
 - grapes 6648
 - kohlrabi 4916
 - Rubus arcticus* 3885
 - Rubus arcticus* × *Rubus stellatus* 3885
 - tomatoes 9551
 - Vaccinium* 7640

propagation

- oranges 4397
- plums 3856-3857

protected cultivation

- Capsicum* 6921
- Gerbera* 3266
- grapes 5784
- red currants 5757
- tomatoes 3177

Vaccinium corymbosum 1154

Puerto Rico, cabbages 4027

quality

- almonds 3667
- apples 3739, 5620
- bananas 6355
- carrots 10425
- cauliflowers 1330, 2110
- cherries 2846
- grapes 5785
- mangoes 5502
- melons 8237, 10063
- olives 6340
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6865
- poinsettias 8096
- raspberries 3879
- strawberries 6641

reproduction, apples 1818

Republic of Georgia, grapes 1992

Republic of Macedonia

- almonds 3668, 3676
- tomatoes 474

respiration, *Magnolia grandiflora* 7182

ripening

- durians 6424
- olives 6332
- peaches 6592

Romania

- peaches 150
- plums 3858
- roses 712

rooting, lawns and turf 6148

roots, Welsh onions 5874

Russia

- apples 61, 9232
- black currants 1962
- cucumbers 404, 4052-4053, 9464
- gooseberries 7638
- grapes 2958
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 232
- melons 4491
- pears 170
- Prunus padus* 3868
- quinces 2920
- strawberries 218
- tomatoes 4052
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 3891
- Viburnum opulus* 232, 1953
- watermelons 4490

salinity

- Chinese cabbages 371
- lemons 9037

salt tolerance

- figs 5698
- grapes 9338
- melons 4489
- tomatoes 5035

Scotland, raspberries 3879

seasons, *Acer palmatum* 724

Cultivars cont.

seed production

- onions 10313
- shallots 5872
- seed treatment, roses 10717
- shelling, hazelnuts 7581
- Slovenia, cherries 3760, 7570
- soiless culture

- lettuces 4913
- melons 3564
- tomatoes 1456, 7941

South Africa

- bananas 5451
- carambolas 9103
- grapes 3921, 5788, 9339
- Leucadendron* 10761
- Leucospermum* 10764
- mangoes 3573

South Pacific, *Piper methysticum* 9016

spacing

- almonds 3673
- grapes 4839

Spain

- apricots 119
- bananas 3522
- globe artichokes 1283
- grapes 1181
- Hedera helix* 4295
- olives 862, 3483
- raspberries 8508
- tomatoes 9553-9554

Sri Lanka, *Hevea* 7411

storage

- apples 1008-1009, 7564, 8393, 8401
- Chinese cabbages 5939
- feijoas 3482
- figs 5693
- garlic 6728
- grapes 5825
- kiwifruits 1959
- loquats 3482
- melons 3566, 10055
- olives 5430
- pears 3796
- plums 4768
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3796
- red currants 1146

storage decay, apples 3725

storage disorders

- apples 6544, 9265
- peaches 5724

storage quality

- apples 2775, 5617, 8360
 - celery 8001
 - Chinese cabbages 5910
 - Gerbera* 10479
 - onions 3988, 4889
 - tomatoes 4119
 - Vaccinium ashei* 8515
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 8515
- Sweden, carrots 3229
- Switzerland
- apples 1821, 7519
 - cherries 3751, 3757
 - chestnuts 2848, 5686
 - grapes 7674, 7678

Taiwan

- Gladiolus* 634
- lettuces 7793
- peas 8705

Tajikistan

- apricots 48
- cherries 48
- peaches 48

Tanzania

- bananas 2510
- cashews 8218
- onions 7747

temperature

- almonds 3668
- Magnolia grandiflora* 7182
- roses 713
- tea 10097

thinning

- apples 2746, 2752
- pears 3794, 3812

topworking, *Ziziphus spinosus* 6419

Turkey

- almonds 3667
- cherries 3753
- cucumbers 10349

Cultivars cont.

Turkey cont.

- figs 5693, 8444-8445
- Mentha piperita* 9830
- pistachios 2889
- plums 2914, 4739
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9840
- watermelons 3556

Uganda, *Asparagus* 6881

UK

- Anemone* 608
- Hippeastrum* 650
- Sedum* 683

Ukraine

- almonds 53
- apples 5618
- cherries 129
- grapes 2958

USA

- Acer pseudo-heldreichii* 10650
- Anthurium* 10454
- apples 5621, 9231, 10650
- Asparagus* 6882-6885
- Aster* 9719
- Camellia* 10658
- cherries 1886
- chrysanthemums 9698
- Cornus florida* 10746
- grapes 7675, 9337
- Hedera helix* 4294, 4296
- Hibiscus syriacus* 10650
- Ilex* 5237
- Lagerstroemia* 10754
- lawns and turf 9757, 9763
- Macadamia* 8195
- nectarines, books 3
- Nyssa sylvatica* 10650
- peaches 151, 7584
- books 3
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8675-8676
- poinsettias 8097
- Prunus virginiana* 10650
- Quercus virginiana* 10650
- raspberries 3880, 8509
- Rhododendron* 10686
- Salvia microphylla* × *Salvia chamaedryoides* 10650
- Salvia microphylla* × *Salvia greggii* 10650
- sweetcorn 6862, 7874
- Syringa chinensis* 10675
- tomatoes 9549, 9555-9556, 10395

Venezuela

- avocados 5364
- bananas 3507

walnuts, Denmark 193

water stress

- grapes 4835
- roses 10727
- tomatoes 2258, 9556

wind resistance, *Macadamia* 8194

wine cultivars, grapes 3920, 5790, 6647, 7681-7684, 8527

winter hardiness

- Actinidia arguta* 3872
- Actinidia kolomikta* 3872
- raspberries 10252
- roses 10715
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4800

yields

- almonds 3667-3668
- Curcuma longa* 10794
- plums 4738
- tomatoes 6940

Yugoslavia

- cherries 3759
- grapes 2958, 5783, 7670
- lettuces 338
- peaches 152, 1097
- sweetcorn 426

Zimbabwe, *Asparagus* 4090

Cumin (see *Cuminum cyminum*)***Cuminum cyminum***

disease control, *Alternaria burnsii* 6225

in vitro culture

callus 2402

culture media 2402

micropropagation 1608

somatic embryogenesis 1608

seeds, mechanical properties 8126

weed control, *Orobancha* 985

- Cuphea**, cut flowers, species 10446
- Cuphea hyssopifolia**
fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 5127
shoots, composition 4309
- Cupressocyparis leylandii**
plant nutrition, nutrients 1585
soilless culture, plant nutrition 1585
- Cupressus arizonica**
plant nutrition, nutrients 1585
soilless culture, plant nutrition 1585
- Cupressus macrocarpa**, seeds, composition 4368
- Curculigo orchioidea**
in vitro culture
micropropagation 4354
propagation 2432
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 2432
IBA, in vitro culture 2432
2,4,5-T, in vitro culture 2432
- Curcuma amada**
rhizomes
anatomy 6226
composition 8127
shade 6227
- Curcuma aromatica**
rhizomes
anatomy 6226
composition 8127
- Curcuma longa**
agroforestry 758-759
cultivars
India 4329, 10797
intercropping 10796
yields 10794
erosion 5277
fertilizers
bacteria 5279
nitrogen 5278-5281, 8128, 10794
organic fertilizers 10794
phosphorus 5278, 5281, 8128, 10794
potassium 5278, 5280-5281, 8128, 10794
intercropping 5277, 7719, 10973
mulching 5277
pest control, plant parasitic nematodes 8982
plant nutrition, nutrients 5263
planting, spacing 10795
production
dykes 5961
India 6228
reviews 5261
rhizomes
anatomy 6226
composition 5261, 8127
quality 5279
salinity 7236
- Curcuma zedoaria**, rhizomes, anatomy 6226
- Curdia**, biochemistry 811
- Currants** (see also Black currants; Red currants; White currants)
books 6439
disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4775
production, Ukraine 8500
- Cut flowers**
assessment
Amni visnaga 5120
Angelonia gardneri 5120
Asclepias fruticosa 5120
Didiscus caeruleus 5120
fennel 5120
Ipomopsis rubra 5120
Pentas lanceolata 5120
Ptilotus exaltatus 5120
biochemistry
Iris kashmiriana 5174
roses 4303
browning, *Gypsophila paniculata* 10483
composition, *Gerbera* 9712
cooling 2674
cultivars
Alstroemeria 5166
carnations 4204, 7061
Dahlia 5170
Dendrobium phalaenopsis 4284
Gerbera 10480
Helianthus annuus 616
Lilium 643
Limonium sinuatum 4232, 5158
- Cut flowers cont.**
cultural methods
Alstroemeria 2333, 9731
Banksia baxteri 728
carnations 4204
chrysanthemums 4210, 7062, 7068
Clarkia amoena 4222
Eustoma grandiflorum 7078
Helichrysum bracteatum 6109
Limonium sinuatum 2328
Lupinus havardii 9725
Lysimachia clethroides 7099
Polianthes tuberosa 2347, 8063
roses 7193, 7196, 8958, 10718
Sandersonia aurantiaca 5193
Trachelium caeruleum 629
development, roses 7201
disease control
diseases 34
Netherlands 6080
drying 3253
economics, Myrtaceae 740
fertilizers
Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9720
nutrients 8857
Polianthes tuberosa 6132
roses 3348
forcing, *Lilium* 8906
grading, chrysanthemums 9708-9709
growing media, roses 6198, 7197
handling, chrysanthemums 7074-7075
harvesting
Gypsophila paniculata 10483
Limonium sinuatum 1540
Paeonia lactiflora 4234
reviews 5130
roses 8962
harvesting date, *Gypsophila paniculata* 8878
irrigation, roses 718
marketing 9689
Italy 5123, 8856
roses 8955
USA 8855
mulching, *Iris sibirica* 5173
packing
chrysanthemums 8869
ornamental herbaceous plants 8863
pest control
arthropod pests 9692
Lilium 8110
Netherlands 6080
ornamental plants 2304-2305
pests 34
roses 3352, 8106, 8110
photoperiod
Alstroemeria 6116
Chamelacium uncinatum 731
chrysanthemums 9706
physiology
Antirrhinum 1516
Chimonanthus praecox 7213
ornamental plants, reviews 3254
Prunus mume 7226
roses 4306
plant disorders, roses 10726
plant growth regulators
Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9720
chrysanthemums 2317, 5140, 9706
plant nutrition
calcium 7051
roses 7194
plant residues, composting 583
plant water relations, chrysanthemums 9707
planting stock
cultural methods 3249
Liatris spicata 7130
precooling, chrysanthemums 7074
preservatives
Alstroemeria 2307, 8895
Antirrhinum 3255, 7060
Calendula officinalis 2307
carnations 2307
Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 3273
chrysanthemums 8869
Clarkia amoena 1533
Eustoma grandiflorum 597, 3255
Freesia refracta 10554
Gerbera 599
Gladiolus 2342, 4251
- Cut flowers cont.**
preservatives cont.
Gypsophila paniculata 8047, 10483
Limonium 3255
Oncidium 8092
ornamental herbaceous plants 8863
Retama monosperma 4318, 5260
roses 721, 723, 2307, 4304-4306, 8111, 8895, 8960-8961, 10726
sweet peas 3255, 7096
production
Africa 8853
Antirrhinum 3257
books 5551
carnations 1518
chrysanthemums 2315, 9703
Developing Countries 5245
Freesia 6119
Gerbera 1518, 3266, 5144
Italy 8856
peaches 7228
roses 5245
Sandersonia aurantiaca 8913
Zambia 1763
production possibilities, Southern Africa 8854
protected cultivation
Alstroemeria 631
Iris sibirica 5173
Liatris spicata 2357
Matthiola incana 5159
Ranunculus asiaticus 652
roses 717
tulips 5184
pruning, *Protea* 743
quality
Alstroemeria 5167
Anthurium andraeanum 8035
Antirrhinum 1516
chrysanthemums 7073, 8040, 9708-9709, 10477
Clarkia amoena 1534
Gerbera 599, 1527
Gladiolus 7110
Italy 5123
Lilium 7123-7124
Limonium sinuatum 1540
Oncidium 6179
ornamental plants 8860
Polianthes tuberosa 5181
roses 718, 1596, 5250, 7192, 8961, 10723
Sandersonia aurantiaca 5193
Trachelium caeruleum 629
reports, Australia 1751
research, Taiwan, *Gladiolus* 7108
salinity
Aster ericoides 7048
Bouvardia 7048
carnations 7048
Gerbera 7048
Lilium 7048
roses 7048
senescence
carnations 1519, 4157, 6085
Chimonanthus praecox 7213
chrysanthemums 8041
Cymbidium 7158
Eustoma grandiflorum 1524
Hedychium coronarium 5155
Iris 5175
Iris kashmiriana 5174
Oncidium 7165
Prunus mume 7226
reviews 5130
roses 7202, 8960
shading, roses 718
soil pH, *Leucadendron* 736
soilless culture
chrysanthemums 7071, 8036
Gerbera 5143, 7082, 8874
Protea ximbia 745
roses 719, 7195
South Africa, Proteaceae 698
spacing, chrysanthemums 9701
species
Heliconia 9746
ornamental plants 10446
storage
chrysanthemums 6086, 8869
Gerbera 4216, 10479

Cut flowers cont.

storage cont.

- ornamental herbaceous plants 8863
- ornamental plants 1796

treatment

- Alpinia purpurata* 1668
- carnations 4206-4207, 7061, 8866
- Crossandra infundibuliformis* 2387
- Cymbidium* 7158
- Lilium longiflorum* 9741
- Paeonia lactiflora* 4234
- roses 7201, 8962

tropics, conferences 8298

vase life

- Alpinia purpurata* 647
- Alstroemeria* 2307, 8895
- Antirrhinum* 3255, 7060
- Calendula officinalis* 2307
- Callistephus chinensis* 8052
- carnations 2307, 6085, 7061, 8866
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 3273
- chrysanthemums 3261, 6089, 7070, 7075-7076, 8042, 8869
- Clarkia amoena* 1533
- Cymbidium* 3324, 7158
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 597, 1524, 3255
- Freesia refracta* 10554
- Gerbera* 599, 3267, 4215-4216, 9712
- Gladiolus* 2342, 4251
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8047, 8878
- Iris* 5175
- Iris kashmiriana* 5174
- Lilium* 643, 7124, 10573
- Lilium longiflorum* 9741
- Limonium* 3255
- Lupinus havardii* 9725
- Oncidium* 7165, 8092
- ornamental herbaceous plants 8863
- ornamental plants 8861, 10451
- Polianthes tuberosa* 2348-2349, 5181, 6132, 9743
- Retama monosperma* 4318, 5260
- roses 721-723, 2307, 4304-4305, 7202, 8111, 8895, 8960-8962, 10726-10727
- sweet peas 620, 3255, 7096, 7098
- Zinnia elegans* 607

vase water

- Alstroemeria* 8895
- roses 3351, 8895

water relations

- Anthurium andraeanum* 8862
- Canna* 8862
- chrysanthemums 8862
- Clarkia amoena* 1533
- Cymbidium* 8862
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8047
- Heliconia psittacorum* 8862
- ornamental plants 8861
- Phalaenopsis* 8862
- roses 722, 4304, 8862, 10725

weed control

- Helichrysum bracteatum* 5156
- Netherlands 6080

yield correlations, roses 5250

Cut foliage

- pest control, *Eucalyptus* 8114
- preservatives, *Cyperus papyrus* 2369
- pruning, *Eucalyptus* 6206
- vase life, *Cyperus papyrus* 2369

Cuticle

anatomy, mangoes 4514

biochemistry

- Agave americana* 7129
- Clivia miniata* 5187, 7129
- Euphorbia antisyphilitica* 1633
- grapes 4858
- limes 847
- pears 2881
- sour oranges 2881

characteristics, onions 8582

composition

- Agave americana* 810
- onions 8582

pears 7618

permeability

- apples 36
- apricots 5591
- Hedera helix* 36
- Ilex paraguariensis* 5591

Cuticle cont.

permeability cont.

- pears 36, 5591
- pummelos 5591
- Stephanotis floribunda* 36, 5591
- Strophanthus gratus* 36
- tea 5591

physiology

- fruit crops 42
- ornamental woody plants 42
- tomatoes 2747, 3189
- vegetables 42

ultrastructure

- apples 10190
- Clivia miniata* 5187
- tomatoes 531

Cuttings

- cultural methods, guavas 4501
- electrical properties, olives 6336
- environmental control, horticultural crops 971

fertilizers, *Epipremnum pinnatum* 8082

growing media, guavas 4501

histology, figs 4708

organogenesis, succulent plants 8075

physiology

- apricots 7568
- chrysanthemums 5135
- grapes 1187

planting, chrysanthemums 3258

production

- apples 8368
- apricots 7501
- cherries 7501
- chrysanthemums 591, 593, 2313, 5136, 7067
- figs 140
- grapes 5789
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7178
- peaches 7501
- pears 9300
- pineapples 4525
- Ptilotus exaltatus* 626
- stone fruits 5605
- tea 4537

responses, ornamental woody plants 699

rooting

- Acacia baileyana* 10728
- Achyrocline satureioides* 776
- Alloxylon flammeum* 8112
- Andrographis alata* 10820
- apples 3692
- apricots 7568
- blackberries 8314
- cherries 6565, 7571
- chestnuts, reviews 5687
- chrysanthemums 592, 4211, 5135, 7071

Chrysobalanus icaco 5544*Citrus latifolia* 8157, 10853

culinary herbs 9817

Eugenia javanica 9159*Ficus benjamina* 5217

figs 4708-4709

Ginkgo biloba 8968, 9850

grapes 1995-1996, 3928

guavas 1696, 4501

Hippophae rhamnoides 8314*Ilex paraguariensis* 796*Impatiens* 5146*Leucadendron discolor* 738*Litchi* 5412*Lonicera* 8314

olives 863, 5423, 6336, 7332, 9940-9943, 10913

oranges 8157

ornamental woody plants 4289, 5232

pawpaws 4521

peaches 155, 8457

pears 9299

Pelargonium 3270

persimmons 10003

Pfaffia glomerata 9858*Pieris japonica* 3361

plums 3856-3857, 4742, 9310

Protea 742*Protea obtusifolia* 746*Prunus* 5711*Prunus pumila* 3869*Ptilotus exaltatus* 626*Pyrus betulifolia* 2874**Cuttings cont.**

rooting cont.

- Pyrus elaeagnifolia* 9299
- raspberries 8314
- red currants 8314
- Rhododendron* 8101
- Rhododendron mucronulatum* 3344
- Rosa* 8956-8957, 9795
- roses 4301
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3421
- Stevia rebaudiana* 3427
- succulent plants 8075
- Syringa velutina* 10676
- tea 8279-8280, 11012
- Thuja occidentalis* 704
- tomatoes 9561
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 211, 4797

shade, *Justicia pectoralis* var. *stenophylla* 10828

sources

- cherries 4692
- Chrysobalanus icaco* 5544
- Citrus latifolia* 10853
- Eugenia javanica* 9159
- olives 9943
- Rhododendron* 10687
- Rosa* 8956
- tamarillos 5441

sprouting, figs 3773

storage, *Myristica fragrans* 6241

treatment

- Anoectochilus formosanus* 2426
- chestnuts, reviews 5687
- Chrysobalanus icaco* 5544
- Citrus latifolia* 8157
- Eugenia javanica* 9159
- Ficus benjamina* 5217
- grapes 1791, 1997
- Grewia subinaequalis* 7426
- guavas 4501
- Hibiscus syriacus* 3338
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 3910
- Litchi* 5412
- medicinal plants 2423
- Myrica rubra* 7345
- olives 9943, 9985
- oranges 8157
- peaches 8457
- peaches × almonds 3671
- Pelargonium* 2409
- plums 3856-3857
- Rosa* 8956-8957
- Solanum muricatum* 6350
- tamarillos 5441
- temperate fruits 1804
- ultrastructure, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2379

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba

chloroplasts, development 8673

cultural methods, India 8672

fertilizers, nitrogen 9488

herbicides, responses 9488

intercropping 10973

light 1368

light intensity 8673

photosynthesis 1368, 8673

plant nutrition

- nitrogen 430
- tungsten 430
- water stress 7876, 8673

Cyanamide

responses

- cherimoyas 7349
- figs 6575
- grapes 6679, 9087
- strawberries 1979
- tea 4538

Cyanates, composition, vegetables 3016**Cyanogens**

composition

- apricots 127
- passion fruits 868
- metabolism, apricots 9277

Cycadaceae, propagation 9764**Cyclamen**

characteristics 633

disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 8540

genetic variance 10545

growing media 8058

in vitro culture

organogenesis 2335

- Cyclamen** *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
 somatic embryogenesis 10548
 pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8032
 pot plants
 fertilizers 2336
 growing media 2659
 irrigation 2336
 reproduction 10550
 seeds, artificial seeds 10548
- Cyclamen balearicum**, reproduction 10550
- Cyclamen hederifolium**, reproduction 10550
- Cyclamen persicum**
 breeding 10546
 disease control, *Fusarium* 5133
 genetics 10551
 growing media 3286
in vitro culture
 callus 10549
 protoplasts 10549
 somatic embryogenesis 8897
 pollination 10551
 seeds
 germination 1545
 set 10551
 treatment 1545
- Cyclamen persicum** × **Cyclamen purpurascens**, *in vitro* culture, anthers 10547
- Cyclamen repandum**, reproduction 10550
- Cynoches baethiorum**, new taxa 10622
- Cydonia** (see also Quinces)
- Cymbalaria muralis**, plant, composition 5129
- Cymbidium**
 characteristics 10625
 cut flowers
 senescence 7158
 treatment 7158
 vase life 3324, 7158
 water relations 8862
 dark 2377
 disease control
 odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 2375
 viruses 6175
 flowers, development 3322, 7159, 10624
 growing media 6173
in vitro culture
 cell division 7157
 culture media 2375
 growth 7155
 microclimate 7447
 micropropagation 6175
 organogenesis 7156, 10623
 physiology 10626
 leaves, development 3322
 light 10626
 models, *in vitro* culture 7155
 new taxa 6174
 photosynthesis 3321, 10626
 plant growth regulators
 methylcyclopropene, responses 3324
 uniconazole, responses 3322
 propagation 2377
 respiration 3321
 seeds, germination 10627
 shade 7159
 species, compatibility 10628
- Cymbidium aloifolium**
in vitro culture
 culture media 5225
 organogenesis 5225
- Cymbidium defoliatum**, characteristics 2376
- Cymbidium ensifolium**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1573
- Cymbidium faberi**
in vitro culture
 callus 690
 seeds 689-690
- Cymbidium faberi** × **Cymbidium floribundum**
in vitro culture
 culture media 1572
 organogenesis 1572
- Cymbidium forrestii**
in vitro culture, culture media 3325
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3325
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 3325
- Cymbidium goeringii**
 bulbs, anatomy 7160
- Cymbidium goeringii** *cont.*
 growing media 3323
 interspecific hybridization 10628
 mycorrhizas 8088
 plant nutrition, nutrients 691
 plant water relations 3323
 rhizomes, anatomy 7160
 roots, anatomy 7160
- Cymbidium gyokuchin**
 growing media 3323
 plant nutrition, nutrients 691
 plant water relations 3323
- Cymbidium kanran**
 characteristics 7161
 growing media 3323
 plant nutrition, nutrients 691
 plant water relations 3323
- Cymbidium koran**
 seeds
 development 692
 germination 692
- Cymbidium longifolium**
in vitro culture
 cryopreservation 8932
 culture media 7162
 storage 8932
- Cymbidium nishiuchianum**
in vitro culture, culture media 3325
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3325
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 3325
- Cymbidium niveo-marginatum**
 growing media 3323
 plant nutrition, nutrients 691
 plant water relations 3323
- Cymbidium sinense**
 embryos
 development 1574
 ultrastructure 1574
in vitro culture
 callus 690
 culture media 7163
 seeds 689-690
 roots, ultrastructure 9773
- Cymbopogon citratus**, fertilizers, trace elements 9827
- Cymbopogon flexuosus**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5264, 6229
 intercropping 3377, 8129
 irrigation 6229
 plant, biochemistry 2403
- Cymbopogon martinii**
 fertilizers
 bacteria 4330
 nitrogen 4330, 5264
 phosphorus 4330
 zinc 8983
 intercropping 3377
 plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 10798
 water stress 10799
- Cymbopogon pendulus**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5282
 phosphorus 5282
 potassium 5282
 soil amendments 5282
- Cymbopogon winterianus**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5264, 6230
 intercropping 3377
 weed control, weeds 6230
- Cynara** (see also Cardoons; Globe artichokes)
- Cynodon**
 oversowing 9752
 propagation 9753
 sowing, sowing date 9760
- Cynodon dactylon**
 cultivars, Australia 10590
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 657
 potassium 657
 plant, composition 658
 plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 8915
 planting stock
 handling 5206
 transport 5206
 utilization
 gardens 4265
 golf courses 4265
- Cynodon dactylon** *cont.*
 weed control, *Eleusine indica* 9761
- Cynodon dactylon** × **Cynodon transvaalensis**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 657
 potassium 657, 7133
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 1558
 potassium 1558
 weed control, cyanobacteria 6145
- Cynodon magennisi**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 657
 potassium 657
- Cynodon transvaalensis** × **Cynodon dactylon**
 herbicides, injuries 659
 plant growth regulators
 flurprimidol, responses 9762
 paclobutrazol, responses 9762
 trinexapac, responses 9762
 weed control, weeds 659
- Cynorkis bardotiana**, new taxa 10629
- Cyperus papyrus**
 cut foliage
 preservatives 2369
 vase life 2369
- Cyphomandra** (see also Tamarillos)
- Cypripedium kentuckiense**
 genetics 10630
 taxonomy 10630
- Cypripedium macranthos**
 seeds
 germination 4282
 treatment 4282
- Cypripedium macranthum**
 dormancy 10631
 ecology 3326
 temperature 10631
- Cyprus**
 economics, grapes 1989
 reports, Agricultural Research Institute 1752, 10128
- Cyrtanthus**
in vitro culture, organogenesis 648
 species, *in vitro* culture 648
- Cyrtomium falcatum**, sporangia, development 6153
- Cyrtosia**, seeds, morphology 3320
- Cyrtostachys renda**, plant growth regulators, Ecosane, responses 1583
- Cytochromes**, composition, Jerusalem artichokes 3055
- Cyttaria berteroi**, nutritive value 8016
- Cyttaria darwinii**, nutritive value 8016
- Cyttaria espinosae**, nutritive value 8016
- Cyttaria harioti**, nutritive value 8016
- Cyttaria johowii**, nutritive value 8016
- Czech Republic**
 cultivars
 apples 8360-8361
 apricots 8428
 hops 8999-9000
 pears 2873
 plums 8489-8491
Rhododendron 10685
 cultural methods, broccoli 8614
 production, hops 7250
- Dacryodes edulis**
 plant, composition 7424
 pollen
 germination 6422
 morphology 6422
 production, Nigeria 2613
- Dacryodes klaineana**, fruits, ripening 9158
- Dactylis glomerata**, weed control, *Taraxacum officinale* 8074
- Daedalacanthus nervosus** (see *Eranthemum pulchellum*)
- Dahlia**
 cultivars, containers 5170
 cut flowers, cultivars 5170
- Dahlia pinnata**
 breeding 10552
 cultivars, biochemistry 10553
 flowers, biochemistry 10553
 plant, morphology 10552
- Damsons**
 cultivars, frost resistance 1947
 pruning 5738

Dark, *Cymbidium* 2377**Dates**

cultivars

- composition 7321
- identification 2484

drying 856, 2485

fruits

- characteristics 9925-9926
- maturity 6317
- moisture content 7322
- ripening 855, 9063-9064
- set 9060, 9062
- size 9062

grading 6318-6319

harvesting date 6317

in vitro culture, organogenesis 4416

irrigation 1655, 6316

leaves, production 9924

pests, bats 3650

plant growth regulators

- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4416
- ethylene, responses 9064
- isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4416

NAA, *in vitro* culture 4416

pollen

storage 8191

viability 8191

pollination 8191, 9060-9062, 9926

processing 856

products, handicrafts 7323

sorting 6318

storage

- coatings 7322
- cold storage 10902
- humidity 7322
- physiology 10902
- temperature 9063
- water stress 9063

Datura fastuosa*, genetic transformation 8884**Datura stramonium***

fertilizers

- bacteria 3407
- nitrogen 3407
- phosphorus 3407
- mycorrhizas 3407
- seeds, germination 4350

Daucus* (see also Carrots)*Deblossoming**

apples 7537

Panax quinquefolius 10832

strawberries 7655

Defoliation*Alstroemeria aurea* 10539*Amaranthus cruentus* 9665*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 9665

apples 2755, 5628, 7531, 7537, 9638, 9641

bananas 5461

cauliflowers 3081, 5930

cherimoyas 7349

chicory 9430

grapes 2032-2033, 2971, 2979-2980,

5801, 5822, 7693

Hevea 5529*Hibiscus syriacus* 8950

olives 9985

Oncidium 8091

onions 1251

pistachios 3847

Pyrus pyrifolia 172

shallots 1265

Delphinium

flowers, colour 613

in vitro culture, containers 1536

seeds, composition 10452

Delphinium cardinale*in vitro* culture

culture media 7092

organogenesis 7092

Delphinium elatum

flowers, composition 6107

leaves, composition 6107

Delphinium formosum*, flowers, composition 614**Dendranthema***

plant growth regulators, cytokinins, determination 9710

plant residues, composting 583

Dendranthema indicum* (seeChrysanthemums)****Dendranthema morifolium* (see***Chrysanthemums)****Dendrobium***

- disease control, cymbidium mosaic
- potexvirus 693

flowers

biochemistry 7153

colour 7153

senescence 10632

in vitro culture

micropropagation 693

propagation 8939-8940

photoinhibition 3327

photosynthesis 3321

pollination 10632

respiration 3321

temperature 3327

Dendrobium aphyllum*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7164**Dendrobium candidum*, *in vitro* culture, storage 10633*****Dendrobium kingianum***

photosynthesis 3321

respiration 3321

Dendrobium nobile

photosynthesis 4283

respiration 4283

temperature 4283

Dendrobium phalaenopsis

cut flowers, cultivars 4284

protected cultivation, cultivars 4284

Dendrobium superbum*, roots, anatomy 4609**Dendrocalamus asper*, mycorrhizas 3353****Denmark**

cultivars

black currants 204-205

Brussels sprouts 1323

cabbages 6789

strawberries 9325

walnuts 193

cultural methods

apples 1879

vegetables 1220

production, vegetables 1220

reports, Denmark JordbrugsForskning 1753

weed control, horticultural crops 7482

Derris elliptica*, plant, biochemistry 2422*Desiccants, *Phacelia tanacetifolia* 9726*****Deutzia gracilis*, growing media 701, 6480*****Deutzia scabra*, growing media 3354****Developing Countries, production, cut flowers 5245****Dew, lawns and turf 5200*****Dianthus* (see also Carnations)**

plant residues, composting 583

Dianthus chinensis* × carnations, *in vitro

culture, genetic transformation 10461

***Dianthus plumarius* × carnations**

flowers, colour 1517

interspecific hybridization 1517

Dianthus plumarius* × *Dianthus knappii

flowers, colour 1517

interspecific hybridization 1517

Dichroa febrifuga*, plant, morphology 4355**Dictamnus albus***

plant, anatomy 5334

trichomes 3373-3374

Dictionaries, gardening 2630***Dictyophora indusiata*, biochemistry 6072*****Didiscus caeruleus*, cut flowers, assessment 5120*****Dieffenbachia*, pot plants, quality 1565*****Dieffenbachia maculata*, shoots, biochemistry 5216*****Diervilla florida* (see *Weigela florida*)*****Diervilla sessilifolia***

fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1582

planting stock

containers 1582

fertilizers 1582

Digera muricata*, nutritive value 3977**Digitalis*, leaves, biochemistry 785*****Digitalis lanata***

disease control, fungi 7263

in vitro culture, biochemistry 5335

leaves, biochemistry 785

Digitalis obscura

fruits

anatomy 5336

morphology 5336

***Digitalis obscura* cont.**

seeds

anatomy 5336

morphology 5336

Digitalis purpurea

fruits

anatomy 5336

morphology 5336

herbicides, injuries 10453

seeds

anatomy 5336

morphology 5336

weed control, weeds 10453

Digitalis thapsi

fruits

anatomy 5336

morphology 5336

seeds

anatomy 5336

morphology 5336

Dill (see *Anethum graveolens*)***Dimerandra emarginata*, plant, physiology 4285*****Dimocarpus* (see also Longans)*****Dimorphotheca pluvialis*, yield correlations 10838*****Dionaea muscipula*, *in vitro* culture,**

micropropagation 6108

Dioscorea*, ornamental value 10595**Dioscorea floribunda*, intercropping 1718*****Diospyros* (see also Persimmons)**

fruits, morphology 3630

species, Thailand 3630

Diospyros decandra*, edible species 3630**Diospyros malabarica*, edible species 3630*****Diospyros oleifera***

buds, dormancy 1663

frost resistance 1663

Diospyros rhodocalyx*, edible species 3630**Diospyros rhombifolia***

buds, dormancy 1663

frost resistance 1663

Diospyros roxburghii*, edible species 3630**Diplotaxis*, nutritive value 285*****Diplotaxis tenuifolia***

fertilizers, nitrogen 400

planting, spacing 400

seeds, composition 8640

Dipteryx alata

fruits, morphology 8288

seeds, morphology 8288

Disa virginialis*, new taxa 10634*Disbudding**

apples 7537

grapes 5801

Disease control

acid rot, grapes 2980

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 2978*Agrobacterium vitis*

grapes 9363

reviews 5808

Alternaria

apples 1054

Phaseolus vulgaris 2178

tomatoes 6986

Alternaria alternata

mangoes 4519

Momordica charantia 1364

tangelos 3451

Alternaria brassicae, Chinese cabbages

2129

Alternaria brassicicola, Chinese cabbages

2129

Alternaria burnsii, *Cuminum cyminum*

6225

Alternaria cucumerina, *Momordica**charantia* 2161*Alternaria dauci*, carrots 5084*Alternaria porri*, garlic 9397*Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 5058*Anisogramma anomala*, hazelnuts 4702*Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 4087

apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus

apricots 1808

cherries 1808

peaches 1808

Armilaria mellea

almonds 7514

pears 6600

Aspergillus niger

grapes 1216

Disease control cont.

- Aspergillus niger* cont.
 - onions 3995
- bacteria, apples 9242
- banana streak badnavirus, bananas 2515
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
 - beetroots 6745
 - spinach 6745
- Belgium, horticultural crops 10152
- black spot, *Citrus* 5398
- Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 1891
- books, horticultural crops 9167
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
 - mangoes 913, 7396 "
 - pawpaws 921
- Botryosphaeria berengeriana*
 - apples 4653
 - pears 7620
- Botryosphaeria dothidea*
 - apples 5639
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 2401
- Botrytis*
 - grapes 2966, 5809
 - tomatoes 6986
- Botrytis cinerea*
 - apples 1875
 - Capsicum* 9611
 - cherries 4700
 - Chinese cabbages 2129
 - cucumbers 7842, 9473-9474
 - Cyclamen* 8540
 - grapes 248, 1216-1217, 2017, 2979, 4849, 7474, 8540, 8549, 9366
 - kiwifruits 202
 - lettuces 2051, 9441
 - nectarines 1122
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 2437
 - peaches 1926
 - pome fruits 50
 - raspberries 1153, 7636
 - red currants 1146, 7636
 - small fruits 4774-4775
 - strawberries 1153, 1973, 4700
 - reviews 8520
 - tomatoes 1458, 2236, 6984, 8775, 9474, 9611
 - Vaccinium* 1155
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1155
- Botrytis tulipae*, tulips 4259
- Brazil, pineapples 8271
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, turnips 1335
- Cercospora coffeicola*, coffee 5477
- Chrysosporium sulfureum*, mushrooms 2292
- Ciborinia sclerotinia*, *Camellia* 5234
- citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Citrus* 7304
- Cladosporium*, apples 1054
- Cladosporium caryigenum*, pecans 1944, 7621
- Clavibacter michiganensis* var. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 3196
- Colletotrichum*
 - bananas 6363
 - Passiflora mollissima* 1662
- Colletotrichum acutatum*, mandarins 9043
- Colletotrichum capsici*, *Capsicum* 6007
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2179
- Colletotrichum musae*, bananas 5459, 9096
- Colletotrichum piperatum*, *Capsicum* 4965
- conferences, grapes 1745
- Coniella diploidiella*, grapes 2978
- Corticium rolfii*
 - Aucuba japonica* 8113
 - Capsicum* 3194
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8685
 - Piper betle* 7269
 - tomatoes 3194, 7961
 - Volvariella volvacea* 578
- Corynespora*, *Hevea* 5529
- Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 6371, 8224
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 - chrysanthemums 9705
 - tomatoes 9605-9606
- Cylindrocladium colhouunii*, *Callistemon rigidus* 9799
- cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, *Dendrobium* 693

Disease control cont.

- Czech Republic, hops 6256
- damping off, cucumbers 3104
- Diaporthe citri*, grapefruits 2466
- Didymella ligulicola*, chrysanthemums 2316
- diseases
 - cut flowers 34
 - essential oil plants, conferences 4560
 - medicinal plants, conferences 4560
 - Pelargonium* 5148
 - stone fruits 49
 - sweet peas 6110
 - vegetables 34, 279, 4879
- Dothiorella*, pears 8473
- Drepanopeziza ribis*, black currants 1963
- Elsinoe*, *Myrica cerifera* 9807
- Entomosporium mespili*, *Amelanchier alnifolia* 1952
- equipment, fruit crops 5587
- Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 3713, 8370
 - reveys 4652
 - pears 3713, 6599, 6601, 9305
 - reveys 4652
 - Rosaceae 4617
- Erwinia carotovora*, *Capsicum* 4965
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Zantedeschia* 10586
- Erwinia tracheiphila*, melons 2554
- Erysiphe*, tomatoes 8776
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*, chicory 5890
- Erysiphe polygoni*
 - Coriandrum sativum* 4327
 - peas 5985
 - tomatoes 9614
- Exobasidium vaccinii*, *Rhododendron* 8102
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 3604, 4539
- fig mosaic, figs 9285
- France
 - strawberries, books 6434
 - temperate fruits 1811
 - vegetables, books 6434
- fungi
 - apples 2741, 8410, 9242
 - Brussels sprouts 9537
 - Capsicum* 9537
 - cauliflowers 9458
 - Codonopsis lanceolata* 9005
 - Digitalis lanata* 7263
 - Echinacea purpurea* 7263
 - grapes 5807, 6671, 9169
 - lawns and turf 8069
 - lettuces 9458
 - onions 2076
 - pears 8410
 - Piper betle* 3426
 - tomatoes 6986
- Fusarium*
 - bananas 6363
 - carnations 5133
 - Citrus* 7305
 - Cyclamen persicum* 5133
 - melons 2059, 9121
 - Ocimum basilicum* 5133
 - tomatoes 2059, 6986
 - watermelons 2059
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - Asparagus* 6907, 7475
 - Capsicum* 9538
 - carnations 7475
 - cucumbers 10365
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 7475
 - lettuces 5898
 - Lilium* 2344
 - onions 3995
 - tomatoes 3195, 5898
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *allii*, *Allium chinense* 315
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilici*, *Ocimum basilicum* 2408, 3385
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5134
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 1460, 2233, 3194, 6985, 7474, 9608
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae*, *Momordica charantia* 1365
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 1461-1462

Disease control cont.

- Fusarium proliferatum*
 - Asparagus* 6907
 - bananas 5459
 - Lilium* 2343
- Fusarium solani*
 - Capsicum* 9539
 - Citrus* 7305
 - cucumbers 7474
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 2437
 - passion fruits 9078
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8686
- Ganoderma*, oil palms 916, 8264
- garlic A virus, garlic 2069
- Geminivirus*, tomatoes 9620-9621
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus* 854
- Geotrichum citri-aurantii*, oranges 6312
- Germany
 - apples 3713
 - pears 3713
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, *Piper betle* 7269
- Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, mangoes 9131
- Glomerella cingulata*
 - avocados 3431
 - bananas 9096
 - coffee 4486, 6380
 - mangoes 913, 2566, 7396, 10078
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 2411
 - persimmons 10004
 - tea 9156
- Guignardia bidwellii*, grapes 2016
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 3550
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 2544, 4486, 5477, 6380, 10046-10049
- Hungary
 - kohlrabi 4040
 - marrows 4061
 - mushrooms 2289
- Italy, *Chrysanthemum frutescens* 2325
- Korea Republic, grapes 6657
- leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 2069
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, Chinese cabbages 2129
- Leucostoma persoonii*, stone fruits 1809
- Leveillula taurica*, *Capsicum* 6931
- Macrophoma kuwatsukai*, apples 5641
- Macrophoma phaseolina*, *Piper betle* 7269
- Microdochium bolleyi*, lawns and turf 9758
- Monilinia*
 - nectarines 1122
 - pome fruits 50
- Monilinia fructicola*
 - apples 44
 - apricots 44
 - cherries 44, 1893
 - grapefruits 44
 - lemons 44
 - nectarines 44
 - oranges 44
 - peaches 44, 1926
 - pears 44
 - plums 8495
- Monilinia fructigena*
 - apples 2743
 - cherries 4700, 4775
 - strawberries 4700
- Monosporascus cannonballus*, watermelons 8244
- Mycena citricolor*, coffee 2545
- Mycocentrospora acerina*, *Carum carvi* 9824
- Mycosphaerella*, bananas 2516
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 2516, 5460, 9097
- Myrothecium roridum*, melons 8246
- Nectria galligena*
 - apples 1029
 - pome fruits 50
- Netherlands
 - apples 4650
 - carrots 7995
 - cut flowers 6080
 - ornamental bulbs 6080
 - pears 4650
 - tulips 3295
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 2375
- Oidium*, grapes 9362

Disease control cont.

- Oidium anacardii*, cashews 4464-4468, 4470
- Oidium mangiferae*, mangoes 9130
- onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
garlic 2069
shallots 314
- papaya ringspot potyvirus
marrows 1366
pawpaws 5523
reviews 5522
- peach latent mosaic viroid
nectarines 1919
peaches 1919
- Penicillium*, apples 1054
- Penicillium digitatum*
apples 44
apricots 44
cherries 44
Citrus 854
grapefruits 44, 6313
lemons 44
nectarines 44
oranges 44
peaches 44
pears 44
- Penicillium expansum*
apples 44
apricots 44
cherries 44
grapefruits 44
lemons 44
nectarines 44, 1122
oranges 44
peaches 44
pears 44
pome fruits 50
- Penicillium hirsutum*, *Iris* 9737
- Penicillium italicum*, *Citrus* 854
- Peronospora*, grapes 9362
- Peronospora destructor*
garlic 9397
onions 1255
- Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 2131
- Peronospora rubi*, *Rubus arcticus* 4789
- Peronospora statice*, *Goniolimon tataricum* 5154
- Peronospora viciae*, peas 7904
- Pestalotiopsis royenae*, *Amomum subulatum* 3368
- Pezizula malicorticis*, pome fruits 50
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2178, 7886
- Phaeoramularia angolensis*, *Citrus* 2467
- Phoma valerianellae*, *Valerianella locusta* 2286
- Phoma zingiberis*, *Zingiber officinale* 4344
- Phomopsis castanea*, chestnuts 1900
- Phytophthora*
apples 9243
mandarins 9042
pome fruits 50
Rhododendron 6196
strawberries 10269
- Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 2739
- Phytophthora capsici*
Capsicum 8743
cucumbers 7841
lettuces 5898
tomatoes 5898
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
pineapples 6403
tomatoes 2233, 6982
- Phytophthora cryptogea*
chicory 1288
Gerbera 1526, 5154, 6092
- Phytophthora fragariae*, strawberries 9331
- Phytophthora infestans*, tomatoes 2234, 9609-9610, 9612-9613
- Phytophthora megakarya*, cocoa 3542
- Phytophthora nicotiana*, tomatoes 2235
- Phytophthora nicotianae*
citrumelos 838
Citrus 838
lemons 838
mandarins 838
oranges 838
sour oranges 838
tomatoes 508

Disease control cont.

- Phytophthora palmivora*
cocoa 3542
Piper betle 9859
- phytoplasmas
cherries 8436
fruit crops 1810
grapes 4847, 10284
pears 1937
- Plasmidiophora brassicae*
Brassicaceae 2130
cabbages 9456
cauliflowers 4041
Chinese cabbages 2127-2128, 3087, 8625
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 247, 2013-2014, 2016, 7700, 9364, 9368
- plum pox potyvirus
plums 1114
Prunus 1950
stone fruits 1918
- Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 1027, 1861
- potato X potyvirus, chrysanthemums 9705
- potato Y potyvirus, chrysanthemums 9705
- prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 1808
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 1808
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, peaches 161
- Pseudocercospora capsellae*, Chinese cabbages 2129
- Pseudomonas avellanae*, hazelnuts 4703
- Pseudomonas syringae*, coffee 4486
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 4965
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, peaches 1916
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 4964, 7840, 8653
- Puccinia asparagi*, *Asparagus* 6905
- Puccinia cichorii*, chicory 5890
- Puccinia horiana*, chrysanthemums 2384
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 9606
- Pythium*
Cryptotaenia japonica 413
cucumbers 413
Phaseolus vulgaris 7846
strawberries 10269
tomatoes 4148, 6986
- Pythium aphanidermatum*
Cryptotaenia japonica 413
cucumbers 413, 8651
Zingiber officinale 9845
- Pythium dissotocum*, *Papaver somniferum* 9856
- Pythium myriotylum*, *Zingiber officinale* 2417
- Pythium ultimum*
Capsicum 3194
cucumbers 1305, 8652, 9475
tomatoes 3194
- Pythium vexans*, *Elettaria cardamomum* 9829
- Ralstonia solanacearum*
aubergines 1415
tomatoes 1459, 4147, 8777, 9607
Zingiber officinale 4346
- raspberry ringspot nepovirus, cherries 4695
- replant disease
apples 6526-6527, 7542
Malus hupehensis 6587
peaches 6581, 6587
small fruits, conferences 3626
strawberries 6637
temperate fruits, conferences 3626
- Rhizoctonia*, strawberries 10269
- Rhizoctonia fragariae*, strawberries 7656
- Rhizoctonia solani*
cabbages 9457
Capsicum 3194, 9539
cucumbers 9475
lawns and turf 2361, 3307-3308, 8919
Lilium 2344
Ocimum basilicum 2407, 3385
Phaseolus vulgaris 434, 4078, 7846, 9497
radishes 2140

Disease control cont.

- Rhizoctonia solani* cont.
tomatoes 3194
- Rhizopus*
raspberries 1153
strawberries 1153
- Rhizopus stolonifer*
apples 44
apricots 44
cherries 44
grapefruits 44
grapes 1216
lemons 44
nectarines 44
oranges 44
peaches 44
pears 44
- Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea* 927
- Rosellinia necatrix*
avocados 2447
grapes 2018
- Russia, tomatoes 4146
- Schizothyrium pomi*, apples 6528
- Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, grapes 6672
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*
lawns and turf 1557
reviews 10589
- Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 348
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
chicory 1287
cucumbers 9475
lettuces 9441
Psoralea corylifolia 3417
- Septoria melissae*, *Melissa officinalis* 5343
- shallot latent carlavirus, shallots 314
- South Africa, *Citrus* 10885
- Sphaerotheca aphansis*, strawberries 4822
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 1356, 2152, 3105, 5952, 9476
- Sphaerotheca fusca*, cucumbers 7842
- Sphaerotheca macularis*
hops 2421
strawberries 4821
- Sphaerotheca pannosa*
nectarines 9291
peaches 6586
roses 2384, 6199
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 10724
- Stemphylium vesicarium*
Asparagus 6906
garlic 3022
- Taiwan
Gladiolus 8901
Lilium 8901
- Taphrina deformans*
nectarines 8461
peaches 1915, 5717, 8461
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
chrysanthemums 9705
Petunia 9715
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus, chrysanthemums 9705
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Petunia 9715
tomatoes 2233
- tomato spotted wilt virus, tomatoes 9605
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2237, 7970
- turnip mosaic potyvirus, turnips 7817
- Uncinula necator*, grapes 248-249, 2012, 2015, 2981, 3953, 5810, 8539, 9365, 9367
- Urocystis cepulae*, onions 2077
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2178
- Uromyces viciae-fabae*, peas 5985
- USA
cherries 7575
pecans 4734
- Venturia*, apples 1860
- Venturia carpophila*, peaches 1917
- Venturia inaequalis*
apples 81-83, 1027-1028, 2737, 2740, 3712, 5642-5643, 7474
pears 1028, 2737, 3712
- Verticillium dahliae*, cauliflowers 7816
- viruses
apples 9241
Cymbidium 6175

Disease control cont.

viruses cont.

garlic 10305

grapes 4848

books 9168

greenhouse crops 4878

Lilium longiflorum 8061

passion fruits 10946

temperate fruits, conferences 8303

watermelons 10060

Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, *Citrus* 839*Xanthomonas campestris*, lettuces 5899*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii**Aglaonema commutatum* 7142*Dracaena marginata* 7142*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*,
plums 4764*Xanthomonas fragariae*, strawberries 1974*Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii*,
Pelargonium 6097, 8049*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, tomatoes 7962*Xylella fastidiosa*, *Citrus* 6301, 9047**Disease resistance***Alternaria*, apples 57*Alternaria alternata*

pears 7609

Pyrus pyrifolia 1125

strawberries 1163

Alternaria dauci, carrots 6053*Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 10395*Armillaria tabescens*, plums 1907bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 10558*Botrytis cinerea*

peas 5983

strawberries 8520, 10261

Vaccinium 8511*Bremia lactucae*, lettuces 7784

celery mosaic potyvirus, celery 2280

Cercospora lythracearum, *Lagerstroemia* 10753

cherry rosette nepovirus, cherries 4690

Chromatomyia horticola, peas 2190*Cochliobolus heterostrophus*, sweetcorn 1367*Colletotrichum acutatum*, strawberries 1163, 9333*Cytospora persoonii*, cherries 1067*Didymosporium radicola*, *Castanea crenata* 5688*Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 10716

diseases

cucumbers 8643

fruit crops 5

grapes 7672, 7677

strawberries 8643

Erwinia amylovora

apples 2742

pears 8467

Erysiphe cichoracearum, marrows 4066*Erysiphe lagerstroemiae*, *Lagerstroemia* 10753*Erysiphe polygoni*, peas 8705fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2172*Fusarium oxysporum*

carnations 10460

melons 5832

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*, peas 8704*Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 8704*Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*,
pineapples 2585*Glomerella cingulata*

avocados 9025

strawberries 8516

hop latent carlavirus, hops 7252

hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 7252

Mycosphaerella, cabbages 7800*Oidium begoniae*, *Begonia hiemalis* 8896*Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii*, sweet-
corn 1367

parsnip yellow fleck sequivirus, celery 2280

Peronospora parasitica, cauliflowers 6784*Peronospora spinacia*, spinach 7759*Peronospora viciae*, peas 5983*Phaeoramularia angolensis*, *Citrus* 2467*Phragmidium*, roses 10716*Phyllachora torrendiella*, coconuts 8225**Disease resistance cont.***Physalospora piricola*

apples 58

Pyrus pyrifolia 168*Phytophthora cactorum*, strawberries 1163*Phytophthora capsici**Capsicum* 1398*Cucurbitaceae* 1345*Phytophthora infestans*, tomatoes 9558

phytoplasmas, pears 8474

plum pox potyvirus

apricots 7566

peaches 1928

Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 5622,
8357, 8361

prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, hops 7252

Pseudomonas syringae, cherries 1067*Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 4053*Puccinia psidii*, guavas 8248*Puccinia sorghi*, sweetcorn 1367*Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 8650-8651*Ralstonia solanacearum*, tomatoes 1422,
7943

raspberry ringspot nepovirus, cherries 4690

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, cucumbers 2145*Setsphaeria turcica*, sweetcorn 1367*Sphaerodothis acrocomiae*, coconuts 8225*Sphaeropsis*, *Castanea crenata* 5688*Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, marrows 4066*Sphaerotheca pannosa*, roses 10715-
10716

tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7943

Valsa mali, apples 57*Venturia inaequalis*, apples 59, 1819-
1820, 4627, 5617, 5622, 8357, 8361*Venturia pirina*, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 168*Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 472

viruses

hops 7252

Phaseolus vulgaris 9489*Xanthomonas fragariae*, strawberries 1974**Disinfectants**

responses

radishes 4943

tomatoes 4943

Dolomite, soil amendments, ornamental

woody plants 10651

Doritaenopsis, *in vitro* culture, callus 5223**Doritis pulcherrima**, seeds, embryology

5226

Dormancy

apples 1865

Asparagus 3142, 10382*Crocus sativus* 6224*Cypripedium macranthum* 10631

grapes 4854, 6678-6679, 6686

Lilium 4252

pears 1865

pistachios 2909

raspberries 10252

strawberries 1979, 4823

tea 938

temperate fruits 1815

woody plants 2671

Double cropping, sweetcorn 8668**Douglasia**, reviews 8885**Douglasia idahoensis**, plant, characteristics 8885**Douglasia laevigata**, plant, characteristics 8885**Douglasia montana**, plant, characteristics 8885**Douglasia nivalis**, plant, characteristics 8885**Dracaena draco**

landscaping

coastal areas 9687

urban sites 9687

Dracaena fragrans, transpiration 7144**Dracaena marginata**disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris*
pv. *pelargonii* 7142

pot plants

disease control 7142

Dracaena marginata cont.

pot plants cont.

soilless culture 7142

Dracocephalum, fruits, anatomy 7446**Dracula**, characteristics 1575**Drainage**, satsumas 3445**Dried fruit**

grapes 5785

production, Turkey 9224

Drimia robusta, *in vitro* culture, micropropa-
gation 786**Drosophyllum lusitanicum**, pollination 4226**Drought** (see also Plant water relations;

Water stress)

Albizia lebbbeck 9220

apples 1016, 3714

Asparagus 3142*Azadirachta indica* 9220*Citrus* 8315*Elettaria cardamomum* 5287*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 9220

grapes 3954, 6668, 6676

Hevea 6406

reviews 6407

lawns and turf 661, 6146

nectarines 4718

olives 9992

peas 8725

Phaseolus vulgaris 5974

tamarinds 9220

Vigna unguiculata 5974**Drought resistance***Acer freemanii* 10731*Acer rubrum* 10731*Camellia oleifera* 4370*Cucurbita pepo* 9484

fruit crops 5588

kiwifruits 1955

lawns and turf 5197, 6148

olives 10929

Rhododendron 10685*Simmondsia chinensis* 3423

tea 3607, 6413, 9152

tomatoes 7979

Ziziphus mauritiana 945**Dryandra**, intergeneric hybridization 10735**Dryandra formosa**

flowers

anatomy 6186

morphology 6186

pollination 10748

Dryandra quercifolia, pollination 10748**Drying***Amomum subulatum* 9818*Capsicum* 4114

cashews 5467

cocoa 9113

coffee 10054

cut flowers 3253

dates 856, 2485

figs 5707

fruit crops 9224

garlic 10307

hazelnuts 138

horticultural crops, books 9164

Jerusalem artichokes 9424

kale 7826

Lavandula angustifolia 3378

onions 6739, 9404

Tanacetum parthenifolium 7826*Vaccinium* 9322

vegetables 9224

Dryopteris affinis, plant, development 6154**Dunaliella salina**

light intensity 7275

photoinhibition 7275

photosynthesis 7275

Durians

cultivars

identification 947

ripening 6424

fruits

drop 3612

quality 2508

ripening 6423

size 3612

mycorrhizas 2507

plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol,
responses 3612

plant nutrition, nutrients 7425

Durio (see also Durians)

Dusts, mulching, *Mentha arvensis* 10803

Dwarfing (see also Growth retardation)

persimmons 10005

watermelons 4492

Dye plants

ethnobotany 8120

in vitro culture, cell suspensions 10787

production possibilities, Southern Africa 8974

Dypsis decaryi, ethnobotany, Madagascar

6279

East Asia, horticulture, conferences 1749

Echinacea pallida, weed control, weeds 6258

Echinacea purpurea

cultural methods, Poland 3408

disease control, fungi 7263

fertilizers

nitrogen 787, 3409, 5337

phosphorus 5337

potassium 787, 5337

green manures 3409

harvesting date 10826

plant, composition 787

plant growth regulators

ethephon, responses 7262

gibberellic acid, responses 7262

seeds, germination 7262

soil types 5337

weed control, weeds 6258

Echinocereus mapimiensis, characteristics 2370

Echium plantagineum

photosynthesis 3095

plant nutrition, nitrogen 3095

Ecology

apples 1831

Camellia 10654

Canary Islands, *Phoenix canariensis*

1601

China, *Paphiopedilum* 6181

Conospermum 732

Cypripedium macranthum 3326

Gracilaria parvispora 9874

Hyptis suaveolens 5339

Korea Republic, *Vitex rotundifolia* 1631

Mexico, *Arecaceae* 10645

Ocimum gratissimum 5339

ornamental palms 9781

ornamental plants 1760

Russia, *Sanguisorba officinalis* 1629

temperate fruits 1760

Tuber borchii 9686

Economics

Argentina, globe artichokes 10327

Australia, grapefruits 819

Bangladesh, *Polianthes tuberosa* 8910

Belgium, pears 7610, 9304

Brazil, coconuts 10033

Canada

greenhouse crops 9202-9203

vegetables 9202-9203

Croatia, chrysanthemums 7064

cut flowers, Myrtaceae 740

Cyprus, grapes 1989

Elettaria cardamomum 6235

Finland, vegetables 8552

Germany

horticultural crops 2649

pot plants 8031

horticultural crops 8310

Hungary, grapes 7687

India

Piper nigrum 5307

Zingiber officinale 8998

Italy, greenhouse crops 9204

Korea Republic

grapes 1990

pears 1929

Mexico

greenhouse crops 9201

vegetables 9201

Netherlands

apples 2710

mushrooms 8014

vegetables 8553, 8558

Opuntia 9084

Sri Lanka, *Hevea* 9147

Turkey, watermelons 10977

USA

Asparagus 6913

Economics cont.

USA cont.

Cantharellus 4180

oranges 8161

pears 3801

pistachios 2888

Venezuela, bananas 9097

Yugoslavia, apples 3679

Ecuador, production, cut flowers 5245

Edible fungi (see also Mushrooms)

aroma 555

bibliographies 9669, 10431

books 2

composition 554-555, 2288

conservation, Mexico 7028

cultural methods, World 8011

geographical distribution 2287

pollution

caesium 3240

heavy metals 3241, 8836

radionuclides 9670

production 4174

France 5102

Italy 562

Mexico 7029

Netherlands 4570

protected cultivation, tunnels 9671

Ramaria 573

Russula 574

surveys, China 8835

Eggplants (see Aubergines)

Egypt

cultivars

bananas 3509

mangoes 8252

planting stock, *Citrus* 10876

production possibilities, *Perilla frutescens*

1610

Elaeis (see also Oil palms)

Elder (see *Sambucus nigra*)

Electrical properties

grapes 4856

olives 6336

Electricity, tomatoes 6043

Electrophoresis, analysis, plants 7486

Elements

composition

Asparagus 8734

onions 3039

spinach 2091

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5989

fertilizers

cucumbers 4058

satsumas 2463

Eleocharis dulcis

cell walls, biochemistry 8006

production possibilities, USA 10302

Eleocharis tuberosa, cultivars, China 9667

Elettaria cardamomum

cropping systems 6378

cultivars, India 2404

cultural methods, India 5287

disease control, *Pythium vexans* 9829

drought 5287

economics 6235

fertilizers

liquid fertilizers 5285

nitrogen 3375, 6236

phosphorus 3375, 6236

potassium 3375, 6236

trace elements 5289

inflorescences, morphology 6233

intercropping 3546, 4484, 10041, 10976

irrigation 5287

leaves, injuries 6234

light 6234, 6378

light intensity 4331

mulching 10800

mycorrhizas 6232

plant, development 5288

plant nutrition

nutrients 5263, 5284

potassium 5283

planting

site preparation 6231

spacing 6231, 6236

production possibilities, India 6235

propagation 9828

soil amendments 5286

soil types 5284

soil water 10800

Elettaria cardamomum cont.

water stress 5288

weed control, weeds 10800

Eleutherococcus senticosus

flowers, development 6264

gametogenesis 9006

in vitro culture, micropropagation 6263

plant growth regulators

2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 6263

gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 6263

Elingamita johnsonii, nectaries 7217

Elleanthus, characteristics 5227

Elsholtzia splendens

irrigation 584

seedlings, cultural methods 584

Elymus repens, utilization, cover crops 9243

Emblia officinalis (see *Phyllanthus*

emblica)

Embryos

anatomy, *Halenia elliptica* 9852

biochemistry

carrots 3226

coconuts 1680

peas 3141

tomatoes 482

characteristics, mangoes 10069

composition

apples 4664

tomatoes 8792

development

coconuts 1680

Cymbidium sinense 1574

Halenia elliptica 9852

olives 9946, 9948, 9951

pecans 6608

Sternbergia lutea 10585

tomatoes 10417

dormancy, grapes 255, 7708

drying, carrots 8807

germination, olives 9947-9948

histology, olives 9946

in vitro culture, olives 9947, 9951

somatic embryos, carrots 8807

ultrastructure

cherries 5680

Cymbidium sinense 1574

viability, cherries 3766

Emiliania huxleyi, production possibilities,

Japan 10840

Empetrum eamesii subsp. hermaphroditum,

phenology, Russia 231

Empetrum nigrum, seeds, composition 8501

Encelia farinosa

irrigation 3335

landscaping, urban sites 3335

Encyclia aromatica, flowers, fragrance 8941

Encyclia tampensis

mycorrhizas 9774

seeds, germination 9774

Endives

bolting 1290

books 3619

cultivars

Belgium 1290-1291, 7781-7782

bolting 1290, 7782

plant disorders 7781

fertilizers, nitrogen 1292

plant disorders, tipburn 1292, 7781

plant nutrition, selenium 336

soil amendments 7724

soilless culture

nutrient solutions 336

plant nutrition 6762

Endymion nutans (see *Hyacinthoides non-*

scripta)

Ensate ventricosum

rhizomes, composition 4547

roots, composition 4547

Environment, grapes 2000, 2006, 2995

Enzymes

abscission

apples 10185

Citrus latifolia 849

oranges 849

biochemistry

Enzymes cont.

biochemistry cont.

beetroots 2055, 2084, 5875-5876
Brassica 8330
Brassica alboglabra 5933
Brassica chinensis 3089
Brassica parachinensis 10341
broccoli 2134, 5931
Brussels sprouts 5935
Calathea louisae 1563-1564
Capsicum 467, 469
carnations 2310
carrots 3227, 4168-4169, 7998-7999, 8821
Carthamus tinctorius 2396
Catharanthus roseus 2055, 6203
cauliflowers 2055, 2135, 6812-6813
celery 3231
cherries 10201
chicory 334, 2095
Chinese cabbages 8633
Citrus 2469
coffee 4488, 8235
Crassula ovata 4277
cucumbers 2155, 4060, 4064, 5946
Cucurbita maxima 5967
Cucurbita pepo 6854
Dieffenbachia maculata 5216
figs 5698
Forsythia intermedia 4311
fruit crops 7492
Glycyrrhiza echinata 1621
grapefruits 3453, 7306
grapes 259, 2992, 6683-6684, 6697, 7709
guavas 7385
Hemerocallis 618, 4229
Hevea 2591, 2595, 5528, 8277
Hibiscus syriacus 8950
hops 4347
horticultural crops 39-40
Hypsizygus marmoreus 1506
Ixora coccinea 6203
Jerusalem artichokes 329, 3054
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 8272
Kalanchoe pinnata 8272
kiwifruits 201, 5755
 reviews 6618
leeks 1246, 2072, 9401
lemons 8182
Lentinula edodes 567, 1510, 7035
lettuces 6778, 8755
Lilium longiflorum 641-642
limes 5402
Litchi 9065
longans 6328, 7326
loquats 4421
Mammea americana 10112
mangoes 1704, 1706, 4515, 6399
marrows 10377
melons 1693, 7378-7380, 9123
Mimosa pudica 3359
mushrooms 2291, 5104, 7030, 9675
Narcissus 2346
Nicotiana glauca 623
oil palms 1707
okras 4100
olives 4429-4430, 5429, 10933
onions 1262, 3997, 5867
Opuntia ficus-indica 5402
oranges 845, 5401
pawpaws 37, 2583, 4523
peaches 2861
pears 92, 1133, 3820, 8480
peas 442, 1386, 2194-2195, 3134, 3137-3139, 3141, 4993, 5986
persimmons 10949
Petroselinum crispum 4339
Petunia 4219
Pharbitis nil 3279
Phaseolus vulgaris 439, 442, 1377, 1379, 2183, 3126-3127, 7879, 7887, 9503
Pholiota nameko 6075
pineapples 8272
plants 6495, 7483, 8329
 reviews 8330
Pleurotus ostreatus 570
Prunus 2861
Prunus capuli 10112
pumpkins 7770

Enzymes cont.

biochemistry cont.

radishes 397, 2142, 7833, 10348
Rhododendron 8953
roses 720
satsumas 7312, 8187-8188
Sauromatum guttatum 6140
Spathiphyllum floribundum 1563
spinach 324-325, 1276-1280, 2089-2090, 3049-3050, 4009, 4902-4903, 5883-5884, 7765, 7770, 7774-7776, 8597
strawberries 5773
sweet peas 2327
tea 1730, 11016
tomatoes 525-526, 529-530, 1445, 1469, 1872, 2055, 2250, 2252-2253, 3206, 4123, 6996, 7982, 7984, 8755, 8763, 10420
Tuber borchii 8852
Tulipa 645
Vicia faba 2189, 4987, 7891, 9507
watermelons 2556, 7377
Welsh onions 3045
Zinnia elegans 4241
browning
 lettuces 1308, 9445
 mushrooms 10433
 reviews 5105
Piper nigrum 9838
 pomegranates 5439
cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1378
characteristics, apples 1869
characterization
 Actinidia eriantha 9314
 apples 95, 1870
 apricots 1064
 Asparagus 6917
 avocados 4386
 bananas 4460-4461
 beetroots 1270
 Benincasa hispida 3113
 broccoli 8634-8635
 Brussels sprouts 386
 Catharanthus roseus 10741
 chicory 1289, 8603
 Chinese cabbages 7823
 Clarkia breweri 1535
 cucumbers 6841-6842, 6847, 7851, 7853
 Cucurbita pepo 7863
 Digitalis lanata 785
 garlic 8569
 Gladiolus 7111
 globe artichokes 7778
 grapefruits 8184
 grapes 3956, 6693, 9378, 10298
 hops 3394, 10817
 Hypsizygus marmoreus 5110
 leeks 2071
 Lentinula edodes 10438
 lettuces 10334
 Lilium longiflorum 7120
 Lithospermum erythrorhizon 797
 mangoes 910-911, 5510, 7392
 melons 6393, 9122
 Morrenia odorata 8150
 mushrooms 4176, 8013, 8840, 10434
 olives 10934
 onions 7751
 oranges 3463, 6305, 9910
 Osmunda japonica 8077
 pawpaws 1710, 7403-7404, 9141
 peaches 1118, 4724, 5721
 pears 7619
 peas 7906-7908, 8723
 Perilla frutescens 764
 Phaseolus vulgaris 441, 7888
 pineapples 2588-2589
 Pleurotus tuber-regium 8849, 9685
 Polygonum multiflorum 9861
 Primula polyantha 5150
 pumpkins 9485
 Rauwolfia serpentina 7270
 Rosaceae 5610
 satsumas 8183
 spinach 326, 6757
 Syringa vulgaris 7181
 tea 6418, 10103
 tomatoes 1468, 3206, 6045, 6995, 10415

Enzymes cont.

composition

carrots 5087
Latania 2614
olives 9074
Pharbitis nil 4236
plants 7486
cultivars
 Gladiolus 6123
 tea 4544
defoliation, chicory 9430
degreening, satsumas 10896
determination
 broccoli 5936
 Ficus microcarpa 8116
 peas 9520
 strawberries 10271
dormancy, peaches 2862, 8462
drought, *Litchi* 3475
drying, *Piper nigrum* 9838
extraction
 apples 3717
 tomatoes 10418
flooding, tomatoes 487
flowering, tomatoes 7987
fruiting, tomatoes 7987
germination
 lettuces 9434
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9491
 tomatoes 482
growth
 Citrus 6295
 Poncirus trifoliata 6295
in vitro culture
 carrots 1485
 figs 5708
 Lilium lancifolium 3290
 Lilium longiflorum 3290
in vitro production
 Lentinula edodes 4185
 Rubia tinctorum 8977
inhibition, *Hypsizygus marmoreus* 6073
inhibitors
 cucumbers 417
 lettuces 1308
irradiation, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 3895
isoenzymes, spinach 1275
light
 Capsicum 323
 cucumbers 2154
 peas 9519
 pumpkins 7865
 spinach 323
light intensity
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8673
 spinach 322, 7771
localization
 cauliflowers 6815
 Cucurbita maxima 2163
 Cymbidium sinense 9773
 oranges 3463
 strawberries 5774
 Volvarella volvaea 10441
metabolism
 Alyssum argenteum 6112
 Amelanchier alnifolia 5750
 apples 97, 4662, 5647, 5656
 bamboo shoots 7875
 carambolas 9104
 carnations 10468
 carrots 1485
 chicory 5891
 Citrus volkameriana 6300
 coconuts 1680
 cucumbers 8654
 Cucurbita maxima 4975
 durians 6423-6424
 grapefruits 5400
 grapes 5793, 5819, 8544
 lawns and turf 3306
 leeks 7744
 Litchi 4417
 Lobularia maritima 6112
 loquats 6330
 mandarins 9055
 mangosteens 948
 Moricandia arvensis 5160
 mushrooms 2296
 Nymphoides indica 6149
 peaches 5723, 7604, 9295, 10220
 pears 3824

Enzymes cont.

metabolism cont.

- peas 446, 4992, 7901, 8717
- Petroselinum crispum* 765, 6245
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4074, 8787
- pistachios 4736
- poinsettias 3343
- radishes 4049
- spinach 4901, 7777
- tomatoes 2259, 8787-8788
- Vicia faba* 8700
- models, horticultural crops 7494
- mycorrhizas, tomatoes 9587
- photoinhibition, *Cucurbita pepo* 4973
- physiology
 - guavas 9126
 - peas 7909
- plant disorders, *Hevea* 10093
- plant growth regulators
 - carrots 8819
 - cucumbers 6845
 - Cucurbita pepo* 8664
 - Parkia timoriana* 1388
 - pineapples 7406
- plant nutrition
 - Brassica albobolabra* 4932
 - Citrus* 5396
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 430
 - spinach 6753
- respiration, tomatoes 5061
- ripening
 - bananas 3531
 - cherimoyas 3500
 - cucumbers 10367
 - fruit crops, reviews 4610
 - kiwifruits 201
 - melons 901, 4498, 7376
 - Physalis peruviana* 10010
 - plants 8329
 - strawberries 4828, 8521
 - tomatoes 533-534, 6050, 8797
- salinity
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8677
 - tomatoes 8795
- seasonal variation
 - Agastache rugosa* 6259
 - Castanea* 136
 - Ulvia lactuca* 7281
- senescence
 - aubergines 7937
 - Chinese cabbages 4936
 - Gladiolus* 10560
 - Hedychium coronarium* 5155
 - Hemerocallis* 617
 - Osmanthus fragrans* 3360
 - Zingiber officinale* 3393
- soil temperature
 - cucumbers 3107
 - peas 8712
- storage
 - apples 4666, 5670, 6547, 8390, 8399
 - lettuces 9445
 - mangoes 4517, 7395
 - pineapples 9145
 - Pouteria sapota* 9162
 - satsumas 7316
 - strawberries 5777
 - Ziziphys sativa* 5542
- storage disorders
 - aubergines 3166
 - mangoes 9136
- taxonomy, *Rosa* 10691
- temperature
 - bananas 10967
 - cucumbers 414
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 8660
 - Cucurbita pepo* 8662, 8664
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 4070
 - Pouteria sapota* 9162
 - satsumas 7316
 - tomatoes 1465
- water stress
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8673
 - mandarins 5404
 - tomatoes 3203
- Epacitella*, flowers, fragrance 8941
- Epidendrum tampense* (see *Encyclia tampensis*)
- Epimedum grandiflorum*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 10749
- Epipactis futeakii*, new taxa 10635

Epiphyllum hybridum, pollen, fluorescence 10450

Epipremnum, taxonomy 7145

Epipremnum pinnatum
cuttings, fertilizers 8082
taxonomy 7145

Epistephium, seeds, morphology 3320

Eranthemum pulchellum, landscaping, landfills 1578

Eremochloa ophiuroides, waterlogging 6144

Eremurus
flowers, development 4262
forcing 4262

Eriaxis, seeds, morphology 3320

Erica
seeds, germination 6190
yearbooks 5556

Erica carnea, planting stock, fertilizers 5235

Erica cubitans, new taxa 10668

Erica feminarum, new taxa 10667

Erica garciae, new taxa 10668

Erica hanekomii, new taxa 6189

Erica hansfordii, new taxa 10667

Erica hebdomadalidis, new taxa 10669

Erica sperata, new taxa 10668

Ericaceae, cut flowers, species 10446

Erigeron, fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 5127

Eriobotrya (see also *Loquats*)

Eriobotrya japonica, fruits, composition 1894

Eriostemon, taxonomy 8966

Erosion, *Curcuma longa* 5277

Erosion control, fruit crops 10138, 10150

Eruca vesicaria

ethnobotany, Israel 4026

nutritive value 285

seeds, composition 8640

Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa*

fertilizers, nitrogen 7834
protected cultivation, organic culture 3072

Eryngium foetidum

in vitro culture, micropropagation 3376
plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3376

2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 3376

gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 3376

IAA, *in vitro* culture 3376

IBA, *in vitro* culture 3376

kinetin, *in vitro* culture 3376

NAA, *in vitro* culture 3376

Eryngium leavenworthii, characteristics 5153

Erysimum linifolium, cultivars, characteristics 10507

Erythea

species, characteristics 9784

taxonomy 9784

Erythea armata, seeds, germination 9786

Erythorchis, seeds, morphology 3320

Erythrina velutina

seedlings, development 3396

seeds, germination 3396

Erythrorchis ochobiensis

mycorrhizas 694

seeds, germination 694

Erythroxyllum coca

herbicides, residues 2434

yield forecasting 2433

Essential oil plants

books 2624

cultural methods, Europe 4349

disease control, diseases, conferences 4560

fertilizers, nitrogen 5584

in vitro culture, micropropagation, books 6429

production, Madagascar 754

production possibilities, Southern Africa 8974

propagation 755

trade, Europe 2395

Essential oils

biochemistry

Chamomilla recutita 2400

Citrus bergamia 9826

Citrus medica 6308

Dacryodes edulis 7424

Dictamnus albus 5334

lemons 9826

Essential oils cont.

biochemistry cont.

Minthostachys mollis 5345

Pelargonium 9836

composition

Achillea millefolium 5324

Annona muricata 3501

Artemisia annua 3369

carrots 3218

Citrus 9881

Coriandrum sativum 4328, 5273

Curcuma 8127

Cymbopogon martinii 10799

Dictamnus albus 3373

Echinacea purpurea 10826

fennel 9663-9664, 10801

garlic 4883

hops 1613, 3395, 5320

Lavandula angustifolia 3378

lemons 6315

mangoes 5516

Mentha 9830

Mentha arvensis 3380, 10805

Mentha canadensis 10806

Mentha piperita 5294

Nepeta 10807

Ocimum 8991-8992

Ocimum basilicum 5299, 8132, 10808-10809

Ocimum minimum 10808-10809

Origanum majorana 7241

Origanum onites 6244

Pelargonium 10810

Pelargonium graveolens 3386

Salvia blepharophylla 6249

Tagetes minuta 3392

Tanacetum vulgare 5324

Zingiber officinale 9844

diurnal variation, *Ocimum gratissimum* 7240

extraction

Boronia megastigma 9822

vegetables 284

metabolism

fennel 9662

grapefruits 8190

Lavandula angustifolia 3379

Levisticum officinale 761

Mentha arvensis 3381, 8986

Mentha piperita 5293

Origanum majorana 4335

Origanum syriacum 5300

Pelargonium graveolens 4337

Salvia officinalis 8136

Tagetes erecta 5310

plant growth regulators, *Artemisia annua* 5267

plant nutrition, *Origanum dictamnus* 6242

production, *Mentha arvensis* 5292, 10804

seasonal variation

Artemisia pallens 6219

Thymus zygis 8997

ultrastructure, *Evodia rutaecarpa* 7264

Esters

biochemistry

apples 10184, 10192

limes 847

composition

Annona muricata 3501

pears 3793

Pyrus 5732

Estonia

cultivars

cherries 3758

Hippophae rhamnoides 3912-3913

production, plums 5735

production possibilities

Prunus tomentosa 4687

Rubus arcticus 4788

Ethiopia

cultivars

bananas 9095

onions 295, 8573

shallots 5872

Ethnobotany

Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3632

Argentina 8210, 10785

Butea monosperma 2429

China 9188

Ethnobotany *cont.*

- Congo Democratic Republic
 - fruit crops 1759
 - vegetables 1759
- Diospyros* 3630
- dye plants 8120
- fruit crops 8152
- India 2646, 8120
- plants 966
- Israel, *Eruca vesicaria* 4026
- Madagascar, *Dypsis decaryi* 6279
- medicinal plants, India 5322
- Morrenia odorata* 8210
- Muscari comosum* 7915
- Paraguay 8210
 - medicinal plants 1616
- South Africa 10163
- USA 3631
 - Serenoa repens* 4364
- Ethylene** (see Plant growth regulators)
- Etilingera elatior*, seeds, germination 5125
- Eucalyptus**
 - cut foliage
 - pest control 8114
 - pruning 6206
 - intercropping 7719
 - pest control, *Ctenarytaina eucalypti* 8114
 - utilization, rootstocks 10064
- Eucalyptus citriodora*, intercropping 8129
- Eucalyptus gunnii*
 - seeds
 - germination 5257
 - treatment 5257
- Eucalyptus kochii*
 - planting, spacing 760
 - production possibilities, Australia 760
- Eucalyptus maculata*
 - landscaping, urban sites 8115
 - plant water relations 8115
 - soil water 8115
- Eucalyptus melliodora*, growing media 4198
- Eucalyptus polybractea*
 - planting, spacing 760
 - production possibilities, Australia 760
- Eucalyptus tereticornis*, drought 9220
- Eucommia ulmoides*, harvesting date 5338
- Eugenia* (see also *Syzygium*)
- Eugenia aquea*
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6425
 - phosphorus 6425
 - potassium 6425
 - leaves, composition 6425
- Eugenia javanica*
 - cuttings
 - rooting 9159
 - sources 9159
 - treatment 9159
 - etiolation 9159
 - plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 9159
 - ferulic acid, responses 9159
 - IBA, responses 9159
 - ringing 9159
- Euglena gracilis*
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 7276
 - light 7276
- Eulophia*, taxonomy 10636
- Eulophia cucullata*
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 695
 - seeds 695
- Eulophia petersii*
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 695
 - seeds 695
- Eulophia streptopetala*
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 695
 - seeds 695
- Euonymus*, pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8032
- Euonymus kiautschovicus*
 - leaves, biochemistry 1599
 - photosynthesis 1599, 3336
 - plant water relations 3336
 - temperature 1599, 3336
- Euphorbia* (see also *Poinsettias*)
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica*, cuticle, biochemistry 1633

Euphorbia characias, seeds, germination

- 611
- Euphorbia gamkensis*, new taxa 6159
- Euphorbia heyneana*, nutritive value 3977
- Euphorbia riebeckii*, characteristics 8083
- Euphorbia seibania*, characteristics 8083
- Euphorbia suppressa*, new taxa 6159
- Euphorbia woodii*, characteristics 6265
- Euphorbia* (see also Longans)
- Europe**
 - cultivars, strawberries 1971
 - cultural methods
 - essential oil plants 4349
 - medicinal plants 4349
 - pest control, grapes 2011
 - production, *Asparagus* 7912
 - rootstocks, pears 3803
 - trade
 - essential oil plants 2395
 - medicinal plants 2395
 - pesticidal plants 2395
 - spice plants 2395
 - valuation, ornamental palms 9783
- Eustoma*, plant growth regulators, cytokinins, determination 9710
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 10478
 - heat tolerance 10478
 - cultural methods, Japan 8870
 - cut flowers
 - cultural methods 7078
 - preservatives 597, 3255
 - senescence 1524
 - vase life 597, 3255
 - flowers
 - colour 8044
 - development 7079
 - photoperiod 7079
 - plant growth regulators
 - gibberellins
 - biochemistry 2319
 - responses 8043
 - uniconazole, responses 8043
 - seedlings, treatment 7077
 - seeds, treatment 7077
- Euterpe edulis*
 - production possibilities, Brazil 1496
 - seeds, storage 4310
- Euterpe oleracea*
 - production possibilities
 - Brazil 1496
 - Suriname 10108
- Euterpe precatoria*, production, Bolivia 2611
- Eutrema wasabi*, *in vitro* culture, microclimate 7447
- Evodnia rutaecarpa*, fruits, ultrastructure 7264
- Experimental design**
 - fruit crops 9226
 - roses 5246
- Experimental plots**
 - celery 10427
 - cocoa 10970
 - roses 5246
- Expert systems**
 - Citrus* 5385
 - environmental control, greenhouses 5576
 - greenhouse crops 6500
 - plant nutrition, tomatoes 504
- Fabaceae**
 - roots
 - composition 9392
 - nodulation 9392
 - ultrastructure 9392
 - seeds
 - composition 808
 - germination 10447
 - utilization, cover crops 2052
- Fagopyrum esculentum*
 - nutritive value 7022
 - production possibilities, Korea Republic 7022
- Fagus sylvatica*
 - planting stock
 - protected cultivation 4290
 - quality 8948
- Falcatifolium taxoides*, characteristics 10664
- Farmyard manure**
 - fertilizers
 - beetroots 4895
 - cabbages 4893

Farmyard manure *cont.*

- fertilizers *cont.*
 - Capsicum* 5020, 7829
 - carrots 543, 1482, 5083
 - Chinese cabbages 3086
 - Citrus* 4403
 - coconuts 10035
 - lettuces 7788, 8607
 - mandarins 8160
 - mangoes 5505, 10072
 - Mikania glomerata* 4360
 - onions 298, 4893
 - radishes 7829
 - sapodillas 1724
 - satsumas 2463
 - spinach 5083
 - strawberries 2943
 - Tagetes erecta* 7085
 - tomatoes 7788
- growing media
 - Aegle marmelos* 5442
 - Arundina graminifolia* 8935
 - Capsicum* 6929
 - carnations 1518
 - celery 2279
 - Citrus* 3438
 - Cordylone fruticosa* 10599
 - Cyclamen* 8058
 - Gerbera* 1518
 - mushrooms 3243
 - Ocimum basilicum* 2408
 - poinsettias 8058
 - Primula obconica* 4220
 - watermelons 10983
- pest control, pawpaws 8265
- soil amendments
 - apples 1843
 - Capsicum* 4965, 5014
 - Crocus sativus* 5276
 - cucumbers 4965, 9471
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5286
 - tomatoes 3184
 - vegetables 3006
- Fats**
 - biochemistry, limes 847
 - composition
 - Asparagus* 1393
 - olives 7331
- Fatschledera lizei*, mycorrhizas 9194
- Fatsia japonica*, mycorrhizas 9194
- Fatty acids**
 - biochemistry
 - Agave americana* 7129
 - Cassia tora* 4353
 - Clivia miniata* 7129
 - Cucurbitaceae 2167
 - composition
 - Aegle marmelos* 4368
 - Alangium lamarckii* 4368
 - Allamanda cathartica* 2385
 - almonds 51
 - Apiaceae 3366
 - black currants 3878
 - Botryococcus braunii* 810
 - Calendula officinalis* 8881
 - Calodendrum capensis* 9866
 - Cassia nodosa* 4368
 - cherries 6567
 - Chrysanthemum corymbosum* 2318
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 6273
 - Clivia miniata* 5187
 - coffee 7359
 - Cordia boissieri* 11021
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4071
 - Cupressus macrocarpa* 4368
 - dates 7321
 - grapes 4858
 - hazelnuts 3771
 - Malvaviscus arboreus* 2385
 - mushrooms 7031
 - olives 7331, 7335, 9937, 10943
 - oranges 4414
 - Pinus* 8499
 - pistachios 7626
 - pumpkins 10375
 - Quassia simarouba* 6276
 - Ranunculaceae 10452
 - Sargassum hemiphyllum* 4378
 - Senna siamea* 4368
 - small fruits 8501
 - Solanum sessiliflorum* 950

Fatty acids *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
- walnuts 5748
- Zinnia elegans* 9718
- metabolism
- almonds 2707
- apples 2790, 6537, 9264
- Ixora chinensis* 9867
- tomatoes 7001

taxonomy, almonds 51

Faucaria, taxonomy 10601**Faucaria bosscheana**, taxonomy 10601**Faucaria felina**, taxonomy 10601**Feijoa**, cultivars, storage 3482**Felicia amelloides**

- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 5127
- flowers
- biochemistry 7093
- colour 7093

Fennel

cultivars

- Belgium 3233, 4171, 6066
- bolting 4171
- Italy 1494

cultural methods, Italy 1492

cut flowers, assessment 5120

fertilizers, nitrogen 1493, 9664

fruits, development 10801

identification 8551

irrigation 5290

plant nutrition

nitrogen 9390

nutrients 5263

planting, spacing 9663

protected cultivation

plastic tunnels 6067

row covers 6067

reports 2644

seed production, cultural methods 1492, 9662

seeds

composition 3366

quality 5290

soil solarization 9662

sowing, sowing date 5290

weed control, *Orobancha* 985**Fenugreek** (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)

insecticides, residues 281

Fermentation, cocoa 6372**Ferns** (see also Ornamental ferns)**Feronia** (see *Limonia*)**Fertigation***Acer rubrum* 1597

apples 71, 2728, 3701, 4646, 8369

aubergines 6936

Capsicum 464, 3151, 4131

cashews 10027

Chinese cabbages 6804

cucumbers 3099, 4131, 5949, 5954

Cucurbita moschata 6853

culinary herbs 10789

horticultural crops 7464

Impatiens 3269

lettuces 1302, 8607

Maranta leuconeura 5220

melons 1687, 10988

onions 2075

oranges 2459

peaches 1111

pears 5729, 7610-7611

poinsettias 8099

tomatoes 488, 4131, 4138, 4141, 5049,

5051, 6964, 9557, 9562, 9571,

9597-9598, 10399

conferences 9177

Viola wittrockiana 10531**Fertilization***Capsicum* 4108

cherries 3766

Hippeastrum 3297, 10583*Peperomia pellucida* 7150

pistachios 1945

Fertilizers (see also Fertigation; Plant nutrition)

aluminium, lawns and turf 2361

application date

lawns and turf 5198

tomatoes 9615

application methods

broccoli 5923

cabbages 3084

Fertilizers *cont.*application methods *cont.*

tea 11014

vegetables 9389

bacteria

Ammi visnaga 3400

apples 4648

Artemisia pallens 5268*Capsicum* 5048

cashews 7357, 10969

Chinese cabbages 3086

Curcuma longa 5279*Cymbopogon martinii* 4330*Datura stramonium* 3407

globe artichokes 6761

Nepeta cataria 8989

okras 4097, 5048

olives 7333

onions 4890

peaches 3784

Piper betle 4377*Tagetes erecta* 9717

tomatoes 5048, 8770

boron

almonds 2701, 2706, 6505

apples 71, 1847, 6524, 7539, 8406, 10173, 10176

Citrus 5395

coffee 10045

guavas 9125

Litchi 9929

melons 8242

Nelumbo nucifera 2284

pawpaws 10085

pears 3818

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877

plums 1949, 4762, 5736

strawberries 2944, 2946

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4803

vegetables 7728

calcium

apples 77, 1847, 1856, 2733-2734, 2743, 3732, 7539, 8395

avocados 5366

Capsicum 5013, 6927*Citrus* 5395

horticultural crops 10147

lawns and turf 2361

melons 8242

pears 1856, 5728

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877*Phaseolus vulgaris* 10381

plums 5736

satsumas 7318

strawberries 221

vegetables 7728

Ziziphus 11018

cobalt, tomatoes 5050

compound fertilizers, *Castanea mollissima* 1898

copper

lemons 7301, 10880

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877economics, *Hevea* 3595

elements

cucumbers 4058

Cucurbita maxima 7867

olives 9944

Opuntia 10009

satsumas 2463

tomatoes 4139, 9575, 9592

foliar application

Citrus 9896

kiwifruits 10244

tomatoes 9594

inorganic fertilizers, sapodillas 1724

iron

cucumbers 1354

grapes 8538

guavas 1698

melons 8242

oranges 5397

pawpaws 10085

peaches 5715

pears 10229

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877

pistachios 2904

Pleurotus sajor-caju 2300

pome fruits 6525

radishes 4941

Fertilizers *cont.*

liquid fertilizers

Elettaria cardamomum 5285

peaches 7600

tomatoes 5052

vegetables 5840

magnesium

apples 71

Chinese cabbages 2123

Citrus 5395*Hevea* 3593

lettuces 2123, 7762

melons 8242

onions 298

oranges 7302

Pleurotus sajor-caju 2300

satsumas 7302

spinach 7762

tea 936, 3601, 6415

Tricholoma matsutake 8028*Vaccinium corymbosum* 1969

vegetables 5584

manganese

oranges 5397

pome fruits 6525

molybdenum

cauliflowers 7807

Phaseolus vulgaris 3120-3121

nitrogen

Acer freemanii 7204*Acorus calamus* 1618

almonds 2701

Ambrosia maritima 777*Ammi visnaga* 3400

apples 71, 1836, 1844, 1848-1849, 1852-1854, 1856, 2728, 2735, 2745, 3701-3703, 4636, 4645, 4647, 5614, 6524, 7539, 8368

apricots 4684

Artemisia pallens 5268*Asparagus* 6903, 7914, 9523*Aster* 9719*Aster glehnii* 8610*Atropa belladonna* 10821

aubergines 3164, 7958, 10391-10393

Bactris gasipaes 3611

bananas 1673, 5457, 10021

beetroots 2082

blackberries 1148, 9319

Bougainvillea 10653*Brassica* 6806*Brassica alboglabra* 6808*Brassica chinensis* 5927, 8623

broccoli 368, 5923, 6807, 9454

Brussels sprouts 8624

cabbages 1334, 3084, 4930

Calendula officinalis 3405*Callistephus chinensis* 610, 8052*Calluna vulgaris* 5235*Camptotheca acuminata* 7259*Capsicum* 3151, 4106, 5009, 5019-

5022, 7829, 9534, 10385

carrots 1482, 2054, 5082, 7994, 10423

cashews 10027

cauliflowers 367, 2125, 5924-5925, 10340

celeriac 5094

celery 5091

Celosia argentea 2282

cherries 1890, 2817

chicory 5889

Chinese cabbages 5926, 7811

Chrysanthemum carinatum 2312*Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2312

chrysanthemums 2311, 9703

Citrus 5395

cocoa 886, 10971

coconuts 2538, 4475, 9114, 10037

coffee 5475

Coriandrum sativum 5272, 5274-5275, 7235*Crocus sativus* 5276

cucumbers 410, 1353, 4059, 9472, 10358-10359

Curcuma longa 5278-5281, 8128, 10794*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 9488*Cymbopogon flexuosus* 6229*Cymbopogon martinii* 4330*Cymbopogon pendulus* 5282

Fertilizers cont.

nitrogen cont.

Cymbopogon winterianus 6230
Datura stramonium 3407
Diploaxis tenuifolia 400
Echinacea purpurea 787, 3409, 5337
Elettaria cardamomum 3375, 6236
 endives 1292
Epipremnum pinnatum 8082
Erica carnea 5235
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 7834
 essential oil plants 5264
Eugenia aquea 6425
 fennel 1493, 9664
Ficus benjamina 5218
Gaillardia pulchella 2326
 garlic 3021, 3979
Gladiolus 6121
Gladiolus dalenii 4249
Glehnia littoralis 8142
 grapes 244, 1201-1202, 2008-2010,
 2034, 2974, 2977, 2996, 7696,
 7698, 8534, 9360
 guavas 1699, 5493, 6395, 7382,
 7384, 9125
 hazelnuts 2850
Hevea 3593, 5529, 8274
 horticultural crops 5584
 hyacinths 8903
Hylocereus undatus 3496
Hyptis suaveolens 9010
Ilex paraguariensis 5341
Impatiens balsamina 4217
Juglans nigra 2922
Lagenaria siceraria 422
 lawns and turf 657, 1557, 1559-1560,
 2361, 5209, 7136
 leeks 1243, 2053, 2070, 5858-5859,
 5924
 lettuces 2053, 2082, 2101-2102,
 3064-3066, 4912, 5897, 7788-
 7789, 7791-7792, 8606, 9436,
 9438
Litchi 6322, 8192, 9927
Malus 7220
Malus zumi 7204
 mandarins 2457, 8160
 mangoes 4511, 5505, 10073, 10075
 medicinal plants 3399
 melons 3559, 8239, 8242, 9119,
 10988
Mentha arvensis 4333
Mesona procumbens 8149
Mikania glomerata 4360
 nectarines 1112
Nelumbo nucifera 2284
Ocimum basilicum 5299
Odontoglossum 6178
 okras 2201, 4095, 4097-4098, 9525
 olives 9953, 9974-9975, 9977
 onions 298, 1254, 2054, 3030, 3994,
 4890, 5863, 6736, 8580
 oranges 2462, 4401, 6298, 7302,
 8161, 9895
Origanum syriacum 5300-5301
 passion fruits 7336
 peaches 1111-1112, 2858, 3784,
 4722, 6583, 10213
 pears 1856, 1935, 3819, 5728
 peas 7903
Pelargonium graveolens 3386
Phaseolus vulgaris 3120-3121, 4075,
 5976, 6865, 8685, 9499
 pineapples 10086
Piper betle 4377
Piper nigrum 10812
Plantago ovata 5349
 plums 5739
Polianthes tuberosa 2347, 4257,
 6132, 9744
Polymnia sonchifolia 9446
 radishes 393, 2053, 7829, 7831
 roses 3348, 5248
 satsumas 836, 3445, 7302, 10891
 shallots 7752
Silybum marianum 5352
 spice plants 3399
 spinach 327, 5880, 6746, 9417
 spinach beets 5885
 strawberries 1972, 3901, 5768, 7656,
 10270

Fertilizers cont.

nitrogen cont.

Strelitzia reginae 8893
 swedes 7808
 sweetcorn 7872
Syzygium jambos 4553
Tagetes erecta 6102, 7085, 9717
Tagetes minuta 7244
 tea 934-935, 3598, 9154, 10100
Telfairia occidentalis 6852
 tomatoes 2054, 2231, 3186, 4106,
 4118, 6964, 6969, 6980, 7788,
 7958, 8770, 9576, 9586, 9595-
 9596, 9601, 9603-9604, 10405-
 10406
Tricholoma matsutake 8028
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5311
Vaccinium 7644-7645
Vaccinium corymbosum 1968-1969
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3890
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4803
 vegetables 1227, 3007, 3015, 4874-
 4875, 5840, 9387-9388
Vernonia herbacea 6283
Vicia faba 9507
Viola tricolor 2332
 watermelons 897
Zingiber officinale 5315, 7246, 9843,
 10815
Ziziphus 11018
 nitrogen fixing bacteria, tomatoes 9586
 nutrients
 apples 1025, 1851
Capsicum 6926
 carrots 543
 cherries 2815
Citrus 4403
 cut flowers 8857
Hevea 1719, 8275
 leeks 1244
 melons 520
 oranges 4402, 7302
Plantago lanceolata 3416
 radishes 7830
 satsumas 7302
 small fruits 2925
 sweetcorn 7830
 tea 929
 temperate fruits, books 6438
 tomatoes 497, 520
 watermelons 8243
 organic fertilizers
Anthurium andraeanum 8035
 apples 1025, 6523
Asparagus 4995
 aubergines 7958
 cabbages 4037, 4893
 carrots 543, 2054, 4037
Citrus 4403, 10881
Coriandrum sativum 6223, 8981
Curcuma longa 10794
Hibiscus sabdariffa 751
 horticultural crops 33
 lawns and turf 5203, 7135
 lettuces 5896
 mangoes 5505
 melons 10059
 olives 9973
 onions 298, 498, 1252, 2054, 4893
Opuntia 10009
Phaseolus vulgaris 4037
Piper betle 3426
Piper nigrum 10812
 pummelos 2456, 3444, 6297
 radishes 6824
 sapodillas 1724
 satsumas 2463
 spinach 5880
 strawberries 2943, 3901
 sweetcorn 498
 tomatoes 498, 2054, 7958, 9593,
 9606
 vegetables 3006
Zingiber officinale 5316
 organomineral fertilizers, vegetables 7726
 phosphorus
 almonds 2701
Ammi visnaga 3400
 apples 71, 75, 1015, 1844, 1850,
 1856, 1861, 8368
Asparagus 7914

Fertilizers cont.

phosphorus cont.

aubergines 3164, 10391, 10393
Bactris gasipaes 3611
 bananas 5457
 beetroots 4895
 cabbages 3972, 4930
Calendula officinalis 3405
Callistephus chinensis 610, 8052
Calluna vulgaris 5235
Camptotheca acuminata 7259
Capsicum 3151, 5009, 5017-5020,
 10385
 carrots 2054, 5082, 8813, 9657
 cashews 10027
 cauliflowers 2124, 4038
 celery 5091
Celosia argentea 2282
 Chinese cabbages 7811
Chrysanthemum carinatum 2312
Chrysanthemum coronarium 2312
Citrus 5395
Citrus limonia 7291
 cocoa 886
 coconuts 2538, 9114
Coriandrum sativum 5275, 7235
 cucumbers 1353, 9472, 10358-10359
Curcuma longa 5278, 5281, 8128,
 10794
Cymbopogon martinii 4330
Cymbopogon pendulus 5282
Datura stramonium 3407
Echinacea purpurea 5337
Elettaria cardamomum 3375, 6236
Erica carnea 5235
Eugenia aquea 6425
 garlic 3020-3021, 7738
Gladiolus dalenii 4249
 globe artichokes 6761
 grapes 244, 2008-2009, 7697, 9360
 guavas 4502, 7383
Hevea 3593, 8274
Hylocereus undatus 3496
Hyptis suaveolens 9010
Impatiens balsamina 4217
Juglans nigra 2922
 lawns and turf 7136
 leeks 7743
 lettuces 1303, 2103, 8606, 9436
Leucadendron 735
Litchi 8192, 9927
 mandarins 2457, 8160
 mangoes 4511, 10075
 medicinal plants 3399
 melons 3559, 8239, 8242
Mesona procumbens 8149
Mikania glomerata 4360
 nectarines 9291
Odontoglossum 6178
 okras 5002, 9525
 olives 3484, 7333
 onions 298, 2054, 3030, 3993, 4890,
 5863, 10315
 oranges 7302
 ornamental plants 7050
 peaches 3784, 6583
 pears 75, 1856, 1935, 3819
 peas 4990, 7903, 8710
Phaseolus vulgaris 3972, 6865
Piper betle 9015
Piper nigrum 10812
Plantago ovata 5349
Polianthes tuberosa 4257, 6132
Polymnia sonchifolia 9446
 roses 5248
 satsumas 3445, 7302, 10891
Silybum marianum 5352
 spice plants 3399
Strelitzia reginae 8893
 sweetcorn 7871-7872
Tagetes erecta 6102
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 10818
 tea 935, 1728, 2607, 3598, 6414
Telfairia occidentalis 6852
 tomatoes 2054, 3972, 4118, 5017,
 6964, 9595, 9604, 10406-10407
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5311
Vaccinium corymbosum 1969
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4803
 vegetables 3007, 3015, 4875
Vernonia herbacea 6283

Fertilizers cont.

phosphorus cont.

Viola tricolor 2332
Zingiber officinale 5315, 7246, 9843, 10815

Ziziphus 11018

potassium

almonds 2701

Ambrosia maritima 777

apples 71, 73, 1844-1846, 1856, 4636, 7539, 8368

Asparagus 6903, 7914

aubergines 3164, 10391, 10393

bananas 5456, 8216

beetroots 4895

broccoli 6807

Calendula officinalis 3405

Callistephus chinensis 610, 8052

Calluna vulgaris 5235

Campiothea acuminata 7259

Capsicum 3151, 5019-5021, 10385

carrots 1483, 2054, 5082, 9657

cashews 10027

celery 5091

Celosia argentea 2282

Chinese cabbages 7811

Chrysanthemum carinatum 2312

Chrysanthemum coronarium 2312

chrysanthemums 9703

Citrus 5395

cocoa 886

coconuts 2538, 4475, 9114, 10037

coffee 6379

cucumbers 1353, 9472, 10358-10359

Curcuma longa 5278, 5280-5281, 8128, 10794

Cymbopogon pendulus 5282

Cynodon dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 7133

Echinacea purpurea 787, 5337

Elettaria cardamomum 3375, 6236

Erica carnea 5235

Eugenia aquea 6425

garlic 3021

Gladiolus dalenii 4249

grapes 244, 2008-2009, 7695, 8534, 9360

guavas 5493, 6395, 7384

Hevea 3593, 8274

hyacinths 8903

Juglans nigra 2922

Juncus effusus 7277

lawns and turf 657, 7136, 8074

lettuces 3063, 7792, 8606, 9436, 9439

Litchi 8192, 9927

mandarins 2457, 8160

mangoes 4511, 10075

medicinal plants 3399

melons 3559, 8239

Mesona procumbens 8149

Mikania glomerata 4360

Nelumbo nucifera 2284

Odontoglossum 6178

olives 9975

onions 298, 2054, 3030, 4891, 5863, 9408-9409

oranges 3446, 7302, 10883

peaches 6583

pears 1856, 1935, 3819

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877

peas 7903

Phaseolus vulgaris 6865

pineapples 10086

Piper nigrum 10812

Polianthes tuberosa 4257, 6132

Polymnia sonchifolia 9446

pumpkins 2456, 6297

roses 3348, 5248

satsumas 3445, 7302, 10891

spice plants 3399

strawberries 221

Strelitzia reginae 8893

tea 935, 3598, 6415

Telfairia occidentalis 6852

tomatoes 2054, 3187, 5049, 5051, 6955, 6964, 9595, 9604, 10406

Vaccinium corymbosum 1969

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4803

vegetables 3007, 3015, 4875, 5584

Vernonia herbacea 6283

Fertilizers cont.

potassium cont.

Zingiber officinale 5315, 7246, 9843, 10815

rare earth elements

pumpkins 2456

spinach 6750

requirements, olives 865

research, coconuts 2528

selenium

apples 3704

raspberries 3883

sewage sludge

poinsettias 5243

tomatoes 5050

slow release fertilizers

broccoli 368

Capsicum 3155, 5024

Citrus limonia 9894

Cotoneaster dammeri 7216

ground cover plants 5127

Hevea 1720

Juniperus media 1584

lettuces 5897

melons 3559

oranges 8161

ornamental woody plants 1582

spinach 5880, 9417

Thuja plicata 1584

vegetables 276, 9388

Zantedeschia albomaculata 1554

sulfur

apples 7539

aubergines 3164

Brassica 4931

broccoli 8638

Ocimum basilicum 8992

Ocimum minimum 8992

onions 5864, 8581, 9408

radishes 4941

Strelitzia reginae 8893

tea 933, 3602

titanium

Capsicum 9535

strawberries 9328

trace elements

Capsicum 5022

cashews 6368

Cymbopogon citratus 9827

Elettaria cardamomum 5289

Hibiscus sabdariffa 750

horticultural crops 5584

ornamental woody plants 10651

Phaseolus vulgaris 4982

Rhododendron 7187

zinc

almonds 2706

apples 71, 2732, 6524

Cymbopogon martinii 8983

guavas 5493, 7384

lemons 7301, 10880

Litchi 9929

onions 5864

oranges 5397, 7302, 10883

pawpaws 10085

pears 10229

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877

Pleurotus sajor-caju 2300

plums 5736

pome fruits 6525

satsumas 7302

sweetcorn 7871

tea 7420

Festuca, species, mixtures 660

Festuca arundinacea

disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3307-3308, 8919

drought 661

fertilizers, nitrogen 1560

growth retardation, plant growth regulators 667

irrigation 661, 2363, 4270

manures 5207

mowing 660

oversowing 3309, 9752

plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 8915

plant water relations 661, 2363

seed production, cultural methods 1559-1560

sowing, sowing rates 3309

Festuca arundinacea cont.

transpiration 4270

utilization, cover crops 9963

weed control, weeds 8916

Festuca longifolia

cultural methods, France 7134

mowing 660

Festuca nigrescens

cultivars, durability 4266

cultural methods, France 7134

mowing 660

Festuca novae-zelandiae, water stress 6146

Festuca ovina subsp. *glauca*, mowing 660

Festuca rubra

cultivars, China 662

cultural methods, France 7134

drought resistance 5197

establishment, industrial sites 3304

fertilizers, nitrogen 5209

flowers, development 9754

irrigation 3305, 5197

plant nutrition, nitrogen 5208

seeds, treatment 2358

shoots, size 9754

temperature 662

weed control, *Taraxacum officinale* 8074

Festuca rubra subsp. rubra

cultivars, durability 4266

mowing 660

Fibre

analysis, oil palms 10083

composition

apples 8806

Asparagus 1393

beetroots 5849

carrots 5849

edible fungi 5106

Lonicera caerulea 235

mangoes 5502

onions 8585

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5849

Pleurotus sajor-caju 4192

Pleurotus tuber-regium 4192

tomatoes 8806

Zingiber officinale 5313

determination, *Brassica* 9460

metabolism

Aegle marmelos 10819

Phyllanthus emblica 4550

Ficus (see also Figs)

Ficus benghalensis

pot plants, fertilizers 7146

soilless culture, nutrient solutions 7146

Ficus benjamina

cuttings, treatment 5217

fungicides, responses 6160

in vitro culture, cell division 6160

photosynthesis 1566

plant growth regulators

IBA, responses 5217

NAA, responses 5217

pot plants

fertilizers 5218, 7146

soilless culture 2371

soilless culture

irrigation 9768

nutrient solutions 7146

Ficus elastica

chloroplasts, ultrastructure 1567

plant, height 4288

Ficus lyrata

pot plants, fertilizers 7146

soilless culture, nutrient solutions 7146

Ficus microcarpa

leaves, biochemistry 8116

plant, composition 3355, 9804

Ficus religiosa

in vitro culture, micropropagation 8967

plant, height 4288

Figs

buds, dormancy 4710, 6575

climate 5697

conferences 5558

Figs *cont.*

- cultivars *cont.*
 - Turkey 5693, 8444-8445
- cuttings
 - histology 4708
 - production 140
 - rooting 4708-4709
 - sprouting 3773
- disease control, fig mosaic 9285
- drying 5707
- flowers
 - anatomy 4706
 - development 4712
- fruits
 - anatomy 4706
 - covers 9286
 - cracking 5693
 - development 140, 4712
 - injuries 5703
 - quality 5702, 6575, 8448-8450
 - size 4711, 5693, 5702
- growth retardation 6576
- harvesting date 4710, 5702, 9286
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 5708
 - callus 6574
 - cell suspensions 5708
 - culture media 139, 6574
 - growth 5695
 - micropropagation 5694, 5696
 - organogenesis 139
 - propagation 9285
- leaves
 - anatomy 4706-4707
 - composition 5691, 8447
 - shape 6573
 - size 6573
- light 140
- nutritive value 6578
- organic culture, Turkey 5699
- pests, bats 3650
- photosynthesis 140
- plant growth regulators
 - IBA, responses 8317
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6576
- plant nutrition, nutrients 1903, 2582, 5700-5701
- planting, spacing 4711, 6577
- pollen, germination 4713
- pollination 4712
- production
 - Argentina 4705
 - Brazil 4705
 - Chile 4705
 - Italy 4704
 - Mexico 4705
- protected cultivation, nets 4710
- pruning 4711, 6577
- roots, anatomy 5692
- salinity 5698, 6574
- shoots, anatomy 4706, 5692
- soilless culture
 - hydroponics 140
 - nutrient solutions 2582
- stornata, frequency 4707
- storage
 - cold storage 9287
 - cultivars 5693
 - modified atmosphere storage 5705, 9287
 - precooling 5704
 - treatment 5706
- storage decay
 - Aspergillus flavus* 141
 - Aspergillus parasiticus* 141
- storage quality, maturity 5704
- transpiration 140
- vibration 5703
- wind 5697

Fiji, reports, Soil and Crop Evaluation Project 963

Filberts (*see* Hazelnuts)

Finland

- cultivars
 - ornamental woody plants 10649
 - strawberries 7651
- economics, vegetables 8552
- establishment, ornamental woody plants 7171
- hybrids, *Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3892

Finland *cont.*

- production
 - Rubus arcticus* 4789
 - vegetables 8552
- production possibilities
 - Pycnanthemum flexuosum* 7243
 - Pycnanthemum pilosum* 7243
- Fitzroya cupressoides*, characteristics 10666
- Flacourtia**, plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 8317
- Flammulina velutipes**
 - composition 565
 - growing media 5101, 5108, 10436
 - production 4174
 - storage, packing 8017
- Flavonoids**
 - biochemistry
 - Fabaceae 2422
 - Felicia amelloides* 7093
 - biosynthesis, *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 1621
 - characterization
 - Crocus antalyensis* 10542
 - Crocus speciosus* 10542
 - chemotaxonomy, *Mentha* 7237
 - composition
 - Achillea millefolium* 5324
 - Apios americana* 450
 - apples 9265, 10179
 - black currants 1986
 - cabbages 4045
 - cherries 10201
 - Chrysothamnus* 8964
 - Crocus* 10543
 - figs 5691
 - Forsythia intermedia* 4311
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra*, reviews 789
 - grapes 1213
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 10672
 - hops 1613, 9846
 - lettuces 341
 - Lonicera* 3914
 - Lycopus europaeus* 10829
 - mandarins 846, 1648
 - mulberries 4715
 - Nymphaea caerulea* 10594
 - Nymphaea mariacea* 4273
 - olives 10914
 - onions 3041
 - Petunia* 2320
 - pummelos × grapefruits 2482
 - Rhododendron* 10681
 - strawberries 1986
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 5324
 - tea 943
 - Tricyrtis* 8914
 - Vitis* 7667
 - determination
 - apples 3741
 - grapes 3741
 - Rhamnus prinoides* 6281
 - in vitro* culture, mulberries 4715
 - metabolism
 - Bergenia crassifolia* 781
 - Chimonanthus praecox* 7213
 - Chinese cabbages 6801
 - grapes 2997, 3961
 - spinach 6759
 - tangelos 7315
 - tomatoes 6998
 - Vicia faba* 9509
 - seasonal variation, *Origanum vulgare* 4336
 - taxonomy
 - Rosa* 10691
 - Viburnum* 7231

Flavour compounds

- biochemistry, tomatoes 6050
- composition
 - Alpinia galanga* 4321
 - Asparagus* 8733
 - edible fungi 8834
 - grapes 9380
 - leeks 3985
 - onions 3985, 8584
 - onions × leeks 3985
 - tea 6415
 - Zingiber officinale* 6253
- determination, *Rhamnus prinoides* 6281
- metabolism
 - grapes 9380
 - kiwifruits 10249

Flavour compounds *cont.*

- metabolism *cont.*
 - peaches 5724

Flooding

- avocados 5365
- grapes 6657
- peas 3136
- vegetables 1226
- Vicia faba* 3136

Flooding tolerance

- Acer freemanii* 10731
- Acer rubrum* 10731
- Mauritia vinifera* 3614
- tomatoes 487

Flowering date, grapes 1218**Flowers** (*see also* Cut flowers)

- abnormal development
 - Capsicum* 6934
 - cherries 6568
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 10482
 - mangoes 2565
 - oil palms 5518
 - tomatoes 6047
- abscission
 - Capsicum* 4108
 - cocoa 9112
 - olives 4428
 - tomatoes 7985
- anatomy
 - Annonaceae 9196
 - Anthurium* 1561
 - Berberidaceae 7221
 - figs 4706
 - Francoa sonchifolia* 8053
 - Greyia* 8053
 - Iridaceae 10534
 - Jasminum sambac* 4297
 - Karwinskia parvifolia* 7265
 - lemons 9029
 - Magnoliaceae 9196
 - Malpighia emarginata* 10111
 - Malvaceae 991
 - Monstera* 1561
 - nectarines 1116
 - Nicotiana alata* 3276
 - peas 8724
 - Proteaceae 6186
 - Thunbergia* 10528
- aroma, carnations 8864
- biochemistry
 - almonds 55
 - aubergines 7937
 - Boronia megastigma* 9823
 - Brassicaceae 7824
 - broccoli 5936
 - carnations 588, 2310, 4205
 - carrots 8000
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 2396, 8122
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6203
 - Clarkia breweri* 1535
 - Dahlia pinnata* 10553
 - Felicia amelloides* 7093
 - Forsythia intermedia* 4311
 - globe artichokes 7778
 - Hemerocallis* 4229
 - hyacinths 6125, 10561
 - Ixora coccinea* 6203
 - Lilium lancifolium* 5176
 - Lilium longiflorum* 641-642, 7120
 - Narcissus* 2346
 - Nicotiana sylvestris* 2330
 - Orchidaceae 7153
 - Petunia* 6101, 10493
 - Pharbitis nil* 4236
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1131
 - roses 4303
 - Senecio cruentus* 7153
 - sweet peas 620
 - characteristics, olives 9933
 - colour
 - Calanthe* 8937
 - carnations 589
 - carnations × *Dianthus plumarius* 1517
 - chrysanthemums 7065
 - Coreopsis tinctoria* 4224
 - Crocus* 10544
 - Delphinium* 613
 - Dianthus plumarius* × carnations 1517

Flowers cont.

colour cont.

- Dianthus plumarius* × *Dianthus knap-pii* 1517
Eustoma grandiflorum 8044
Felicia amelloides 7093
Gladiolus 4247, 4250
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 9791
Hibiscus syriacus 10672
hyacinths 6125
Impatiens balsamina 1528
Lilium 7122
Limonium sinuatum 8889
 Orchidaceae 7153
 ornamental plants 6081, 10444
Paphiopedilum barbigerrum 8943
Pelargonium hortorum 10484
Petunia 6101
Petunia exserta 8050
Pharbitis purpurea 625, 10517
Rhododendron 10681
Rosa multiflora 10694
Senecio cruentus 7153
Sophronitis coccinea 696

composition

- Allamanda cathartica* 2385
Ambrosia maritima 777
 Asteraceae 2308
Boronia megastigma 9822
Calanthe 8937
Citrus 10888
Clitoria ternatea 3364
Crocus 10543
Crocus antalyensis 4244, 10542
Crocus sativus 4320
Crocus speciosus 10542
Cucurbita pepo 4071
Delphinium elatum 6107
Delphinium formosum 614
Hibiscus 10670
Lathyrus odoratus 8054
 longans 6329
Malvaviscus arboreus 2385
Nymphaea caerulea 7138, 10594
Nymphaea marliacea 4273
 olives 5428
 peaches 159
Petunia exserta 8050
 pistachios 10236
 sweet peas 7097

development 8334

- Aconitum napellus* 7127
Allium moly 3296
 almonds 55
Antirrhinum 4203, 7059
 apples 3699, 10180
 apricots 4685, 8430
Asparagus 6911
Aster hayatae 7088
Belamcanda chinensis 2353
Boronia megastigma 2386, 4323
Bougainvillea spectabilis 9790
Brassica oleracea var. *albobolabra* 9461
Callistemon 7207
Campanula carpatica 612
 carnations 2310, 4206
 celeriac 547
Chamaelaurium uncinatum 731
 cherimoyas 7349, 10961
 cherries 1094, 2819, 2821-2822, 4692
 Chinese cabbages 10342
 chrysanthemums 1523, 3262, 3265, 4208, 4214, 5141, 7072, 8868, 10476
Citrus latifolia 9035
Citrus tamarana 7307
Coreopsis grandiflora 612
Coreopsis verticillata 612
 cucumbers 6848
Cymbidium 3322, 7159, 10624
Dendrobium phalaenopsis 4284
Eleutherococcus senticosus 6264
Eremurus 4262
Eustoma grandiflorum 7077, 7079
 figs 4712
Francoa sonchifolia 8053
Freesia 4246
 fruit crops 8334
Gardenia augusta 707, 3356, 10751
Gladiolus 10559

Flowers cont.

development cont.

- grapes 6688, 9373
Greyia 8053
Gypsophila paniculata 8877
 hazelnuts 7580
Heliconia 9747
Hibiscus moscheutos 7179
Impatiens balsamina 1528
Jasminum 8117
Jasminum sambac 707
 kiwifruits 1143, 3873
 lawns and turf 4271, 9754
 lemons 9029
Liatris spicata 1553
Lilium 3292, 8908
Lilium cernuum 3293
Lilium formolongi 8907
Lilium longiflorum 641, 7121
Litchi 3476
Lobelia speciosa 6111
Macadamia 5422
 mangoes 1703, 2571, 5509, 7393, 10074-10075
Matthiola incana 8055
Melaleuca 7207
Miltonia vexillaria 8090
Momordica charantia 4977
Murraya paniculata 8988
Nelumbo nucifera 670
Nepeta 10807
Oncidium 9776
 oranges 3455
 Orchidaceae 9771
Papaver somniferum 3414
 passion fruits 867
 peaches 4685, 6590
 pears 3798, 5730
 peas 8720
Perilla frutescens 6114, 9857
 persimmons 10006
Petunia 6100
Phacelia tanacetifolia 9727
Pharbitis nil 624, 4237, 10515-10516
Pieris japonica 3361
 pineapples 4530
 pistachios 3850
 plums 5741
 poinsettias 7186
Polianthes tuberosa 5180
Portulaca 7102
 raspberries 209
Rhododendron 5244, 7189
 roses 7192
Rudbeckia hirta 6114
Saintpaulia 9716
 satsumas 4408
Schlumbergera buckleyi 8085
Schlumbergera truncata 1569
Scilla peruviana 5194
 shallots 10320
Solidaster luteus 8892
 spinach 9421
 strawberries 1174, 2945, 4825, 10272
Streptocarpus 9716
 tamarillos 9085
 tomatoes 7987, 8790
 tulips 5183, 8066
Xanthium strumarium 4271
Zantedeschia albomaculata 1554
 Zingiberaceae 5319

drop

- almonds 3676
 grapes 7696
 guavas 5497
 peaches 5720
 tamarillos 9086

flavour, longans 6329

fragrance

- Clarkia breweri* 1535
Encyclia aromatica 8941
Episcattleya 8941
Gardenia augusta 707
Jasminum sambac 707, 4297, 7180
 histology, chrysanthemums 8040
 initiation
 apples 93, 1041-1042, 1789, 1866-1867, 7550
Aster ericoides 4199
 avocados 815
Begonia tuberhybrida 10541

Flowers cont.

initiation cont.

- blackberries 10250-10251
Brassica albobolabra 7825
Chamaelaurium uncinatum 731
 cherimoyas 10961
 chrysanthemums 1522-1523
Crocus sativus 6224
 cucumbers 418
Freesia 2338
 fruit crops, reviews 1793
Gardenia augusta 4312
 grapes 6678
Heliconia 9747
Hippeastrum 3298
Liatris 3300
Macadamia 10912
 mangoes 1703, 11001
Oncidium 8091
Osteospermum jucundum 3278
 persimmons 2501
Pharbitis nil 2331
Phlox paniculata 5161
 pineapples 4530
 plums 5742
Pyrus pyrifolia 2882
Rhododendron 6194
 satsumas 833
Solidago chilensis 4199
Solidaster luteus 4199
Syngonium podophyllum 10608
 tulips 7126

injuries

- apples 1040, 2747
Vaccinium angustifolium 6626

morphology

- Actinidia chinensis* 2926
Antirrhinum 7059, 10455
Convolvulus prostratus 10505
Hatiora graeseri 10604
 kiwifruits 2926
Phacelia tanacetifolia 9727
 Proteaceae 6186
Rosa multiflora 10694
Vaccinium 10258

phenology

- apples 3718
 apricots 4686
 avocados 815

physiology, grapes 10295

quality

- Campanula carpatica* 10023
Gladiolus 8899
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 10023
Litchi 6321
Polianthes tuberosa 9744

removal, *Bidens pilosa* 7258

senescence

- aubergines 7937
 carnations 10468
Catharanthus roseus 6203
 cocoa 9112
Dendrobium 10632
Gladiolus 10560
Hemerocallis 617-618, 4229, 10510-10511
Ixora coccinea 6203
Osmanthus fragrans 3360
 peas 8721
Petunia 10493
Portulaca 5163
 roses 720
Torenia fournieri 5164

sex

- cucumbers 4065, 9472, 9481
Cucurbita moschata 4976
Cucurbita pepo 10379
Hyacinthoides non-scripta 10584
Litchi 6322, 6324
 mangoes 2570, 4512
Momordica charantia 4072, 6857
 pawpaws 2584

thinning

- apples 1040, 2745-2746, 2759-2760, 4659, 5650, 8376
 chestnuts 3770
Citrus 2469
 cucumbers 10365
Litchi 6321
 pears 3794
 pistachios 2907

Flowers cont.

thinning cont.

- Pyrus pyrifolia* 177-178, 1790
- Sambucus nigra* 3870
- satsumas 2476
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 10259
- ultrastructure
- Jasminum sambac* 7180
- Lilium* 10569
- Lilium regale* 638
- variegation, ornamental plants 6081
- vascular system
- Annonaceae 9196
- Hacquetia epipactis* 7095
- Magnoliaceae 9196

Fluoride

- composition, tea 8281
- plant nutrition, tea 8281
- pollution, olives 3486

Fluorine, toxicity, tomatoes 505**Foeniculum** (see also Fennel)**Fogging, poinsettias 3340****Foil, mulching, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4797****Forcing** (see also Protected cultivation)

- chicory 1288, 2096, 5887, 7779, 9428
- chives 2081
- Eremurus* 4262
- grapes 6687, 9351
- Liatris* 3300
- Lilium* 7123, 8906
- Lilium longiflorum* 639
- Limonium sinuatum* 2328
- mangoes 4512
- Narcissus* 5179
- olives 9985
- ornamental woody plants 700
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1941
- Rudbeckia fulgida* 10521
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5193
- strawberries 6638, 7646
- Syringa vulgaris* 5241
- Tulipa fosteriana* 5185
- tulips 5184

Forsythia intermedia*, flowers, biochemistry 4311*Fortunella**

- pollen, morphology 7308
- taxonomy 6289

Fortunella japonica

- plant nutrition
- iron 2460
- sulfur 2460

Fortunella polyandra*, seeds, composition 6289**Fragaria* (see also Strawberries)**

- utilization, ground cover plants 5131

Fragaria chiloensis*, water stress 226**Fragaria vesca*, pollen, quality 1175*****Fragaria virginiana*, water stress 226*****Fragaria vesca*, water stress 226****France**

- climate, grapes 2964
- cultivars
- apples 64-65, 4628, 5619
- apricots 119
- garlic 1235
- grapes 1180
- nectarines 8455
- peaches 149
- pears 1126
- peas 7896
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4980
- plums 5737
- strawberries 1167, 5763
- cultural methods
- apples 4640
- grapes 5801
- horticultural crops 2663
- lawns and turf 7134
- olives 10001
- ornamental woody plants 3330
- Valerianella locusta* 553
- disease control, temperate fruits 1811
- ecology, mushrooms 2294
- production
- apples 10166
- Asparagus* 7912
- Brassica* 2108
- edible fungi 5102
- fruit crops 1801
- grapes 2973

France cont.

production cont.

- horticultural crops 10159
- mushrooms 1503
- pears 10166
- Tuber pseudoexcavatum* 575
- reports, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 6450
- research, cucumbers 1343
- surveys, mushrooms 2294
- weed control
- grapes 2019
- tomatoes 2239

Francoa sonchifolia

flowers

- anatomy 8053
- development 8053

Fraxinus nigra* × *Fraxinus mandshurica*, cultivars, Canada 10750**Fraxinus pennsylvanica***

- irrigation 7173
- salinity 7173

Freesia

corms

- dormancy 4246
- treatment 6119
- cut flowers, production 6119

flowers

- development 4246
- initiation 2338
- mulching 1546
- plant growth regulators, ethylene, responses 4246
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2337
- storage, temperature 4246

Freesia refracta

cut flowers

- preservatives 10554
- vase life 10554

in vitro culture

- micropropagation 4245
- physiology 7107
- somatic embryogenesis 7107
- light 4245

Fritillaria camtschaticensis*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5189**Fritillaria imperialis****in vitro* culture

- explants 2355
- micropropagation 2355

***Fritillaria unibracteata*, *in vitro* culture,**

growth 6137

Frost (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)

- apples 1832, 6516
- broccoli 6800
- mangoes 2571
- nectarines 9289, 10210
- peaches 9289, 10210
- subtropical fruits 4382
- tropical fruits 4382
- Vaccinium ashei* 10255
- Zoysia japonica* 666
- Frost injury**, apples 69, 3695
- Frost protection**
- apples 68, 2723, 2747
- cherries 1092
- pears 1933
- temperate fruits 997, 1806, 2683, 6436, 6501

Frost resistance

- apples 6530, 8365
- apricots 8428
- cauliflowers 3080
- Diospyros oleifera* 1663
- Diospyros rhombifolia* 1663
- grapes 9345
- lawns and turf 10592
- leeks 7741
- nectarines 1910
- olives 10917
- pecans 8483
- persimmons 1663
- Phyllanthus emblica* 10956
- plums 4741
- quinces 9303
- Rhododendron* 10685
- Rhododendron ferrugineum* 8954
- tea 10097

Fructification

- Lentinula edodes* 1509

Fructification cont.

- Lentinus squarrosulus* 4186
- mushrooms 3246
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 4189, 5117

Fruit crops

- agroforestry 12, 15
- cell walls, physiology 3654
- computer software, storage 6496
- conferences 958, 2636, 4562
- cooling 2674
- cropping systems 10138
- cultural methods
- China 8309
- mechanization 7499, 9221
- Mexico 15
- Zimbabwe 3633
- cuticle, physiology 42
- disease control
- equipment 5587
- phytoplasmas 1810
- disease resistance, diseases 5
- drought resistance 5588
- drying 9224
- erosion control 10138, 10150
- ethnobotany, Congo Democratic Republic 1759
- experimental design 9226
- flowers
- development 8334
- initiation, reviews 1793
- fruits
- browning 10153
- bruising 3743
- composition 8342
- development, reviews 1792
- firmness 46
- flavour 5598, 8344
- maturity 8344
- quality 1055, 1799, 5596-5597, 5599, 5602, 7497, 8343-8344
- conferences 5557
- research 8336
- reviews 5600, 8346
- ripening 1795, 4610
- reviews 1794
- set, reviews 1792
- shape 8345
- fungicides, residues 984
- geographical distribution 1765
- grading 995, 1798, 2063, 10160
- growing media 32, 2664
- handling 45, 7496
- reviews 5601
- harvesting 7510-7511, 8338
- irrigation 10143
- leaves, composition 2684
- light 42
- marketing 5603
- books 6441
- Russia 8308
- models
- areas 10141
- chilling requirement 4576
- flowering date 8334
- packing 45, 7496
- pest control
- Australia 7476
- books 7430
- equipment 5587
- insects 7476
- conferences 9179
- Japan 10151
- Nematoda 7480
- pesticides
- application 3710
- residues 986
- pests, bats 3650
- plant
- composition 2064
- development 3654
- plant disorders, chlorosis 9210
- plant growth regulators
- ethylene
- metabolism 2677
- physiology 1795
- responses, reviews 5602
- IBA, responses 8317
- paclobutrazol, responses 7508
- responses, conferences 961, 1746
- reviews 5593

Fruit crops cont.

- plant nutrition
 - iron 9210
 - nitrogen 5590
 - potassium 2684
- plant water relations 41
- pollinators 8295
- pollution, radionuclides 8316
- processing 10158
- production
 - Chile 14
 - China 5562, 6284
 - France 1801
 - Korea Republic 1802, 5563, 7499, 10136
 - Mexico 3498
 - Netherlands 4570
 - Philippines 10138
 - Russia 2682, 3662
 - Zambia 1763
- protected cultivation, Italy 32
- reports 6449
- research, statistical analysis 9226
- soil 10148
- soil management 7503
- spraying 3710
- storage
 - cold storage 8340
 - computer software 6496
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5594, 8339
 - heat treatment 1796
 - modified atmosphere storage 5594
 - physiology 7493
 - temperature 8335
 - treatment 10158
 - Turkey 9223
- storage decay, plant diseases 3658
- storage disorders, physiology 5611
- storage quality
 - conferences 8296
 - maturity 8344
- stored products pests, Tephritidae, reviews 9215
- surveys, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3632
- temperature 8334
- transport 5603
- water stress 5588
- weed control, conferences 7434

Fruits

- abnormal development
 - almonds 3678
 - avocados 837
 - Capsicum* 470, 6934
 - cherries 3767
 - Citrus* 837
 - kiwifruits 837, 3874
 - mangoes 4516
 - oranges 9912
 - pistachios 1137
 - plums 3767
 - satsumas 7309
 - strawberries 1979
 - tomatoes 1470, 6049
- abscission
 - apples 1789, 5656, 10185
 - Citrus* 2472
 - Citrus latifolia* 849
 - oranges 849
 - peaches 2864
 - plants, reviews 2670
 - satsumas 3460
 - tomatoes 9635
- anatomy
 - Capsicum* 1410
 - carambolas 9102
 - cherries 2836
 - Digitalis* 5336
 - figs 4706
 - grapes 6698
 - Lamiaceae 7446
 - Linaria* 9724
 - Magnolia delavayi* 9792
 - mangoes 4514
 - pears 3827
 - plums 10240
 - Prunus nume* 6561
 - roses 7199
 - Tetracentron sinense* 1603
 - tomatoes 531, 6035

Fruits cont.

- anatomy cont.
 - Trochodendron aralioides* 1603
- aroma
 - apples 2790, 3722, 4678, 5672, 8398, 8419, 10188
 - atemoyas 9092
 - guavas 5500
 - horticultural crops 8341
 - mangoes 4518
 - peaches 8464, 9297
 - strawberries 6645
 - tomatoes 537, 8805
- biochemistry
 - Aegle marmelos* 10819
 - almonds 2705
 - apples 92, 95, 1038, 1045, 1869-1870, 2744, 2757, 2789-2790, 3724, 6531-6532, 7555, 10178, 10192
 - apricots 1064
 - aubergines 7937
 - avocados 880, 2445, 3430, 4386, 7284
 - bananas 1673, 3531, 4460-4461, 5462
 - Benincasa hispida* 3113
 - Capsicum* 323, 469, 1409, 3159, 4111, 6012
 - Carum carvi* 1607
 - cherries 4699
 - coffee 6386
 - cucumbers 6847, 10367
 - Cucurbita pepo* 6854
 - durians 6423
 - fruit crops 7492
 - grapefruits 3453, 5400, 7306, 8184
 - grapes 240, 260, 2033-2034, 2039, 2987, 2992, 3956-3957, 5797, 6693, 7709, 9378, 10298
 - guavas 9126
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 1179
 - jackfruits 6354
 - kiwifruits 9316
 - reviews 6618
 - lemons 8182
 - limes 5402
 - longans 7326
 - loquats 4421
 - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 9636
 - mandarins 8185
 - mangoes 910, 1706, 6399, 11003
 - melons 901, 1693, 4498, 6393, 9122
 - oil palms 7334
 - okras 4100, 5996
 - olives 7334, 10933-10934, 10939
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 5402
 - oranges 845, 3463
 - pawpaws 1710, 2583-2584, 7404, 8270
 - peaches 1118, 2864, 4724, 5718, 7605
 - pears 92, 1133, 3820, 8480
 - peas 442
 - persimmons 2502, 5435
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 442
 - Physalis peruviana* 4163
 - pineapples 7406
 - Plums 5740
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 181
 - raspberries 6623
 - satsumas 8183, 8188, 9917, 10894-10896
 - strawberries 227, 1177, 1985, 2952, 4827-4828, 5773
 - tangelos 7315
 - tomatoes 529-530, 533, 536, 1468, 2252, 2259, 3208, 3214, 5068, 6050, 6995, 7001, 9636, 9638, 10418, 10420
 - Tropaeolum majus* 3283
- browning
 - apples 97, 3731, 7555, 8390
 - avocados 9024
 - fruit crops 10153
 - Litchi* 859, 4417, 6327, 9024
 - mangoes 9024
 - pawpaws 9024
 - peaches 166
 - pineapples 9024
 - Piper nigrum* 9838
 - strawberries 10317

Fruits cont.

- bruising
 - apples 1053, 2791-2792, 5677
 - apricots 1885, 9279
 - cherries 2813, 2841
 - fruit crops 3743
 - mandarins 8185
 - mangoes 8262
 - peaches 8465
 - pears 8479, 9279
 - tomatoes 2263
- characteristics
 - dates 9925-9926
 - hazelnuts 6572
 - Litchi* 5415
 - Myrciaria cauliflora* 4548
 - olives 9933
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 5761
- colour
 - apples 104, 1049, 1053, 2725, 2749, 2765, 2782, 2784, 2793-2794, 3698, 3720, 3724, 3737, 3744, 4611, 4661, 4673, 6517, 6541, 6552, 6554, 6556, 7522, 7528, 8362, 8381
 - apricots 7569
 - aubergines 6938
 - Capsicum* 2210, 6010, 10389
 - cherries 2807, 2840
 - cucumbers 4614, 4969
 - grapes 264, 2984, 2991, 3955, 10292
 - lemons 4611, 6314
 - Litchi* 1656, 5414-5415
 - mangoes 4518, 9134, 11003
 - olives 3485
 - pears 3795
 - persimmons 4435
 - raspberries 2934
 - Sambucus nigra* 3870
 - strawberries 1984, 2940, 4826, 6643, 6645, 8521
 - Syzygium samarangense* 7427
 - tomatoes 3210, 6032, 9600, 9647
- composition
 - almonds 1002
 - Amelanchier* 9312
 - Annona muricata* 874, 3501-3502
 - Annona reticulata* 3502
 - apples 77, 111, 1786, 1855, 2680, 2764, 2766, 2775, 3740-3741, 4677, 5628, 5671, 5674, 6555, 7541, 7561, 8383, 8404, 8408-8409, 8418, 8806, 9265
 - apricots 3748
 - Aronia melanocarpa* 2954
 - atemoyas 3502
 - aubergines 5845, 10393
 - bananas 1786, 6364
 - black currants 1986, 3877-3878, 7637
 - Borassus flabellifer* 2612
 - Bromelia plumieri* 7423
 - Capsicum* 4115, 5028, 5270
 - cherimoyas 3502
 - cherries 1894, 2834, 5684, 10201
 - Citrus bergamia* 9826
 - Citrus limonia* 1652
 - coconuts 4473
 - Cordia boissieri* 11021
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5273
 - Cornus suecica* 4225
 - cucumbers 1357, 4065, 4960, 6832
 - Cucurbita maxima* 6861, 8663
 - Dacryodes edulis* 7424
 - dates 7321
 - Eriobotrya japonica* 1894
 - fruit crops 198, 1954, 6553, 8342, 8975
 - Garcinia cambogia* 5545
 - Gardenia augusta* 9814
 - grapefruits 1786
 - grapes 264, 1213, 1219, 2041-2042, 2983, 2997, 3741, 3961-3962, 4831, 4861, 5795, 6670, 6699, 8535, 8538, 9384-9385
 - guavas 3877, 6396, 7386
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 3911-3912
 - horticultural crops 33
 - kiwifruits 1960, 8506, 10244, 10247
 - Latania* 2614
 - lemons 6315, 7320, 9826
 - Litchi* 5415

Fruits *cont.*composition *cont.*

- longans 3481
- Lonicera* 3914
- Lonicera caerulea* 235
- loquats 5419
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 191
- mandarins 4413, 5404, 6307
- mangoes 5502, 5516
- medicinal plants 5323
- melons 3555
- Momordica dioica* 6859
- okras 4097
- olives 2494, 3485, 6337, 6339, 6341, 7331, 9074, 9961, 10925, 10937-10938, 10940-10942, 10944-10945
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 3495
- oranges 4414-4415
- Passiflora* 8205
- Passiflora ligularis* 4434
- Passiflora mollissima* 4434
- passion fruits 868, 3877, 4433-4434, 6344, 8205
- peaches 164-165, 2680, 10218
- pears 2680, 3793
- peas 287
- persimmons 1666, 7340
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 287, 5980, 10381
- Phyllanthus emblica* 4550
- pistachios 3855
- plums 3860
- Prunus laurocerasus* 4772
- Prunus serotina* 4773
- pummelos × grapefruits 2482
- pumpkins 8659
- Pyrus* 5732
- raspberries 2934, 8510
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* 6427
- small fruits 5323, 6612
- Solanum muricatum*, reviews 6349
- Solanum quitoense*, reviews 6349
- Solanum sessiliflorum* 950
- Solanum vestissimum*, reviews 6349
- Spondias purpurea* 4551
- strawberries 229, 1986-1987, 2680, 2951, 2953, 4830, 6640
- subtropical fruits 4613
- tamarinds 1734
- tomatoes 2953, 3215, 7983, 8805-8806, 9642, 9650, 10408
- tropical fruits 3499, 4613, 10958
- Vaccinium* 1970, 7640
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4807
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 5357
- walnuts 5748
- wild plants 5323

condensation, tomatoes 1474

covers

- apples 1045, 2748, 2765, 3722, 4661, 5657
- bananas 3530-3531, 9100
- figs 9286
- grapes 2966
- loquats 861
- mangoes 913, 11002
- pomegranates 6348
- pummelos 10892
- Pyrus* 5732
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4733, 10231

cracking

- apples 5639, 5658, 10175
- Capsicum* 1410, 4109-4110
- cherries 131, 2805-2807, 2832-2839
- figs 5693
- Litchi* 5415, 7325
- plums 4762
- pomegranates 6348, 7342
- pummelos 10882
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 10231
- tomatoes 531, 3181, 9639, 9641
- Ziziphus sativa* 5541

degreening

- Citrus* 5408
- mandarins 9915
- oranges 2470
- satsumas 7310-7311, 7313, 8187, 10895-10896

development

- Aegle marmelos* 10819
- Agapanthus africanus* 7489

Fruits *cont.*development *cont.*

- apples 43, 98, 1037, 1789, 1871, 2754, 2756, 3711, 3723, 5654, 6849, 7524, 8379, 8382, 10174
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 10256
- Argania spinosa* 809
- aubergines 5029, 6939
- avocados 2448
- bananas 879, 1677, 4459, 5461
- black currants 4784
- blackberries 6624
- Capsicum* 466, 476, 3159, 5026
- carambolas 9102
- Carum carvi* 1607
- cashews 4469
- Castanea mollissima* 5690
- cherimoyas 1670
- Citrus* 2472, 10899
- Citrus hassaku* 10897
- cucumbers 6849, 9482
- fennel 10801
- figs 140, 4712
- fruit crops, reviews 1792
- grapes 261, 1198, 1212, 2030, 2986, 2991, 2993, 3945, 4832, 4859-4860, 5797, 5821, 7709, 8548, 10281, 10288
- guavas 4504
- Ipomoea* 9197
- lemons 10893
- Litchi* 3478, 10906
- loquats 2488, 6331
- mandarins 5383, 5404, 6309, 8163
- mangoes 4514
- melons 1692, 3560, 4498, 9123
- Momordica charantia* 4072
- nectarines 10221
- olives 3485, 9961, 9991-9994
- onions 7489
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 10952
- oranges 9918
- peaches 163-165, 1924, 2866-2867, 5722, 8458, 8463, 10221
- pears 179, 1129, 3829, 4732
- peas 5988, 7910-7911, 8720
- persimmons 6347, 10006
- Phacelia tanacetifolia* 9727
- Physalis peruviana* 4163
- pistachios 3842
- plums 4739, 5743
- pomegranates 7342
- Prunus mume* 6561
- Pyrus* 5731
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 172, 178, 181, 10230
- sapodillas 10096
- satsumas 8162, 8188, 9917, 10897
- Scilla* 7489
- strawberries 7655
- Syzygium cumini* 4552
- tangelos 7315
- tomatoes 476, 495, 528, 1472, 2219, 2259, 3207, 4151, 4156, 4158-4159, 5068, 6997, 7987, 8798, 9633-9634, 9637
- Trillium erectum* 654
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 215, 10259
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 10256
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 5761
- Vicia faba* 5988
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5982

drop

- apples 73, 2758, 3719, 4664, 5639, 5656
- cherries 3767, 10202
- Citrus* 2469
- durians 3612
- grapefruits 10898
- grapes 2035, 7696
- guavas 5497
- hazelnuts 2851
- Litchi* 3478, 5415, 6325
- mandarins 2473, 9915
- mangoes 5506, 10077
- oranges 3456, 9912, 10889, 10898
- peaches 5720, 5722
- persimmons 3492
- plums 3767, 4767, 10202
- Prunus cerasifera* 10202
- Prunus sargentii* 10202

Fruits *cont.*drop *cont.*

- satsumas 2476
- tamarillos 9086
- tangors 9916
- electrical properties, apples 8425
- firmness
 - apples 100, 994, 1855, 1881, 2766, 2777, 2779-2780, 2792, 4679, 5628, 6539, 6552, 6556, 7556, 7565, 8387, 8392, 8403, 8406, 8418, 8420, 8422-8423, 9262, 9276
 - avocados 818, 1636, 5370, 7285
 - cherimoyas 3503
 - cherries 2813, 2834
 - Citrus hassaku* 10897
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8663
 - fruit crops 46, 2678, 7495
 - grapes 2042
 - kiwifruits 203
 - mandarins 994
 - mangoes 1636, 1983
 - mangosteens 948
 - melons 2562, 5485
 - olives 4431
 - oranges 1653
 - peaches 994, 2871, 6596
 - pears 994, 3832, 6604, 8423, 10233
 - persimmons 869, 4435
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1881, 10234
 - Pyrus ussuriensis* 3830
 - satsumas 10897
 - strawberries 1983-1984, 5773, 8524, 10273
 - temperate fruits 8350
 - tomatoes 534, 538, 4679, 5078, 7006, 8802
- flavour
 - apples 1056, 2757, 2789, 5617, 8398, 10188
 - cucumbers 4960
 - fruit crops 5598, 8344
 - grapes 5827
 - kiwifruits 1961, 10249
 - mangoes 4518
 - melons 3564
 - peaches 7600
 - pears 1056, 3839
 - persimmons 870, 2502, 9083
 - plums 7631
 - Prunus mume* 6562
 - satsumas 3472
 - strawberries 221, 2952, 6643
 - tomatoes 537, 2266, 4162, 5077, 6050, 6967, 7005, 9647
- growth, peaches 5720
- handling, cashews 9107
- histology
 - olives 9994
 - satsumas 7309
 - strawberries 4811
- identification, apples 9263
- injuries
 - bananas 3534
 - figs 5703
 - Litchi* 859
 - mangosteens 948
 - melons 10992
 - nectarines 6585
 - peaches 6585, 8465
 - pears 3809
 - strawberries 1982
- ion transport, grapes 259
- loosening
 - olives 9989, 9996-9997
 - oranges 5407, 9919
- maturity
 - Annona squamosa* 6352
 - apples 99, 2769
 - avocados 818, 1635, 6286
 - Cassia fistula* 7208
 - coffee 5478
 - cucumbers 4969, 9466
 - dates 6317
 - fruit crops 8344
 - grapes 8538, 10299
 - Grewia subinaequalis* 10110
 - guavas 4505, 7386
 - mangoes 5514, 10080
 - melons 900, 2562, 5485-5486

Fruits *cont.*maturity *cont.*

olives 10935, 10939
oranges 1649, 1653
peaches 2865, 7607
pears 6606
persimmons 1666
plums 7631
raspberries 9320
strawberries 6642
tomatoes 2268, 3214
watermelons 1695

measurement, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10227

mechanical damage

okras 5005
tomatoes 9644
mechanical properties
apples 1059, 1882, 8424, 8426
bananas 3540
cherimoyas 6353
Litchi 7325
Macadamia 8197
pecans 2885
strawberries 6642

metabolism, tomatoes 6998

microorganisms

bananas 2522
coffee 2548
grapes 2043

moisture content

cashews 6369
dates 7322

morphology

Actinidia chinensis 2926
Digitalis 5336
Diospyros 3630
Dipteryx alata 8288
Ipomoea 9197
kiwifruits 2926
Linaria 9724
Phacelia tanacetifolia 9727
Phaseolus vulgaris 5980

optical properties, *Capsicum* 2210

parthenocarpy

aubergines 4116
grapes 263, 1214, 2990, 5820, 10290
kiwifruits 10246
mangoes 11002
persimmons 7339, 10948
pistachios 5734
Rosa canina 10948

physical properties

apples 8421
apricots 7569
bananas 4462
kiwifruits 2931
pineapples 5525

physiology

apples 1866, 3719, 3727, 7553, 8378
grapes 6697
lemons 6314
pears 180, 8477
persimmons 4438
Phaseolus vulgaris 5980
satsumas 7312
tomatoes 515, 1469, 1472, 6997, 7000

watermelons 7377

position

apples 5611
apricots 2798
grapefruits 5409
mangoes 3578
oranges 8186
pears 3826

quality

almonds 1002
apples 72, 74, 100, 106, 118, 1036, 1055, 1057-1058, 1840, 1879-1880, 2727-2728, 2730, 2749, 2753, 2776, 2785-2788, 2794, 3737-3740, 3744, 4659, 4663, 4673, 5613, 5620, 5655, 5675-5676, 6517, 6551-6552, 7525, 7533, 7563, 8351, 8390, 8416-8418, 8423, 8806, 9275, 10183
books 1740
apricots 1065, 2798
aubergines 3661
avocados 7286
bananas 4458, 6362

Fruits *cont.*quality *cont.*

blackberries 6624
Capsicum 458, 1401, 4114, 6011
cashews 9106
Castanea mollissima 9283
cherimoyas 6353
cherries 133, 1892, 2841, 2846
Citrus 2477, 8315
clementines 6310
coffee 5478
cucumbers 1349, 4956, 6833
Cucurbita pepo 2160
figs 5702, 6575, 8448-8450
fruit crops 1055, 1799, 3660-3661, 5596-5597, 5599, 5602, 7497, 8343-8344, 10161
conferences 5557
research 8336
reviews 5600, 8346
grapes 1218, 2004, 2037, 2042, 2966, 2986, 2994-2995, 3934, 3939, 3946, 5785, 5798, 5800, 5823, 5829, 6686, 6691, 6703, 7695, 9087, 9344, 9357
Grewia subinaequalis 10110
guavas 6395
hazelnuts 7581
kiwifruits 1956
kumquats 9913
lemons 6315
longans 10909
Malpighia emarginata 3497
Malus 3742
mandarins 2457, 3471
mangoes 1705, 5502, 5511, 7397, 10073, 10080
marrows 6851
melons 1694, 2560-2561, 3560, 5486, 7370, 7379, 8237, 8239, 8242, 10063
books 2617
olives 4431, 6340, 10001
Opuntia 4444
oranges 852-853, 2475, 2478, 3462, 5374, 5388, 7299, 9032, 10890
peaches 1107-1108, 1121, 1927, 7600, 8351, 9293, 9297
pears 1036, 1135, 2883, 3788, 5728, 7611, 8351, 8423
Phaseolus vulgaris 4080, 6865
pineapples 924, 4531, 6405
pistachios 3854
plums 5745, 9311
pome fruits, conferences 2632
pomegranates 4439, 7342
pummelos 2456, 10892
Pyrus 3742
Pyrus pyrifolia 1130, 3831, 8482
raspberries 1150, 1152
Sambucus nigra 3870
sapodillas 1724
satsumas 3462, 5387, 7318, 10890
strawberries 6641, 6644, 8523-8524
tomatoes 1432, 1436, 1476, 2260, 2262, 3213, 3661, 4162, 5049, 6052, 6967-6968, 7003, 7006-7008, 7993, 8796, 8804, 8806, 9631, 9643, 9647, 9649
reviews 9394, 9651
tropical fruits 2508
vegetables 10161
walnuts 2923
watermelons 4497

removal, *Bidens pilosa* 7258

ripening

Aegle marmelos 1667
Amelanchier alnifolia 5750
apples 103, 1872, 3681, 4661-4662, 4667, 6533, 6541-6542, 6554, 7556, 8380, 9219, 9262, 9268, 10184, 10186
apricots 124, 4685, 7569, 10200
aubergines 6939
avocados 818, 880, 1635, 7284-7286
bananas 881, 1677, 3532, 3536, 3538, 4458, 5464, 6355, 7352-7354, 9101, 10023, 10025, 10968
Capsicum 468-469, 4111, 6011, 10389
carambolas 9104

Fruits *cont.*ripening *cont.*

cashews 9106
cherimoyas 3500, 3503, 9091
cherries 2813, 2840
cucumbers 7835, 10367
Dacryodes klaineana 9158
dates 855, 9063-9064, 10902
durians 6423-6424
fruit crops 1790, 4610
reviews 1794-1795
grapes 240, 260, 262-263, 1211, 2010, 2031-2032, 2036-2037, 2966, 2988, 2992, 4857, 5823, 6649, 6690, 6694-6695, 9352, 9380-9381
guavas 8251
horticultural crops 10157
kiwifruits 201, 6619, 9315
lemons 9219
Litchi 5414, 7324
mandarins 3469, 3471
mangoes 1704, 1706, 2573, 3580, 4515, 4518, 5510, 5514, 6399, 7392, 9134, 11006
melons 899, 901, 1693, 2557, 5485, 6394, 7376
Momordica charantia 7866
nectarines 1123, 1925, 2869
olives 3488, 6332, 6342, 9075, 9991-9992, 10936
passion fruits 4432
pawpaws 1710, 2583, 7405
peaches 165, 1123, 2863, 2868-2870, 4685, 5723, 6592-6593, 7607, 9295, 10219-10220, 10222
pears 1132, 2883, 3824, 3834, 4729, 6603-6604, 7619, 8476
persimmons 1665, 4436
Physalis peruviana 10010
pineapples 7406
plants 8329
plums 190
Pyrus 5731
Pyrus pyrifolia 1942
raspberries 6623
Rosa laxa 5778
satsumas 848
Solanum muricatum 2506
strawberries 227, 1177, 2949, 4828, 5774, 7662, 8341, 8521
Syzygium cumini 5550
Theobroma bicolor 11023
tomatoes 529-530, 533-534, 1471, 1473, 1872, 2261, 2266-2268, 3187, 3210, 3213, 4157, 5066-5069, 5071, 5075, 6021, 6998-6999, 7001-7003, 7991, 8789, 8797-8801, 9631, 9640, 9646-9647, 10419, 10421
Vaccinium 6628
russeting
apples 1039, 2748
loquats 5418
pears 3828
pome fruits 6525
senescence
apples 4662
aubergines 7937
set
almonds 1001, 2704, 2706, 3677
apples 73, 1865, 1873, 2736, 2746, 2761, 3721, 5653, 5655, 8382, 8416
apricots 123, 1066
avocados 815
black currants 9318
cherimoyas 1670, 5448
cherries 1094, 1892, 2824-2828
cucumbers 4065
Cucurbita moschata 6858
Cucurbita pepo 10372
dates 9060, 9062
fruit crops, reviews 1792
Ginkgo biloba 788
grapes 1791, 2974, 2986, 2989-2991, 3939, 5821-5822, 6689, 6692, 8547-8548, 10281, 10294-10295
Hibiscus syriacus 10671
kiwifruits 6616
kumquats 9913

Fruits *cont.*set *cont.*

limes 9883
Litchi 3476, 6321
 mandarins 4410, 10878
 mangoes 2572
 melons 1687, 3565
Myrica rubra 10953
 olives 9956-9957, 9976, 9990, 9995
 oranges 2474, 8186, 9912
 passion fruits 5433
 pawpaws 2584
 peaches 1117, 7606, 9297
 pears 1865, 3800, 3822, 5653, 9306-9307
 persimmons 1791
Phyllanthus emblica 949
 pistachios 3842, 5734
 plums 2918, 5745, 8493
 reviews 5744
 pomegranates 10951
Pyrus pyrifolia 177-178
 raspberries 4787
 satsumas 10891
Solanum muricatum 2506
 tamarillos 9085-9086
 tomatoes 528, 2260, 4155-4156, 6466
Vaccinium ashei 10255

shape

apples 2748-2749, 2754, 2766, 4673, 9272
 aubergines 2471
Capsicum 6924
 cucumbers 2156
 fruit crops 8345
Litchi 5415
 melons 3564
 oranges 2471
Pyrus pyrifolia 8481
 tomatoes 1477, 4162

size

apples 96, 99, 1039, 1041, 1873, 2727, 2745, 2751-2752, 2759, 2762, 2787, 3698, 4644, 5655, 5659, 6534, 7528, 8403
 apricots 1065
 avocados 2448, 3429
 bananas 6362
Capsicum 3151, 4102
 cherries 1892
Citrus 3459
 clementines 6310, 7314
 cucumbers 1349, 2156, 4065, 4956
 dates 9062
 durians 3612
 figs 4711, 5693, 5702
 grapes 264, 2035, 2968, 2990, 3939, 4861, 6689, 6691, 7693, 8538, 8545, 10292-10293
 kiwifruits 1958, 2930, 10244
 kumquats 9913
 lemons 3457
 longans 9914, 10909
 loquats 4422
 mandarins 2473, 6307
 mangoes 10073
Myrica rubra 10953
 okras 5005
 oranges 5388
 passion fruits 5433
 peaches 2863
 pears 3825, 4729, 7611, 9307
 plums 4759, 9311
Pyrus pyrifolia 8482
 satsumas 3460
Solanum muricatum 5444
 stone fruits 9290
 strawberries 1979, 8518
Syzygium samarangense 7427
 tangors 3458
 tomatoes 4162
Trichosanthes cucumerina 1362
Vaccinium corymbosum 4801
 watermelons 7367

storage

apples 106
 modified atmosphere storage 992
 temperature
 apples 8394
 avocados 8394

Fruits *cont.*

thinning

apples 96, 1039, 1041-1044, 2750-2752, 2759-2760, 2762-2763, 3721, 4659, 5633, 5650, 5659, 6520, 6536, 7551, 7554, 8376, 8403, 9261, 10183
 bananas 9100
Citrus, reviews 3459
 grapes 264, 4843, 4861, 8546, 9354, 10280
 loquats 1657
 mandarins 3442
 olives 9991
 peaches 1108, 1912, 2864, 4723, 7606, 9292
 pears 3794, 3811-3812, 3829, 9307
 pistachios 1137, 2901
 plums 4767, 8493
 pome fruits 6504
Pyrus pyrifolia 3813
 satsumas 3460-3461
 temperate fruits, reviews 2687

treatment

apples 5673
 bananas 7354
 grapefruits 5400, 5409
 grapes 1211, 5820
 mangoes 2573
 persimmons 9083
 tomatoes 7003
 ultrastructure
 apples 6538, 10190
 black currants 4784
Evodia rutaecarpa 7264
 vascular system, *Hacquetia epipactis* 7095

Fuchsia

cut flowers, species 10446
 leaves, biochemistry 40
 pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8032

Fungi, edible species (*see* Edible fungi; Mushrooms)**Fungicides**

application, pears 184
 determination
 Citrus 8179
 pummelos 844
 injuries
 almonds 7514
 grapes 1206
 metabolism, grapes 6673
 persistence, cauliflowers 8626
 residues
 apples 1033, 9259
 chestnuts 1900
 Citrus 8179
 coconuts 888
 fruit crops 984
 grapes 254, 1205, 4851
 pears 1033
 tomatoes 513
 vegetables 984
 responses
 cucumbers 7855
 Ficus benjamina 6160
 okras 3148
 pears 3828
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4981
 Pleurotus 3248
 pome fruits 6525
 spinach 4901
 synergists, horticultural crops 7474

Gaillardia pulchella

fertilizers, nitrogen 2326
 planting, spacing 2326

Galanthus, characteristics 2356**Galanthus ikariae**

plants
 anatomy 1552
 morphology 1552

Galanthus nivalis, inflorescences, morphology 9745**Galanthus rizehensis**

plants
 anatomy 1552
 morphology 1552

Galanthus woronowii, inflorescences, morphology 9745**Galeola**, seeds, morphology 3320

Galium odoratum, utilization, ground cover plants 5131

Gametogenesis

Anemia phyllitidis 2366
Eleutherococcus senticosus 9006
Ganoderma, composition 2220

Ganoderma lucidum

production 4174
 protected cultivation, greenhouses 7045
Garcinia (*see also* Mangosteens)
Garcinia cambogia, fruits, composition 5545
Garcinia indica, cultural methods, India 5546

Gardenia augusta

cuttings, responses 699
 flowers
 development 707, 3356
 fragrance 707
 fruits, composition 9814
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 2205
 light 3356
 pest control, *Meloidogyne* 6207
 plant growth regulators
 paclobutrazol, responses 3356, 10751
 triapenthenol, responses 3356, 4312
 pot plants, quality 4312
 shade 10751
 temperature 3356

Gardenia jasminoides (*see* *Gardenia augusta*)**Gardening**, dictionaries 2630**Garlic**

bulbils, size 6724
 bulbs
 abnormal development 10306
 composition 1264
 moisture content 993
 quality 10308
 size 6724
 treatment 2068
 cells, ultrastructure 6726
 chilling requirement 2068
 climate 9396
 cultivars
 Brazil 3978
 composition 4883
 France 1235
 India 6724
 Italy 4883
 storage 6728
 cultural methods, Russia 288
 disease control
 Alternaria porri 9397
 Peronospora destructor 9397
 Stemphylium vesicarium 3022
 viruses 2069, 10305
 drying 10307
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3021, 3979
 phosphorus 3020-3021
 potassium 3021
in vitro culture
 callus 290
 culture media 289, 2065, 9395
 explants 291, 3017
 light 289
 micropropagation 291, 1236, 2065, 2067, 3017, 6723
 organogenesis 289, 10304
 propagation 290, 2066
 somatic embryogenesis 3017
 virus elimination 2069
 intercropping 3019, 5266
 irradiation 1236, 6728-6729
 irrigation 6725
 manures 6725
 marketing, India 7711
 mulching 8567
 mycorrhizas 7737-7739
 pest control, *Aceria tulipae* 7740
 plant
 biochemistry 8569
 composition 3975
 development 3980, 5851-5852
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 5851
 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 290, 2067
 gibberellic acid, responses 5851, 10306
 IAA, *in vitro* culture 6723

Garlic *cont.*

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
 - isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6723
 - jasmonic acid, responses 10306
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2067
 - NAA, responses 5851
 - paclobutrazol, responses 7736
 - picloram, *in vitro* culture 290
 - salicylic acids, responses 10306
 - uniconazole, responses 10306
- plant nutrition, nutrients 8568
- planting, planting date 3018, 9396
- planting stock, treatment 7736
- production, Italy 9192
- reports, India 3628
- rotations 8560
- seeds, treatment 7740
- soilless culture, nutrient film techniques 4884
- storage
 - biochemistry 3023
 - modified atmosphere storage 6727
 - packing 6729
 - temperature 3023, 9399
 - treatment 6728-6729
- storage decay, *Penicillium viridicatum* 6730
- stored products pests, Acari 3981
- weed control
 - Orobanch* 985
 - weeds 292, 6258, 9398
- Gasteria baylissiana*, characteristics 5219
- Gastrodia elata*, mycorrhizas 9775
- Gazania rigens* × *Gazania krebsiana*, cultivars, characteristics 10508
- Gelidium*
 - conferences 3624
 - production 4371
- Gelidium crinale*, plant, composition 4372
- Gelidium floridanum*, plant, composition 4372
- Gelidium pristoides*, production 4371
- Gelidium pusillum*, plant, composition 4372
- Gelidium robustum*, production 4371
- Gelidium serrulatum*, plant, composition 4372
- Gelidium sesquipedale*
 - light 4373-4374
 - photosynthesis 4373
 - plant, composition 4374
 - production 4371
- Gene banks**
 - Arecaceae 10646-10647
 - Orchidaceae 10613
 - ornamental palms 10647
- Genetic engineering**, ornamental plants 10444
- Genetic resources**
 - apples 8359
 - apricots 2795
 - Arecaceae 10645
 - breadfruits 1672
 - Bulbophyllum* 10617
 - Chaenomeles* 730
 - chrysanthemums 10471
 - Cucurbitaceae 2157
 - ornamental palms 10645
 - ornamental plants 10445
 - Prunus* 47
- Genetic transformation**
 - Camellia japonica* 10659
 - carnations 10461
 - chrysanthemums 590
 - Datura fastuosa* 8884
 - Dianthus chinensis* × carnations 10461
 - Gerbera* 7080
 - lawns and turf 10588
 - roses, reviews 10695
- Genetic variance**, *Cyclamen* 10545
- Genetic variation**
 - Banksia coccinea* 10736
 - Banksia menziesii* 10736
 - Gerbera* 10480
 - Lilium* 10573
- Genetics**
 - Antirrhinum* 10455-10456
 - Cornus florida* 10747
 - Cyclamen persicum* 10551
 - Cypripedium kentuckiense* 10630
 - Hemerocallis* 10511

Genetics *cont.*

- Lilium davidii* 10564
- Lilium regale* 10564
- Muscari comosum* 4263
- Pharbitis purpurea* 10517
- roses 10694
- Genipa americana*, storage, cold storage 3613
- Gentiana scabra*
 - seeds
 - germination 7094
 - storage 7094
- Gentiana triflora*, plant growth regulators, gibberellins, biosynthesis 1537
- Gentiana triflora* × *Gentiana scabra*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 615
- Geodorum densiflorum*, *in vitro* culture, artificial seeds 8089
- Geographical distribution**
 - Basidiomycotina 2287
 - Brachystelma campanulatum* 8923
 - Bulbine mesembryanthoides* 8924
 - Camellia* 10654
 - Copernicia* 10745
 - Cucurbitaceae 2157
 - edible fungi 2287
 - fruit crops 1765
 - horticultural crops 1765
 - medicinal plants 1765, 2425
 - Narcissus radinganorum* 4256
 - Orchidaceae 8931, 8933
 - Paphiopedilum* 7166
 - succulent plants 673
 - Tuber aestivum*, Sweden 4195
- Geotropism**
 - Antirrhinum* 1516
 - Coprinus cinereus* 564
 - cress 1339, 4046, 10345
 - lettuces 9444
 - tomatoes 10414
- Geraniaceae**, seeds, characteristics 7444
- Geranium**, taxonomy, reviews 4227
- Geranium pusillum*, utilization, cover crops 4841
- Geraniums** (*see Pelargonium*)
- Gerbera**
 - cultivars
 - history 8871
 - protected cultivation 3266
 - storage quality 10479
 - cut flowers
 - composition 9712
 - cultivars 10480
 - preservatives 599
 - production 1518, 3266, 5144
 - quality 599, 1527
 - salinity 7048
 - soilless culture 5143, 8874
 - storage 4216, 10479
 - vase life 599, 3267, 4215-4216, 9712, 10451
 - disease control, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 1526, 5154, 6092
 - genetic transformation 7080
 - genetic variation 10480
 - growing media 1518, 1525
 - hybrids, history 8871
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6091, 8872, 9711, 10481
 - micropropagation 5142, 6090, 8872, 9711
 - propagation 10481
 - light 10481
 - mycorrhizas 8873
 - pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8046
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 8045
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8046
 - pot plants, soilless culture 1526
 - protected cultivation
 - heating systems 598
 - soil heating 3266
 - roots, development 6091
 - soilless culture
 - cultural methods 6092
 - disease control 6092
 - growing media 5144, 8874
 - hydroponics 6093
 - irrigation 7081-7082
 - somaclonal variation 7080

Gerbera *cont.*

- storage disorders, bent neck 4216
- water stress 5145
- Germany**
 - culinary herbs 2058
 - cultivars
 - Asparagus* 8730
 - broccoli 8615
 - Carum carvi* 6221
 - Chamomilla recutita* 784
 - cherries 1068
 - grapes 2958
 - lettuces 4015
 - pears 2873
 - Satureja hortensis* 3391
 - tomatoes 4117
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4795
- cultural methods
 - Tanacetum parthenium* 805
 - Valerianella locusta* 8833
- disease control, apples 3713
- economics
 - horticultural crops 2649
 - pot plants 8031
- production
 - Asparagus* 7912
 - Chamomilla recutita* 784
 - Hypericum perforatum* 791
 - strawberries 4808
 - vegetables 10300
- reports
 - Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft 2643
 - Institut für Obstbau und Gemüsebau der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn 964
 - Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 10129
- roostocks, pears 3808
- vegetables 2058
- Geum quellyon**
 - herbicides, injuries 10453
 - weed control, weeds 10453
- Ghana**
 - production, cocoa 5468
 - weed control, cocoa 9111
- Gherkins** (*see Cucumbers*)
- Gigartina chapmanii*, biochemistry 812
- Gigartina lanceata*, biochemistry 812
- Ginger** (*see Zingiber officinale*)
- Ginkgo biloba**
 - cultural methods, China 5749
 - cuttings, rooting 8968, 9850
 - fruits, set 788
 - harvesting date 196
 - intercropping 2600
 - nuts, moisture content 2924
 - ovules, development 3867
 - plant, composition 7415
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 8968
 - gibberellins, responses 8968
 - IAA, responses 8968
 - isopentenyladenine, responses 8968
 - pollination 788
 - storage
 - biochemistry 196
 - hot water treatment 2924
 - temperature 196
- Gladiolus**
 - bulbs, biochemistry 7111
 - characteristics, books 1736
 - chimaeras 4250
 - corms
 - dormancy 635
 - production 6121, 8899
 - size 1548, 2339
 - storage 8899
 - treatment 4248
 - cultivars
 - combining ability 10557
 - disease resistance 10558
 - India 1547, 10555
 - physiology 6123
 - Taiwan 634
 - cultural methods, Taiwan 634
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 2342, 4251
 - quality 7110
 - research, Taiwan 7108
 - vase life 2342, 4251, 10451

Gladiolus cont.

- disease control, Taiwan 8901
- disease resistance, bean yellow mosaic
 - potyvirus 10558
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6121
- flowering 8899
- flowers
 - colour 4247, 4250, 6081
 - development 10559
 - quality 8899
 - senescence 10560
 - variegation 6081
- growing media 9732
- harvesting date 1548, 6124
- in vitro* culture
 - bioreactors 3638
 - culture media 8900
 - micropropagation 2340, 3638, 7109
 - organogenesis 636-637, 9733
 - ovaries 4250
 - somatic embryogenesis 4247
- irrigation 1549
- mutants, salt tolerance 5126
- pest control, Acari 2341
- photorespiration 1549
- photosynthesis 3252
- plant, development 6122
- plant disorders, Taiwan 8901
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 635
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 8900
 - responses 635
 - gibberellic acid, responses 635
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 8900
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 6122
- planting, planting date 9734
- planting stock
 - production 9734
 - size 6120
- production, Taiwan 8898
- protected cultivation, plastic tunnels 6120
- soil salinity 5126
- soil sterilization 2341
- stomata, composition 3252
- storage, temperature 635
- storage decay, fungi 8902
- yield correlations 10556

Gladiolus dalenii

- corms, production 4249
- fertilizers

- nitrogen 4249
- phosphorus 4249
- potassium 4249

Glechoma hederacea

- models, ecology 1555
- utilization, ground cover plants 5131

Gleditsia triacanthos

- irrigation 7173
- salinity 7173

Glehnia littoralis

- fertilizers, nitrogen 8142
- sowing, sowing date 8142

Gliricidia sepium, pest control, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 35**Globe artichokes**

- cultivars, Spain 1283
- cultural methods
 - Argentina 10327
 - Italy 4905
- economics, Argentina 10327
- fertilizers
 - bacteria 6761
 - phosphorus 6761
- flowers, biochemistry 7778
- plant, composition 9871
- plant disorders, black spot 330-331
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 9426
- planting stock, types 9425
- production, France 2108
- production possibilities, India 8600
- propagation 1283
- seed production, India 8600
- weed control, weeds 1284

Gloriosa rothschildiana, plant, histology 649**Gloxinias** (see *Sinningia*)**Glucosinolates**

- biochemistry, cabbages 1331

Glucosinolates cont.

- composition
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *medullosa* 4937
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *sabellica* 4937
 - Brussels sprouts 1338, 5942
 - vegetables 3976
- metabolism
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *medullosa* 4937
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *sabellica* 4937
 - broccoli 8638

Glycerol, responses, apples 2747**Glycosides**

- characterization
 - Aquilegia flabellata* 10500
 - Staurogyne merguensis* 5363
- composition
 - apricots 127
 - Celosia argentea* 10429
 - Delphinium formosum* 614
 - Passiflora* 8205
 - passion fruits 8205
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 8909
 - Rubia tinctorum* 753
 - Solanum quitoense* 7346
 - tea 3610
 - tomatoes 7983
 - Zingiber officinale* 7247
- metabolism
 - grapes 2033, 2987
 - peaches 2862
 - strawberries 7662

Glycyrrhiza echinata, plant, biochemistry 1621**Glycyrrhiza glabra**

- harvesting 9851
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9007
 - micropropagation 6266, 9007
- plant
 - composition 9871
 - reviews 789

Gmelina arborea

- cuttings, treatment 2423
- seeds, germination 2423
- vascular system 733

Godetia (see also *Clarkia*)**Gold**

- uptake
 - Oenanthse javanica* 3277
 - plants 2660

Gomphocarpus fruticosus (see *Asclepias fruticosa*)**Gomphus floccosus**, pollution, caesium 3240**Goniolimon tataricum**, disease control, *Peronospora statices* 5154**Gooseberries**

- books 6439
- cultivars
 - pest resistance 10242
 - processing 7638
 - Russia 7638
- disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4775
- fertilizers, nutrients 2925
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242
- production, Ukraine 8500

Gracilaria arcuata, composition 9873**Gracilaria asiatica**, composition 813**Gracilaria cornea**

- photosynthesis 6280
- respiration 6280

Gracilaria edulis, biochemistry 10841**Gracilaria ferox**, production, USA 10842**Gracilaria parvispora**, ecology 9874**Gracilaria tenuistipitata**, composition 9873**Grading**

- almonds 8354
- apples 114-117, 1881, 2787, 7562, 8412-8415
 - Capsicum* 3659
 - dates 6318-6319
 - fruit crops 995, 1798, 2063, 10160
 - mangoes 117
 - onions 8576
 - oranges 9057-9058
 - peaches 8414, 8464
 - pot plants 1514
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1881
 - Spathiphyllum* 1571

Grading cont.

- strawberries 3659
- tomatoes 7992-7993, 8802, 9652
- vegetables 995, 1798, 2063, 10160

Grafting (see also *Budding*; *Topworking*)

- almonds 2694
- apples 2715, 3690, 10169
- cabbages 4039
- cashews 2525, 6367, 10969
- Castanea mollissima* 8442
- Chimonanthus praecox* 9801
- chrysanthemums 4208
- Citrus* 6293
- clementines 10858
- cucumbers 4950, 5944, 5953, 10353
- Cucurbitaceae 2148
- grapefruits 10857
- grapes 239, 1188, 1997, 2962, 3929, 9340
 - guavas 5491, 10064
 - hazelnuts 4701
 - Hevea* 2590
 - kiwifruits 4777
 - lemons 10858
 - Litchi* 3473
 - longans 9931
 - mangoes 1700-1701, 5504, 6397, 10070
 - Momordica charantia* 1365, 2159
 - Myristica fragrans* 6241
 - olives 10915
 - oranges 10857
 - passion fruits 10946
 - pawpaws 4521
 - Prunus mume* 6558
 - Rosa multiflora* 7191
 - satsumas 10858
 - tea 10098
 - tomatoes 4126, 5046, 6016-6017
 - vegetables 2047, 5832
 - Vitis rupestris* 5792
 - walnuts 194
 - watermelons 10982

Grain, growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 9680**Grapefruits**

- disease control
 - Diaporthe citri* 2466
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- economics, Australia 819
- fruits
 - biochemistry 3453, 5400, 7306, 8184
 - composition 1786, 4613
 - drop 10898
 - position 5409
 - quality 3661, 10161
 - treatment 5400, 5409
- grafting 10857
- heat 5409
- irradiation 5409
- irrigation 1641, 3440, 7298
- pest control
 - Anastrepha ludens* 2479
 - insects 9907
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 843
- pesticides, residues 1786
- plant, composition 9871
- plant water relations 7298
- products, flavour compounds 5411
- roots, composition 3454
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 10859
 - quality 7293
 - yields 2453, 7293, 10859
- salinity 1641, 3440
- shade 3661
- species, disease resistance 2467
- storage
 - coatings 851, 9056
 - temperature 8190
 - treatment 6313, 8190
- storage decay
 - fungi 9056
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44, 6313
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- storage disorders
 - chilling injury 1651

Grapefruits cont.

- storage disorders cont.
- pitting 851
- stored products pests, *Anastrepha ludens* 2479
- temperature 3661

Grapefruits x mandarins, utilization, root-stocks 10868**Grapes** (see also *Vitis*)

- air layering 3930
- altitude 5795, 10279
- antibiotics, responses 5820
- books 2618, 9166
- buds
 - biochemistry 2028
 - composition 9087
 - development 4859, 9087
 - dormancy 2026-2028, 6677, 6686-6687, 9372-9374, 10285
 - fruiting potential 4862
- canopy, orientation 2002
- climate 3935, 5828
 - France 2964
- cold tolerance 3936
 - reviews 5793
- composition
 - organic acids 2040
 - sugars 2040
- conferences 9185
- cover crops 2969, 3940, 4841-4842, 7690, 7703, 9350
- cultivars
 - altitude 4833
 - Argentina 9336
 - arid regions 7668
 - Australia 1994, 7671, 7681-7684
 - biochemistry 2959
 - books 9172
 - Brazil 3922, 7668, 8526
 - Bulgaria 3923
 - Canary Islands 5782
 - China 1993, 3924, 5786, 7669, 10276-10277
 - classification 5787
 - clones 4833
 - composition 258, 5790, 10299
 - Croatia 6646-6648
 - dessert cultivars 7676
 - disease resistance 7672, 7677, 10277
 - drought resistance 7673, 7688
 - flavour 5780
 - France 1180, 8527
 - frost resistance 1991, 7673
 - Hungary 2960
 - identification 236, 1182, 1184-1186, 7680, 8528, 8530
 - in vitro* culture 4834
 - Italy 1183, 3925, 8529
 - Japan 10276
 - Jordan 3919
 - juice quality 3918
 - Korea Republic 262
 - light 4836
 - pest resistance 7679
 - pollination 6689
 - processing 3919, 5781
 - processing quality 6648
 - protected cultivation 5784
 - quality 5785
 - Republic of Georgia 1992
 - salt tolerance 9338
 - South Africa 3921, 5788, 9339
 - spacing 4839
 - Spain 1181
 - storage 5825
 - Switzerland 7674, 7678
 - USA 7675, 9337
 - water stress 4835
 - wine cultivars 3920, 5790, 6647, 7681-7684, 8527
 - Yugoslavia 5783, 7670
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 3915-3916, 9335
 - China 1988, 10275
 - deserts 2965
 - France 5801
 - India 9335
 - Italy 1194
 - Martinique 5779
 - mechanization 2003, 7666, 9353
 - mountains 7666

Grapes cont.

- cultural methods cont.
- slopes 6661-6662
- Switzerland 6661
- cuticle, biochemistry 4858
- cuttings
 - physiology 1187
 - production 5789
 - rooting 1995-1996, 3928
 - treatment 1791, 1997
- defoliation 2032-2033, 2971, 2979-2980, 5822, 7693
- disease control
 - acid rot 2980
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2978
 - Agrobacterium vitis* 9363
 - reviews 5808
 - Aspergillus niger* 1216
 - Botrytis* 2966, 5809
 - Botrytis cinerea* 248, 1216-1217, 2017, 2979, 4849, 7474, 8540, 8549, 9366
 - conferences 1745
 - Coniella diplodiella* 2978
 - fungi 5807, 6671, 9169
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 2016
 - Korea Republic 6657
 - Oidium* 9362
 - Peronospora* 9362
 - phytoplasm 4847, 10284
 - Plasmopara viticola* 247, 2013-2014, 2016, 7700, 9364, 9368
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 1216
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 2018
 - Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 6672
 - Uncinula necator* 248-249, 2012, 2015, 2981, 3953, 5810, 8539, 9365, 9367
 - viruses 4848
 - books 9168
- disease resistance, diseases 7672, 7677
- dormancy 2671, 4854, 6678-6679
- dried fruit 5785
- drought 3954, 6668, 6676
- economics
 - Cyprus 1989
 - Hungary 7687
 - Italy 3917
 - Korea Republic 1990
- electrical properties 4856
- embryos, dormancy 255, 7708
- environment 2000, 2006, 2995
- fertilizers
 - iron 8538
 - nitrogen 244, 1201-1202, 2008-2010, 2974, 2977, 2996, 7696, 7698, 8534, 9360
 - phosphorus 244, 2008-2009, 7697, 9360
 - potassium 244, 2008-2009, 7695, 8534, 9360
- flooding 6657
- flowers
 - development 6688, 8333
 - drop 7696
 - initiation 6678
 - physiology 10295
- forcing 6687, 9351
- frost resistance 9345
- fruits
 - anatomy 6698
 - biochemistry 240, 260, 2033-2034, 2039, 2987, 2992, 3956-3957, 6693, 7492, 7709, 9378, 10298
 - colour 264, 2984, 2991, 3955, 10292
 - composition 264, 1213, 1219, 2041-2042, 2983, 2996-2997, 3741, 3961-3962, 4831, 4861, 4863, 6553, 6612, 6670, 8535, 8538, 9384-9385
 - covers 2966
 - development 261, 1198, 1212, 2030, 2986, 2991, 2993, 4832, 4859-4860, 5821, 7709, 8548, 10281, 10288
 - drop 2035, 7696
 - firmness 2042
 - flavour 5827
 - ion transport 259
 - maturity 8538
 - microorganisms 2043

Grapes cont.

- fruits cont.
- parthenocarp 263, 1214, 2990, 10290
- physiology 6697
- quality 1218, 2004, 2037, 2042, 2966, 2986, 2994-2995, 3939, 5785, 5798, 5823, 5829, 6691, 6703, 7695, 9087
- ripening 240, 260, 262-263, 1211, 1790, 1795, 2031, 2036-2037, 2966, 2988, 2992, 4857, 5823, 6649, 6690, 6694-6695, 9352, 9380-9381
- set 1791, 2986, 2990-2991, 3939, 5821-5822, 6689, 6692, 8547-8548, 10281, 10294-10295
- size 264, 2035, 2968, 2990, 3939, 4861, 6689, 6691, 7693, 8538, 8545, 10292-10293
- thinning 264, 4843, 4861, 8546, 10280
- treatment 1211, 5820
- fungicides
 - injuries 1206
 - metabolism 6673
 - residues 254, 1205, 4851
- grafting 239, 1188, 1997, 2962, 3929, 9340
- greenhouses, temperature 6692
- hail 1193, 8534, 9347
- handling 3958
- harvesting 3958, 5824, 6699
- harvesting date 264, 2968, 5796
- heat 2028
- herbicides, residues 8542
- humidity 1209
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1210, 4855, 6682, 9377
 - carbon dioxide 6655-6656
 - cell suspensions 4855, 10287
 - cultivars 4834
 - culture media 1998-1999, 2963, 8532
 - flowering 5791
 - growth 3927
 - juvenility 6655-6656
 - light 6656
 - micropropagation 238-239, 1209, 2961, 2963, 4834, 6655, 9342
 - organogenesis 9343
 - physiology 8544
 - propagation 1208, 1999
 - responses 239, 4832
 - salinity 9343
 - somatic embryogenesis 3931, 8532, 9341
- inflorescences, abnormal development 2957
- inoculation, bacteria 3948
- intercropping 3903
- irradiation 7707
- irrigation 243, 3941-3942, 5794, 5797-5799, 6663-6666, 7692, 9352, 9354-9355
- juvenility 239
- labour requirements 7687, 7693
- leaves
 - anatomy 4836, 10278
 - apical dominance 4853
 - areas 256, 5818
 - biochemistry 40, 6683
 - composition 258, 6685
 - development 10281
 - physiology 6659
 - light 264, 2993, 3955, 3957, 4836, 6674, 6680, 9380
 - light intensity 2010
 - light interception 2002
 - microclimate 9349
 - models
 - protected cultivation 5796
 - quality 2994
 - terroir 4831
 - mulching 242, 1195, 2966, 4841-4842, 7691
 - mycorrhizas 1200, 3948, 7300
 - no-tillage 2996
 - organic culture 6468
 - pest control
 - Acari 5814
 - Brazil 7702

Grapes cont.

- pest control cont.
 - Calepitrimerus vitis* 2022
 - Cicadellidae 7703
 - conferences 1745
 - Cynopteris sphinx* 253
 - Empoasca vitis* 9370
 - Eupoecilia ambiguella* 252
 - Europe 2011
 - Lobesia botrana* 252, 2020, 2022-2024, 7704, 9369, 9371
 - Macronellicoccus hirsutus* 7705
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1204
 - Metacalfa pruinosa* 9370
 - Nematoda 5816, 7481
 - Peribatodes rhomboidaria* 2025
 - pests 2021
 - Platynota stultana* 8550
 - Scaphoideus titanus* 9370
 - Sinoxylon viticonus* 5815
 - Taedia scrupus* 250
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2022
 - Vesperus luridus* 251
- pest resistance, plant parasitic nematodes 7679
- pesticides
 - application methods 2672
 - residues 8541
- photosynthesis 2982, 3954, 4852, 5806, 7492, 7688-7689, 7694, 7699, 7706-7707
- plant
 - canopy 6680
 - composition 9345
 - development 1198, 4853, 6680
 - orientation 3932
 - phenology 1218-1219, 2995
 - vigour, reviews 5817
- plant disorders
 - berry shatter 2990
 - blackleaf 5806
 - bud necrosis 3952, 5805
 - chlorosis 3949
 - millierandage 2990, 3959, 4860, 6691
- plant growth regulators
 - ABNT, responses 2991
- abscisic acid
 - composition 6690
 - localization 6698
 - metabolism 263, 4854
 - responses 261
 - translocation 6690
- ACC
 - metabolism 10294
 - responses 2027
- AVG, responses 261, 10294
- benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 4834
 - responses 5791, 6683
- chlormequat, responses 2986, 5821, 9373
- Cifamin BK, responses 2991
- daminozide, responses 2986, 5821
- ethephon, responses 2027
- ethylene
 - metabolism 10294
 - physiology 1795
 - responses 2027
- forchlorfenuron, responses 1988, 2037, 10291
- gibberellic acid
 - determination 9225
 - residues 9225
 - responses 2037, 2992, 5791, 6701, 8545, 9373, 10289, 10291
- gibberellins, responses 257, 2030, 2991, 8333, 8548
- growth inhibitors, responses 6681
- growth stimulators, responses 10292
- IBA, responses 5791
- kinetin, responses 6686, 6701
- mepiquat, responses 261, 2986, 2989
- NAA
 - in vitro* culture 4834
 - responses 3930, 6681
- paclobutrazol, responses 2986, 5821
- plant nutrition
 - boron 246, 7699
 - calcium 4844, 5804
 - copper 1200, 10283

Grapes cont.

- plant nutrition cont.
 - iron 3949, 7699, 10283
 - magnesium 2976, 4844
 - manganese 7699
 - nitrogen 4844, 9361
 - nutrients 2975, 3950, 4846, 10282
 - phosphorus 2976, 4844
 - potassium 1203, 2976, 4844, 5804, 10283
 - zinc 1200, 4845
- plant training 1197, 2005, 2960, 2972, 3943, 5795, 6666-6667, 7694, 8531, 8535, 9354-9355, 9357-9359
- plant water relations 1199, 1208-1209, 5799, 6675, 8543, 9356
- planting
 - equipment 8533
 - site factors 10279
 - spacing 1191, 3933-3934, 4839, 9344
- planting stock
 - production 1995, 7687
 - types 6651
- pollen, morphology 4832
- pollination 2985, 6689
- pollution 6660
 - acid rain 6659
 - boron 3951
 - heavy metals 2001, 3937, 3951, 6658
 - ozone 4840
 - sodium 3951
- processing quality 1189, 1191, 4842, 4861, 5801, 5828, 7698
- production
 - Belarus 2958
 - China 3938
 - France 2973
 - Italy 7665
 - Korea Republic 1802, 3663
 - Martinique 5779
 - Taiwan 10164
- production possibilities, Portugal 2956
- propagation 3926
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 5784
 - cultural methods 240, 2990, 3938
 - greenhouses 2036
 - irrigation 241
 - microclimate 3939
 - nets 5796
 - plastic film 2967-2968
 - temperature 2967
- pruning 238, 1196, 1198, 2979, 3943-3944, 3946-3947, 5800, 5802-5803, 6668-6669, 8534, 8536-8537, 8547, 10280
- remote sensing 9346
- reports 10129
- ringing 2004, 3945, 5822, 9356, 10289
- root pruning 10281
- roots
 - development 3942, 6663
 - metabolism 5819
- rootstock scion relationships
 - altitude 10279
 - biochemistry 2959
 - compatibility 3924, 3929
 - composition 5826
 - growth 3928, 4837, 8531, 10278
 - plant nutrition 237, 4845
 - quality 1189-1190, 5790, 6654
 - yields 1189-1190, 1203, 4837, 6652-6654, 8531
- rootstocks
 - books 9168
 - Brazil 3922
 - plant nutrition 245
 - propagation 2961, 3927, 6651
 - salt tolerance 4838
 - selection 7686
 - salinity 5794, 9348
 - sap 9376, 10286
- seeds
 - composition 1213, 2029
 - development 2030, 4832, 9379
 - dormancy 255, 6649
 - germination 3931, 6650
 - treatment 6650
- shade 5796, 5805
- shoots
 - biochemistry 6684, 8544

Grapes cont.

- shoots cont.
 - development 10281
 - orientation 6675
 - snow 1192
 - soil 5828
 - soil amendments 246, 2007, 3951, 6670, 7691
 - soil management 1201, 2970, 2980, 2996, 4841-4842, 7503, 7690, 9349-9350
 - soil pH 3949, 6670
 - soil types 2006, 2976
 - soil water 1199
 - soiless culture, nutrient solutions 2977
 - solar radiation 2987, 2993
 - source sink relations 2032
 - stomata
 - composition 6696
 - movement 1208
 - ultrastructure 6696
 - storage
 - cold storage 2038
 - containers 9383
 - packing 6702, 9382
 - systems 3958, 10296
 - treatment 2038, 6700, 9383
 - storage decay
 - Aspergillus niger* 1216
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1216-1217, 3960
 - fungi 1215, 10297
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 1216, 2037
 - storage quality, plant growth regulators 2042, 6701
 - supports 9359
 - temperature 2026, 2964
 - tillage 2970
 - translocation 2671
 - transpiration 1209, 6667
 - transport 6699
 - water stress 4852, 5797, 7688-7689, 7706, 8543
 - weed control
 - Bulgaria 7701
 - France 2019
 - weeds 1812, 4850, 5586, 5811-5813
 - winter hardiness 1192
 - wounds 4856
 - yield correlations 9375
 - yields, viruses 7504
- Grapevines (see Grapes)**
- Grass clippings**
- fertilizers, tomatoes 496
 - mulching, *Capsicum* 5015
 - soil amendments, vegetables 3006
- Grass sward**
- mulching, temperate fruits 5607
 - utilization, cover crops 1965, 3862
- Gravel**
- growing media, apples 3691
 - mulching, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6625
- Greece**
- cultivars
 - Capsicum* 476
 - tomatoes 476
 - pest control, pistachios 7623
 - production, *Asparagus* 7912
 - protected cultivation, greenhouse crops 6457
 - species, *Colchicum* 10582
- Green manures**
- beetroots 7725
 - cabbages 3083, 5922
 - Citrus* 4400
 - Echinacea purpurea* 3409
 - leeks 7725
 - lettuces 7725
 - Mentha arvensis* 5292
 - onions 5922
 - spinach 4899
- Greengages (see Plums)**
- Greenhouse crops**
- computers, information 6500
 - disease control, viruses 4878
 - economics
 - Canada 9202-9203
 - Italy 9204
 - Mexico 9201
 - expert systems 6500
 - growing media 983, 6491
 - irrigation, conferences 960

Greenhouse crops *cont.*

- models
 - environmental control 978
 - spacing 4579
- photosynthesis 990
- production
 - Netherlands 4570
 - USA 9200
- protected cultivation
 - conferences 960
 - cultural methods 6466
 - equipment 975
 - Greece 6457
 - irrigation 9213
 - plastic tunnels 4602
 - weed control 9213
- soilless culture
 - Belgium 6456
 - hydroponics 6455-6456
 - Japan 6455
 - Netherlands 6456
 - nutrient solutions 974
- transpiration 990
- Greenhouses** (*see also* Protected cultivation)
 - books 2623
 - carbon dioxide 21, 4578, 5574, 7786
 - cladding 2654, 3645, 4585, 4588, 4590-4592, 4595, 4864, 5137, 5570
 - cleaning 2658
 - climate, models 6472
 - cooling systems 30, 1773, 1779, 2623, 9207, 9209
 - design 2623, 3005, 3644, 4585, 4587, 4602, 4864, 5580, 6473
 - energy balance 26
 - energy conservation 29, 1772, 4581-4582, 5581
 - energy consumption 1772, 3647, 9205
 - environment 972
 - environmental control 21, 28, 976-977, 979, 1775, 2623, 2998, 3640, 3643, 4578, 4584, 4586, 4597, 4600-4601, 5571, 5574-5577, 5579, 6470, 7450-7454, 7456-7463, 7467, 7471, 7977, 8098, 8318-8320, 9208
 - conferences 959
 - models 6471
 - fertigation 3641-3642
 - heat balance 8323
 - heat loss 8321
 - heating systems 25, 31, 3969, 4600, 5571, 5581, 6469, 7470, 8561
 - humidity 20, 976, 980, 7470, 9209
 - humidity 4590
 - irrigation 1779, 1782, 3642, 6469
 - light 4590
 - light transmission 23-24, 27, 2654-2655, 5569
 - lighting 3647
 - microclimate 2657, 3645
 - mulching 4594
 - solar radiation 5578
 - spacing 4580
 - temperature 20-21, 2653, 2657, 3640, 5568, 5574, 7470, 9209
 - grapes 6692
 - ventilation 1774, 1776-1781, 2653, 3645, 4596-4599, 4864, 7455, 7466, 7468-7469, 8322, 9206
 - wind 22
- Grevillea**, cultivars, Australia 10752
- Grevillea gaudichaudii**, growing media 4198
- Grewia asiatica**, plant nutrition, nutrients 5547
- Grewia subinaequalis**
 - cuttings, treatment 7426
- fruits
 - maturity 10110
 - quality 10110
 - harvesting date 10110
- Grewia**
 - flowers
 - anatomy 8053
 - development 8053
- Grifolia**, composition 2288
- Grifolia frondosa**
 - growing media 5101
 - mycelium 7037
 - production 4174
- Ground cover plants**
 - fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 5127

Ground cover plants *cont.*

- shade 8922
- Groundnuts**, utilization, cover crops 11013
- Growing media**
 - Aegle marmelos* 5442
 - Alpinia purpurata* 5186
 - Angelica acutiloba* 3402
 - Annona squamosa* 10011
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 4201
 - Antirrhinum* 1515
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 5213
 - Arundina graminifolia* 8935
 - aubergines 6937
 - Auricularia polytricha* 10435
 - Begonia* 2659
 - Begonia hiemalis* 5169
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 7053
 - Calocybe indica* 563, 5107
 - Capsicum* 1403, 1406, 3156, 3193, 6010, 6928-6929
 - carnations 1518, 8865
 - carrots 8562
 - celery 2279
 - chrysanthemums 2315, 3259, 8867, 9704, 10473-10474
 - citranges 1644, 10860
 - Citrus limonia* 9894
 - clementines 10860
 - conferences 6445
 - container grown plants 6488
 - Cordylone fruticosa* 10599
 - Coreopsis grandiflora* 8883
 - Coreopsis lanceolata* 10413
 - Cornus sericea* 6480
 - cucumbers 1348, 6480, 6838-6839, 10363
 - culinary herbs 2659
 - Cyclamen* 2659, 8058
 - Cyclamen persicum* 3286
 - Cymbidium* 3323, 6173
 - Deutzia gracilis* 6480
 - Deutzia scabra* 3354
 - edible fungi 5101
 - Fabaceae 9789
 - Ficus* 7146
 - Ficus benjamina* 2371
 - Flammulina velutipes* 5108, 10436
 - fruit crops 32, 2664
 - Gerbera* 1518, 1525, 8874
 - Gladiolus* 9732
 - grapes 1995
 - greenhouse crops 983, 6491
 - Helianthus annuus* 10678
 - Heliconia* 7053
 - Hippeastrum* 3298
 - horticultural crops 1784, 2661, 5582-5583, 6474-6479, 6487, 6490
 - conferences 2641
 - Hypsizygus marmoreus* 3239
 - Impatiens* 5146, 8879
 - Impatiens walleriana* 6094
 - Ixora coccinea* 7053
 - Kalanchoe* 8925
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1568
 - lemons 7303
 - Lentinula edodes* 5111, 6074, 7034, 8845, 9680
 - Lentinus squarrosulus* 4186, 8020
 - lettuces 1302, 3065-3066, 9440
 - Leucanthemum atratum* subsp. *coronopifolium* 1539
 - Lyophyllum decastes* 7036
 - melons 1687, 6974
 - mushrooms 558, 1500, 3243, 4191, 7033, 8012
 - Ocimum basilicum* 2408
 - okras 10383
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 7057
 - ornamental plants 32, 2057, 3250-3251, 4198, 7055
 - reviews 7054
 - ornamental woody plants 701, 5232, 10651
 - Pelargonium* 5147
 - Pelargonium zonale* 1529
 - Phoenix roebelenii* 9770
 - Pholiota nameko* 3239
 - Physocarpus opulifolius* 6480
 - pineapples 11011
 - Pleurotus* 569, 5113-5114, 8847
 - Pleurotus djamar* 5115

Growing media *cont.*

- Pleurotus eryngii* 8848
- Pleurotus florida* 4188, 7038, 10439
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 3239, 4190-4191, 8022
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 571-572, 1511, 3239, 5118-5119, 7041-7042, 8024
- Podaxis pistillaris* 2301
- poinsettias 8058, 8099, 10678
- pot plants 6488
- Prunus cistena* 747, 5259
- Pteridium aquilinum* 7140
- radishes 8562
- raspberries 2668
- Rosa* 8957
- roses 7195, 7197
- Rudbeckia hirta* 8883
- sour oranges 10860
- spinach 9602
- Spiraea japonica* 7230
- strawberries 1170, 2944, 5770, 6636, 7657, 10263
- Tagetes* 2668
- Tagetes erecta* 1515
- tea 3603, 11015
- tomatoes 485, 506, 1451, 1453-1454, 1456, 2217, 2232, 2668, 3191, 3193, 3216, 4144, 6034, 6480, 6970-6971, 6973-6974, 6977, 6981, 7960, 8562, 8760, 9561, 9602, 10413
- Valerianella locusta* 3238
- vegetables 32, 273, 2057, 2664, 3010
- Viburnum tinus* 7230
- Viola wittrockiana* 10531
- watermelons 10983
- wild flowers 9691
- Yucca elephantipes* 7151
- Growth chambers**
 - Agave pacifica* 6157
 - Capsicum* 6003
 - carbon dioxide 18
 - environmental control 18, 5572-5573
 - solar radiation 2656
- Growth regulators** (*see* Plant growth regulators)
- Growth retardation** (*see also* Dwarfing)
 - apples 1022, 1828
 - cherries 1093, 2813
 - chestnuts 1899
 - figs 6576
 - horticultural crops 3655
 - Macadamia* 10912
 - mandarins 5390
 - mangoes 8255
 - ornamental plants 7050
 - peaches 1923
 - pears 1022, 6598, 9301
 - plant growth regulators, lawns and turf 667, 669
 - plums 4765
 - Salvia splendens* 7103
 - Viola wittrockiana* 5165
- Guatemala**, species, ornamental palms 9778
- Guavas**
 - air layering 10065
 - budding 5490
 - cultivars
 - Brazil 5488-5489
 - composition 3567
 - Cuba 3567
 - disease resistance 8248
 - India 4500
 - plant nutrition 5494
 - cuttings, rooting 1696, 4501
 - disease resistance, *Puccinia psidii* 8248
 - fertilizers
 - boron 9125
 - iron 1698
 - nitrogen 1699, 6395, 7382, 7384, 9125
 - organic fertilizers 33
 - phosphorus 4502, 7383
 - potassium 5493, 6395, 7384
 - zinc 5493, 7384
 - flowers, drop 5497
 - fruits
 - aroma 5500
 - biochemistry 9126
 - composition 33, 3877, 4613, 6396, 7386

Guavas *cont.*fruits *cont.*

- development 4504
- drop 5497
- maturity 4505
- quality 6395
- ripening 8251
- grafting 5491, 10064
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 1697
 - embryos 1697
 - explants 3569
 - somatic embryogenesis 1697
- irrigation 10066
- layering 3568, 5492
- leaves, abscission 7385
- mulching 8249
- mycorrhizas 7383
- packing 8251
- pest control

Bactrocera dorsalis 8250, 10067-10068

Macronelliococcus hirsutus 5496

Meloidogyne 2564

Meloidogyne incognita 8264

Sophonia rufofascia 905

Tephritidae 904

photosynthesis 7382

plant

- development 903, 3572
- morphology 903, 3572

plant growth regulators

- cytokinins, *in vitro* culture 1697
- gibberellic acid, responses 5493
- IBA, responses 5492
- NAA, responses 5492, 9125
- urea, responses 7385

plant nutrition

- nitrogen 3571
- nutrients 5494, 10995
- phosphorus 3571, 5495
- potassium 3571
- sulfur 3571

planting, spacing 7381

products, seeds 4506

pruning 3570

roots, development 4503

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 5491, 10064

salinity 7382

seeds, composition 4506

stooling 2563

storage

- cold storage 5498, 9126
- packing 5498, 7387
- physiology 9126
- treatment 5498
- transpiration 7382
- utilization, shade plants 10042

Guayule (see *Parthenium argentatum*)

Guillemia (see also *Bactris*)

Gum plants, production possibilities, Southern Africa 8974

Gums

- biosynthesis
- peaches 1920
- tulips 2351

Guyana, reports, National Agricultural Research Institute 965

Guzmania, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1562

Gymnema sylvestre

in vitro culture

- culture media 4356
- micropropagation 4356

Gymnocalycium mihanovichii, cultivars, characteristics 10602-10603

Gynostemma, seeds, morphology 2435

Gypsophila, plant residues, composting 583

Gypsophila paniculata

cut flowers

- browning 10483
- harvesting 10483
- harvesting date 8878
- preservatives 10483
- vase life 8047, 8878

disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7475

flowers, abnormal development 10482

harvesting date 10482

humidity 8875

Gypsophila paniculata *cont.*

in vitro culture

- culture media 7083
- micropropagation 8875
- plant nutrition 7083
- vitrification 8875
- mycorrhizas 8876
- photoperiod 8877
- plant, morphology 8875
- protected cultivation
 - photoperiod 9713
 - planting date 9713

Gypsophila repens

- cold 6082
- photoperiod 6082

Gypsum, soil amendments, *Citrus* 5394

Hacquetia epipactis

- flowers, vascular system 7095
- fruits, vascular system 7095

Hail

- apples 70, 1018-1019, 2743, 7534
- cauliflowers 3081
- grapes 1193, 8534, 9347
- olives 2492
- pears 3809

Halenia elliptica

embryos

- anatomy 9852
- development 9852

Hamamelis intermedia, characteristics 2388

Hamamelis japonica, characteristics 2388

Hamamelis mollis, characteristics 2388

Handling

- Annona muricata*, reviews 9090
- Annona squamosa*, reviews 9090
- avocados 7286
- bananas 10025
- carrots 7015, 8824, 10424
- cashews 6366
- fruits 9107
- cherries 2845
- cocoa 10972
- coconuts 5467
- fruit crops 45, 7496
- reviews 5601
- grapes 3958
- horticultural crops, books 9164, 10116
- Malpighia emarginata* 9160
- mandarins 1654
- mangosteens 948
- melons 10992
- onions 5869, 8576
- oranges 1654
- pineapples 4531
- strawberries 1982
- temperate fruits 7498
- tomatoes 2263
- vegetables 45
- reviews 5601

Hanguana, taxonomy 9853

Haplophyllum patavinum

in vitro culture

- callus 3410
- cell suspensions 3410
- leaves, composition 3410
- roots, composition 3410

Harvesting

- apples 1874, 2767, 7558-7559, 8384-8385
- Asparagus* 6898, 6912-6913, 8731-8732
- Brassica juncea* 6794
- Brussels sprouts 7801
- cabbages 2136, 4935
- Cantharellus* 4179, 4181
- Cantharellus formosus* 4182
- Cantharellus subulbidus* 4182
- celeriac 3232
- Chamaemelum nobile* 2430
- cherries 2841
- chicory 4014, 5892
- coconuts 10038
- coffee 7358
- cucumbers 1351, 7854
- Cucumis melo* var. *flexuosus* 10376
- fruit crops 7510-7511, 8338
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 9851
- grapes 3958, 5824, 6699
- hazelnuts 2851
- Hevea* 7416-7417
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 233-234, 2955
- leeks 7745

Harvesting *cont.*

- lettuces 3069-3070
- Malpighia emarginata* 9160
- Mazzaella cornucopiae* 7279
- Mentha piperita* 5294
- mushrooms 2295
- oil palms 2579, 6402
- okras 5002, 5005
- olives 2496-2497, 9076-9077, 9996, 9998-10000
- onions 306, 2079, 3034, 6739
- oranges 3465-3466, 6311
- radishes 9463
- raspberries 10253
- roses 7197
- Satureja hortensis* 9863
- Solanum muricatum* 5443
- squashes 3114
- strawberries 2947, 4829, 6641-6642, 7663-7664
- tea 941, 2608, 3608-3609, 5532, 6412, 8283, 11017
- Telfairia occidentalis* 6852
- tomatoes 1475, 7988, 9644-9645, 9653
- turnips 6794

Harvesting date

- Amaranthus* 9666
- apples 80, 1008, 1046-1047, 2768-2769, 4671, 6548, 8386, 8392
- Artemisia pallens* 6219
- Asparagus* 1389, 1391, 4996, 4999, 5847, 6897, 6910
- bananas 3508
- broccoli 3075
- Brussels sprouts 5847, 9451, 10343
- cabbages 5847, 8636, 8823
- Capsicum* 6012
- carrots 6055, 7018, 8823, 9660
- cauliflowers 5847
- cherries 2840, 3762
- coconuts 4473
- cucumbers 4967, 6834
- Cucumis melo* var. *flexuosus* 10376
- Cucurbita maxima* 7867
- dates 6317
- Echinacea purpurea* 10826
- Eucommia ulmoides* 5338
- figs 4710, 5702, 9286
- Ginkgo biloba* 196
- Gladiolus* 1548, 6124
- globe artichokes 9426
- grapefruits 1651
- grapes 264, 1218, 2968, 5796
- Grewia subinaequalis* 10110
- guavas 7386
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8878, 10482
- hops 771
- Rale 5847
- leeks 6731, 8570, 9402
- lettuces 5847
- Limonium sinuatum* 1540
- Lippia junelliana* 5291
- Litchi* 5417
- mandarins 4413
- mangoes 3578, 11000
- melons 5486, 6394, 10062
- Mentha piperita* 5295
- mushrooms 1499, 9672
- nectarines 9294
- olives 10001, 10935
- Panax quinquefolius* 10831
- peas 3140, 5847
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5847
- Phyllanthus emblica* 4550
- pistachios 2913
- radishes 5847
- Selenicereus megalanthus* 4449
- tomatoes 4125, 5072, 8796, 9550
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1154
- Valeriana officinalis* 4366
- Verbena* 630
- Vernonia herbacea* 6283
- walnuts 2923

Hatiara graeseri

- flowers, morphology 10604
- reproduction 10604

Haworthia

- cultural methods, containers 6161
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 678
- propagation 6161

Haworthia bruynsii, characteristics 679

Haworthia limifolia, conservation 9008

Haworthia magnifica, characteristics 6162

Hay

fertilizers, radishes 6824

mulching, tomatoes 7964

Hazelnuts

books 3616

buds, development 4701

chilling requirement 137

cultivars

composition 3771

identification 8443

shelling 7581

cultural methods, mechanization 1901

disease control

Anisogramma anomala 4702

Pseudomonas avellanae 4703

drying 138

fertilizers, nitrogen 2850

flowers, development 7580

grafting 4701

nutritive value 3666

nuts

characteristics 6572

composition 3771-3772

quality 7581

plant growth regulators, ethephon,

responses 2851

pollen, development 137

ringing 1902

seeds, development 6571

soil types 9284

Heat (see also Temperature)

Capsicum 6000

cherries 4699

cucumbers 1360

grapefruits 5409

grapes 2028

peas 8709

Phaseolus vulgaris 8690

tomatoes 6000, 8793, 10419

Heat stress, *Capsicum* 6933

Heat tolerance

broccoli 8616

Camellia oleifera 4370

Chinese cabbages 363, 5916, 5934, 7823, 8633

lawns and turf 2364

Heavy metals

composition

Anethum graveolens 7717

apples 4645

chicory 3072

edible fungi 554, 8836

Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 3072

Ganoderma 2220

lettuces 3072

mushrooms 554

Petroselinum crispum 8004

temperate fruits 7498

tomatoes 2220

vegetables 2049, 7717-7718

metabolism, tomatoes 6966

plant nutrition, *Petunia* 10492

pollution

apples 78-79

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 10256

cabbages 4909

carrots 3224

chicory 4906

edible fungi 3241

grapes 2001, 2007, 3937, 3951, 6658, 6660

lettuces 3061, 4909

Oenanthë javanica 4172

Phaseolus vulgaris 3119

spinach 8594

strawberries 9328

Vaccinium uliginosum 10256

vegetables 2049

toxicity

Ipomoea aquatica 2283

ornamental plants 7053

Phaseolus vulgaris 3119

tomatoes 6966

uptake

carrots 3224, 8003, 8814

celery 8003

lettuces 3061, 4911

radishes 7830

sweetcorn 7830

Heavy metals cont.

uptake cont.

vegetables 1231, 8563

Hedera colchica, respiration 3272

Hedera helix

cultivars

Canary Islands 4295

Spain 4295

USA 4294, 4296

cultural methods, hanging baskets 5240

in vitro culture, culture media 706

leaves, physiology 36

mycorrhizas 9194

photosynthesis 8095

pot plants, cultural methods 5240

shade 8095

surveys, Poland 5238-5239

Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis*, mycorrhizas 9194

Hedera nepalensis var. *sinensis*

photosynthesis 3312

pollution, sulfur dioxide 3312

Hedera rhombea, shade 8951

Hedychium coronarium

cut flowers, senescence 5155

storage, physiology 5155

Helianthus (see also Jerusalem artichokes)

Helianthus annuus

cultivars, Italy 616

cut flowers, cultivars 616

growing media 10678

pest control, *Bradysia coprophila* 10678

Helichrysum bracteatum

cut flowers

cultural methods 6109

weed control 5156

herbicides, responses 6109

seeds

germination 4228

treatment 4228

Helichrysum diosmifolium, cut flowers, pest control 2304

Heliconia

growing media 7053

mycorrhizas 8873

species, ornamental value 9746

Heliconia angusta, photoperiod 9747

Heliconia psittacorum

cut flowers, water relations 8862

planting, spacing 9748

rhizomes

production 9748

size 9748

Heliconia stricta

photoperiod 9747

seeds, germination 5125

Heliconia wagneriana, photoperiod 9747

Heliconiaceae

landscaping

interior decoration 9729

urban sites 9729

Helleborus, seeds, composition 10452

Helleborus vesicarius, characteristics 10509

Helleorus thibetanus, characteristics 10509

Hemerocallis

characteristics 619

flowers

biochemistry 4229

senescence 617-618, 4229, 10510-

10511

genetics 10511

in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis

5157

plant growth regulators, abscisic acid,

physiology 10510

Hemerocallis aurantiaca, *in vitro* culture,

micropropagation 3284

Hemerocallis citrina, pollen tubes, biochem-

istry 9721

Hemerocallis fulva, roots, development 9722

Hemidesmus indicus, *in vitro* culture,

micropropagation 4357

Heracleum moellendorffii

in vitro culture, micropropagation 1622

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1622

2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 1622

NAA, *in vitro* culture 1622

Herbicides

application date

cabbages 5928

Herbicides cont.

application date cont.

carrots 6061

cauliflowers 5928

injuries

cabbages 5928

Capsicum 6008

cauliflowers 5928

cucumbers 7843

Cucurbitaceae 5965

lawns and turf 659

olives 9073

onions 1259

ornamental herbaceous plants 10453

Phaseolus vulgaris 2793

spinach 7764

tomatoes 509, 6038, 9604

vegetables 3965

residues

carrots 3974

Erythroxylum coca 2434

grapes 8542

Mentha officinalis 4008

Mentha piperita 4008

onions 304, 1261

oranges 9049

spinach 4008

strawberries 4008

vegetables 3974

responses

apples 2758

carnations 4207

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 9488

Helichrysum bracteatum 6109

leeks 7744

onions 3032

pears 2881

radishes 4943

sour oranges 2881

tomatoes 4943

surfactants, pears 7618

tolerance

broccoli 382

cucumbers 7844

Helichrysum bracteatum 5156

Iris 8059

pears 7617

uptake, pears 7618

Herdera colchica, mycorrhizas 9194

Hericium erinaceus

in vitro culture, techniques 4184

mycelium 4184

Hevea

agroforestry 12, 3594, 7347

characteristics 10089

cold tolerance 10094

conferences 955-957

cover crops 7449

cultivars

clones 5527

drought resistance 925

Sri Lanka 7411

defoliation 5529

disease control

Corynespora 5529

Rigidoporus lignosus 927

drought 6406

reviews 6407

fertilizers

economics 3595

magnesium 3593

nitrogen 3593, 5529, 8274

nutrients 1719, 8275

phosphorus 3593, 8274

potassium 3593, 8274

slow release fertilizers 1720

grafting 2590

in vitro culture

cell suspensions 2591

culture media 9149

explants 1717, 9148

micropropagation 1717, 3592, 9148

somatic embryogenesis 2591, 9149

intercropping 1718, 4326, 7412-7414

irrigation 6406

leaves, age 17

- Hevea** *cont.*
 plant
 anatomy 5527
 biochemistry 2595-2597, 5528, 8277
 reviews 1722
 composition 7415
 plant disorders, tapping panel dryness
 926, 10092-10093
 plant nutrition, nutrients 1721
 plant water relations 2594, 6408
 planting
 spacing 7412
 systems 2592
 planting stock, fertilizers 3593
 processing 2619
 production
 India 5526
 Indonesia 8273
 Sri Lanka 1716, 2648, 7409-7410
 products
 feeds 3590
 fuels 3590
 latex 4533, 6409
 manures 3590
 oils 3590
 sawdust 5107
 replanting 9147
 reports 10, 10133
 roots, development 928, 7347
 rootstock scion relationships, growth
 2590
 seed production, Sri Lanka 3591
 seedlings, development 10090
 seeds
 characteristics 3590
 sowing 2592
 source sink relations 928
 tapping 7416-7417
 water stress 2594
 weed control
 Imperata cylindrica 8276
 weeds 8263
 yield correlations 5527
 yield forecasting 10091
- Hibiscus** (*see also* Okras)
 flowers, composition 10670
 pest control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 3339
- Hibiscus hamabo**, salinity 10674
- Hibiscus moscheutos**, models, flowering
 7179
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis**
 cuttings
 production 7178
 ultrastructure 2379
 landscaping, landfills 1578
 light 7178
 pest control, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 35
 photosynthesis 1586
 protected cultivation, greenhouses 1586
 taxonomy 9791
 transpiration 1586
- Hibiscus sabdariffa**
 fertilizers
 organic fertilizers 751
 trace elements 750
 planting, spacing 8148
- Hibiscus surratensis**, seeds, composition
 1669
- Hibiscus syriacus**
 breeding 10671
 cultivars
 Belgium 2380, 7177
 Korea Republic 10673
 USA 10650
 cuttings, treatment 3338
 defoliation 8950
 flowers, colour 10672
 fruits, set 10671
 hybrids, colour 10672
in vitro culture, micropropagation 4293,
 8949
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8949
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 8949
 thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 8949
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 8950
 salinity 10674
 temperature 8950
 water stress 8950
- High density planting**, tomatoes 2218
- Himantoglossum affine**, *in vitro* culture,
 micropropagation 2442
- Hippeastrum**
 allelopathy 3297
 bulbs
 storage 3298
 treatment 3298
 cultivars, UK 650
 fertilization 3297, 10583
 flowers, initiation 3298
 growing media 3298
in vitro culture, propagation 8068
 light intensity 3298
 pollen, germination 3297
 pollen tubes, development 10583
- Hippeastrum vittatum**
in vitro culture
 explants 5190
 micropropagation 3284
 organogenesis 5190
- Hippophae rhamnoides**
 cultivars
 composition 3912
 Estonia 3913
 Russia 232
 cuttings
 rooting 8314
 treatment 3910
 fruits
 biochemistry 1179
 composition 3911-3912
 harvesting 233-234, 2955
 nutritive value 9334
 plant growth regulators, IBA, responses
 3910
- Hollies** (*see* *Ilex*)
- Holostemma ada-kodien**
in vitro culture
 culture media 1623
 micropropagation 1623
- Homalomena**, taxonomy 7147
- Hops**
 acaricides, residues 771
 climate 6255
 cones
 biochemistry 3394, 10817
 composition 5320, 9846
 cultivars
 composition 1613, 7249
 Croatia 2420
 Czech Republic 8999-9000
 disease resistance 7252
 identification 1613
 disease control
 Czech Republic 6256
 Sphaerotheca macularis 2421
 disease resistance, viruses 7252
 harvesting date 771
 irrigation 7251
 models
 growth 6257
 photosynthesis 6257
 pest control
 Czech Republic 6256
 Phorodon humuli 769-770
 plant
 biochemistry 4347, 7253, 10816
 composition 3395
 production, Czech Republic 7250
- Horseradish** (*see* *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Horticultural crops**
 agroforestry 10142
 cell walls, biochemistry 10157
 climatic change, reviews 2652
 cropping systems 1770, 10142
 cultural methods
 Australia 3639
 France 2663
 mechanization 19
 books 9175
 Switzerland 13
 wetlands 10126
 cuttings, environmental control 971
 disease control
 Belgium 10152
 books 9167
 drying, books 9164
 economics 8310
 Germany 2649
 fertigation 7464
- Horticultural crops** *cont.*
 fertilizers
 calcium 10147
 nitrogen 5584
 trace elements 5584
 fruits, ripening 10157
 geographical distribution 1765
 growing media 1784, 2661, 5582-5583,
 6474-6479, 6487, 6490
 conferences 2641
 growth retardation 3655
 handling, books 9164
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 9218
 culture media 969
 micropropagation 2651
 techniques, books 3618
 information services 4569
 irrigation 7465, 8312
 land utilization, USA 10302
 leaves, biochemistry 40
 light 2314
 low input agriculture 1771
 models
 application 6464
 cultural methods 6462
 gas exchange 1797
 growth 6462, 6464
 irrigation 7465
 plant nutrition 7465
 protected cultivation, conferences
 6444
 quality 4614
 storage 4612
 transport 4612
 mulching 4588
 organic culture 6468
 pest control
 Belgium 10152
 books 1739
 books 9167
 Liriomyza sativae 5585
 Nematoda 7481
 pesticides, residues 9214
 photosynthesis 9217
 plant
 composition 10162
 injuries 5567
 metabolism 5589
 plant growth regulators
 ethylene, physiology 4608
 gibberellic acid
 determination 9225
 residues 9225
 nitric oxide, responses 3651
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 2662
 nutrients 7465, 7472
 plant water relations 41, 973
 planting stock, production 10145
 pollinators, conferences 7433
 pollution, acid rain 5567
 processing, books 9164
 production
 France 10159
 Italy 8310, 9190, 9192
 Korea Republic 10137
 Netherlands 4570, 9193
 production possibilities, USA 10302
 propagation 1766
 protected cultivation
 China 10144
 cultural methods 982
 economics 6467
 greenhouses 973, 2314, 3646
 information systems 6461
 models 6462, 6465
 Netherlands 8311
 plastic film 1783, 4583
 quality
 conferences 8302
 sensory evaluation 2679
 reports 10128, 10134
 Australia 1751
 Korea Republic 3629
 research, Korea Republic 10135
 roots, development 2667, 7472
 rotations 13
 salinity 7472
 reviews 2652, 2665-2666
 seedlings, planting 17

Horticultural crops *cont.*

- seeds, viability 1767
- shelterbelts 3639
- shoots, development, reviews 1788
- soil amendments 2661, 9212
- soil temperature 2667
- soilless culture
 - China 6454, 10144
 - cultural methods 982, 2663
 - disease control 6492
 - environmental protection 6453
 - hydroponics 19, 6454, 6482, 6485
 - microorganisms 6481
 - nutrient film techniques 5582
 - nutrient solutions 6483, 6486, 6489
 - wastes 10146

Spermophilus beecheyi 2669

storage

- cold storage 2675, 8337
- gas exchange 1797
- heat treatment, reviews 1796
- modified atmosphere storage 992, 2676, 3109
- physiology, reviews 3657
- systems, books 9164

stress 5589

temperature 3655

translocation, reviews 988

transport 5595

vascular system 16

weed control

- Belgium 10152
- conferences 7434
- Denmark 7482
- New Zealand 1813
- USA 9216
- weeds 953
 - conferences 8307
- yield forecasting 6464

Horticulture

- conservation 6453, 6490
- East Asia, conferences 1749
- Netherlands 4571
- sustainability 1764
 - China 1762
 - Korea Republic 1761
 - Thailand 1770

Hosta

- in vitro* culture
 - containers 1536
 - culture media 8886
 - organogenesis 8886

Houttuynia cordata

- in vitro* culture, propagation 9009
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9009
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 9009

Hovenia dulcis, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6267

Hoya, taxonomy 579

Hoya carnosa

- leaves, physiology 4611
- light 4611

Huckleberries (*see* *Vaccinium*)

Humic acids

- fertilizers, tomatoes 9593
- plant nutrition, tomatoes 1452
- responses
 - cucumbers 10361
 - tomatoes 6975
- soil amendments, *Capsicum* 5023

Humidity

- apples 1040
- Capsicum* 4108
- cucumbers 10156
- grapes 1209
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8875
- leeks 293
- Pachira aquatica* 3317
- pears 7618
- pome fruits 6525
- Prunus* 6503
- strawberries 10156
- tea 4540
- tomatoes 488, 3176, 5041, 8774, 8796, 9625, 10156
- Vicia faba* 1382

Humulus (*see also* Hops)

Humus, growing media, *Saintpaulia* 5151

Hungary

- cultivars
 - grapes 2958, 2960
 - onions 8574
 - pears 3797
 - tomatoes 9573
- disease control
 - marrows 4061
 - mushrooms 2289
- economics, grapes 7687
- pest control
 - marrows 4061
 - mushrooms 2289
- production
 - pears 3791
 - stone fruits 8349
- rootstocks, nectarines 1103
- storage, stone fruits 8349

Hyacinthoides non-scripta

- flowers, sex 10584
- mycorrhizas 3299
- pollinators 10584

Hyacinthoides paivae

- in vitro* culture
 - bulbs 9749-9750
 - micropropagation 9749-9750

Hyacinths

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8903
 - potassium 8903
- flowers
 - biochemistry 6125, 10561
 - colour 6125

Hybanthus enneaspermus, *in vitro* culture, propagation 9854

Hybrids

- Brazil, *Alstroemeria* 7104
- Chile, *Alstroemeria* 7104
- China
 - mandarins 10852
 - mandarins × pummelos 4391
- colour, *Hibiscus syriacus* 10672
- composition
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 10672
 - onions × leeks 3985
 - spinach 6746
- disease resistance, sweetcorn 1367
- Finland, *Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3892
- history, *Gerbera* 8871
- lists, Orchidaceae 10610, 10612, 10614-10615
- pest resistance, sweetcorn 8665
- yields, spinach 6746

Hydnum repandum, composition 554

Hydrangea arborescens

- interspecific hybridization 6191
- pollen, storage 6191

Hydrangea macrophylla

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1634
- interspecific hybridization 6191
- leaves, biochemistry 40
- plant, composition 9871
- pollen, storage 6191

Hydrangea paniculata

- cultivars, Finland 10649
- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1582
- planting stock
 - containers 1582
 - fertilizers 1582

Hydrocarbons

- characterization, *Botryococcus braunii* 3424
- composition
 - Annona muricata* 3501
 - avocados 7283
 - pears 3793
 - Pedilanthus macrocarpus* 6275
 - tea 2609

Hydrophilic polymers

- soil amendments
 - cucumbers 6836
 - lettuces 3065-3066
 - Pelargonium* 5147
 - raspberries 3882
 - strawberries 8518

Hylocereus undatus

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3496
 - phosphorus 3496
- photosynthesis 7344

Hylotelephium pallescens

- seeds
 - anatomy 8929
 - germination 8929

Hylotelephium ussuriense

- seeds
 - anatomy 8929
 - germination 8929

Hyoscyamus muticus, pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 8143

Hypericum, cut flowers, species 10446

Hypericum androsaemum, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 783

Hypericum maculatum

- planting, spacing 4348
- sowing, sowing date 4348

Hypericum perforatum

- leaves, anatomy 790
- planting, spacing 4348
- pollution, cadmium 3406
- production, Germany 791
- sowing, sowing date 4348

Hypoxia

- cucumbers 4961, 5954, 6994
- melons 7379
- peas 8716
- tomatoes 6994

Hypsizygus mamoreus, growing media 5101

Hypsizygus marmoreus

- biochemistry 1506, 5109-5110
- composition 9678, 10432, 10437
- development 1506
- fructification 6073
- growing media 3239
- mycelium, biochemistry 6073
- production 4174
- Japan 2298

Hyptis suaveolens

- ecology 5339
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9010
 - phosphorus 9010
- seeds, germination 5339
- sowing, sowing rates 9010

Ilex attenuata

- characteristics 5236
- cultivars, USA 5237

Ilex decidua, cultivars, USA 5237

Ilex opaca, cultivars, USA 5237

Ilex paraguariensis

- cuticle, permeability 5591
- cuttings, rooting 796
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5341
- in vitro* culture
 - light 5340
 - micropropagation 5340
- plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5340
- plant nutrition, reviews 793
- pruning 794-795
- seedlings, production 792
- soil pH 5341

Ilex rotunda

- models, photosynthesis 1587
- photosynthesis 1587

Impatiens

- cuttings, rooting 5146
- fertigation 3269
- growing media 5146, 8879
- models, plant development 7084
- plant nutrition
 - gold 2660
 - nitrogen 3269
 - phosphorus 3269
 - potassium 3269
- protected cultivation
 - light 7084
 - temperature 7084

Impatiens balsamina

- cultivars, India 600
- flowers
 - colour 1528
 - development 1528
- seed production, fertilizers 4217

Impatiens walleriana

- growing media 6094
- plant growth regulators, IAA, physiology 6095
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 3268, 8048
 - phosphorus 3268, 8048

***Impatiens walleriana* cont.**

- plant nutrition cont.
- potassium 3268
- seedlings, plant nutrition 3268
- seeds

- germination 5566
- treatment 5566
- shoots, physiology 6095

***In vitro* culture**

acclimatization

- Anthurium andraeanum* 4201
- apples 4634
- bananas 3512
- Citrus* 9889
- oil palms 1707
- pineapples 11011
- roses 4302
- Saintpaulia* 5151
- strawberries 4815
- Vaccinium* 4798

aeration, pawpaws 2580

anatomy, *Zinnia elegans* 1532

anthers

- Asparagus* 6889
- carnations 10462
- Cyclamen persicum* × *Cyclamen purpurascens* 10547

artificial seeds, *Geodorum densiflorum* 8089bacteria, *Cotoneaster lacteus* 6205

biochemistry

- Amaranthus tricolor* 6069
- apples 92, 2716
- Bacopa monnieri* 9002
- bananas 7351
- beetroots 8592
- Capsicum* 1409
- carrots 1485, 7998, 8819
- Catsetum fimbriatum* 6172
- Catharanthus roseus* 5256
- Centaurium erythraea* 783
- chrysanthemums 9700
- Coleus blumei* 5332
- Crocus sativus* 8123
- Digitalis lanata* 5335
- Euglena gracilis* 7276
- figs 5708
- grapes 1210, 4855, 6682, 9377
- horticultural crops 9218
- Hypericum androsaemum* 783
- leeks 293
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 797
- mulberries 4715
- Onosma paniculatum* 6216
- oranges 6305
- pears 92, 176
- Petroselinum crispum* 6245
- Polygonum tinctorum* 9815
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 7270, 9019
- Rubia tinctorum* 8977
- Scorzonera hispanica* 354, 8613
- Scutellaria baicalensis* 3418
- Solanum glaucophyllum* 9864
- Solanum xanthocarpum* 10837
- strawberries 3907, 10271
- Syringa vulgaris* 7181
- tomatoes 4855, 8794-8795
- Trachelium caeruleum* 628

bioreactors

- bananas 3638
- Botryococcus braunii* 10839
- Gladiolus* 3638
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 3638
- bulbs, *Hyacinthoides paivae* 9749-9750
- cadmium, carrots 1485
- callus

- Anthurium* 2323
- apricots 3747, 5712
- carrots 3227, 7998
- cherries 6567
- chestnuts 1895
- coconuts 2532-2533
- coffee 10039
- Cuminum cyminum* 2402
- Cyclamen persicum* 10549
- Cymbidium faberi* 690
- Cymbidium sinense* 690
- Doritaenopsis* 5223
- figs 6574
- garlic 290
- guavas 1697

***In vitro* culture cont.**

callus cont.

- Haplophyllum patavinum* 3410
- Neofinetia falcata* 5223
- pawpaws 7401
- peaches 5712
- persimmons 9082
- Phalaenopsis* 5223
- Pogostemon cablin* 6248
- Prunus mume* 6559
- Rhododendron* 8952
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 6271
- Trochetia boutonian* 2394

carbon dioxide

- grapes 6655-6656
- plants 6460

cell division

- Cymbidium* 7157
- Ficus benjamina* 6160

cell suspensions

- Amaranthus tricolor* 6069
- apples 10179
- Asparagus* 2199, 6888
- carrots 2270, 2276, 3228, 7999, 8820, 10422
- coffee 2546-2547
- dye plants 10787
- figs 5708
- grapes 4855, 10287
- Haplophyllum patavinum* 3410
- Hevea* 2591
- Iris germanica* 10563
- strawberries 4824
- tomatoes 527, 4855
- Vaccinium pahalae* 8514
- Zinnia elegans* 2321

chimaeras, chrysanthemums 7065

containers

- Delphinium* 1536
- Hosta* 1536
- plants 4575

costs

- Vanilla planifolia* 10814
- Zingiber officinale* 10814

cryopreservation

- carrots 5086
- ornamental orchids 8932
- strawberries 5765
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3397

cultivars

- bananas 4451
- dates 4416
- grapes 4834

culture media

- Actinidia arguta* 4778
- Actinidia kolomikta* 725
- Albizia julibrissin* 727
- almonds 2695-2696, 5612
- Aloysia triphylla* 5325
- Alpinia purpurata* 5186
- Anoetochilus formosanus* 9001
- Anthurium parvispathum* 4202
- apples 4618, 4633
- apricots 4618, 5712, 7568
- Arnica montana* 2428
- Artemisia mutellina* 2398
- Artemisia umbelliformis* 2399
- Asparagus* 4092, 5993
- Asparagus robustus* 780
- avocados 10845
- Bacopa monnieri* 9002
- bananas 876, 10966
- Bletilla ochracea* 8936
- carnations 10467
- carrots 1480, 8819
- cashews 8220
- Chamomilla recutita* 2431
- cherries 1090
- chestnuts 1895
- Chlorophytum borivilianum* 10825
- chrysanthemums 8039
- Citrus* 9890
- cucumbers 418, 6848
- Cuminum cyminum* 2402
- Cymbidium* 2375
- Cymbidium aloifolium* 5225
- Cymbidium faberi* × *Cymbidium floribundum* 1572
- Cymbidium forrestii* 3325
- Cymbidium longifolium* 7162
- Cymbidium nishiuchianum* 3325

***In vitro* culture cont.**

culture media cont.

- Cymbidium sinense* 7163
- Delphinium cardinale* 7092
- figs 139, 6574
- garlic 289, 2065, 9395
- Gerbera* 6091, 8872, 9711, 10481
- Gladiolus* 8900
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 9007
- grapes 1998-1999, 2963, 8532
- Gynema sylvestre* 4356
- Gypsophila paniculata* 7083
- Hedera helix* 706
- Hevea* 9149
- Holostemma ada-kodien* 1623
- horticultural crops 969
- Hosta* 8886
- Iris hollandica* 6126
- Ixora singaporensis* 3357
- Jatropha curcas* 6274
- kiwifruits 4778, 5755
- Lentinula edodes* 566
- lettuces 1298, 4019
- Lilium japonicum* 8060
- Limonium* 8887
- longans 9068
- Magnolia grandiflora* 7183
- Mammillaria san-angelensis* 10607
- melons 7365
- Mentha arvensis* 4334
- Mentha piperita* 763
- Mentha spicata* 763
- Minthostachys mollis* 5345
- Mondia whitei* 4361
- Murraya koenigii* 7238
- Murraya paniculata* 8988
- Myrtus communis* 4315
- Narcissus tazetta* 6131
- nectarines 1105
- Nelumbo nucifera* 671
- Nephrolepis multiflora* 2367
- olives 9947, 9949, 9952, 10916
- onions 1248
- oranges 6294
- Orchidaceae 2442
- ornamental woody plants 7171-7172
- Osmunda cinnamomea* 7139
- Osmunda japonica* 7139
- Panax ginseng* 800
- Panax quinquefolius* 5347
- Papaver somniferum* 6269
- peaches 996, 1105, 5712
- peaches × almonds 996
- peas 3130
- Petasites hybridus* 5348
- Phalaenopsis* 3328
- pineapples 2586, 9142
- plants 4572, 9198
- Plumbago zeylanica* 802
- plums 996, 4618, 4756
- Pogostemon cablin* 6248
- Prunus amygdalo-persica* 4618
- Prunus mume* 6559
- Psoralea corylifolia* 2438
- Pyrus syriaca* 5612
- roses 8959
- Rubia akane* 8976
- Salvia fruticosa* 8137
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 6271
- Salvia officinalis* 8137
- Scilla natalensis* 10835
- strawberries 3900, 5765, 6630
- tomatoes 521, 3170
- Trachyspermum ummi* 6251
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3894
- Vanilla planifolia* 9841
- Vitex negundo* 4367
- Volvariella diplasia* 577
- Ziziphus sativa* 944

cytology, roses 8959

embryos

- Anthurium andraeanum* 3256
- apples 1014
- Chionanthus virginicus* 10744
- Clivia miniata* 4261
- coffee 891
- guavas 1697
- Orchidaceae 2442
- Prunus mume* 6559
- explants
- Alstroemeria* 8894

In vitro culture cont.

explants cont.

Antirrhinum 7058, 10459
apples 4635
apricots 1883
broccoli 4923
cashews 10028
cocoa 1717
coconuts 2533
coffee 10040
Fritillaria imperialis 2355
garlic 291, 3017
guavas 3569
Hevea 1717, 9148
Hippeastrum vittatum 5190
kiwifruits 1141
lettuces 1298
Mussaenda philippica 4314
Myrtus communis 4315
Nelumbo nucifera 671
ornamental woody plants 7172
Pueraria lobata 6270
Saintpaulia 5151
Scaevola aemula 4240
strawberries 2939
Tagetes minuta 8995
Tillandsia usneoides 3314

flowering

Chamomilla recutita 9004
grapes 5791
Murraya paniculata 8988
Orchidaceae, reviews 9771

fruits, tomatoes 5066

genetic transformation

Camellia japonica 10659
carnations 10461
chrysanthemums 590
Dianthus chinensis × carnations 10461

Rubia tinctorum 6217

grafting

cashews 6367
Citrus 6293
olives 10915

growth

carnations 9696
Cymbidium 7155
figs 5695
Fritillaria unibracteata 6137
grapes 3927
Melaleuca armillaris 5342
olives 9951

growth retardation, cauliflowers 4926

histology, cucumbers 418

humidity

chrysanthemums 3260
leeks 293

irradiation, roses 10719

juvenility, grapes 6655-6656

light

apples 5625
bananas 10015
broccoli 4924-4925
Crataegus laevigata 10689
Euglena gracilis 7276
garlic 289
grapes 6656
Ilex paraguariensis 5340
Rhododendron 10689
Zingiber officinale 5314

metabolism

beetroots 8591
Brimeura amethystina 2354
carnations 9696
carrots 9659
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1615
tomatoes 5066

microclimate, plants 7447

micropropagation

Acacia mangium 970
Aconitum carmichaelii 4351
Actinidia kolomikta 725-726
Allium aflatunense 646
Allium ampeloprasum 646
Alloxylon flammum 8112
almonds 1816, 2694
Alpinia galanga 8979
Alpinia purpurata 5186
Alstroemeria 8894, 10537
Anoectochilus formosanus 9001
Anthurium andraeanum 4201, 6083

In vitro culture cont.

micropropagation cont.

Anthurium parvispathum 4202
apples 1014, 6513
apricots 5679, 10197
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 10734
Arnica montana 2428
Artemisia annua 757
Artemisia mutellina 2398
Artemisia umbelliformis 2399
Asparagus 6890
Bacopa monnieri 5326, 9847
bananas 3513-3514, 3638, 4451-4454, 10964
Baptisia 7089
Begonia tuberhybrida 4242-4243
Bletilla ochracea 8936
Brassica chinensis 3078
Bupleurum falcatum 9848
cabbages 4922
Cactaceae 4274
Calathea 677
Calathea louisae 1564
Canavalia virosa 9003
carnations 10466
cashews 2525, 8220, 10028
Cattleya lueddemanniana 5224
cauliflowers 4034
Centella asiatica 6262, 9847, 10824
Chamomilla recutita 2431
cherries 4691
chestnuts 135
chicory 7780, 8601
Chionanthus virginicus 10744
Chlorophytum borivilianum 10825
chrysanthemums 4209, 9699
Cinnamomum camphora 4325
Clivia miniata 4261
cocoa 1717
coconuts 4474, 5470
coffee 4482
Coryphantha elephantidens 10600
Coryphantha minima 6165
Cotoneaster lacteus 6205
Crinum asiaticum 3284
Cucurbita moschata 7857
Cuminum cyminum 1608
Curculigo orchoides 4354
Cymbidium 6175
Cymbidium ensifolium 1573
Dendrobium 693
Dionaea muscipula 6108
Drimys robusta 786
Eleutherococcus senticosus 6263
Epimedium grandiflorum 10749
Eryngium foetidum 3376
essential oil plants, books 6429
Eulophia cucullata 695
Eulophia petersii 695
Eulophia streptopetala 695
Ficus religiosa 8967
figs 139, 5694, 5696
Freesia refracta 4245
Fritillaria camtschaticensis 5189
Fritillaria imperialis 2355
garlic 291, 1236, 2065, 2067, 3017, 6723
Gentiana triflora × *Gentiana scabra* 615
Gerbera 5142, 6090, 8872, 9711
Gladiolus 2340, 3638, 7109
Glycyrrhiza glabra 6266, 9007
grapes 238-239, 1209, 2961, 2963, 4834, 6655, 9342
Guzmania 1562
Gymnema sylvestre 4356
Gypsophila paniculata 8875
Haworthia 678
Hemerocallis aurantiaca 3284
Hemidesmus indicus 4357
Heracleum moellendorffii 1622
Hevea 1717, 3592, 9148
Hibiscus syriacus 4293, 8949
Hippeastrum vittatum 3284
Holostemma ada-kodien 1623
horticultural crops 2651
Hosta 8886
Hovenia dulcis 6267
Hyacinthoides paivae 9749-9750
Ilex paraguariensis 5340
Ipsa malabarica 6176

In vitro culture cont.

micropropagation cont.

Iris 9736
Iris germanica 10563
Iris xiphium 9735
Isatis indigotica 9855
Jatropha curcas 6274
Jerusalem artichokes 9423
kiwifruits 199, 2927
Kniphofia pauciflora 653
Lachenalia 6177
Lavandula angustifolia 10802
Lavandula intermedia 6237
lettuces 1297
Lilium 8904
Lilium callosum 3289
Lilium longiflorum 1550, 6129
Limonium 4231
Limonium sinuatum 8889
Litchi 6320
longans 9068
Magnolia grandiflora 7183
Magnolia soulangiana 708, 5242
Mammillaria san-angelensis 10607
mangoes 4510
Matteuccia struthiopteris 4276
medicinal plants, books 6429
Mentha arvensis 4334, 6238
Minthostachys mollis 5345
Mondia whitei 4361
mulberries 142
Murraya koenigii 7238
Mussaenda philippica 4314, 6214
Narcissus bulbocodium 1551
Narcissus tazetta 6131
Nelumbo nucifera 671
Neoregelia cruenta 9765
Nephrolepis exaltata 3638
Nipponanthemum nipponicum 7100
Obregonia denegrii 6165
oil palms 7398
olives 2491, 5424, 9948-9950, 9952, 10916
Oncidium 8942
onions 1248, 3027, 5861
oranges 6292
Orchidaceae 2442
Origanum majorana 6243
ornamental plants 2651
ornamental woody plants 3332, 7171
Paederia foetida 9847
Panax ginseng 10830
Paulownia elongata 2391
peaches 996, 1908, 3780, 4719
peaches × almonds 996, 3672
peas 3130, 5984
persimmons 2499, 6345, 10947
Phalaenopsis 3328, 6182
Phoenix canariensis 9809
Pimpinella anisum 4341
pineapples 4526, 9142
pistachios 2895, 3844
plant 1768
Plumbago zeylanica 802, 9017
plums 996, 2916, 4755
Pogostemon cablin 5308
Polianthes tuberosa 3284
pomegranates 4440
Psoralea corylifolia 2438
Pueraria lobata 6270
Quassia simarouba 9018
raspberries 2932, 5759
Rauwolfia tetraphylla 7271
Rhodiola iremelica 1626-1627
Rhodiola rosea 1626-1627
roses 10721-10722
sapodillas 1723
Scaevola aemula 4240
Scaevola phlebopetala 6115
Scilla kraussii 653
shallots 3027
Simmondsia chinensis 1632
Spathiphyllum 677
Spathoglottis plicata 697
Stevia rebaudiana 4379
strawberries 2939
Sulcorebutia alba 970
Syringa vulgaris 970
Tabebuia argentea 748
Tabebuia rosea 748
Tagetes minuta 8995

***In vitro* culture cont.**

micropropagation cont.

tamarinds 4554
tea 1726, 10098
Tilia platyphyllos 2393
Tillandsia usneoides 3314
tomatoes 970, 1427-1428
Trachyspermum ammi 6251
Trichosanthes dioica 4068
Tridax procumbens 806
Uria picta 4365
Vaccinium 4798
Vaccinium corymbosum 7642-7643
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7642
Vitex negundo 3420, 4367
Vitis rupestris 5792
Vriesea 1562
walnuts 8497
watermelons 7363
Wikstroemia uva-ursi 1604
Yucca elephantipes 7151
Zantedeschia 3303
Zingiber officinale 2416, 5314
Ziziphus sativa 6420, 7422

organogenesis

Actinidia arguta 4778
Aeschynanthus speciosus 5251
Albizia julibrissin 727
Allium victorialis 317
Anthurium 2323
apples 967, 2716, 3688, 4635, 5625, 7530
apricots 1883, 3747, 4682
Asparagus 452
Asparagus robustus 780
Azadirachta indica 1614
Bacopa monnieri 5326
cabbages 5919
Capsicum 1400
carnations 10462, 10467
Catasetum fimbriatum 6172
chicory 4013
Chrysanthemum coronarium 6781
chrysanthemums 9700
Citrus sunki 1639
coconuts 2533
coffee 891
cucumbers 418, 9480
Cucurbitaceae 424
Cyclamen 2335
Cymbidium 7156, 10623
Cymbidium aloifolium 5225
Cymbidium faberi × *Cymbidium floribundum* 1572
Cyrtanthus 648
dates 4416
Delphinium cardinale 7092
Dendrobium aphyllum 7164
figs 139
garlic 289, 10304
Gladiolus 636-637, 9733
grapes 9343
Hippeastrum vittatum 5190
Hosta 8886
Hydrangea macrophylla 1634
Iris hollandica 6126
Jerusalem artichokes 9423
kiwifruits 1141, 4778
Lilium lancifolium 3290
Lilium longiflorum 967, 3290
Litchi 6320
melons 6388, 7365
Mentha piperita 763
Mentha spicata 763
Myrtus communis 4315
Narcissus tazetta 6130
olives 9951
onions 297
ornamental woody plants 7172
Panax ginseng 800
Papaver somniferum 6269
pawpaws 2580
peaches 3780
pears 8471
Petasites hybridus 5348
Petunia 6099
Philodendron erubescens 5221
Phlox paniculata 10519
Pinus pinea 705
pistachios 3845
plums 4756

***In vitro* culture cont.**

organogenesis cont.

Pogonia japonica 5230
raspberries 5759
Rhododendron 8952
Rosa 6197
Scilla natalensis 10835
Simmondsia chinensis 7274
Solanum nigrum 10836
Stevia rebaudiana 3427
tulips 967
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3894
Vetiveria zizanioides 2414
* *Zingiber officinale* 5314
Ziziphus sativa 944
ovaries, *Gladiolus* 4250
ovules
Alstroemeria 9730
Lilium 10565
peas 5984
Tulipa 10576
photosynthesis
avocados 10845
coffee 10053
physiology
apples 967
Asparagus 5993
aubergines 4116
Bacopa monnieri 5327, 10822
Castanea sativa × *Castanea crenata* 7578
cauliflowers 361
coconuts 2532
Cymbidium 10626
Freesia refracta 7107
grapes 8544
kiwifruits 200
Lilium japonicum 8060
Lilium longiflorum 967
oil palms 5518
olives 4430
pawpaws 4523
pears 180
plants 3202
plums 3863
Rhododendron 8953
tulips 967
Vaccinium corymbosum 3898
Vitis riparia 1207
Vitis rupestris 1207
plant disorders
apples 4632
Pyrus bretschneideri 4632
plant nutrition
bananas 10022, 10965
Gypsophila paniculata 7083
pistachios 2896
strawberries 4814, 4820
propagation
Aerides maculosum 8934
apples 4633, 6512
avocados 2446
Bacopa monnieri 3403
bananas 877-878, 2513, 3512
carnations 9697
cherries 4692
coconuts 10034
Curculigo orchioideis 2432
Dendrobium 8939-8940
figs 9285
garlic 290, 2066
Gerbera 10481
grapes 1208, 1999
Hippeastrum 8068
Houttuynia cordata 9009
Hybanthus enneaspermus 9854
Iris 7112
Ixora singaporensis 3357
Lilium 7117, 9739-9740
Lilium longiflorum 8061
Malaxis acuminata 9011
oil palms 2578
Orchidaceae 686
peas 8708
pineapples 2586-2587
Porphyra 9877
Pyrus pyrifolia 4727
shallots 314, 2066
strawberries 9327, 10263
tomatoes 8759
tulips 644

***In vitro* culture cont.**

propagation cont.

Vanda coerulea 8946
Ziziphus mauritiana 10105
protocorms, *Vanda coerulea* 10644
protoplasts
apples 3693
Bupleurum falcatum 9848
Cyclamen persicum 10549
Iris hollandica 6126
Isatis indigotica 9855
Mentha piperita 6239
Sideritis angustifolia 1630
responses
apples 1014
bananas 4455
grapes 239, 4832
kiwifruits 4779
persimmons 6346
plums 4754
Rosa 6197
strawberries 3906
reviews, roses 10695
rhizomes, *Alstroemeria* 10537
rooting
apples 6514
strawberries 6630
roots
Panax pseudoginseng 9013
Panax quinquefolius 9013
salinity
grapes 9343
Phaseolus vulgaris 8678
plums 4756
tomatoes 8795
seeds
Cymbidium 10627
Cymbidium faberi 689-690
Cymbidium sinense 689-690
Eulophia cucullata 695
Eulophia petersii 695
Eulophia streptopetala 695
selection, carnations 10460
senescence, *Saponaria officinalis* 6272
somaclonal variation
apples 2718, 10165
bananas 5454, 6356, 10024
cucumbers 2149
pineapples 1715
somatic embryogenesis
Allium tuberosum 8588
Allium victorialis 317
Angelica sinensis 779
Aralia cordata 3236
Asparagus 4092, 6888
bananas 2512, 6357
Bunium persicum 5269
Camellia pillophylla 1619
Capsicum 2205
carnations 10466
carrots 541, 1479-1480, 2271, 2275, 3226, 8808, 8822, 10422
cashews 4463
Chamomilla recutita 9004
cherries 6567, 8435
Chlorophytum borivilianum 5331
Citrus 1640
coconuts 2534-2535, 4474
Cucurbita pepo 2205
Cuminum cyminum 1608
Cyclamen 10548
Cyclamen persicum 8897
Freesia refracta 7107
Gardenia augusta 2205
garlic 3017
Gladiolus 4247
grapes 3931, 8532, 9341
guavas 1697
Hemerocallis 5157
Hevea 2591, 9149
Lilium regale 10568
mandarins 1640, 9033-9034
mangoes 908, 4510, 10071
melons 2205, 7366, 8644
Mussaenda philippica 6214
oil palms 10081
olives 9946
oranges 1640, 6292
Panax ginseng 800, 8146
Panax pseudoginseng 6268
Panax quinquefolius 5347

In vitro culture cont.

- somatic embryogenesis cont.
 - Papaver somniferum* 6269
 - pawpaws 2534, 7401
 - peas 2192, 7899
 - pecans 1943
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 10485-10486
 - pistachios 2897
 - quinces 2921
 - roses 2205, 10720, 10722
 - Salvia fruticosa* 8137
 - Salvia officinalis* 8137
 - Santalum album* 3388
 - sour oranges 1640, 8159
 - spinach 9416
 - tea 1727, 9151
 - Typhonium trilobatum* 9021
 - Zamia furfuracea* 3363
- stigma, *Crocus sativus* 10793
- storage
 - bananas 4453
 - broccoli 4924-4925
 - Dendrobium candidum* 10633
 - olives 5424
 - ornamental orchids 8932
 - Vanda coerulea* 10644
- symbiosis, Orchidaceae 686
- techniques
 - apples 3693
 - Asparagus* 6889
 - Citrus* 9890
 - Hericium erinaceus* 4184
 - horticultural crops, books 3618
 - Orchidaceae 3618
 - plants 3202
 - roses 10693
- temperature
 - chrysanthemums 3260
 - Lilium* 3291
- ultrastructure, *Zinnia elegans* 2321
- ventilation, cauliflowers 5918
- virus elimination
 - garlic 2069
 - Prunus* 1808
- vitrification
 - broccoli 4923
 - carinations 10465
 - cherries 1889
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 8875
 - Pimpinella anisum* 4341
 - Saintpaulia* 5151
 - watermelons 7364

India

- climate
 - Volvariella diplasia* 6079
 - Volvariella volvacea* 6079
- cultivars
 - aubergines 3161
 - bananas 2511, 8214
 - cabbages 4031
 - Capsicum* 7922
 - cashews 883-885, 7356, 8219
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5275
 - Curcuma longa* 4329, 10797
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 2404
 - Galdiolus* 10555
 - garlic 6724
 - Gladiolus* 1547
 - guavas 4500
 - Impatiens balsamina* 600
 - mangoes 10996
 - Mentha arvensis* 10804
 - peas 4989
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8674
 - pomegranates 10007
 - tea 6411
 - tomatoes 1423-1424, 4118, 4120, 4122, 6015, 7942, 9558
 - Vetiveria zizanioides* 5312
 - Zingiber officinale* 9844
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 10104
- cultural methods
 - apples 8355
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8672
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5287
 - Garcinia indica* 5546
 - grapes 9335
 - Lentinus squarrosulus* 8020
 - mangoes 5506
 - Podophyllum hexandrum* 5350
 - Renanthera imschootiana* 6184

India cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - sapodillas 10095
 - subtropical fruits 4382
 - tropical fruits 4382
 - Vanda coerulea* 6184
- economics
 - apples 1005
 - mushrooms 3242
 - Piper nigrum* 5307
 - Zingiber officinale* 8998
- ethnobotany 2646, 8120
- medicinal plants 5322
- plants 966
- genetic resources
 - Bulbophyllum* 10617
 - ornamental plants 10445
- marketing, coconuts 2530
- pest control, oil palms 9138
- plant nutrition, pomegranates 3493
- production
 - coconuts 2529
 - Hevea* 5526
 - mandarins 9880
 - tamarinds 1733
 - tea 5533, 8278
 - Zingiber officinale* 2418
- production possibilities
 - globe artichokes 8600
 - India 6374
 - Orchidaceae 8930
 - rhubarb 8738
 - spinach beets 8598
- reports
 - Nagarjuna Agricultural Research and Development Institute 9187
 - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 3628
 - National Research Centre for Citrus 1754
 - UPASI Tea Research Institute 1755-1756, 10130
- research, coconuts 6373
- species
 - Ligustrum* 10765
 - ornamental plants 7046
- trade, medicinal plants 772, 7255
- tropical crops, conferences 10123
- weed control, tomatoes 2238

Indigofera arrecta*, characteristics 3365**Indigofera articulata***

- soilless culture
 - hydroponics 7232
 - nutrient solutions 7232

Indigofera oblongifolia

- salinity 10827
- seeds, germination 10827

Indigofera tinctoria*, characteristics 3365*Indonesia**

- cultural methods, oil palms 3582
- production
 - Cinnamomum* 3371
 - cocoa 5468
 - Hevea* 8273
- production possibilities
 - aubergines 8746
 - tomatoes 8746

Industrial wastes

- fertilizers
 - Capsicum* 5022
 - mangoes 5505
 - olives 9973
- growing media
 - celery 2279
 - horticultural crops 6480
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1568
 - ornamental plants 7053-7054
 - ornamental woody plants 5232
 - Pleurotus florida* 10439
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 7042
 - spinach 9602
 - tomatoes 9602
- irrigation, olives 9964
- pest control, tomatoes 6037
- soil amendments
 - cauliflowers 4041
 - chicory 4906
 - grapes 246, 3951
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9497
 - tomatoes 9591

Inflorescences

- abnormal development
 - grapes 2957
 - mangoes 9133
- anatomy, tomatoes 10416
- biochemistry
 - broccoli 2134, 8634-8635, 8637
 - cauliflowers 2135, 6813, 6815
 - hops 3394, 10817
- browning, cauliflowers 1330
- composition
 - broccoli 369, 8638
 - cauliflowers 3976
 - hops 5320, 9846
- development
 - avocados 4385
 - cauliflowers 4919
 - mangoes 4512
 - olives 9985
 - pistachios 4736
 - tamarillos 9085
 - tomatoes 7985
- embryology, *Anthurium andraeanum* 3256
- initiation, cauliflowers 6816
- injuries
 - broccoli 6800
 - cauliflowers 3080
- morphology
 - Aristolochiaceae 9195
 - Crocus* 7106
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 6233
 - Galanthus* 9745
- physiology, *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* 8927
- quality
 - cauliflowers 2126
 - chrysanthemums 9704
 - senescence, broccoli 2134

Information services

- Citrus* 5371
- conferences 10125
- horticultural crops 4569

Infrared spectroscopy, quality, apples 2788**Insecticides**

- determination
 - aubergines 514, 4605
 - Capsicum* 4605
 - carrots 2274
 - Chamomilla recutita* 5262
 - cucumbers 4605
 - Mentha* 5262
 - oranges 4605
 - Origanum vulgare* 5262
 - Piper nigrum* 9839
 - strawberries 1978
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 9839
 - tomatoes 514, 4605
- injuries
 - celery 6065
 - cut flowers 2304
 - onions 303
 - peas 8714
 - roses 3352
- metabolism, tomatoes 2249
- residues
 - apples 88-89, 1032, 8374, 9258-9259
 - apricots 122
 - cabbages 281
 - Capsicum* 3200, 7976
 - cashews 10031
 - cauliflowers 281, 9459
 - Chamomilla recutita* 5262
 - Citrus* 9908
 - clementines 9048
 - fenugreek 281
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 281
 - lettuces 88
 - mangoes 8258
 - Mentha* 5262
 - Origanum vulgare* 5262
 - pears 8374
 - peas 8715
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2248
 - plums 189
 - strawberries 1978, 7976
 - tomatoes 513, 2248, 3200, 4150, 7976
- responses
 - Alpinia purpurata* 1668
 - avocados 1668

Insecticides *cont.*responses *cont.*

- cucumbers 8654
- mushrooms 9677
- okras 5996
- tropical fruits 1668
- translocation, tomatoes 2249

Integrated systems, tomatoes 9547**Intercropping**

- Agaricus blazei* 6071
- Areca catechu* 11, 10013
- arecanuts 5305
- aubergines 9128, 9540, 9545, 10973
- bananas 2413, 3518, 3520; 8215, 10013, 10017
- beetroots 3019
- cabbages 7818, 8631
- Capsicum* 3380, 5012, 5266, 6252, 8742, 9128
- carrots 542
- cauliflowers 9128
- chicory 5888
- chrysanthemums 10475
- Cinnamomum* 11
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 4326
- cocoa 1678, 9110, 10013
- coconuts 11, 1678, 2413, 2537, 3544, 3546, 4476, 5305, 10035, 10796, 10973-10974
- coffee 2543, 4423, 4484, 5307, 10041, 10976
- Coriandrum sativum* 5266
- Curcuma longa* 5277, 7719, 10796, 10973
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 10973
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 3377, 8129
- Cymbopogon martinii* 3377
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 3377
- Dioscorea floribunda* 1718
- Elettaria cardamomum* 3546, 4484, 10041, 10976
- Eucalyptus* 7719
- Eucalyptus citriodora* 8129
- garlic 3019, 5266
- Ginkgo biloba* 2600
- grapes 3903
- Hevea* 1718, 4326, 7412-7414
- Kaempferia galanga* 2436
- leeks 5859
- Litchi* 858
- Macadamia* 4423
- mandarins 10976
- mangoes 9128
- melons 9110
- Mentha arvensis* 3380, 5292, 9831
- Myristica fragrans* 5305
- Nelumbo nucifera* 10430
- okras 2201, 3380, 9110, 9128, 10973
- onions 5266
- pawpaws 920
- peaches 7597
- Pelargonium* 3377
- Pelargonium graveolens* 5266
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10017
- pineapples 2537, 3544, 10973
- Piper nigrum* 11, 5305, 5307, 10013, 10976
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1934
- radishes 3380
- spice plants 9540
- spinach 2551
- strawberries 3903
- Syzygium aromaticum* 2413
- Tagetes minuta* 5266
- tea 932, 2600, 7412
- temperate fruits 1807
- tomatoes 6976
- Trichosanthes dioica* 858
- vegetables 7719
- watermelons 1934, 2551-2552, 8742
- Welsh onions 10475
- Zingiber officinale* 768, 858, 4345, 4476, 5313, 6252, 10973

Intergeneric hybridization

- Banksia coccinea* 10735
- Dryandra* 10735

Interspecific hybridization

- Alstroemeria* 9730
- Banksia* 10735
- carnations \times *Dianthus plumarius* 1517
- Cymbidium goeringii* 10628

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*

- Dianthus plumarius* \times carnations 1517
 - Dianthus plumarius* \times *Dianthus knappii* 1517
 - Hydrangea arborescens* 6191
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 6191
 - Leucadendron* 737
 - Lilium* 10565
 - Phragmipedium besseae* 10639
 - Rhododendron eriocarpum* 10681
 - Rhododendron kaempferi* 10681
 - Tulipa* 10576
 - Viola patrinii* 10532
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10532
- Interstocks**
- apples 1823, 3689-3690, 7527-7528
 - cherries 1083-1084
 - pears 1127, 3805, 9301
 - plums 4748
- Ipomaea aquatica*, production possibilities, USA 10302
- Ipomoea* (see also *Merremia*; *Pharbitis*)
- fruits
 - development 9197
 - morphology 9197
- Ipomoea aquatica*
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2283
 - planting stock, production 10145
 - storage, packing 7023
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 7023
- Ipomoea batatas*, climate 550
- Ipomoea pes-caprae*, salinity 4358
- Ipomopsis rubra*, cut flowers, assessment 5120
- Ipsa malabarica*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6176
- Iran**, new taxa, *Tulipa wendelboi* 10575
- Iridaceae**
- flowers, anatomy 10534
 - pollination 10534
 - pollinators 10534
- Iridaea cornucopiae*, composition 9870
- Iridoids**
- composition
 - Caryopteris clandonensis* 8963
 - olives 6339
 - ornamental plants 5129
 - Valeriana officinalis* 4366
- Iris**
- cut flowers
 - senescence 5175
 - vase life 5175
 - disease control, *Penicillium hirsutum* 9737
 - herbicides, tolerance 8059
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 9736
 - propagation 7112
 - low input agriculture 1229
 - pest control, *Phenacoccus emansor* 6127
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 5175
 - auxins, *in vitro* culture 7112
 - benzyladenine, responses 5175
 - cytokinins, *in vitro* culture 7112
 - IAA, responses 5175
 - rotations 1229
 - stored products pests, *Phenacoccus emansor* 6127
 - weed control, weeds 8059
- Iris colletti*, pollen, morphology 7113
- Iris germanica*
- cell walls, biochemistry 580
 - in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 10563
 - roots, anatomy 580
- Iris hollandica*
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6126
 - organogenesis 6126
 - protoplasts 6126
- Iris japonica*
- light 3287
 - plant, morphology 3287
- Iris kashmiriana*
- cut flowers
 - biochemistry 5174
 - senescence 5174
- Iris lazica*, characteristics 5172
- Iris pseudacorus*
- plant, biochemistry 6128

Iris pseudacorus *cont.*

- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 3288
 - phosphorus 3288
 - potassium 3288

Iris pseudopumila subsp. *gozoensis*, new taxa 10562*Iris sibirica*

- cut flowers
 - mulching 5173
 - protected cultivation 5173

Iris xiphium, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9735**Irish Republic**, cultural methods, mushrooms 557**Iron**

composition

- Achillea millefolium* 5324
- apricots 10196
- Asparagus* 1393
- edible fungi 2288
- Lonicera caerulea* 235
- passion fruits 6344
- Tanacetum vulgare* 5324

deficiency

- apples 5636
 - cauliflowers 370
 - Citrus* 5396
 - cucumbers 1354, 3973, 4060, 4959, 10362
 - grapes 3949, 7699
 - kiwifruits 5753
 - oranges 3450, 7302
 - peaches 159-160, 1914, 3785
 - peas 3973
 - Petunia* 1530
 - Piper nigrum* 4342
 - pistachios 2904
 - satsumas 3450, 7302
 - tomatoes 3973
 - Vicia faba* 1380
- determination
- apples 981
 - spinach 981
- fertilizers
- cucumbers 1354
 - grapes 8538
 - guavas 1698
 - melons 8242
 - oranges 5397
 - pawpaws 10085
 - pears 10229
 - pears \times *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877
 - pistachios 2904

metabolism

- apples 2712
- cucumbers 10361
- pears 10229
- tomatoes 1452

plant nutrition

- apples 5634
- Capsicum* 6004
- Citrus volkameriana* 9040
- Coriandrum sativum* 8981
- cucumbers 3101, 6837
- figs 5700
- Fortunella japonica* 2460
- fruit crops 9210
- grapes 7695, 10283
- Grewia asiatica* 5547
- lawns and turf 6144
- lemons 9897
- oil palms 9137
- olives 5428
- Opuntia* 4444
- peas 2193, 9513
- Petunia* 10492
- satsumas 2460
- strawberries 5769
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum* \times *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896

responses

- Pleurotus* 8021
- pome fruits 6525

toxicity

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8684
- Tagetes erecta* 10497

uptake

- chrysanthemums 7069
- peaches 3784, 5715

Iron cont.

uptake cont.

Phaseolus vulgaris 8684
radishes 4941**Irradiation**bananas 7355
Capsicum 1769
carambolas 3541
Chamomilla recutita 2400
Chinese cabbages 6801
Cosmos bipinnatus 1769
cucumbers 417, 1769, 3133
edible fungi 4175
garlic 1236, 6728-6729
grapefruits 5409
grapes 7707
kale 1769
lettuces 1307, 1769, 3068, 7795
Leucadendron laureolum 2389
Melaleuca armillaris 5342
mushrooms 10433
Ocimum basilicum 8990
olives 8204
Onosma paniculatum 6216
peas 443, 3133, 5987
Phaseolus vulgaris 9493, 9502
radishes 1307
roses 10719
Salvia splendens 4238, 7103
spinach 6759-6760
tomatoes 1769, 4127, 4160, 7981
Vaccinium myrtillus 3895
Vicia faba 9509
walnuts 3864**Irregular bearing**apples 1849, 2736, 2762-2763, 8378, 10170
avocados 4385
 reviews 5367
Citrus, reviews 5403
mandarins 3442, 4409, 5405
mangoes 8260, 10074
pecans 5733
pistachios 1136, 2905, 2907-2908, 3853
plums 8493
Protea 743**Irrigation** 7173

(see also Fertigation)

Acer rubrum 1597
almonds 8348, 8352
Ambrosia maritima 777
apples 69, 71, 1020-1021, 1845, 2726-2728, 2736, 3697, 3701, 4636, 4646, 7535
apricots 8348
Arachniodes adiantiformis 5213
Asparagus 1390, 6896, 6901
Atropa belladonna 10821
bananas 2514, 3524-3526, 7952, 8216, 10018-10019
beetroots 6744
cabbages 1333, 9453
Capsicum 1403, 2208, 2550, 3152-3154, 3180, 3193, 4106-4107, 4131, 5014-5015, 6925, 7924, 9531-9532
Capsicum chinense 10387
carnations 585
carrots 4167, 6057
cashews 8222
cauliflowers 2126
celeriac 1491
cherries 4694
Chinese cabbages 8621
chrysanthemums 592, 2311, 10473
Citrus 243, 834, 3443, 5386
Citrus latifolia 9893
clementines 1642
coconuts 8226, 10036
coffee 3547, 4483, 10044
container grown plants 7049
Coriandrum sativum 3372, 5271
Cotoneaster dammeri 7216
cucumbers 1350, 3099, 4131, 7838, 8647, 9470
Cyclamen 2336
Cymbopogon flexuosus 6229
dates 1655, 6316
Elettaria cardamomum 5287
essential oil plants 5264
fennel 5290
fruit crops 8315, 10143garlic 6725
Gerbera 7082
Gladiolus 1549
grapefruits 1641, 3440, 7298
grapes 243, 3941-3942, 5794, 5797-5799, 6663-6666, 7692, 9352, 9354-9355
greenhouse crops, conferences 960
guavas 10066
Hevea 6406
hops 7251
horticultural crops 7465, 8312
lawns and turf 661, 663, 2363, 3305, 4270, 5197, 5199, 5204, 7134
leeks 1242, 6733
lemons 10879
lettuces 342-343, 348, 1300, 1447, 3064, 6773, 7787
Malus 7220
mangoes 8256
melons 1684, 2550, 3154, 7370, 8240-8241, 10988
Mentha arvensis 4333, 10803
Mentha piperita 6240
mushrooms 2296
oil palms 9137
okras 4096
olives 864, 1659, 5426, 9958-9960, 9964-9969, 9994, 10002, 10924-10925
onions 2075, 3028, 5863, 6954, 8578
oranges 5388-5389, 7299
ornamental herbaceous plants 584
ornamental woody plants 3335, 7173
pawpaws 7402
peaches 1906, 1911, 2855, 7598, 8348, 8459
pears 3814
Pelargonium graveolens 5302
Petroselinum crispum 5303
Phaseolus coccineus 9495
Phaseolus vulgaris 6867, 9453
pineapples 3589, 4528
Piper nigrum 5304
pistachios 2898-2900
plums 4759
Pogostemon cablin 5302
poinsettias 1588
pomegranates 4442, 5436
pot plants 7049
radishes 2139, 9462
raspberries 1965, 3882
roses 718
satsumas 5387
Satureja thymbra 9816
shallots 313
Spathiphyllum wallisii 6156
spice plants 5263, 5265
 conferences 4565
spinach 2087, 4011
Stachys cretica 9816
strawberries 5767, 8518
swedes 7808
sweetcorn 8669
Syzygium jambos 4553
tea 2601, 2605, 3598
temperate fruits 2683, 6501
Thymus capitatus 9816
tomatoes 494-495, 506-507, 1435-1436, 1443, 1447, 2139, 3180-3182, 3193, 4106, 4131, 4137-4138, 4152, 6021, 6039, 6042, 6867, 6954, 6964, 6971, 7082, 7952-7953, 8766, 8769, 8774, 8796, 9566, 9572-9584, 9590, 9601, 9606, 9627, 9639, 10404
 conferences 9177
Vaccinium 4799
Vaccinium corymbosum 1969
Vaccinium macrocarpon 5760
vegetables 2049, 3000, 4871-4872, 7722-7723, 9389
watermelons 897
Ziziphus 11018
Irvingia gabonensis, production, Cameroon 8289
Isatis indigotica, *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 9855
Isatis tinctoria
 leaves, composition 752
 utilization, dye plants 1605***Isopogon cuneatus***

flowers

anatomy 6186
morphology 6186**Isoprenoids**biosynthesis, *Parthenium argentatum* 7280
characterization
 Ginkgo biloba 7415
 Hevea 7415***Isotoma axillaris***, cultivars, characteristics 10512**Israel**production, bananas 3517
production possibilities, *Citrullus colocynthis* 6273**Italy**climate, apples 4629
cultivars
 almonds 52
 apples 60, 1007, 3683, 7518
 apricots 119, 121
 Asparagus 7913
 Capsicum 2204, 6921
 Casimiroa edulis 872
 cauliflowers 355-356
 cherries 128
 chrysanthemums 7066
 Citrus 9030
 fennel 1494
 figs 8446
 garlic 4883
 grapes 1183, 3925, 8529
 Helianthus annuus 616
 lettuces 337, 1295
 mandarins 7289
 melons 8237
 nectarines 146-147, 153, 8451, 8453-8454
 olives 1658, 9072
 oranges 7288
 peaches 147, 1101-1102, 1106, 2853, 3776, 6579
 pears 169, 1135, 4725, 7608
 plums 186, 2915
 Pyrus pyrifolia 169
 quinces 8496
 Ribes 804
 Rubus 804
 strawberries 217, 1162, 1164-1166, 1971, 7648-7650, 8517
 tomatoes 2213, 8751-8754, 9551-9552
 Vaccinium 7640
 Vicia faba 4081
cultural methods
 apples 9228
 cardoons 353
 Crocus sativus 10788
 fennel 1492
 globe artichokes 4905
 grapes 1194
 Lilium 7114
 olives 2490, 10926
 peaches 7582
 pistachios 2887
 plums 9309
disease control, *Chrysanthemum frutescens* 2325
economics
 grapes 3917
 greenhouse crops 9204
marketing
 cut flowers 5123
 ornamental plants 8856
pest control, *Citrus* 4405
planting stock, *Citrus* 10875
production
 Asparagus 7912
 Citrus bergamia 7287
 edible fungi 562
 figs 4704
 grapes 7665
 horticultural crops 8310, 9190, 9192
 medicinal plants 774
 ornamental plants 8856
 peaches 7582
 pears 1124
 Pelargonium 9714
 strawberries 4809
 Tuber pseudoeoxycavatum 575

- Italy** *cont.*
 production possibilities
 quinces 8496
 small fruits 6611
 Tuber magnatum 8030
 protected cultivation
 fruit crops 32
 ornamental plants 32
 vegetables 32
 research, vegetables 3002
 rootstocks
 apples 6509
 apricots 6557
 cherries 1888, 6566
 peaches 6580
 pears 6597
 plums 6610
 seed production, cauliflowers 359
- Ivies** (see *Hedera*)
- Ixora chinensis***, seeds, composition 9867
- Ixora coccinea***
 flowers
 biochemistry 6203
 senescence 6203
 growing media 7053
- Ixora singaporensis***
in vitro culture
 culture media 3357
 propagation 3357
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3357
 IBA, *in vitro* culture 3357
- Jacaranda mimosifolia***
 ovules
 development 8969
 ultrastructure 8969
 pollen
 development 8969
 ultrastructure 8969
- Jackfruits**
 agroforestry 9093
 cover crops 9093
 fruits, biochemistry 6354
 mulching 9093
 pollination 5449
 seeds, treatment 10014
- Japan**
 cultivars
 apples 56, 3686
 grapes 10276
 onions 7748
 pears 7609
 plums 8488
 Polymnia sonchifolia 9446
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2872
 spinach 320
 tomatoes 3167
 cultural methods
 apples 4620
 Bupleurum falcatum 782
 Eustoma grandiflorum 8870
 oranges 6287
 ornamental value, cherries 8973
 pest control, fruit crops 10151
 production
 apples 4620
 Asparagus 8727
 Hypsizygus marmoreus 2298
 production possibilities
 Emiliana huxleyi 10840
 radishes 6823
 reports, Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 9
 soilless culture, greenhouse crops 6455
 surveys, Orchidaceae 685
- Japanese pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Jasminum***, flowers, development 8117
- Jasminum mesnyi***
 landscaping
 hanging baskets 10690
 urban sites 10690
- Jasminum sambac***
 flowers
 anatomy 4297
 development 707
 fragrance 707, 4297, 7180
 ultrastructure 7180
- Jatropha curcas***
 characteristics 2440
in vitro culture
 culture media 6274
- Jatropha curcas* cont.**
in vitro culture *cont.*
 micropropagation 6274
 pest control
 insects 9868
 Leptoglossus zonatus 2439
 Pachycoris klugii 2439
- Jensenobotrya lossowiana***, characteristics 6163
- Jerusalem artichokes**
 cultural methods, Russia 1281
 drying 9424
in vitro culture, micropropagation 9423
 leaves
 areas 1282
 senescence 1282
 models, areas 1282
 plant
 biochemistry 3055
 development 10325
 plant nutrition, nutrients 10324
 roots, biochemistry 10326
 storage, systems 9424
 tubers, biochemistry 329, 3054
- Jojoba** (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Jordan**
 cultivars
 carnations 4204
 grapes 3919
- Juglans*** (see also Walnuts)
- Juglans nigra***
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 2922
 phosphorus 2922
 potassium 2922
- Juncus effusus***, fertilizers, potassium 7277
- Juniperus chinensis***, cuttings, responses 699
- Juniperus media***
 fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1584
 planting stock, production 1584
- Justicia pectoralis* var. *stenophylla***, cuttings, shade 10828
- Juvenility**
 cauliflowers 6816
Citrus 10899
 grapes 239
Malus hupehensis 1600
 mangoes 9127
- Kaempferia galanga***, intercropping 2436
- Kalanchoe***
 growing media 8925
 light 7047, 10448
 plant, development 10448
 transpiration 7491
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana***
 cultivars, characteristics 10605-10606
 flowers, quality 10023
 pot plants
 fertilizers 3315
 growing media 1568
 longevity 3315
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana***, leaves, biochemistry 8272
- Kalanchoe pinnata***, leaves, biochemistry 8272
- Kale**
 drying 7826
 harvesting date 5847
 irradiation 1769
 leaves, composition 369
 photosynthesis 3088
 plant, composition 7827
 plant growth regulators, jasmonic acid, responses 7828
 plant nutrition, calcium 369
 seedlings, development 2133
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions 7813
 source sink relations 3088
 sowing, spacing 6798
 storage, metabolism 10344
 weed control, weeds 302
- Kalmia latifolia***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7172
- Kalmia polifolia***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7172
- Kalmiopsis leachiana***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7172
- Karwinskia parvifolia***
 flowers, anatomy 7265
 pollen, ultrastructure 7265
- Kentiopsis***
 ecology 9781
 propagation 9781
- Kenya**
 cultivars, tea 930, 934
 reports, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 10131
- Ketones**
 composition
 edible fungi 8834
 pears 3793
 Zingiber officinale 6253
 metabolism, horticultural crops 9218
 plant growth regulators, *Artemisia annua* 5267
- Khadia media***, new taxa 8926
- Kiwifruits**
 chloroplasts, ultrastructure 7634
 cultivars
 China 5751, 7635, 9313
 fruiting 3874
 New Zealand 3871, 10243
 storage 1959
 cultural methods, models 4780
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 202
 fertilizers, foliar application 10244
 flowers, development 1143, 3873
 fruits
 abnormal development 837, 3874
 biochemistry 9316
 reviews 6618
 composition 1960, 8506, 10244, 10247
 firmness 203, 2678, 7495
 flavour 1961, 10249
 parthenocarp 10246
 physical properties 2931
 quality 3660
 ripening 201, 6619, 9315
 set 6616
 size 1958, 2930, 10244
 grafting 4777
in vitro culture
 culture media 4778, 5755
 explants 1141
 micropropagation 199, 2927
 organogenesis 1141, 4778
 leaves, temperature 4782
 models
 flowering 3873
 fruiting 4780
 growth 5754
 translocation 5754
 mulching 8502
 photosynthesis 1143, 2928, 4782, 6615
 plant
 biochemistry 10245
 composition 8504
 morphology 2926
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 200
 ethylene, responses 3876
 forchlorfenuron, responses 1958, 2930
 IAA, responses 5755
 paclobutrazol, responses 5755
 plant nutrition
 boron 4778, 4781
 iron 5753
 plant water relations 2929
 planting stock, types 4779
 pollen tubes, development 1144
 pollination 1144, 6616-6617
 pollution, acid rain 1142
 production, China 5751
 protected cultivation, growth chambers 2928
 pruning 5752
 ringing 1143
 rootstock scion relationships
 fruiting 1955
 growth 1955
 water stress 1955
 seeds, treatment 6614
 shoots
 biochemistry 1957
 development 2928
 soil temperature 8502
 sorting 7495
 source sink relations 1958, 6615

Kiwifruits *cont.*

- storage
 - biochemistry 6497, 10249
 - cold storage 1959, 3876, 9317
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1145, 5756, 8505
 - modified atmosphere storage 9316
 - packing 4783
 - temperature 3875
 - treatment 3876, 10248
- storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 202
- storage disorders
 - breakdown 9317
 - chilling injury 9317
- storage quality
 - canopy 1956
 - cultivars 5756
 - fertilizers 10244
 - temperature 2928
 - transpiration 4782
 - water stress 4779, 10245
- Kniphofia pauciflora*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 653
- Koeleria paniculata*
 - fertilizers, trace elements 10651
 - soil amendments 10651
- Kohlrabi**
 - cropping systems 8559
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 3074, 4916
 - processing quality 4916
 - disease control, Hungary 4040
 - models, growth 4933
 - pest control, Hungary 4040
 - photosynthesis 4933, 8622
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 8622
 - rare earth elements 7810
 - protected cultivation, growth chambers 4933
 - respiration 4933
 - seed production, overwintering 5917
 - seedlings, treatment 7810
 - soil amendments 5839
 - storage, metabolism 10344
 - temperature 4933
- Korea Republic**
 - cultivars
 - Allium tuberosum* 4005, 9412
 - apples 3682, 5563
 - Calanthe* 10618
 - Capsicum* 4102-4103, 8739
 - carnations 10464
 - chrysanthemums 10472
 - Citrus* 7290
 - Cucurbita moschata* 421
 - grapes 262
 - Gymnocalycium mihanovichii* 10602-10603
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 10673
 - Kalanchoe* 10605
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10606
 - melons 7362
 - peaches 5563
 - persimmons 4435
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9683
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9684
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 181, 183
 - strawberries 9324
 - tomatoes 7940
 - Zelkova serrata* 10784
 - cultural methods
 - fruit crops 10139
 - Oenanthe javanica* 4172
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1130
 - roses 9794
 - strawberries 7646
 - watermelons 8236
 - disease control, grapes 6657
 - economics
 - grapes 1990
 - pears 1929
 - strawberries 7646
 - horticulture
 - conferences 2638
 - sustainability 1761
 - production
 - fruit crops 1802, 3663, 5563, 7499, 10136
 - horticultural crops 10137
 - melons 7361

Korea Republic *cont.*

- production *cont.*
 - ornamental plants 10442-10443
 - persimmons 7337
 - stone fruits 5604
 - Tricholoma matsutake* 8029
 - watermelons 8236
- production possibilities
 - Fagopyrum esculentum* 7022
 - vegetables 6707
- reports, Rural Development Administration 3629
- research, horticultural crops 10135
- surveys, Orchidaceae 685

Kumquats

- fruits
 - quality 9913
 - set 9913
 - size 9913
- plant growth regulators, Guodaduo, responses 9914

Labour requirements

- cherries 1091
- grapes 3934, 7687, 7693
- pears 7610, 9304
- tomatoes 7964

Laccaria, pollution, radionuclides 9670**Laccaria laccata**, composition 554**Lachenalia**

- bulbs, development 651
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6177

Lactarius volemus

- biochemistry 2299
- morphology 8844

Lactones

- biosynthesis, chicory 9429
- characterization
 - Tulipa sylvestris* 10578
 - Tulipa turkestanica* 10578
- composition
 - Encyclia aromatica* 8941
 - Episcattleya* 8941
 - Garcinia cambogia* 5545
 - Tulipa* 8911
 - tulips 8911
- determination, chicory 335
- metabolism
 - chicory 1289
 - peaches 5724
- plant growth regulators, *Artemisia annua* 5267

Lactuca (see also Lettuces)**Laeliocattleya**

- flowers
 - biochemistry 7153
 - colour 7153

Lagenaria, utilization, rootstocks 5832**Lagenaria siceraria**

- fertilizers, nitrogen 422
- insecticides, residues 281
- light 10373
- pollution, ozone 4972
- pruning 422
- seed production, cultural methods 4067
- seeds
 - composition 2167
 - extraction 6850
 - germination 10373
 - sowing, sowing date 422
 - temperature 10373
 - utilization, rootstocks 1365, 10982

Lagerstroemia, cultivars, USA 10754**Lagerstroemia fauriei**, cultivars, disease resistance 10753**Lagerstroemia indica**

- cultivars, disease resistance 10753
- cuttings, responses 699

Lagerstroemia indica × **Lagerstroemia fauriei**

- cultivars, disease resistance 10753
- planting stock, plant nutrition 4313

Lamiastrum galeobdolon, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Laminaria hyperborea**, composition 9875**Laminaria saccharina**, plant nutrition, nitrogen 4375**Lamium maculatum**, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Landscaping**

- coastal areas
 - Chamaerops humilis* 9687

Landscaping *cont.*

- coastal areas *cont.*
 - Dracaena draco* 9687
 - Phormium tenax* 9687
- interior decoration
 - Heliconiaceae 9729
 - Strelitziaceae 9729
 - Zingiberaceae 9729
- landfills, ornamental woody plants 1578
- urban sites
 - Chamaerops humilis* 9687
 - Dracaena draco* 9687
 - Eucalyptus maculata* 8115
 - Heliconiaceae 9729
 - ornamental plants 8306
 - ornamental woody plants 3335, 8094
 - Phormium tenax* 9687
 - Strelitziaceae 9729
 - Zingiberaceae 9729
- Lansium domesticum**, mycorrhizas 2507
- Lantana depressa**, landscaping, landfills 1578
- Lanthanide**, responses, cucumbers 8648
- Larix decidua**, planting stock, quality 8948
- Lasers**, quality, fruit crops 3660
- Latania**, fruits, composition 2614
- Latania commersonii**, seeds, germination 9788
- Latex**
 - biochemistry
 - Hevea* 2596-2597, 10092
 - Lactarius volemus* 2299
 - pawpaws 8270
 - biosynthesis, *Hevea*, reviews 1722
 - characterization, *Hevea* 4533
 - determination, *Parthenium argentatum* 10843
 - extraction, *Parthenium argentatum* 10843
- Lathyrus** (see also Sweet peas)
- Lathyrus odoratus**, flowers, composition 8054
- Latin America**, production, cut flowers 5245
- Latvia**, production possibilities, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4800
- Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)
- Laurus nobilis**
 - light 2405
 - photosynthesis 8095
 - plant water relations 8984
 - shade 8095
- Lavandula**, cultivars, characteristics 10755
- Lavandula angustifolia**
 - drying 3378
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 10802
 - plant, composition 3378
 - plant growth regulators
 - brassinosteroids, responses 3379
 - kinetin, responses 3379
- Lavandula dentata**, cultivars, Australia 10756
- Lavandula intermedia**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6237
- Lavandula stoechas**
 - cultivars, characteristics 10757-10759
 - photosynthesis 8130
 - plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 7218
 - plant water relations 8130
 - seeds, germination 6208
 - water stress 7218
- Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)
- Lavoixia macrocarpa**
 - ecology 9781
 - propagation 9781
- Lawns and turf**
 - botanical composition 10587
 - climate 2360
 - cultivars
 - Australia 10590-10591
 - China 662
 - drought resistance 6148
 - durability 4266
 - frost resistance 10592
 - plant nutrition 5211
 - rooting 6148
 - USA 9757, 9763
 - cultural methods
 - China 2360
 - France 7134

Lawns and turf cont.

- cultural methods *cont.*
 - golf courses 6145
 - sports grounds 665
- dew 5200
- disease control
 - fungi 8069
 - Microdochium bolleyi* 9758
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2361, 3307-3308, 8919
 - Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 1557
 - reviews 10589
- drought 661
- drought resistance 5197
- equipment 6143
- establishment, industrial sites 3304
- fertilizers
 - application date 5198
 - nitrogen 657, 1560, 5209, 5584, 7136
 - organic fertilizers 5203, 7135
 - phosphorus 7136
 - potassium 657, 7136, 8074
- flowers, development 4271, 9754
- genetic transformation 10588
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 667, 669
- heat tolerance 2364
- herbicides, injuries 659
- irrigation 661, 663, 2363, 3305, 4270, 5197, 5199, 5204, 7134
- landscaping, amenity and recreation areas 10587
- leaves, quality 3311
- manures 5207
- mixtures, injuries 7132
- models, ecology 1555
- mowing 660, 668, 5199, 7134
- mycorrhizas 8073, 9756
- oversowing 3309, 9752
- pest control
 - Coleoptera 8070
 - earthworms 4267-4268
 - Hoplia philanthis* 655
 - Nematoda 7481
 - Tipula paludosa* 8071
- photosynthesis 1556, 3306, 3311
- plant
 - composition 658
 - development 5210, 9759
- plant growth regulators
 - flurprimidol, responses 9762
 - growth retardants, responses 6147
 - paclobutrazol, responses 9762
 - trinexapac, responses 3311, 9762
 - trinexapac-ethyl, responses 7137
 - uniconazole, responses 8915
- plant nutrition
 - humic acids 3306
 - nitrogen 1558, 5208, 5211
 - nutrients 3082
 - platinum 3103
 - potassium 1558
- plant water relations 661, 2363, 5199, 5205
- planting stock
 - handling 5206
 - transport 5206
- pollution, cadmium 3082
- propagation 9753
- quality, China 3310
- roots
 - development 4269, 6147
 - morphology 5202
- seed production, cultural methods 1559-1560
- seedlings, emergence 656
- seeds
 - germination 4272
 - treatment 2358
- shade 3311, 7137
- shoots, size 9754
- soil air 1556, 5201
- soil amendments 664-665, 9756
- soil water 5205
- sowing
 - sowing date 656, 2362, 9760
 - sowing rates 3309
- species
 - Cuba 4265
 - cultural methods 7134
 - golf courses 4265

Lawns and turf cont.

- species *cont.*
 - mixtures 660
 - temperature 662, 1556, 4272, 5201
 - transpiration 4270, 7136
 - turves, production 8918
 - utilization, sports grounds 3310
 - water stress 6146
 - waterlogging 6144
 - weed control
 - Bellis perennis* 2359
 - cyanobacteria 6145
 - Digitaria* 8920
 - Eleusine indica* 9761
 - Poa annua* 8073
 - Poaceae 8917
 - Taraxacum officinale* 8074
 - weeds 659, 953, 8072, 8858, 8916, 9755
 - conferences 8307
 - wetters 5205
- Lawsonia inermis*
 - soilless culture
 - hydroponics 7232
 - nutrient solutions 7232
- Layering**
 - guavas 3568, 5492
 - olives 9944-9945
 - peaches 8457
- Lead**
 - composition
 - apples 4645
 - edible fungi 8836
 - horticultural crops 7448
 - vegetables 6722
 - determination
 - apples 981
 - spinach 981
 - pollution
 - cabbages 4909
 - grapes 6658
 - lettuces 4909
 - vegetables 3968, 4875, 8557
 - responses, cucumbers 5947
 - toxicity
 - cucumbers 7839
 - peas 3132
 - plants 968
 - vegetables 3968
 - translocation, strawberries 222
 - uptake
 - beetroots 2082
 - Chinese cabbages 6805
 - lettuces 2082, 2104
 - onions 3968
 - plants 968
 - strawberries 222
 - vegetables 4875, 7716, 8562-8563
- Leaf mould**
 - growing media
 - Aegle marmelos* 5442
 - Antirrhinum* 1515
 - Arundina graminifolia* 8935
 - Cymbidium* 3323, 6173
 - Primula obconica* 4220
 - Tagetes erecta* 1515
 - mulching, pecans 8484
- Leaves**
 - abnormal development, *Capsicum* 1402
 - abscission
 - Camellia* 7175
 - citranges 832
 - Citrus* 2472
 - guavas 7385
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 9805
 - olives 4428
 - oranges 10023
 - plants, reviews 2670
 - age, *Hevea* 1721
 - anatomy
 - carobs 9026
 - figs 4706-4707
 - grapes 4836, 10278
 - Hypericum perforatum* 790
 - lemons 9037
 - Leucanthemum atratum* subsp. *coronopifolium* 1538
 - Leucophyllum frutescens* 3358
 - Lycium barbarum* 3411
 - Myrtaceae 6458
 - olives 8204

Leaves cont.

- anatomy *cont.*
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1372
 - pineapples 2589
 - Pinellia* 1624
 - plants 3656
 - spinach 9420
 - tea 5534
- apical dominance, grapes 4853
- areas
 - apples 1035, 1833, 4637
 - apricots 8427
 - cabbages 7798-7799
 - Capsicum* 456
 - cucumbers 6840
 - Cucurbita maxima* × *Cucurbita moschata* 1361
 - Cucurbita moschata* 4976
 - grapes 256, 5818
 - Jerusalem artichokes 1282
 - melons 3565
 - oil palms 9139
 - olives 9984
 - pears 1940
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8693
 - tomatoes 456
- aroma, tea 4546
- biochemistry
 - apples 3717, 5647
 - aubergines 7937
 - Basella alba* 8005
 - Brassica chinensis* 3089
 - Brassica parachinensis* 10341
 - Brassicaceae 7824
 - broccoli 6814
 - Brussels sprouts 6814
 - cabbages 6814
 - Calathea louisae* 1563
 - carrots 5087
 - celery 7020
 - chicory 4014
 - coffee 6386, 8235
 - Crassula ovata* 4277
 - cucumbers 414, 4954, 4960, 6841, 6845, 8654
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2164-2165
 - Digitalis lanata* 785
 - Euonymus kiautschowicus* 1599
 - Ficus microcarpa* 8116
 - grapes 6683
 - horticultural crops 40
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 8272
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 8272
 - leeks 1246, 2072
 - lettuces 6778, 10334
 - longans 6328
 - Mentha spicata* 3384
 - Mimosa pudica* 3359
 - Moricandia arvensis* 5160
 - Nicotiana glauca* 623
 - Ocimum gratissimum* 7240
 - okras 5995
 - pawpaws 1709
 - peaches 5721, 7604
 - peas 2194, 3138-3139, 7906-7908
 - Pelargonium* 9836
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 602
 - Perilla frutescens* 764
 - Petroselinum crispum* 765, 4339, 8134, 8994
 - Pharbitis nil* 3279
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 439, 1378, 2174, 2183, 9503
 - pineapples 8272
 - poinsettias 3343
 - Polygonum multiflorum* 9861
 - Primula polyantha* 5150
 - pumpkins 7865
 - Spathiphyllum floribundum* 1563
 - spinach 324, 326, 1279-1280, 3049, 3051, 4009, 4902-4903, 5883, 6749, 6755-6756, 6759, 7765, 7776-7777, 8597
 - strawberries 9332
 - tea 939-940, 1730, 5537, 6418, 10102-10103, 11016
 - tomatoes 525-526, 1455, 3206, 5995, 7984, 10415
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5989
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9321
 - Vicia faba* 2188-2189, 9509

Leaves cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - Vinca major* 2164-2165
 - Welsh onions 3045
 - Zinnia elegans* 9718
- browning, lettuces 1308
- colour
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 4322
 - apples 3709
 - lettuces 4020
 - Photinia fraseri* 7222
- composition
 - Acalypha hispida* 4307
 - Acorus calamus* 1618
 - Allium tuberosum* 6743
 - almonds 3674
 - Amaranthaceae 6068
 - Ambrosia maritima* 777
 - apples 981, 1855, 7529, 7541, 8409, 9260
 - Asimina triloba* 871
 - aubergines 10393
 - avocados 7283
 - Brassica juncea* 3976
 - cabbages 3976, 4045, 10338
 - Capsicum* 9536
 - cardoons 8611
 - carrots 3218
 - Celosia argentea* 10429
 - cherries 2816
 - Chrysothamnus* 8964
 - Citrus* 829, 8153
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8981
 - cress 3877, 6820
 - cucumbers 4960, 10353
 - Dacryodes edulis* 7424
 - Delphinium elatum* 6107
 - Eugenia aquea* 6425
 - figs 5691, 8447
 - fruit crops 2684
 - grapes 258, 6685
 - Haplophyllum patavinum* 3410
 - Isatis tinctoria* 752
 - kale 369
 - lettuces 341, 350, 2107, 3066, 3071, 9422
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 6855
 - Malus hupehensis* 4771
 - mandarins 846, 1648, 4404
 - Mentha* 7237
 - Nymphaea marliacea* 4273
 - oil palms 10083
 - olives 6339, 9980, 10914, 10940
 - Origanum vulgare* 9835
 - ornamental plants 2306
 - peaches 9211
 - Petunia* 2320
 - Pieris formosa* 4317
 - pistachios 10236
 - plants 8324
 - Rhamnus prinoides* 6281
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 5321
 - Rhododendron* 10682
 - Solanum quitoense* 7346
 - sour oranges 823, 4407
 - spinach 981, 2091, 2107, 3071, 3976, 9422, 10323
 - Staurogyne merguensis* 5363
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 814, 2444, 3428
 - strawberries 9330
 - tea 932, 943, 2609-2610, 3610, 4545, 7421, 9155
 - tomatoes 2220, 2255, 8153, 8765
 - Tricyrtis* 8914
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3976
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 5357
 - vegetables 2056, 3014, 5845
 - Zingiber officinale* 7248
- development
 - Allium tuberosum* 6742
 - apples 5648
 - Arecaceae, reviews 8313
 - bananas 4459
 - cherimoyas 5447
 - chestnuts 1899
 - Citrus limonia* 9036
 - Citrus volkameriana* 9036
 - Ctenanthe setosa* 5215
 - Cymbidium* 3322
 - grapes 5802, 10281
 - mandarins 9036

Leaves cont.

- development cont.
 - Marsilea quadrifolia* 6155
 - Moricandia arvensis* 5160
 - peaches 1913, 7604, 10213
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4984, 5977, 9498
 - radishes 4944
 - sour oranges 9036
 - strawberries 7661
 - tomatoes 6990, 8790, 9628
 - Zingiber officinale* 3393
- flavour
 - Brassica chinensis* 391
 - lettuces 1307
 - radishes 1307
- greening, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3125
- harvesting, oil palms 9140
- injuries
 - apples 1040
 - Capsicum* 6933
 - Elektaria cardamomum* 6234
 - Rhododendron ferrugineum* 8954
 - tomatoes 8764, 9624
- metabolism
 - apples 5649
 - loquats 6330
- morphology
 - Actinidia chinensis* 2926
 - Arecaceae, reviews 8313
 - cabbages 10337
 - kiwifruits 2926
 - Pyrrosia piloselloides* 4275
 - tea 5534, 6410
 - Tinospora cordifolia* 7272
- movement
 - olives 10930
 - raspberries 1151
- physiology
 - apples 36, 5648
 - Capsicum* 6933
 - grapes 6659
 - Hedera helix* 36
 - Hoya carnosia* 4611
 - olives 3487
 - pears 36
 - reviews, bananas 3527
 - spinach 9419
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 36
 - Strophanthus gratus* 36
 - tomatoes 3205
 - Urginea maritima* 6141
 - Vaccinium* 4806
- pollution, spinach 6749
- production, dates 9924
- quality
 - lawns and turf 3311
 - tea 933
- sampling
 - subtropical crops 6484
 - tropical crops 6484
- senescence
 - Alstroemeria* 632
 - aubergines 7937
 - Chinese cabbages 4936
 - Jerusalem artichokes 1282
 - olives 4427
 - ornamental plants 9219
 - peas 446, 6875
 - Petroselinum crispum* 765
 - tomatoes 8789
- shape
 - chrysanthemums 10469
 - figs 6573
- size, figs 6573
- temperature, kiwifruits 4782
- ultrastructure
 - Lycium barbarum* 3411
 - olives 4424
 - tea 5534
- variegation
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 10484
 - Tradescantia albiflora* 3319
 - Tradescantia fluminensis* 3319
- Lecanorchis**, seeds, morphology 3320
- Leccinum**
 - aroma 555
 - composition 555
- Lectins**
 - biochemistry
 - onions 5868
 - Petunia* 5868

Lectins cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9504
- composition
 - grapes 9384
 - Lentinula edodes* 8018
- metabolism, *Erythrina velutina* 3396
- Ledum palustre**, ecology, Russia 212
- Leeks**
 - bulbs, composition 1264, 10309
 - cell membranes, biochemistry 8572
 - cover crops 4888
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 1237-1241, 3024, 5853-5856, 7741
 - composition 3985
 - harvesting date 6731
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 5835, 8553, 8570
 - economics, Netherlands 8553
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1243, 2053, 2070, 5858, 5924
 - nutrients 1244
 - phosphorus 7743
 - frost resistance 7741
 - green manures 7725
 - harvesting 7745
 - harvesting date 8570, 9402
 - herbicides, responses 7744
 - humidity 293
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 293
 - intercropping 5859
 - irrigation 1242, 6733
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 1246, 2072
 - composition 1800
 - light 293
 - low input agriculture 1230
 - models, growth 3983
 - mulching 1242, 6733, 7742
 - mycorrhizas 1253, 4887
 - pest control
 - Aphididae 2051
 - Thripidae 2051
 - Thrips 7742
 - Thrips tabaci* 4888, 5859, 8571, 9400
 - plant
 - biochemistry 2071, 3984
 - composition 293, 5848
 - development 7487
 - planting, mechanical methods 5857
 - planting stock
 - lifting 6732
 - storage 6732
 - pollution, heavy metals 7717
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 4886
 - plastic nets 2051
 - reports, Belgium 5560
 - roots, biochemistry 2072
 - rotations 1230, 7720, 7725
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 6734, 9401
 - cytology 1245
 - development 8554
 - production 4885
 - treatment 5857
 - seeds, vigour 8554
 - sowing, sowing date 3983
 - stomata, physiology 3982
 - volatile compounds, composition 6731
 - weed control, weeds 5844, 7441, 7720
- Leguminosae** (see Fabaceae)
- Lemaireocereus gummosus**
 - plant
 - height 3313
 - mechanical properties 3313
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis**
 - mycorrhizas 4448
 - plant
 - phenology, reviews 4447
 - physiology, reviews 4447
 - roots, development 4448
- Lemaireocereus thurberi**
 - plant
 - height 3313
 - mechanical properties 3313
- Lemons**
 - cell division 10893
 - cell walls, composition 7320

Lemons *cont.*

- cultivars, salinity 9037
- disease control
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* 838
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- energy balance, measurement 6306
- fertilizers
 - copper 7301, 10880
 - zinc 7301, 10880
- flowers
 - anatomy 9029
 - development 9029
- fruits
 - biochemistry 8182
 - colour 4611, 6314
 - composition 4613, 6315, 7320, 9826
 - physiology 6314
 - quality 6315
 - ripening 9219
 - size 3457
- grafting 10858
- in vitro* culture, grafting 6293
- irrigation 10879
- light 4611
- pest control
 - Aleurothrix floccosus* 9902
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 9900, 9906
- pesticides, residues 10887
- plant, composition 9871
- plant growth regulators
 - auxins, responses 3457
 - gibberellins, responses 10858
 - NAA, responses 10858
- plant nutrition
 - boron 7303
 - calcium 7303
 - nitrogen 1637
 - phosphorus 1637
 - potassium 1637
 - trace elements 9897
- production, Australia 9027
- roots, development 10879
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 3439, 6293
 - quality 4396
 - yields 2453, 3439, 4396, 10866
- seedlings
 - development 6295, 7303
 - physiology 6295
- seeds, composition 6289
- storage, treatment 6314, 7319, 9052-9053
- storage decay
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- utilization, rootstocks 10868

Lentinula, taxonomy 1507**Lentinula edodes**

- biochemistry 566-567, 1510, 4185, 10438
- composition 4175, 8018, 9681, 10432
- cultivars, composition 8846
- fructification 1509
- growing media 5101, 5111, 6074, 7034, 9680
- identification 5112
- in vitro* culture, culture media 566
- irradiation 4175
- mitochondria, characteristics 1508
- mycelium 566, 7037
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 8845
- production 4174
- production possibilities, UK 8019
- respiration 9679
- storage, temperature 7035
- temperature 9679

Lentinus squarrosulus

- characteristics 8015
- cultural methods, India 8020
- fructification 4186
- growing media 4186

Leontopodium alpinum, production possibilities, Switzerland 7266**Lepanthes comadresina**, new taxa 10637**Lepanthes diaziae**, new taxa 10637**Lepanthes llamachoi**, new taxa 10637**Lepanthes minima-mundana**, new taxa 10637**Lepanthes palpebralis**, new taxa 10637**Lepanthes woodfredensis**, new taxa 10637**Lepidium** (see also Cress)**Lepista sordida**

- characteristics 8026
- geographical distribution 8026

Leptospermum scoparium, cultivars, characteristics 10760**Lessonia nigrescens**, propagation 4376**Lessonia trabeculata**, propagation 4376**Lettuces**

- books 3619
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 2105
- cultivars
 - Belgium 1293-1294, 2097-2098, 5893, 6763-6765, 7783, 9433
 - Colombia 4016
 - disease resistance 2098, 7784
 - frost resistance 338
 - Germany 4015
 - identification 1296
 - Italy 337, 1295
 - pest resistance 5894
 - plant disorders 2098
 - soilless culture 4913
 - Taiwan 7793
 - Yugoslavia 338
- cultural methods
 - Antarctica 7730
 - Brazil 9386
 - Netherlands 5835, 8553
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2051, 9441
 - fungi 9458
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 5898
 - Phytophthora capsici* 5898
 - Sclerotinia minor* 348
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9441
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 5899
- disease resistance, *Bremia lactucae* 7784
- economics, Netherlands 8553
- fertigation 1302, 8607
- fertilizers
 - magnesium 2123, 7762
 - nitrogen 1227, 2053, 2082, 2101-2102, 3064-3065, 4875, 4912, 5897, 7788-7789, 7791-7792, 8606, 9436, 9438
 - organic fertilizers 5896
 - phosphorus 1303, 2103, 4875, 8606, 9436
 - potassium 3063, 4875, 7792, 8606, 9436, 9439
 - slow release fertilizers 5897
- geotropism 9444
- green manures 7725
- growing media 1302, 3065-3066, 9440
- harvesting 3069-3070
- harvesting date 5847
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1298, 4019
 - explants 1298
 - micropropagation 1297
- insecticides, residues 88
- irradiation 1307, 1769, 3068, 7795
- irrigation 342-343, 348, 1300, 1447, 3064, 7787
- leaves
 - biochemistry 6778, 10334
 - browning 1308
 - colour 4020
 - composition 341, 350, 1800, 2107, 3071, 5845, 5848, 9422
 - flavour 1307
 - light 340-341, 2105, 3058, 3060, 3068, 4018, 4024, 4908, 5900
 - light intensity 4898
 - low input agriculture 1230
 - manures 2101, 8606
 - minimal processing 7796
 - models
 - growth 6777, 9443
 - photosynthesis 3067
 - plant nutrition 6766, 6768, 7790
 - transpiration 6771
 - mulching 3064, 8605, 9442
 - organic culture 1309
 - packing 8609

Lettuces *cont.*

- pest control
 - Aphididae 2051, 7794
 - Liriomyza sativae* 2060
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 349
 - Myzus persicae* 280
- pest resistance, *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 5894
- pesticides, residues 350
- photoinhibition 2105
- photosynthesis 351, 3067, 7795
- plant
 - composition 1309, 2106, 7735, 10303
 - development 341, 4016, 8566
 - quality, reviews 9394
- plant disorders
 - glassiness 7783
 - tipburn 347, 6765, 6771, 7785, 7792
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - in vitro* culture 4019
 - responses 4024, 8755
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 1298
 - responses 10333
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4024
 - IAA, responses 4024
 - IBA, responses 10333
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 1298
 - pyridines, responses 5901
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 344, 2104, 8325
 - deficiency 10332
 - heavy metals 4911
 - lead 2104
 - nitrate 7787, 8608
 - nitrogen 343, 1300, 1447, 2106, 3060, 6768, 6770, 6956, 7787, 7790, 8564, 9455
 - nutrients 1301, 1304, 5896, 8607
 - phosphates 8608
 - phosphorus 1302, 1306, 1447
 - potassium 1447, 3010
 - selenium 7795
- plant water relations 1227, 6766, 6956
- planting
 - planting date 9436
 - spacing 7785
- pollution
 - cadmium 4021
 - cobalt 1299, 1304
 - heavy metals 3061, 4909, 7716-7717
 - nickel 10331
 - radionuclides 7448
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 4910, 6767, 8604
 - cultivars 1293, 2097-2098
 - cultural methods 3059, 5895, 9437
 - fertilizers 1303, 7791-7792
 - greenhouses 1447, 3062, 7786
 - light 4020, 4868, 6767
 - organic culture 3072
 - plastic film 4020, 4589
 - plastic nets 2051
 - shade 4910
 - soil heating 3971
 - soilless culture 1231
 - sowing date 1293
- reports 2644
- research, Italy 3002
- roots
 - development 3057, 7790, 10333
 - measurement 10329
- rotations 1230, 7725
- salinity 6766
- seed production, cultural methods 6770, 9436
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 9434
 - cultural methods 3057
 - development 3058, 3063, 4024
 - emergence 10330
 - greening 3068
 - production 3059
 - quality 8605
- seeds
 - biochemistry 9434
 - germination 340, 3056, 4017-4018, 4908, 8755, 9434, 10330
 - moisture content 339
 - quality 7714, 9436

Lettuces *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
 - storage 339, 9435
 - treatment 2099-2100, 4017-4018, 4907
 - shoots, development 1307
 - soil amendments 4021, 4911, 7724
 - soil fumigation 4914
 - soil pH 8325
 - soil solarization 4914, 9442
 - soil types 8325
 - soil water 342-343, 2103
 - soilless culture
 - cultural methods 6775, 7793
 - growing media 3010, 4877
 - hydroponics 346-347, 1301, 4022-4023, 5898, 6769, 6773, 7730, 9455
 - nutrient film techniques 4913, 6774
 - nutrient solutions 346, 6772, 6776, 9455, 10149
 - plant nutrition 345, 347, 1299, 1304, 6772
 - recycling 6774
 - storage
 - biochemistry 9445
 - cold storage 286
 - modified atmosphere storage 4010
 - physiology 286
 - temperature 339, 3070, 6779, 9445
 - wrappings 1309, 3070
 - storage quality, harvesting date 3070
 - temperature 351, 4898, 7793
 - transpiration 352
 - washing 6780
 - water stress 1227
 - weed competition
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 1306
 - Portulaca oleracea* 1306
 - weed control, weeds 9442
- Leucadendron**
- cultivars, South Africa 10761
 - cut flowers, soil pH 736
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 735
 - interspecific hybridization 737
 - photosynthesis 6209
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 734
- Leucadendron discolor**, cuttings, rooting 738
- Leucadendron laurum**
- irradiation 2389
 - seeds
 - germination 2389
 - treatment 2389
- Leucadendron uliginosum** × **Leucadendron discolor**, cultivars, characteristics 10762
- Leucadendron xanthoconus**
- pollinators 10763
 - reproduction 10763
- Leucanthemum atratum** subsp. **coronopifolium**
- growing media 1539
 - leaves, anatomy 1538
 - salt tolerance 1538
- Leucanthemum superbum**
- cold 3274
 - herbicides, injuries 10453
 - photoperiod 3274
 - pot plants, light 3274
 - weed control, weeds 10453
- Leucophyllum frutescens**, leaves, anatomy 3358
- Leucospermum**, cultivars, South Africa 10764
- Levisticum officinale**
- development, models 4332
 - plant
 - composition 761
 - development 761
- Liatris**
- flowers, initiation 3300
 - forcing 3300
- Liatris spicata**
- corms, production 7130
 - cut flowers
 - planting stock 7130
 - protected cultivation 2357
 - plant growth regulators, ethylene, physiology 1553
 - planting, depth 7130

Light (see also Dark; Photoperiodism;

- Shade)
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6152
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 4322, 9819
 - Antirrhinum* 4203
 - apples 90, 1017, 2730, 3720, 3744, 4611, 6517
 - apricots 8429
 - bananas 879
 - Barleria lupulina* 5252
 - Begonia hiemalis* 8057
 - Bergenia crassifolia* 3404
 - Botryococcus braunii* 10839
 - broccoli 4924-4925, 8638
 - cabbages 384, 1331, 10338
 - Campanula carpatica* 612
 - Capparis spinosa* 10791
 - Capsicum* 323, 465
 - Castanea mollissima* 9283
 - cauliflowers 9452
 - Chinese cabbages 6752
 - chrysanthemums 2314, 3265, 4214, 6087, 7072, 10476
 - cocoa 10971
 - coconuts 2537
 - coffee 2546, 6378
 - Coreopsis grandiflora* 612
 - Coreopsis verticillata* 612
 - Crataegus laevigata* 10689
 - Ctenanthe setosa* 5215
 - cucumbers 1358, 2150, 4056, 4951, 7848-7849, 9199
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7849
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2164-2165, 7864
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1368
 - Cymbidium* 10626
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 6234, 6378
 - Euglena gracilis* 7276
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 8044
 - figs 140
 - Freesia refracta* 4245
 - fruit crops 42
 - Gardenia augusta* 3356, 4312
 - Gelidium sesquipedale* 4373-4374
 - Gerbera* 10481
 - grapes 264, 2993, 3932, 3955, 3957, 4836, 6656, 6674, 6680, 9380
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7178
 - horticultural crops 2314
 - Hoya carnosa* 4611
 - Iris japonica* 3287
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 10373
 - Laurus nobilis* 2405
 - leeks 293
 - lemons 4611
 - lettuces 340-341, 2105, 3058, 3060, 3068, 4018, 4024, 4908, 5900
 - Lilium* 3292
 - Limonium sinuatum* 2328
 - Lychnis chalcidonica* 3404
 - Lysimachia mauritiana* 1541
 - Marsilea quadrifolia* 6155
 - Miltonia vexillaria* 8090
 - nectarines 6588, 7599
 - Ocimum* 5297
 - Oemleria cerasiformis* 5258
 - olives 3485, 9961
 - ornamental foliage plants 8078
 - ornamental plants 7047, 10448
 - ornamental woody plants 42
 - pawpaws 4523
 - peaches 2859
 - pears 1017
 - peas 7909, 8078, 8717, 8720, 9515, 9519
 - Petunia* 5149, 6100, 8880
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1371, 3118, 9499
 - Pieris japonica* 3361
 - pineapples 2537
 - plants 9199
 - poisettias 3342, 7186
 - Portulaca* 7102
 - Ptilotus exaltatus* 626
 - pumpkins 7865
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 3404
 - Rhododendron* 10689
 - roses 4303, 8103
 - satsumas 833
 - Schefflera arboricola* 682
 - Sinningia* 5171
 - Solanum glaucophyllum* 9864

Light *cont.*

- spinach 320, 323, 6752-6753, 6755, 7764, 7766, 7772, 7777, 8596
 - strawberries 4819, 5772, 7661, 10270
 - Tillandsia ionantha* 8076
 - tomatoes 1455, 1472, 2253, 3201, 4124, 4152, 6957, 8798, 9634
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3898
 - vegetables 42
 - Vicia faba* 2189, 7891
 - Vinca major* 2164-2165
- Light intensity**
- Alstroemeria* 9731
 - Andrographis paniculata* 6260
 - apples 4638, 6515
 - broccoli 8620
 - carrots 5081
 - coffee 3551, 6384, 8234
 - cucumbers 2154, 5955-5956, 8655
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7773
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7862
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8673
 - Dunaliella salina* 7275
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 4331
 - grapes 2010
 - Hippeastrum* 3298
 - Impatiens* 7084
 - lettuces 4898, 6767
 - loquats 5418
 - mangoes 9134
 - Oncidium* 6179
 - Orchidaceae 3321
 - Pachira aquatica* 3317
 - Phalaenopsis* 5228, 7168
 - poisettias 7185
 - pumpkins 7770
 - roses 7193
 - Salvia* 3281
 - Solanum muricatum* 2506
 - Spathiphyllum palls* 3318
 - spinach 322, 4898, 7770-7771, 7773
 - strawberries 7661, 10265
 - tomatoes 5059
 - Trachycarpus fortunei* 8119
 - Zantedeschia* 3302
 - Zingiber officinale* 2419
- Light interception**
- apples 1833
 - grapes 2002
 - olives 9984
 - spinach 9420
- Lignans**
- composition, cardoons 8611
 - in vitro culture, *Scorzonera hispanica* 8613
- Lignin**
- characterization
 - Metroxylon sagu* 6426
 - oil palms 11010
 - composition, strawberries 4811
 - metabolism
 - mangosteens 948
 - peaches 5725
- Lignins**
- biosynthesis, *Magnolia kobus* 6192
 - composition, *Vitis* 7667
- Lignite**
- growing media
 - strawberries 7657
 - tomatoes 6943
- Ligustrum**, taxonomy 10765
- Ligustrum vulgare**
- leaves, abscission 9805
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 7219
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7219
 - IAA, responses 7219, 9805
 - TIBA, responses 9805
 - shoots, abscission 7219
- Lilacs** (see *Syringa*)
- Lilium**
- bulbs
 - development 4252, 7119, 10567
 - dormancy 3291
 - cells, ultrastructure 10569
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 7122
 - classification 10566
 - cultural methods, Italy 7114
 - cut flowers
 - cultivars 643

Lilium *cont.*

- cut flowers *cont.*
 - forcing 8906
 - pest control 8110
 - quality 7124
 - salinity 7048
 - vase life 643, 7124, 10573
 - disease control
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 2344
 - Fusarium proliferatum* 2343
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2344
 - Taiwan 8901
 - dormancy 4252
 - flowers
 - colour 7122
 - development 3292, 8908
 - ultrastructure 10569
 - forcing 7123
 - genetic variation 10573
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 8904
 - ovules 10565
 - propagation 9739-9740
 - temperature 3291
 - interspecific hybridization 10565
 - light 3292
 - models, quality 7124
 - pest control, insects 8110
 - plant
 - development 2345, 4253-4255
 - height 3292
 - plant disorders, Taiwan 8901
 - plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 4254
 - plant water relations 2345
 - planting, depth 4252-4253
 - pot plants
 - forcing 8906
 - longevity 3294
 - propagation 7116
 - protected cultivation, greenhouses 8905
 - salinity 8905
 - shade 7118
 - storage decay, fungi 8902
 - temperature 7119
 - water stress 2345
 - yearbooks 10118
- Lilium callosum**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3289
- Lilium cernuum**
- flowers, development 3293
 - pot plants, photoperiod 3293
- Lilium davidii**
- genetics 10564
 - pollen, biochemistry 10570
- Lilium formolongi**
- flowers, development 8907
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 8907
 - gibberellic acid, responses 8907
 - seedlings, development 9738
 - seeds, germination 9738
 - temperature 8907
- Lilium formosanum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7117
- Lilium japonicum**
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8060
 - physiology 8060
- Lilium lancifolium**
- bulbs
 - composition 4173
 - development 10567
 - flowers, biochemistry 5176
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 3290
 - propagation 7115
- Lilium longiflorum**
- bulbs
 - development 7119, 10567
 - treatment 639
 - cultivars, biochemistry 7122
 - cut flowers
 - treatment 9741
 - vase life 9741
 - disease control, viruses 8061
 - flowers
 - biochemistry 641-642, 7120
 - colour 7122
 - development 641, 7121
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 1550, 6129

Lilium longiflorum *cont.*

- in vitro* culture *cont.*
 - organogenesis 967, 3290
 - physiology 967
 - propagation 7117, 8061
 - models, flowering 7121
 - plant growth regulators
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 9741
 - responses 9741
 - pollen
 - composition 10572
 - germination 10571
 - pollen tubes
 - biochemistry 5177, 8062
 - development 8062, 10571
 - pot plants
 - plant growth regulators 640
 - temperature 640
 - propagation 7116
 - shade 7118
 - temperature 639, 7119, 7121
- Lilium maculatum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7117
- Lilium nobilissimum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7117
- Lilium regale**
- flowers, ultrastructure 638
 - genetics 10564
 - in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 10568
- Lilium rubellum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7117
- Lilium speciosum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7117
- Lily-of-the-valley** (see *Convallaria majalis*)
- Lime**
- fertilizers, *Freesia* 2337
 - pelleting
 - lettuces 4907
 - plants 4573
 - soil amendments
 - cauliflowers 4041, 7807
 - Citrus* 5394
 - Cymbopogon pendulus* 5282
 - roses 7200
 - tomatoes 2223
- Limes**
- cultivars
 - flowering 9883
 - fruiting 9883
 - cuticle, biochemistry 847
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 5402
 - quality 3661
 - set 9883
 - pest control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8173
 - production, Australia 9027
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 10854
 - growth 826, 10854
 - shade 3661
 - temperature 3661
- Limestone**
- soil amendments
 - grapes 2007
 - watermelons 4496
- Limonia acidissima**
- pollinators 8290
 - utilization, rootstocks 10855
- Limonium**
- cut flowers
 - preservatives 3255
 - vase life 3255
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8887
 - micropropagation 4231
 - plant nutrition, phosphorus 8887
- Limonium bonduellii**, seed production, sowing date 4230
- Limonium caspium** × **Limonium latifolium**
- plant nutrition, nutrients 8888
 - plant water relations 8888
 - salinity 8888
- Limonium latifolium**
- plant nutrition, nutrients 8888
 - plant water relations 8888
 - salinity 8888
- Limonium sinuatum**
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 4232, 5158

Limonium sinuatum *cont.*

- cut flowers *cont.*
 - cultural methods 2328
 - harvesting 1540
 - quality 1540
 - flowers, colour 8889
 - forcing 2328
 - harvesting date 1540
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8889
 - protected cultivation, cultivars 4232
 - seed production, sowing date 4230
 - seeds, treatment 1540
- Limonium tataricum** (see *Goniolimon tataricum*)
- Limonoids**
- composition
 - pummelos × grapefruits 2482
 - Skimmia japonica* 2392
 - determination
 - Citrus* 6289
 - Citrus* × *Fortunella* 6289
 - Fortunella* 6289
- Linaria**
- fruits
 - anatomy 9724
 - morphology 9724
 - seeds
 - anatomy 9723
 - morphology 9723
- Linaria cymbalaria** (see *Cymbalaria muralis*)
- Lipids**
- biochemistry
 - avocados 3430
 - cucumbers 6843
 - biosynthesis
 - oil palms 7334
 - olives 7334
 - characterization
 - Hypsizygus marmoreus* 9678
 - Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 9678
 - composition
 - Agaricus campestris* 8838
 - almonds 1002
 - Botryococcus* 6278
 - Calendula officinalis* 8881
 - cherries 6567
 - coffee 7359
 - cucumbers 9468
 - Gracilaria asiatica* 813
 - hazelnuts 6571
 - Hibiscus surratensis* 1669
 - Lentinula edodes* 9681
 - Morinda lucida* 1669
 - mushrooms 7031, 8838
 - Nauclea latifolia* 1669
 - Pentaclethra macrophylla* 1669
 - Rhododendron* 10682
 - Sargassum hemiphyllum* 4378
 - Sedum formosanum* 4280
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 6282
 - walnuts 5748
 - determination
 - Hypsizygus marmoreus* 10437
 - Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 10437
 - metabolism
 - avocados 4386
 - cucumbers 2154
 - Hevea* 9149
 - leeks 8572
 - oil palms 7334
 - olives 7334
 - Osmanthus fragrans* 3360
 - pears 179
 - vegetables 5845
 - responses, pecans 10235
- Lippia citriodora** (see *Aloysia triphylla*)
- Lippia junelliana**, harvesting date 5291
- Liquidambar styraciflua**, plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 10766
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Lisianthus russellianus** (see *Eustoma grandiflorum*)
- Litchi**
- cropping systems 10904
 - cultivars, China 857
 - cuttings
 - rooting 5412
 - treatment 5412
 - fertilizers
 - boron 9929

Litchi cont.fertilizers *cont.*

- nitrogen 6322, 8192, 9927
- phosphorus 8192, 9927
- potassium 8192, 9927
- zinc 9929

flowers

- quality 6321
- sex 6322, 6324
- thinning 6321

fruits

- browning 859, 4417, 6327, 9024
- characteristics 5415
- colour 1656, 5414
- composition 4613
- cracking 7325
- development 3478, 10906
- drop 3478, 6325
- injuries 859
- mechanical properties 7325
- ripening 5414, 7324
- set 3476, 6321

grafting 3473

in vitro culture, organogenesis 6320

intercropping 858

pest control

- Blastobasis* 9066
- Comocritis albicapilla* 9067
- Tessarotoma papillosa* 5413, 6323, 9928

plant growth regulators

- auxins, responses 6325
- benzyladenine
- in vitro* culture 6320
- responses 860
- brassinolide, responses 10903
- ethylene, metabolism 5417

plant nutrition

- nutrients 3474, 10905
- phosphorus 8192
- potassium 8192
- trace elements 8192

production possibilities, China 2647

reviews, flowering 2486

ringing 6324

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 3473

rotations 858

seeds

- abnormal development 3477
- development 10906
- germination 9065
- viability 9065

soil management 10904

storage

- cold storage 5417
- hot water treatment 1656
- packing 5416, 6326, 9930
- reviews 8193
- sulfur dioxide 1656
- temperature 6326
- treatment 860, 1656, 6326
- storage disorders, browning 9930
- storage quality
- harvesting date 5417
- plant nutrition 10907
- topworking 3473
- water stress 3475
- yield correlations 10905

Lithodora diffusa, cultivars, characteristics 10767**Lithospermum erythrorhizon**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 797**Lithuania**

cultivars

- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3889
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3886
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3886

Livistona chinensis, seeds, germination 9786, 9788**Lobelia speciosa**

- photoperiod 6111
- temperature 6111

Lobularia maritima

pollution

- cadmium 6112
- nickel 6112

Lodging, *Antirrhinum* 10456-10458**Lolium**, fertilizers, organic fertilizers 7135**Lolium multiflorum**, cultivars, USA 9763**Lolium perenne**

cultivars

- China 662
- USA 9763
- cultural methods, sports grounds 665
- establishment, industrial sites 3304
- flowers, development 9754
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 667
- irrigation 663, 5204
- models, ecology 1555
- oversowing 9752
- plant, development 5210
- plant nutrition
- nutrients 3082
- platinum 3103
- pollution, cadmium 3082
- seeds, treatment 2358
- shoots, size 9754
- soil amendments 664-665
- temperature 662
- utilization, cover crops 1201, 7690, 9243, 9963

Lolium perenne × **Lolium multiflorum**, cultivars, USA 9763**Lolium temulentum**, flowers, development 4271**Lomandra longifolia**, growing media 4198**Longans**

cultivars

- China 3479
- cold tolerance 6328

flowers

- composition 6329
- flavour 6329

fruits

- biochemistry 7326
- composition 3481
- quality 10909
- size 9914, 10909

grafting 9931

in vitro culture

- culture media 9068
- micropropagation 9068

leaves, biochemistry 6328

- plant growth regulators, Guodaduo, responses 9914

plant nutrition

- calcium 3480
- magnesium 3480
- nitrogen 3480
- phosphorus 3480
- potassium 3480

production, China 10908

production possibilities, China 2647

reviews, flowering 2486

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2487

storage

- modified atmosphere storage 9069
- temperature 9069
- treatment 7327, 10910

Lonicera

cultivars, Finland 10649

cuttings, rooting 8314

taxonomy 10768

Lonicera boczkarnikovae, fruits, composition 3914**Lonicera caerulea**, fruits, composition 235, 3914**Lonicera chamissoi**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171**Lonicera edulis**, fruits, composition 3914, 8975**Lonicera iliensis**, fruits, composition 3914**Lonicera japonica**, pollination 8970**Lonicera tatarica**, cultivars, Finland 10649**Lonicera xylosteoides**, cuttings, rooting 5232**Lophocereus schottii**

plant

- height 3313
- mechanical properties 3313

Loquats

cultivars

- China 4419, 9070, 10911
- storage 3482
- cultural methods, China 4420
- fruits
- biochemistry 4421
- composition 5419
- covers 861

Loquats cont.fruits *cont.*

- development 2488, 6331
- russeting 5418
- size 4422
- thinning 1657
- leaves, metabolism 6330
- light intensity 5418
- pests, bats 3650
- plant, biochemistry 5610
- plant disorders, shihao-sho 861
- plant growth regulators, forchlorfenuron, responses 2488
- production possibilities, China 2647
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 4420
- reviews 4418
- shade 5418
- storage
- controlled atmosphere storage 5420
- physiology 2489
- temperature 2489
- storage disorders, browning 5420
- temperature 5418
- water stress 6330

Loropetalum chinense

characteristics 9806

cuttings, responses 699

Low input agriculture

broccoli 365

Capsicum 5006

cauliflowers 365

Chinese cabbages 365

edible fungi 7029

horticultural crops 1229-1230, 1771

melons 8239

oranges 9878

pears 3787

strawberries 1158

tomatoes 8766

Lucuma (see *Pouteria*)**Luffa**

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2159

utilization, rootstocks 2159

Luffa acutangula, seeds, composition 2167**Luffa aegyptiaca**

fruits, composition 191

plant

- biochemistry 4070
- composition 6855
- production, dykes 5961
- seeds, composition 2167, 5968
- temperature 4070
- utilization, rootstocks 1364-1365

Lupinus albus

plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 798

salinity 798

seeds, composition 798

Lupinus havardii

cut flowers

cultural methods 9725

vase life 9725

Lychnis chalcidonica

light 3404

photosynthesis 3404

Lycium barbarum

cultural methods, China 5079

leaves

anatomy 3411

ultrastructure 3411

Lycium chinense, cultural methods, China 5079**Lycopersicon** (see also Tomatoes)**Lycopersicon cheesmanii**, salt tolerance 5035**Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium**, fruits, biochemistry 9636**Lycopus europaeus**, propagation 10829**Lycoris sanguinea**, characteristics 7131**Lycoris squamigera**, propagation 3301**Lygodium japonicum**, propagation 9766**Lyophyllum decastes**, growing media 7036**Lyophyllum shimeji**, composition 10432**Lysichiton camtschatcense**, pollination 3275**Lysimachia clethroides**, cut flowers, cultural methods 7099**Lysimachia mauritiana**

light 1541

seeds, germination 1541

- Lysimachia mauritiana* cont.
temperature 1541
- Maackia amurensis*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1717
- Macadamia**
conferences 6447
cultivars
USA 8195
wind resistance 8194
cultural methods, Costa Rica 5422
flowers
anatomy 6186
development 5422
initiation 10912
morphology 6186
growth retardation 10912
intercropping 4423
nuts, mechanical properties 8197
pest control
Hypothenemus obscurus 9071
rats 7330
plant, phenology 9932
plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 10912
plant nutrition
nitrogen 9932
nutrients 7329
phosphorus 9932
potassium 9932
planting, techniques 7328
pollinators 8196
production possibilities, Mexico 4423
transpiration 7491
wind 5421
- Machine vision**
areas, cabbages 7798-7799
bruising, apples 5677
colour, apples 4673
development
cabbages 2133
kale 2133
seedlings 8632
grading
apples 114-116, 4673, 7562-7563, 8412-8415
apricots 9279
aubergines 2471
Capsicum 3659
dates 6318-6319
fruit crops 995, 2063
oranges 2471, 9057
pears 8479, 9279
pot plants 1514
strawberries 3659
tomatoes 1477, 7992
vegetables 995, 2063
grafting, tomatoes 6017
growth, *Coprinus cinereus* 564
harvesting
apples 2767, 7558, 8385
cabbages 2136
fruit crops 7510
lettuces 3069
mushrooms 2295
strawberries 7664
tomatoes 9645
identification, apples 9263
identificaton, apples 7557
monitoring, apples 5660
plant nutrition
lettuces 10332
Phaseolus vulgaris 5976
planting, Orchidaceae 687
propagation, chrysanthemums 593
quality
mangoes 8262
mushrooms 8843
Pyrus pyrifolia 8482
tomatoes 7008
shape
apples 9272
Pyrus pyrifolia 8481
size, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 8482
sorting
apples 1878, 2784
fruit crops 2063
tomatoes 2268
vegetables 2063, 2117
stress, horticultural crops 5592
weed control
Chinese cabbages 374
- Machine vision** cont.
weed control cont.
globe artichokes 1284
- Macrocyctis pyrifera*, products, alginates 7278
- Macropidia** (see also *Anigozanthos*)
- Madagascar**
ethnobotany, *Dypsis decaryi* 6279
production, essential oil plants 754
species
ornamental palms 9777
Pachypodium 8084
- Madeira**, cultivars, bananas 5452
- Magnesium**
composition
Achillea millefolium 5324
apples 4649, 7561, 8391-8392, 8409
cabbages 7814
Cucurbita moschata 3116
Hevea 6409
Lonicera caerulea 235
Sarcodon imbricatum 4194
Tanacetum vulgare 5324
tomatoes 9642
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5354
deficiency
Brassica alboglabra 4932
Citrus 5396
Citrus volkameriana 6300
cucumbers 10362
Cynodon dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 7133
figs 5700
longans 3480
melons 1686, 3562
Piper nigrum 4343
determination, plants 8324
fertilizers
apples 8400
Chinese cabbages 2123
Hevea 1720, 3593
horticultural crops 5584
leeks 8570
lettuces 2123
melons 8242
onions 298
small fruits 2925
tea 936, 6415
Tricholoma matsutake 8028
localization, tomatoes 9642
metabolism
apples 2712
cabbages 1334
cherries 1086, 1096
cucumbers 10361
lawns and turf 3306, 9756
plums 4756
Tagetes erecta 7085
tomatoes 5049, 9601
plant nutrition
almonds 8348
apples 2775
apricots 8348
Capsicum 10386
Citrus 5395
cucumbers 5949, 10360
Eugenia aquea 6425
figs 6577
grapes 2976
Grewia asiatica 5547
mandarins 9039
Ocimum basilicum 10809
Ocimum minimum 10809
oil palms 9137
olives 9979
Opuntia 4444
oranges 5397, 6299
peaches 8348
Phaseolus vulgaris 8680
plums 4752
Simmondsia chinensis 2441
Spathiphyllum 1570
strawberries 4820
tea 3601
tomatoes 3171, 10399
Vaccinium angustifolium 3896
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
requirements, grapes 4844
responses
Elettaria cardamomum 5289
- Magnesium** cont.
responses cont.
Hevea 1719
melons 7375
tea 3601
tomatoes 5042
translocation, woody plants 2671
uptake
Begonia 6117
Brussels sprouts 2121
cucumbers 407
Cucurbita pepo 5964
Impatiens 8879
lettuces 5896, 7762
ornamental woody plants 1582
Piper nigrum 10811
Protea 744
spinach 7762
tomatoes 9601
- Magnetism**
Perilla frutescens 1340
radishes 1340
tomatoes 494
Welsh onions 1340
- Magnolia**, taxonomy 9792
- Magnolia delavayi*, fruits, anatomy 9792
- Magnolia grandiflora*
cultivars, temperature 7182
in vitro culture, micropropagation 7183
- Magnolia kobus*, plant, biochemistry 6192
- Magnolia soulangiana*
fertilizers, trace elements 10651
in vitro culture, micropropagation 708, 5242
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 708
IBA, *in vitro* culture 708
pollen, ultrastructure 7184
soil amendments 10651
- Magnolia wugangensis*, new taxa 10677
- Magnoliaceae**
flowers
anatomy 9196
vascular system 9196
- Mahonia fortunei*, cuttings, responses 699
- Malawi**
cultivars, tea 2598
pest control, *Vicia faba* 7894
- Malaxis acuminata*, *in vitro* culture, propagation 9011
- Malaxis monophyllos*
plant
development 9772
morphology 9772
- Malaysia**
conservation, medicinal plants 775
cultivars, pineapples 1712
production, oil palms 2575, 2577
production possibilities
medicinal plants 775
oil palms 2576
surveys, Orchidaceae 685
- Malpighia emarginata*
flowers, anatomy 10111
fruits, quality 3497
handling 9160
harvesting 9160
plant, development 3497
storage, cold storage 9160
- Malus* (see also Apples)
conferences 5559
conservation 5559
fertilizers, nitrogen 7220
fruits, quality 3742
irrigation 7220
planting stock, quality 7220
winter hardiness 739
- Malus baccata*
utilization, rootstocks 3690
winter hardiness 739
- Malus hupehensis*
disease control, replant disease 6587
leaves, composition 4771
plant, development 1600
pollen, abnormal development 6210
- Malus micromalus*
plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, biochemistry 2390
jasmonic acid, biochemistry 2390
roots, biochemistry 2390
shoots, biochemistry 2390

Malus toringo, winter hardiness 739

Malus zumi

- fertilizers, nitrogen 7204
- plant nutrition
 - potassium 6211
 - sodium 6211
- salinity 6211
- stress 6211
- water stress 7204

Malva sylvestris, nutritive value 285

Malvaceae, flowers, anatomy 991

Malvaviscus arboreus, flowers, composition 2385

Manmea americana

- plant, ultrastructure 8291
 - seeds, biochemistry 10112
- Mammillaria**, taxonomy 6164
- Mammillaria san-angelensis*
in vitro culture
- culture media 10607
 - micropropagation 10607

Mandarins

- altitude 3469
- buds, initiation 10865
- cultivars
 - Brazil 9884
 - China 4389, 4392-4393
 - Italy 7289
- cultural methods, China 2449-2450, 3433, 10878
- disease control
 - Colletotrichum acutatum* 9043
 - Phytophthora* 9042
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* 838
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2457, 8160
 - phosphorus 2457, 8160
 - potassium 2457, 8160
- fruits
 - biochemistry 8185
 - bruising 8185
 - composition 4413, 5404, 6307
 - development 5383, 5404, 6309, 8163
 - drop 2473
 - firmness 994
 - quality 2457, 3471
 - ripening 3469, 3471
 - set 10878
 - size 2473, 6307
 - thinning 3442
- growth retardation 5390
- handling 1654
- harvesting date 4413
- hybrids, China 10852
- in vitro culture
 - grafting 6293
 - somatic embryogenesis 1640, 9033-9034
- intercropping 10976
- irregular bearing 3442, 4409, 5405
- leaves
 - composition 829, 846, 1648, 4404
 - development 9036
- manures 8160
- microorganisms 1654
- mycorrhizas 9038
- pest control
 - Anastrepha ludens* 2479
 - insects 9044-9045
- plant disorders, rind pitting 8163
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, physiology 6309
 - ethephon, responses 9915
 - gibberellic acid, responses 10869
 - gibberellins, physiology 6309
 - paclobutrazol, responses 5390, 9036
 - polyamines, metabolism 3467, 3470
- plant nutrition
 - analysis 4404
 - calcium 4398
 - nitrogen 5382
 - nutrients 9038-9039
 - phosphorus 5382
 - potassium 2458, 4398
 - sodium 4398
- planting
 - planting date 10871
 - systems 10871
- pollination 4410
- production, India 9880
- respiration 3452

Mandarins cont.

- roots
 - composition 829
 - development 9036
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 3452, 4395, 7292
 - growth 6293, 7292, 8158, 10859, 10865
 - quality 4396
 - yields 4396, 8158, 10859
 - rootstocks
 - growing media 3438
 - India 7292
 - propagation 6291, 10862
 - salinity 4398, 9036
 - seedlings
 - development 10869
 - plant nutrition 5382
 - seeds
 - development 6309
 - germination 9036
 - shoots, development 9036
 - soil amendments 8160
 - soil salinity 7296
 - soil structure 4409
 - storage
 - biochemistry 8189
 - coatings 3469, 6540
 - cold storage 3471, 9055
 - heat treatment 9055
 - humidity 3468
 - packing 3468
 - physiology 3467, 8189
 - treatment 3469-3470
 - wrappings 10901
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 3470-3471, 9055
 - storage quality
 - cultivars 7289
 - harvesting date 3469
 - stored products pests, *Anastrepha ludens* 2479
 - surveys, plant nutrition 1643
 - taxonomy 821
 - topworking 4395, 9887
 - utilization, rootstocks 830, 2453, 4395, 5376, 5378, 5381, 6293, 7293-7294, 9888, 10864
 - water stress 5383, 5404
- Mandarins × pummelos**, hybrids, China 4391
- Mandevilla amabilis*, cultivars, Australia 10769-10770
- Manfreda** (see *Agave*)
- Mangane**
- composition
 - Achillea millefolium* 5324
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 5324
 - deficiency
 - Citrus* 5396
 - cucumbers 10362
 - grapes 7699
 - Piper nigrum* 4342
 - determination
 - apples 981
 - spinach 981
 - fertilizers, oranges 5397
 - metabolism
 - cucumbers 10361
 - lawns and turf 3306
 - pears 10229
 - tomatoes 1452
 - plant nutrition
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8981
 - figs 5700
 - grapes 7695
 - Grewia asiatica* 5547
 - lawns and turf 6144
 - lemons 9897
 - olives 9979
 - Opuntia* 4444
 - Petunia* 1530
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8680
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
 - pollution, vegetables 4875
 - responses
 - melons 7375
 - pome fruits 6525
 - toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3118, 8684

Manganese cont.

- uptake
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8684
 - vegetables 4875
- Mangifera** (see also *Mangoes*)
- Manglietia**, taxonomy 9792
- Mangoes**
- air layering 9127
 - allelopathy 8105
 - buds, development 11001
 - conferences 1747
 - cultivars
 - Australia 906-907, 8253
 - characteristics 906-907
 - China 10997-10998
 - composition 5502
 - Egypt 8252
 - India 10996
 - pest resistance 4507
 - pollen 912
 - quality 5502
 - South Africa 3573
 - cultural methods
 - containers 4384, 8255
 - slopes 3575
 - Taiwan 10999
 - cuticle, anatomy 4514
 - disease control
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 913
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 9131
 - Glomerella cingulata* 913, 2566
 - Oidium mangiferae* 9130
 - embryos, characteristics 10069
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4511, 10073, 10075
 - phosphorus 4511, 10075
 - potassium 4511, 10075
 - flowers
 - abnormal development 2565
 - development 1703, 2571, 5509
 - initiation 1703, 11001
 - frost 2571
 - fruits
 - abnormal development 4516
 - anatomy 4514
 - aroma 4518
 - biochemistry 910, 1706, 11003
 - browning 9024
 - bruising 8262
 - colour 4518, 9134, 11003
 - composition 198, 4613, 5502, 5516
 - covers 913, 11002
 - development 4514
 - drop 5506, 10077
 - firmness 1636
 - flavour 4518
 - maturity 10080
 - parthenocarp 11002
 - position 3578
 - quality 2508, 5502, 7397, 10073, 10080, 10161
 - ripening 1704, 1706, 2573, 3580, 4515, 4518, 5510, 5514, 6399, 7392, 9134, 11006
 - size 10073
 - treatment 2573
 - grading 117
 - grafting 1700-1701, 5504, 6397, 10070
 - growth retardation 8255
 - harvesting date 3578, 11000
 - in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 908, 4510, 10071
 - inflorescences
 - abnormal development 9133
 - development 4512
 - insecticides
 - residues 8258
 - responses 1668
 - intercropping 9128
 - irregular bearing 8260, 10074
 - irrigation 8256
 - juvility 9127
 - manures 5505, 10072
 - pest control
 - Chloropulvinaria polygonata* 5507
 - Idioscopus* 5508
 - Idioscopus nagpurensis* 8257
 - Idioscopus niveosparus* 8257
 - insects 9132
 - Orthaga euadrusalis* 1702, 5508

Mangoes *cont.*

- pest control *cont.*
 - pests 909
 - Rhytidodera bowringii* 2568
 - Sternonchetus mangiferae* 2567
- pest resistance, *Procontarinia matteiana* 4507
- photoperiod 7393
- photosynthesis 4384
- plant
 - composition 7391
 - covers 4516
- plant disorders
 - breakdown 11000
 - disorders 3578
- plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 908
 - ethephon, responses 3577, 3580, 9129
 - ethylene, metabolism 2677
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 9129
 - NAA, responses 3576-3577
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1705, 3576, 5509, 5511, 7389
 - TIBA, responses 9129
 - uniconazole, responses 3577
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 9129
 - nutrients 2565, 7390
 - phosphorus 2571, 9129
 - potassium 2571, 9129
- plant water relations 8315
- planting, spacing 8255
- pollen, morphology 912
- pollination 4513, 10076
- pollinators 2572, 8259
- production, Peru 5501
- production possibilities, China 2647
- protected cultivation, temperature 2570
- pruning 10074
- rain 3574
- respiration 1704, 4515
- ringing 6398
- roots, development 9127
- rootstock scion relationships, plant nutrition 7388
- rootstocks
 - flooding tolerance 4509
 - salt tolerance 4508
 - temperature 4508
- salinity 7388
- seedlings
 - development 5503
 - quality 7389
- seeds
 - biochemistry 911
 - characteristics 10069
 - germination 5503, 8254
 - size 5503
 - treatment 8254
- shoots, etiolation 9127
- spraying 5508
- storage
 - biochemistry 5512, 8261, 9135
 - coatings 5513
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1706, 1983
 - heat treatment 4517, 11003
 - hot water treatment 11008
 - modified atmosphere storage 3160, 3579, 7394
 - physiology 4517, 7395
 - temperature 11004, 11006, 11008
 - treatment 1668, 2574, 3580, 4518-4519, 9134, 10078, 11005
 - wrappings 8261, 11009
- storage decay
 - Alternaria alternata* 4519
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 913, 7396
 - Dothiorella dominicana* 914
 - Glomerella cingulata* 913-914, 7396
- storage disorders
 - chilling injury 5515, 11007
 - etch 10079
 - internal breakdown 9135
 - spongy tissue 9136
- stored products pests, insects 1668
- temperature 1703, 3574, 4384
- topworking 6397
- transpiration 2569
- transport 11009
- utilization, shade plants 10042

Mangoes *cont.*

weed control, weeds 5506

Mangosteens

- fruits
 - firmness 948
 - injuries 948
 - handling 948

Manilkara (*see also* Sapodillas)**Manures**

- apples 6445, 6523
- Asparagus* 4995
- beetroots 4895
- Capsicum* 4106, 5020
- Catharanthus roseus* 5207
- coconuts 4475, 10035
- garlic 6725
- lawns and turf 5207
- lettuces 2101, 8606
- mandarins 8160
- mangoes 5505, 10072
- pumpkins 10882
- radishes 4940
- Rhododendron* 7187
- spinach 4011
- Tagetes erecta* 7085
- tomatoes 2225, 3185, 4106, 9590, 9595
- vegetables 4873

Maranta leuconeura

- fertigation 5220
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions 5220

Marcotting (*see* Air layering)**Marigold** (*see* *Calendula officinalis*; *Tagetes*)**Marjoram** (*see* *Origanum*)**Marjorana** (*see* *Origanum*)**Marketing**

- fruit crops, books 6441
- horticultural crops 5603
- India
 - coconuts 2530
 - vegetables 7711
- Italy
 - cut flowers 5123
 - ornamental plants 8856
- ornamental plants 9689
- Russia, horticultural crops 8308
- Taiwan, roses 8955
- USA, cut flowers 8855
- vegetables, books 6441

Marrows (*see also* *Cucurbita*)

- cell membranes, biochemistry 423
- cover crops 1366
- cultivars
 - Belgium 4066, 5962
 - disease resistance 4066
- disease control
 - Hungary 4061
 - papaya ringspot potyvirus 1366
- disease resistance
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 4066
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4066
- pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 1366
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 1366
 - Bradysia brunnipes* 7860
 - Hungary 4061
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7858
- pollution, heavy metals 10377
- protected cultivation
 - fertilizers 3100
 - plastic film 4869
 - salt tolerance 6851
 - storage quality, fertilizers 3100
- Marsilea quadrifolia*, leaves, development 6155
- Martinique, cultural methods, grapes 5779
- Mass spectrometry
 - analysis
 - Citrus* 8153
 - tomatoes 8153
- Matelea cyclophylla*, characteristics 2372
- Matricaria chamomilla* (*see* *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Matteuccia struthiopteris*
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4276
 - vascular system 10596
- Matthiola incana**
 - cut flowers, protected cultivation 5159
 - flowers
 - colour 6081
 - development 8055

Matthiola incana *cont.*

- flowers *cont.*
 - variegation 6081
- planting, mechanical methods 8890
- seedlings, production 6084
- Mauritia vinifera**, flooding tolerance 3614
- Mauritius**
 - cultivars, onions 3988
 - production possibilities, sweetcorn 7868
- Maxillaria picta**, pollination 6171
- Mazzeia cornucopiae**
 - harvesting 7279
 - reproduction 7279
- Mechanically induced stress**
 - Capsicum* 10388
 - carrots 7015
 - spinach 1274
 - tomatoes 2216, 6043, 6045, 7946
- Medicinal plants**
 - Australia, books 5555
 - books 9165
 - conferences 2636, 10121
 - conservation 2424
 - Malaysia 775
 - cultural methods, Europe 4349
 - disease control, diseases, conferences
 - 4560
 - ethnobotany
 - India 966, 5322
 - Paraguay 1616
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3399
 - phosphorus 3399
 - potassium 3399
 - fruits, composition 5323
 - geographical distribution 1765
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation, books 6429
 - nutritive value, books 2629
 - plant, composition 10162
 - plant nutrition, trace elements 7256
 - planting stock, cultural methods 8140
 - pollution
 - caesium 1617
 - strontium 1617
 - production
 - Italy 774
 - Poland 773
 - production possibilities, Malaysia 775
 - propagation 755
 - reports 4568
 - seeds, viability 1221
 - South East Asia, books 10117
 - sowing, equipment 8555
 - surveys, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3632
 - trade
 - Europe 2395
 - India 772, 7255
 - Nepal 772
- Mediterranean Region**, cultural methods,
 - olives 9934
- Melaleuca**, flowers, development 7207
- Melaleuca armillaris**
 - in vitro* culture, growth 5342
 - irradiation 5342
- Melanogaster broomeianus**, mycelium 4195
- Melastomataceae**, cut flowers, species 10446
- Melia azadirachta** (*see* *Azadirachta indica*)
- Melissa officinalis**
 - disease control, *Septoria melissae* 5343
 - photosynthesis 8985
 - plant water relations 8985
 - weed control, weeds 6258
- Melons**
 - cell walls, biochemistry 899, 9124
 - cold 6389
 - cultivars
 - China 896, 8238
 - consumer preferences 5480
 - disease resistance 1345
 - germination 4493
 - identification 2561
 - Korea Republic 7362
 - quality 8237, 10063
 - Russia 4491
 - salt tolerance 4489
 - soiless culture 3564
 - storage 3566, 10055

Melons cont.

- cultural methods
 - Brazil 9386
 - USA 2550
- disease control
 - Erwinia tracheiphila* 2554
 - Fusarium* 2059, 9121
 - Myrothecium roridum* 8246
- disease resistance
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 5832
 - Phytophthora capsici* 1345
- fertilization 1687, 10988
- fertilizers
 - boron 8242
 - calcium 8242
 - iron 8242
 - magnesium 8242
 - nitrogen 3559, 8239, 8242, 9119, 10988
 - nutrients 520
 - organic fertilizers 10059
 - phosphorus 3559, 8239, 8242
 - potassium 3559, 8239
 - slow release fertilizers 3559
- fruits
 - biochemistry 901, 1693, 4498, 6393, 9122
 - composition 3555
 - development 1692, 3560, 4498, 9123
 - firmness 2562, 2678, 5485
 - flavour 3564
 - injuries 10992
 - maturity 900, 2562, 5485-5486
 - quality 1694, 2560-2561, 3560, 5486, 7370, 7379, 8237, 8239, 8242, 10063, 10161
 - books 2617
 - ripening 899, 901, 1693, 2557, 5485, 6394, 7376
 - set 1687, 3565
 - shape 3564
- grafting 5832
- growing media 1687, 6974
- harvesting date 5486, 6394, 10062
- hypoxia 7379
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7365
 - organogenesis 424, 6388, 7365
 - somatic embryogenesis 2205, 7366, 8644
- intercropping 9110
- irrigation 1684, 2550, 3154, 7370, 8240-8241, 10988
- leaves, areas 3565
- low input agriculture 8239
- minimal processing 2558
- models
 - growth 8245
 - maturity 900
- mulching 898, 1684, 3557-3558, 4136
- mycorrhizas 10058
- nutritive value 5487
- pest control
 - Acalymma vittatum* 2554
 - Aleyrodidae 5483
 - Meloidogyne* 10061
 - Tetramorium caespitum* 1689
- photosynthesis 2550, 3565, 4495, 7488, 10155
- plant, development 2549, 3561, 8245
- plant disorders
 - fermentation 7378-7380
 - vitrescence 7372
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, *in vitro* culture 7366
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7366
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 7366
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 7366
 - responses 7380
 - TIBA, responses 7380
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 3560, 3563, 6390, 7372, 7378
 - magnesium 1686
 - nitrogen 1686, 3560
 - nutrients 1685, 3561-3562
 - rootstock scion relationships 7373
- plant water relations 520, 2549
- planting
 - planting date 7362

Melons cont.

- planting cont.
 - spacing 10984
- pollen, viability 7375
- pollen tubes, development 7375
- pollinators 10991
- production
 - China 3553
 - Korea Republic 7361
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 9118
 - cultivars 2553
 - cultural methods 2553
 - fertilizers 3559
 - greenhouses 1684-1685
 - irrigation 7370
 - plastic film 4589, 4869
 - plastic tunnels 5481, 10987
 - row covers 3558
- research, Italy 3002
- roots, development 3154
- salinity 1687, 2549, 4493, 4495, 7370, 10058, 10989
- salt tolerance 10980-10981
- seed production, spacing 10984
- seedlings
 - development 6389
 - growing media 9117
- seeds
 - germination 4493-4494
 - moisture content 271
 - physical properties 8247
 - physiology 1683
 - quality 7714
 - sterilizing 6388
 - storage 271
 - treatment 4494, 10980-10981
 - vigour 10350
- shade 3555
- shelterbelts 10986
- soil amendments 10061
- soil fumigation 4914
- soil solarization 4914
- soil water 3557
- soilless culture
 - cultivars 1692
 - cultural methods 898
 - hydroponics 3564, 6391-6392, 6712
 - nutrient solutions 6028, 7369
 - plant nutrition 6390, 10989
 - systems 6028
- solar radiation 2559
- source sink relations 3565
- storage
 - cold storage 5484, 9124, 10062, 10992-10993
 - hot water treatment 9124
 - packing 10994
 - physiology 10063
 - temperature 271, 6394, 9393, 10055
 - treatment 2559, 9124, 10062, 10994
- storage decay
 - Alternaria cucumerina* 4499
 - Cladosporium lagenarium* 4499
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare* 4499
 - fungi 10994
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 4499
 - Myrothecium roridum* 8246
- storage quality
 - light 1694
 - plant nutrition 1694
 - temperature 3563, 8245
 - transpiration 2555, 7380
 - water stress 520, 1690

Mentha

- insecticides, determination 5262
- species, Turkey 9830

Mentha aquatica

- leaves, composition 7237
- plant nutrition, chromium 762
- taxonomy 7237

Mentha arvensis

- antitranspirants 10803
- cultivars
 - in vitro* culture 4334
 - India 10804
- fertilizers, nitrogen 4333
- green manures 5292
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 4334
 - micropropagation 4334, 6238

Mentha arvensis cont.

- intercropping 3380, 5292, 9831
- irrigation 4333, 10803
- mulching 4333, 10803
- plant, composition 8986
- plant growth regulators
 - application methods 3381
 - gibberellic acid 3381
 - NAA 3381
 - responses 3381
- planting, spacing 10804
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions 10805
- Mentha canadensis*, planting, planting date 10806
- Mentha officinalis*, herbicides, residues 4008
- Mentha piperita*
 - altitude 5293
 - climate 9832
 - cultivars, Turkey 9830
 - cultural methods 8987
 - cuttings, rooting 9817
 - harvesting 5294
 - harvesting date 3382, 5295
 - herbicides, residues 4008
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 763
 - organogenesis 763
 - protoplasts 6239
 - irrigation 6240
 - leaves, composition 7237
 - plant
 - composition 5293, 8978
 - maturity 3382
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 763
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 763
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 763
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 763
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 3383, 8048
 - phosphorus 8048
 - planting
 - planting date 1609
 - spacing 1609
 - soil types 9832
 - taxonomy 7237
 - weed control, weeds 6258
- Mentha piperita* var. *citrata*
 - leaves, composition 7237
 - taxonomy 7237
- Mentha spicata*
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 763
 - organogenesis 763
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 3384
 - composition 7237
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 763
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 763
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 763
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 763
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions 8131
 - taxonomy 7237
- Mercury**
 - composition, edible fungi 8836
 - pollution
 - tomatoes 3174
 - Trapa bicornis* 7025
 - responses, *Nymphoides indica* 6149
 - toxicity, spinach 7768
- Merremia tuberosa*, taxonomy 4359
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, seeds, germination 7148
- Mesona procumbens*
 - cultivars, China 3425
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8149
 - phosphorus 8149
 - potassium 8149
 - planting, spacing 8149
- Metrosideros umbellata*, cultivars, characteristics 10771
- Metroxylon sagu*
 - plant, composition 6426
 - products, paper 9161
- Mexico**
 - conservation, edible fungi 7028
 - cultivars, okras 4094
 - cultural methods
 - fruit crops 15

Mexico *cont.*

- cultural methods *cont.*
 - Pimenta dioica* 4340
- ecology, Arecaceae 10645
- economics, greenhouse crops 9201
- production
 - cherimoyas 5446
 - edible fungi 7029
 - figs 4705
 - fruit crops 3498
 - Gelidium* 4371
- production possibilities
 - Macadamia* 4423
 - Zantedeschia* 5196

Michelia figo, cuttings, responses 699

Miconia ciliata, reproduction 5344

Microclimate

- grapes 9349
- oranges 3434

Mikania glomerata

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4360
 - phosphorus 4360
 - potassium 4360

Miltonia vexillaria

- flowers, development 8090
- light 8090
- photosynthesis 8090
- temperature 8090

Mimosa pudica

- leaves, biochemistry 3359
- plant, biochemistry 6213
- rhizosphere 6213
- roots, biochemistry 6212

Mimulus guttatus, plant nutrition, copper 4233

Minimal processing

- lettuces 7796
- melons 2558

Minimium tillage, bananas 3524

Mint (*see Mentha*)

Minthostachys mollis

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5345
 - micropropagation 5345

Mitochondria

- biochemistry
 - Sauromatum guttatum* 6140
 - tomatoes 5061, 6987
- physiology, plants, reviews 38

Mitochondria, characteristics, *Lentinula edodes* 1508

Models

- application, horticultural crops 6464
- areas
 - horticultural crops 10141
 - Jerusalem artichokes 1282
- bracts, poinsettias 10679
- canopy, vegetables 5836
- cells, apples 6507
- chilling requirement, fruit crops 4576
- climate, tomatoes 6951
- colour, cucumbers 4614
- conferences 4566
- controlled atmosphere storage, cauliflow-
ers 390
- cracking, cherries 2832
- cultural methods
 - apples 9229
 - chrysanthemums 6950
 - horticultural crops 6462
 - tomatoes 6948-6950
- development
 - almonds 2702
 - bananas 3524
 - carrots 2275
 - Hevea* 928
 - Levisticum officinale* 4332
 - peaches 158, 2859, 8463
 - plants 8331
 - Rhododendron* 5244
 - tea 2606
 - tomatoes 3175, 6988, 9637
- drying
 - cocoa 9113
 - hazelnuts 138
- ecology, lawns and turf 1555
- energy consumption, *Capsicum* 462
- environmental control
 - greenhouse crops 978
 - greenhouses 21

Models *cont.*

- fertigation
 - Capsicum* 464
 - tomatoes 9598
- firmness, apples 8422
- flavour, tomatoes 5077, 7005
- flooding, vegetables 1226
- flowering
 - apples 3718
 - cherries 2821
 - chrysanthemums 5141, 7072
 - Hibiscus moscheutos* 7179
 - kiwifruits 3873
 - Lilium longiflorum* 7121
 - poinsettias 7186
 - Schlumbergera truncata* 1569
- flowering date 8334
 - fruit crops 8334
- fruit set, olives 9956
- fruit size, apples 3723
- fruiting
 - kiwifruits 4780
 - peaches 163
 - tomatoes 6997
- gas exchange, horticultural crops 1797
- growth
 - apples 5624, 6515, 6849
 - carrots 1484, 7013
 - cauliflowers 4934
 - chrysanthemums 9701
 - cucumbers 6849
 - hops 6257
 - horticultural crops 6462, 6464
 - kiwifruits 5754
 - kohlrabi 4933
 - leeks 3983
 - lettuces 6777, 9443
 - melons 8245
 - onions 1249
 - plants 6459, 6494
 - poinsettias 7185
 - radishes 4944
 - sapodillas 10096
 - tomatoes 6044, 6494, 6944, 6946-
6947, 6989
 - tulips 4614
 - Vicia faba* 4988
- harvesting date, cucumbers 4967
- heat balance, greenhouses 8323
- humidity, greenhouses 9209
- in vitro* culture
 - Cymbidium* 7155
 - plants, reviews 6460
- intercropping, coconuts 1678
- irrigation
 - horticultural crops 7465
 - tomatoes 1443
- light, cucumbers 6945
- maturity
 - melons 900
 - tomatoes 538
 - watermelons 1695
- microclimate
 - mushrooms 560
 - vegetables 5836
- packing
 - apples 4669
 - tomatoes 4669
- phenology
 - Borago officinalis* 5328
 - pawpaws 919
 - tomatoes 9629
- photosynthesis
 - hops 6257
 - Ilex rotunda* 1587
 - lettuces 3067
 - oil palms 7399
 - Pachira aquatica* 4279
 - plants 3656, 8332
 - walnuts 8498
- plant development
 - Impatiens* 7084
 - plants 6493
- plant nutrition
 - horticultural crops 7465
 - lettuces 6766, 6768, 7790
 - tomatoes 1450, 6031, 6958-6959
 - vegetables 3008
- plant water relations, tomatoes 507
- pollen tubes, cherries 2829
- pollination, olives 2495

Models *cont.*

- production, tomatoes 9548
- protected cultivation
 - Capsicum* 6710
 - grapes 5796
 - horticultural crops, conferences 6444
 - tomatoes 6710, 6951-6952, 7949
- quality
 - apples 2788, 4676
 - grapes 2994
 - horticultural crops 4614
 - Lilium* 7124
 - tomatoes 7007
- respiration
 - apples 101, 4668
 - plants 8332
- size
 - apples 6534
 - beetroots 5877
 - carrots 5877
 - pears 3825
- soiless culture, roses 8104
- solar radiation, greenhouses 5578
- source sink relations, peaches 6589
- spacing, greenhouse crops 4579
- storage
 - apples 4668
 - cucumbers 4968
 - horticultural crops 4612
 - strawberries 3908
 - vegetables 3966
- storage disorders, apples 8405
- storage quality, cucumbers 4969
- temperature
 - Catharanthus roseus* 729
 - cucumbers 10354
 - greenhouses 9209
 - tomatoes 491
 - watermelons 10985
- terroir, grapes 4831
- thinning, apples 2750
- translocation
 - cauliflowers 4934
 - kiwifruits 5754
 - peaches 2860
- transpiration
 - cucumbers 415
 - lettuces 6771
 - Pachira aquatica* 4279
 - plants 3656
- transport, horticultural crops 4612
- valuation, ornamental palms 9783
- water stress, peaches 6589
- wind, greenhouses 22
- yield losses, *Piper nigrum* 10813
- yields
 - cucumbers 1349, 4956
 - olives 9956
 - peaches 2865
 - tea 2605-2606
 - tomatoes 2221, 6940, 6989

Modified atmosphere packaging (*see* Storage, modified atmosphere storage)

Moldova, cultivars, grapes 2958

Molybdenum

deficiency, *Citrus* 5396

determination

apples 981

spinach 981

responses

cauliflowers 7807

Phaseolus vulgaris 3120-3121

uptake, peaches 3784

Momordica charantia

cultivars, composition 420

disease control

Alternaria alternata 1364

Alternaria cucumerina 2161

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae* 1365

flowers

development 4977

sex 4072, 6857

fruits

development 4072

ripening 7866

grafting 1365, 2159

plant nutrition, boron 4072

pollen, germination 4977

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 2159

Momordica charantia *cont.*

- rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
- diseases 1365
- yields 1365
- seed production, plant growth regulators 4072
- seeds, composition 2167

Momordica dioica

- cultivars, pest resistance 7856
- fruits, composition 6859
- pest resistance, insects 7856
- seeds, composition 6859

Monarda, cultivars, Canada 10513**Mondia whitei**

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 4361
- micropropagation 4361

Moniera (see *Bacopa*)**Monocotyledons**, ornamental value, conferences 9181**Monoculture**, carrots 542**Monstera**, flowers, anatomy 1561**Monstera deliciosa**

- cell walls, biochemistry 580
- light 8078
- photosynthesis 8078
- roots, anatomy 580

Morchella, production 4174**Moricandia arvensis**

- leaves
- biochemistry 5160
- development 5160

Morinda lucida, seeds, composition 1669**Moringa oleifera**, pest control, *Gitona distigma* 9012**Morning glories** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)**Morocco**, production, *Gelidium* 4371**Morphology**, *Coprinus cinereus* 564**Morrenia odorata**

- ethnobotany 8210
- plant, biochemistry 8150

Morus (see also *Mulberries*)**Moulting hormones**, composition, *Rhaponiticum carthamoides* 5321**Mowing**, lawns and turf 660, 668, 5199, 7134**Mozambique**, cultivars, cashews 8218**Mucuna bracteata**, utilization, cover crops 915**Mucuna cochinchinensis**, utilization, cover crops 915**Mulberries**

- in vitro* culture
- biochemistry 4715
- micropropagation 142, 7171
- pest control, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 4714
- plant, composition 4715

Mulching

- Antirrhinum* 3257
- apples 1834-1835, 2725, 2739, 3696, 5627
- Asparagus* 3143, 4093, 5990, 6897, 6899
- bamboo shoots 5097
- bananas 3520, 6359, 8215, 10018
- beetroots 7721
- cabbages 7721, 8605
- Capsicum* 3151-3152, 5015, 6925, 7924
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3073
- coffee 9115
- cucumbers 7838, 8645
- Cucurbita pepo* 7861
- Curcuma longa* 5277
- Elettaria cardamomum* 10800
- Freesia* 1546
- garlic 8567
- grapes 242, 1195, 2966, 4841-4842, 7691
- greenhouses 4594
- guavas 8249
- Hevea* 4532
- horticultural crops 4588
- Iris sibirica* 5173
- jackfruits 9093
- kiwifruits 8502
- leeks 1242, 6733, 7742
- lettuces 3064, 8605, 9442
- melons 898, 1684, 3557-3558, 4136
- Mentha arvensis* 4333, 10803
- okras 4096
- onions 8577-8578
- Paonia lactiflora* 799
- peaches 1107, 6582
- pecans 8484
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7721
- Phyllostachys dulcis* 5097
- pineapples 923
- pomegranates 4442
- raspberries 1964
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 1625
- Rhododendron* 711
- roses 8105
- sapodillas 4534
- satsumas 833, 5387
- strawberries 2940-2941, 10268
- tea 8282, 11013
- tomatoes 493, 496, 1441, 3179, 4135-4136, 5049, 5051, 6023, 7721, 7951, 7964, 9564, 9568-9571, 10403
- Vaccinium* 4799
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4797, 4803, 6625
- vegetables 2052, 4873, 5838
- watermelons 3179
- Zingiber officinale* 5318, 9842, 9845
- Murraya koenigii**
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 7238
- micropropagation 7238
- Murraya paniculata**
- cultivars, Australia 10772
- flowers, development 8988
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 8988
- flowering 8988
- Musa** (see also *Bananas*)
- Musa velutina**, seeds, germination 5125
- Muscari comosum**
- ethnobotany 7915
- genetics 4263
- taxonomy 4263
- Mushroom compost**
- fertilizers
- leeks 2070
- strawberries 2943
- growing media
- cucumbers 10363
- ornamental plants 7054
- vegetables 4877
- soil amendments
- cabbages 428, 4979
- sweetcorn 428, 4979
- vegetables 7724
- Mushrooms** (see also *Edible fungi*)
- biochemistry 2291, 4176-4177, 5104, 6070, 7030, 8013, 8840, 9675, 10433-10434
- reviews 2290
- books 2
- browning 2296, 10433
- reviews 5105
- casing 1500, 3245-3246
- cell walls, ultrastructure 8839
- colour 1499
- composition 554, 4175, 7031, 8838, 8842
- cultural methods
- Belgium 3247
- Irish Republic 557
- development 556
- disease control
- Chrysosporium sulfureum* 2292
- Hungary 2289
- economics
- India 3242
- Netherlands 8014
- flavour 8834
- fructification 3246
- growing media 558, 1500, 3243, 4191, 7033, 8012
- growth 556
- harvesting 2295
- harvesting date 1499
- insecticides, responses 9677
- irradiation 4175, 10433
- models, microclimate 560
- pest control
- Hungary 2289
- Lycoriella auripila* 559, 1504-1505, 9676-9677
- Lycoriella mali* 8841

Mushrooms *cont.*

- pest control *cont.*
- Megaselia halterata* 559, 1505
- Nematoda 5103
- Sciaridae 2293
- plant water relations 9673
- production 4174
- France 1503
- Turkey 1501
- protected cultivation, microclimate 560
- quality 8843
- respiration 7032
- salinity 4176
- soilless culture
- hydroponics 9674
- nutrient solutions 9674
- storage
- coatings 3244
- controlled atmosphere storage 7030
- modified atmosphere storage 7032, 8837
- packing 8837
- temperature 8837
- treatment 10433
- storage decay, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, reviews 5105
- storage disorders, browning, reviews 5105
- storage quality
- harvesting date 9672
- irrigation 1502
- surveys, France 2294
- yields, insecticides 1504
- Mussaenda philippica**
- in vitro* culture
- explants 4314
- micropropagation 4314, 6214
- somatic embryogenesis 6214

Mutants

- biochemistry, apples 2789
- characteristics, chrysanthemums 10470
- colour, *Pharbitis purpurea* 10518
- fruiting, tomatoes 8789
- morphology
- Antirrhinum* 7059
- Convolvulus prostratus* 10505
- Pharbitis purpurea* 10518
- physiology
- oranges 2470
- tomatoes 516, 3201, 5062, 7985
- salt tolerance, ornamental plants 5126
- storage disorders, apples 9267

Mycelium

- Choiromyces venosus* 4195
- Grifola frondosa* 7037
- growth, *Pleurotus* 8021
- Hericius erinaceus* 4184
- Lentinula edodes* 7037
- Melanogaster broomeianus* 4195
- Pleurotus eryngii* 7037
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 7039

Mycorrhizas

- Ammi visnaga* 3400
- Anethum graveolens* 7233
- apples 1025, 7538
- Araliaceae 9194
- Artocarpus integer* 2507
- Arundina graminifolia* 8935
- Asparagus* 2197
- aubergines 7933-7934
- bananas 878, 5455, 10020
- Begonia hiemalis* 8896
- Callistephus chinensis* 8882
- Capsicum* 5017-5018
- carrots 9656
- cashews 7357, 10969
- chestnuts 5689
- coffee 892, 2541, 5474
- Cucurbita pepo* 9484
- Cymbidium goeringii* 8088
- Datura stramonium* 3407
- Dendrocalamus asper* 3353
- durians 2507
- Elettaria cardamomum* 6232
- Encyclia tampensis* 9774
- Erythrorchis ochobiensis* 694
- garlic 7737-7739
- Gastrodia elata* 9775
- Gerbera* 8873
- grapes 1200, 3948, 7300
- guavas 7383

Mycorrhizas *cont.*

- Gypsophila paniculata* 8876
- Heliconia* 8873
- Hevea* 9150
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* 3299
- Lansium domesticum* 2507
- lawns and turf 8073, 9756
- leeks 1253, 4887
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* 4448
- mandarins 9038
- melons 10058
- oil palms 8264
- olives 5427, 9972
- onions 1252-1253, 2074, 3029, 3992, 7751, 8579
- oranges 835, 9038
- Orchidaceae 686
- Panax ginseng* 3412
- peaches 3784, 6581
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2169, 2175-2176, 4075, 8679
- pistachios 2891
- plants 1768
- plums 3862
- Poncirus trifoliata* 5393, 7300
- rambutans 2507
- roses 3347
- satsumas 5392
- Spathoglottis plicata* 2378, 4286-4287
- strawberries 8519
- sweetcorn 2169
- Tagetes patula* 6103
- tea 1728
- Tilia platyphyllos* 2393
- tomatoes 1444-1445, 2224, 2243, 2245-2246, 3183, 5017, 7956, 9587-9589
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4802
- Welsh onions 5874
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 10105

Myosotis scorpioides

- cold 6082
- photoperiod 6082

Myrciaria cauliflora, fruits, characteristics 4548**Myrica cerifera**, disease control, *Elsinoe* 9807**Myrica rubra**

- cultivars, China 8212
- cultural methods, China 10954
- cuttings, treatment 7345
- fruits
 - set 10953
 - size 10953
- pest control, insects 8211
- plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 10955
- production possibilities, China 2505
- ringing 10953

Myristica dactyloides, geographical distribution 2425**Myristica fragrans**

- cuttings, storage 6241
- grafting 6241
- intercropping 5305
- plant nutrition, nutrients 5263
- plant water relations 5305
- seeds
 - germination 5296
 - treatment 5296

Myristica malabarica, geographical distribution 2425**Myrtaceae**

- cut flowers, economics 740
- leaves, anatomy 6458
- production, Australia 740

Myrtus communis, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4315**Naematoloma sublateralium**, identification 5112**Nandina**

- flowers, anatomy 7221
- taxonomy 7221

Nandina domestica, flowers, anatomy 7221**Narcissus**

- cultivars, forcing 5179
- flowers, biochemistry 2346
- plant, biochemistry 7125
- pot plants, forcing 5179

Narcissus bulbocodium

- bulbs, production 1551
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1551

Narcissus radiganorum, geographical distribution 4256**Narcissus tazetta**

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6131
 - micropropagation 6131
 - organogenesis 6130
- mutants, salt tolerance 5126
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 5178
 - phosphorus 5178
 - potassium 5178
- soil salinity 5126

Narcissus triandrus

- pollination 10574
- seeds, development 10574

Nardostachys jatamansi

- seeds
 - germination 7267
 - storage 7267
 - treatment 7267

Nashi pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)**Nasturtium** (see also *Watercress*)

- taxonomy 1542

Nauclea latifolia, seeds, composition 1669**Nectar**

- Proteaceae 3331
- Satureja thymbra* 9816
- Stachys cretica* 9816
- Thymus capitatus* 9816

Nectaries

- anatomy, peas 8724
- Elingamita johnsonii* 7217

Nectarines

- cultivars
 - Australia 7585-7587
 - Brazil 3775, 4717
 - China 1904, 3777-3779, 7595, 10205
 - cold tolerance 1803
 - disease resistance 143
 - drought 4718
 - France 8455
 - frost resistance 1099
 - Italy 146-147, 153, 8451, 8453-8454
 - mechanical properties 1123
 - USA, books 3
- cultural methods, China 5709
- disease control
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - peach latent mosaic viroid 1919
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 9291
 - Taphrina deformans* 8461
- drought 4718
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1112
 - phosphorus 9291
- flowers, anatomy 1116
- frost 9289, 10210
- frost resistance 1910
- fruits
 - development 10221
 - firmness 7495
 - injuries 6585
 - ripening 1123, 1925, 2869
 - size 9290
 - harvesting date 9294
- in vitro* culture, culture media 1105
- light 6588
- packing 6594
- photosynthesis 6588
- plant disorders, inking 6585
- plant growth regulators
 - auxins, responses 10221
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1105
 - gibberellic acid
 - in vitro* culture 1105
 - responses 1925
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 5716
- plant training 7599, 9288
- plant water relations 5713
- planting, spacing 3775, 9288
- production, China 3774
- protected cultivation, reviews 4716
- pruning 4717
- ringing 9290
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 3670, 7513
 - frost resistance 1910

Nectarines *cont.*

- rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
 - growth 3670
- rootstocks, Hungary 1103
- shoots
 - anatomy 1116
 - development 10216
- sorting 7495
- storage
 - cold storage 9294
 - heat treatment 10226
 - modified atmosphere storage 2688
 - precooling 9294
 - temperature 6594
 - treatment 1122
- storage decay
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1122
 - Monilinia* 1122
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44, 1122
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- storage disorders, woolliness 10225
- storage quality, plant growth regulators 1925
- stored products pests, *Ceratitis capitata* 10226
- utilization, rootstocks 1103
- water stress 5713

Nelumbo nucifera

- characteristics 2365
- fertilizers
 - boron 2284
 - nitrogen 2284
 - potassium 2284
- flowers, development 670
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 671
- intercropping 10430
- planting, planting date 671
- production possibilities, USA 10302

Nematicides, responses, sweetcorn 7874**Neofinetia falcata**, *in vitro* culture, callus 5223**Neoregelia cruenta**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9765**Neoveitchia storckii**

- ecology 9781
- propagation 9781

Nepal

- cultivars, shallots 7755
- planting stock, *Citrus* 10877
- trade, medicinal plants 772
- weed control, onions 2078

Nepenthes, plant, morphology 7149**Nepenthes rafflesiana**

- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 4278
 - phosphorus 4278

Nepeta cataria

- fertilizers, bacteria 8989
- flowers, development 10807
- seeds, germination 8989

Nepeta nepetella, flowers, development 10807**Nepeta nuda**, flowers, development 10807**Nephelium** (see also *Litchi*; *Longans*; *Rambutans*)**Nephrolepis exaltata**

- in vitro* culture
 - bioreactors 3638
 - micropropagation 3638

Nephrolepis multiflora

- in vitro* culture, culture media 2367
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2367
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2367

Nephrosperma vanhoutteanum, plant growth regulators, Ecosane, responses 1583**Nereocystis luetkeana**, plant nutrition, nitrogen 4375**Nerium oleander**

- photosynthesis 3095
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 3095
- roots, composition 10773

Netherlands

- cultivars
 - apples 1009
 - chicory 5886, 7779
 - roses 10709
- cultural methods
 - apples 1004

Netherlands cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - chicory 8602
 - greenhouse crops 4581
 - leeks 8570
 - pears 1004
 - Rheum* 1397
 - rhubarb 1397
 - strawberries 6634
 - vegetables 2050, 5835, 8553
- disease control
 - apples 4650
 - carrots 7995
 - pears 4650
 - tulips 3295
- economics
 - apples 2710
 - mushrooms 8014
 - vegetables 8553, 8558
- horticulture 4571
- pest control
 - apples 4650
 - carrots 7995
 - pears 4650
- production
 - Asparagus* 7912
 - horticultural crops 4570, 9193
 - pears 167
- protected cultivation, horticultural crops 8311
- reports
 - Fruit Research Station 10132
 - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 7442
 - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 2644
- soiless culture, greenhouse crops 6456
- weed control, carrots 7995

Nets

- pest control, Chinese cabbages 6810
- protected cultivation
 - apples 6517, 7534
 - temperate fruits 6502

New journals

- Arecaceae 8292
- India, ornamental plants 1735

New taxa

- Aglaonema flemingianum* 10598
- Amaryllis paradisicola* 10579
- Begonia* 7105
- Begonia chloroneura* 10540
- Boronia* 10738
- Colchicum* 10582
- Crepidium cribbianum* 10621
- Crepidium lyroglossum* 10621
- Crepidium ochyreanum* 10621
- Crepidium sarawakense* 10621
- Crocus paulineae* 6118
- Cynoches barthiorum* 10622
- Cymbidium* 6174
- Cynorkis bardotiana* 10629
- Disa virginialis* 10634
- Epipactis futakii* 10635
- Erica* 10668
- Erica feminarum* 10667
- Erica hanekomii* 6189
- Erica hansfordii* 10667
- Erica hebdomadalis* 10669
- Euphorbia gamkensis* 6159
- Euphorbia suppressa* 6159
- Iris pseudopumila* subsp. *gozoensis* 10562
- Khadia media* 8926
- Lepanthes comadresina* 10637
- Lepanthes diaziae* 10637
- Lepanthes llamachoi* 10637
- Lepanthes minima-mundana* 10637
- Lepanthes palpebralis* 10637
- Lepanthes woodfredensis* 10637
- Magnolia wugangensis* 10677
- Pleurothallis llamachoi* 10637
- Renzorchis* 10642
- Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne* 10642
- Siamanthus* 10523
- Siamanthus siliquosus* 10523
- Sphyrastylis dressleri* 6183
- Tulipa wendelboi* 10575
- Tylecodon cordiformis* 684

New Zealand

- cultivars
 - Actinidia chinensis* 3871
 - Asparagus* 8729
 - kiwifruits 3871, 10243
- cultural methods, apples 4621
- production, apples 4621
- weed control, horticultural crops 1813

Nickel

- determination
 - apples 981
 - spinach 981
- pollution
 - Alyssum argentum* 6112
 - lettuces 10331
 - Lobularia maritima* 6112
 - tomatoes 1438-1439, 10331
 - vegetables 4875
- responses, tomatoes 501
- toxicity
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8684
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 7641
- uptake
 - Chinese cabbages 6805
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8684
 - spinach 2087
 - vegetables 4875, 8563

Nicotiana glauca

- Brugmansia suaveolens*, pollen tubes, cytology 622

flowers

- anatomy 3276
- biochemistry 176
- pollen tubes
 - biochemistry 621
 - development 2329

Nicotiana glauca*, leaves, biochemistry 623*Nitrates cont.**

- uptake cont.
 - tomatoes 6030, 6956-6959, 6963, 8564

Nitrites

- composition
 - Chinese cabbages 5939
 - vegetables 7735
- determination, vegetables 5848

Nitrogen

- absorption
 - tomatoes 500
 - vegetables 4874
- application date
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5274
 - grapes 7696
- composition
 - apples 4649, 5626, 7541, 7556, 7561, 8391-8392, 8408-8409
 - apricots 10196
 - coconuts 4473
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3116
 - Juglans nigra* 2922
 - olives 4427
 - vegetables 2056
- cycling, coffee 5476
- deficiency
 - Brassica alboglabra* 4932
 - Citrus* 5396
 - coconuts 2538, 4478
 - essential oil plants 5264
 - figs 5700
 - guavas 3571
 - longans 3480
 - melons 1686
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9502
 - Piper nigrum* 4343
 - plants 5963
 - poinsettias 5243
- determination
 - plants 8324
 - tomatoes 5053
- fertilizers
 - almonds 2701
 - Alstroemeria* 10538
 - Ambrosia maritima* 777
 - Ammi visnaga* 3400
 - apples 1025, 1844, 1854, 1856, 3701-3702, 4645-4647, 5614, 6524, 7539, 8400
 - apricots 4684
 - Arctium lappa* 1310
 - Artemisia pallens* 5268
 - Asparagus* 6903, 9523
 - Aster* 9719
 - Aster glehnii* 8610
 - Atropa belladonna* 10821
 - aubergines 7958
 - Bactris gasipaes* 3611
 - bananas 1673, 5457
 - blackberries 1148, 9319
 - Bougainvillea* 10653
 - Brassica chinensis* 5927, 8623
 - broccoli 5923, 6807
 - cabbages 4930
 - Callistephus chinensis* 610, 8052
 - Camptotheca acuminata* 7259
 - Capsicum* 2208, 3151, 5009, 5019, 5022, 9534, 10385
 - carrots 1482, 10423
 - cashews 10027
 - cauliflowers 367, 5924-5925, 10340
 - celeriac 5094
 - celery 5091
 - Celosia argentea* 2282
 - Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 9720
 - cherries 2817
 - Chinese cabbages 5926, 7811
 - cocoa 886, 10971
 - coconuts 2538, 4475, 9114, 10037
 - coffee 5475
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5272, 7235
 - Crocus sativus* 5276
 - cucumbers 410, 1353, 4059
 - Curcuma longa* 5278-5279, 10794
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 6229
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 4330
 - Datura stramonium* 3407
 - Diplotaxis tenuifolia* 400
 - Echinacea purpurea* 3409, 5337
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 3375, 6236

Nitrogen cont.fertilizers *cont.*

- fennel 1493, 9664
- garlic 3021
- Gladiolus dalenii* 4249
- Glehnia littoralis* 8142
- grapes 244, 2974, 2996, 7698, 8534, 9360
- guavas 1699, 5493, 7382, 7384, 9125
- hazelnuts 2850
- Hevea* 1720, 3593
- horticultural crops 5584
- Hylocereus undatus* 3496
- Hyptis suaveolens* 9010
- Ilex paraguariensis* 5341
- Indigofera articulata* 7232
- Juglans nigra* 2922
- Lagenaria siceraria* 422
- lawns and turf 5209, 7136
- Lawsonia inermis* 7232
- leeks 1243, 2053, 2070, 5858, 5924, 8570
- lettuces 2053, 2101, 3064-3065, 4912, 8606
- Litchi* 6322, 8192, 9927
- Malus* 7220
- mandarins 8160
- mangoes 4511
- medicinal plants 3399
- melons 5559, 8239, 8242, 9119, 10988
- Mentha arvensis* 4333
- Mesona procumbens* 8149
- Mikania glomerata* 4360
- Myrica rubra* 10954
- Ocimum basilicum* 5299
- Odontoglossum* 6178
- okras 2201, 4097-4098, 9525
- olives 9953, 9974-9975, 9977
- onions 298, 1254, 3030, 4890, 6736, 8580
- Opuntia* 4444
- oranges 2462, 4401, 6298, 9895
- Origanum syriacum* 5300-5301
- passion fruits 7336
- peaches 1111, 2858, 4722, 6583
- pears 1856, 5729
- peas 7903
- Pelargonium graveolens* 3386
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8685, 9499
- Piper betle* 4377
- Piper nigrum* 10812
- plums 5739
- Polianthes tuberosa* 4257, 6132, 9744
- radishes 2053
- responses 10393
- roses 3348, 5248
- satsumas 836, 10891
- Silybum marianum* 5352
- small fruits 2925
- spice plants 3399
- spinach 327
- spinach beets 5885
- strawberries 5768, 7656, 10270
- swedes 7808
- sweetcorn 7872
- Syzygium jambos* 4553
- Tagetes erecta* 7085, 9717
- Tagetes minuta* 7244
- tea 934-935, 9154, 10100
- tomatoes 2231, 3186, 4118, 6033, 6969, 7958, 8770, 9596, 9601, 9603, 10405-10406
- Tricholoma matsutake* 8028
- Vaccinium* 7644-7645
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3890
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4803
- vegetables 1227, 3007, 3015, 4874, 5840, 9387-9388
- Vernonia herbacea* 6283
- Vicia faba* 9507
- watermelons 897
- Zingiber officinale* 9843, 10815
- Ziziphus* 11018
- fixation
 - peas 4085, 5988, 8711
 - Vicia faba* 5988, 8700
- leaching
 - cabbages 7809
 - cauliflowers 7809

Nitrogen cont.

metabolism

- apples 2712, 8379
- Brassica campestris* var. *rapa* 372
- broccoli 9454
- cherries 1086, 1096
- Citrus volkameriana* 6300
- cucumbers 4960, 10361
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8673
- grapes 2959, 5826
- lawns and turf 3306, 9756
- Malus hupehensis* 1600
- peaches 10213
- pears 3792
- peas 3134
- persimmons 2501
- pistachios 2902
- plums 5741-5742
- Tagetes erecta* 7085
- temperate fruits 1803
- tomatoes 372, 1452
- plant nutrition
 - apples 77, 2726, 3696, 3705, 3709, 5634, 8369
 - blackberries 6621
 - Brassica alboglabra* 6808
 - Brassica chinensis* 8773
 - broccoli 9454
 - cabbages 428, 4039
 - Capsicum* 6028
 - cauliflowers 2126
 - celeriac 6770
 - celery 1489, 9390
 - cherries 7576
 - chicory 5888
 - Chinese cabbages 6752, 9455
 - chrysanthemums 6087, 8867
 - citranges 1644
 - Citrus* 3447, 5395
 - coconuts 3544
 - cucumbers 10359, 10362
 - Cucurbita moschata* 6853
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4069, 5964
 - endives 6762
 - Eugenia aquea* 6425
 - fennel 9390
 - figs 6577
 - grapes 4842, 7695
 - Grewia asiatica* 5547
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 7083
 - Hevea* 1721
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 8950
 - horticultural crops 2662
 - Impatiens* 3269
 - Impatiens walleriana* 3268, 8048
 - Iris pseudacorus* 3288
 - kohlrabi 8622
 - Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 4313
 - Laminaria saccharina* 4375
 - lawns and turf 1558, 5208, 5211
 - lemons 1637
 - lettuces 343, 1300, 1447, 2106, 3060, 6770, 6956, 7787, 7790, 9455
 - mandarins 5382, 9039
 - melons 3560, 6028
 - Mentha arvensis* 10805
 - Mentha piperita* 8048
 - Narcissus tazetta* 5178
 - Nepenthes rafflesiana* 4278
 - Nereocystis luetkeana* 4375
 - olives 9974, 9976, 9979
 - oranges 5397, 6299
 - ornamental plants 5128, 7052
 - peaches 8460
 - pears 5728-5729
 - peas 8712
 - Pelargonium* 1273
 - Petroselinum crispum* 4876
 - Petunia* 3268
 - Phalaenopsis* 7167
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1371, 1375, 3121
 - pineapples 3544
 - Pistacia chinensis* 1602
 - plums 4752, 5739
 - pomegranates 2503
 - Quercus lobata* 1602
 - satsumas 2464
 - spinach 1273-1274, 4899, 5879, 6752, 8595
 - spinach beets 9390

Nitrogen cont.plant nutrition *cont.*

- Sternbergia lutea* 5178
- strawberries 4814
- sweetcorn 428, 8670
- Tagetes erecta* 8048
- tomatoes 486, 499, 1447, 1450, 2250, 2253, 6028, 6031, 6956-6957, 6961, 6963, 6969, 8763, 8771, 8773, 9596, 9601, 10399, 10408, 10411
- Ulvia rigida* 4381
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- vegetables 3008-3009, 4876
- requirements
 - chicory 5889
 - grapes 4844
 - mangoes 4511
 - Mentha piperita* 3383
 - radishes 4942
 - strawberries 9330
- responses
 - apples 2728, 2735, 2745, 3703
 - aubergines 10391-10392
 - Brassica* 6806
 - Brassica alboglabra* 6808
 - broccoli 368
 - Brussels sprouts 8624
 - cabbages 1334, 3084
 - Calendula officinalis* 3405
 - Capsicum* 4106, 5020-5021
 - cauliflowers 2125
 - chicory 5891
 - Chrysanthemum carinatum* 2312
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2312
 - chrysanthemums 9703
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5275
 - cucumbers 10358
 - Curcuma longa* 5280-5281
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 9488
 - Cymbopogon pendulus* 5282
 - endives 1292
 - Gladiolus* 6121
 - grapes 2977
 - guavas 6395
 - Hevea* 1719
 - hyacinths 8903
 - leeks 1244
 - lettuces 7791-7792
 - mandarins 2457
 - mangoes 10073
 - Nelumbo nucifera* 2284
 - onions 3994
 - oranges 8161
 - Origanum dictamnus* 6242
 - peaches 1913, 10213
 - pears 3819
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3120, 4075
 - pineapples 10086
 - Plantago lanceolata* 3416
 - Plantago ovata* 5349
 - radishes 7831
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 8913
 - shallots 7752
 - Tagetes erecta* 6102
 - tomatoes 4106
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5311
 - Zingiber officinale* 5315
- seasonal variation
 - okras 6046
 - tomatoes 6046
- sources, *Cucurbita pepo* 5964
- translocation
 - aubergines 10392
 - cucumbers 411
 - fruit crops 5590
 - nectarines 1112, 5716
 - peaches 1112, 5716
 - persimmons 8206
 - tomatoes 2230, 6964
 - walnuts 3865
- uptake
 - apples 1848, 1858, 3707, 8368
 - Arctium lappa* 1310
 - bananas 5457
 - Begonia* 6117
 - blackberries 6621
 - cabbages 7727
 - Capsicum* 5048

Nitrogen cont.

uptake cont.

- cardoons 10335
- carrots 7727
- cherries 1890
- citranges 9898
- cucumbers 411, 2151, 8564
- Curcuma longa* 8128
- fruit crops 5590
- garlic 3979
- grapes 1202
- guavas 7383
- lawns and turf 657
- lettuces 5896, 8564
- Lilium japonicum* 8060
- nectarines 1112, 5716
- okras 5048
- onions 7727
- ornamental woody plants 1582
- peaches 1112-1113, 4722, 5716
- persimmons 8206
- Piper nigrum* 10811
- pistachios 2902
- radishes 4941-4942
- Tagetes patula* 6103
- tea 5535
- tomatoes 5048, 8564, 8766, 9601
- Vicia faba* 4082
- walnuts 3865

Nitrogen dioxide, pollution, persimmons

1664

No-tillage

- beetroots 7721
- cabbages 7721
- grapes 2996
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7721
- tomatoes 7721

Nolina, ornamental value 10595**Nopalea (see Opuntia)****North America**

- landscaping, ornamental woody plants, books 8293
- species, *Satureja* 766

Norway

- cultivars, cherries 3750
- cultural methods, strawberries 7653
- production, temperate fruits 7500
- weed control, cabbages 2122

Notonia (see Senecio)**Noxious substances, metabolism,**

- Catharanthus roseus* 5256

Nuclear magnetic resonance, biochemistry,

- spinach 7774

Nucleic acids

- germination, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5973

metabolism

- Capsicum* 5998
- carrots 5085
- cucumbers 3097, 8654
- Malus hupehensis* 1600, 4771
- pears 180, 5730
- physiology, peas 7909
- ripening, tomatoes 5068

Nuphar kalmiana

- plant, morphology 10593
- taxonomy 10593

Nuphar lutea

- seedlings, development 672
- seeds, germination 672

Nuphar pumila

- plant, morphology 10593
- taxonomy 10593

Nutrients, metabolism, Crambe maritima 399**Nursery stock (see Planting stock)****Nut crops**

- reports, Australia 1751
- species, Oceania, books 7431

Nutmegs (see Myristica fragrans)**Nutrients**

composition

- almonds 3674
- apples 1855
- cherries 2816
- cucumbers 7855
- dates 7321
- fruit crops 1954
- Jerusalem artichokes 10324
- pistachios 1136, 10236
- Vicia faba* 4084

deficiency

- coffee 8230

Nutrients cont.

deficiency cont.

- guavas 10995
- Stevia rebaudiana* 10844
- determination, melons 3562
- fertilizers
 - carrots 543
 - spice plants, conferences 4565
 - tomatoes 497
 - watermelons 8243
- metabolism, pistachios 2893
- plant nutrition
 - apples 74, 78-79, 4651, 9240
 - Asparagus* 1391
 - blackberries 1148
 - cabbages 3082
 - Capsicum* 2208
 - carrots 394, 2273, 6059
 - chrysanthemums 592
 - Citrus* 3449
 - clementines 10884
 - coffee 3548, 8230
 - cucumbers 1355
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2160
 - Cymbidium* 691
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5284
 - figs 1903, 2582
 - Freesia* 2337
 - garlic 3020, 8568
 - grapes 2975, 3950, 10282
 - guavas 5494
 - Hevea* 8275
 - horticultural crops 7465, 7472
 - lawns and turf 3082
 - lettuces 1301, 1304, 8607
 - Limonium caspium* × *Limonium latifolium* 8888
 - Limonium latifolium* 8888
 - Litchi* 3474
 - mandarins 9038
 - mangoes 2565
 - melons 1685
 - Oenanthë javanica* 4172
 - okras 4098
 - olives 10927
 - onions 1252
 - oranges 3448, 3450, 9038
 - Origanum vulgare* 9835
 - ornamental conifers 1585
 - ornamental plants 3250
 - peaches 7601
 - pecans 8484
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 432, 437, 2175, 2177, 7882
 - pineapples 4529
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 8472
 - roses 1591, 8103
 - satsumas 836, 3448, 3450
 - Solanum quitoense* 9088
 - spice plants 5263
 - spinach beets 2273
 - tea 936
 - tomatoes 1435, 1439, 1446, 1449, 3170, 9592, 10410
 - Vaccinium* 7644
 - vegetables 3006, 7729
 - watermelons 7371, 9120
- requirements
 - cherries 2815
 - pomegranates 3493
- responses, *Pleurotus* 8021
- toxicity, horticultural crops 7472
- uptake
 - apples 1853
 - cocoanuts 2538
 - cucumbers 3107
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 6232
 - horticultural crops 2666
 - lettuces 6766, 6769
 - melons 3561
 - peaches 1923
 - pistachios 1136
 - roses 7194
 - strawberries 1171

Nutrition (see Plant nutrition)**Nutritive value**

- Adansonia digitata* 8287
- Alternanthera pungens* 3977
- Asparagus* 1393, 8734
- books, medicinal plants 2629
- cabbages 8811

Nutritive value cont.

- carrots 8811
- Caryodendron orinocense* 1732
- Cordia boissieri* 11021
- Cyttaria* 8016
- Digera muricata* 3977
- Euphorbia heyneana* 3977
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 7022
- figs 6578
- fruit crops 8152
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 9334
- Lonicera caerulea* 235
- melons 5487
- nut crops 3666
- onions 3039
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 8209
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10381
- Phyllostachys heteroclada* 8830
- Sarcodon imbricatus* 4194
- spinach beets 8598
- Spondias purpurea* 4551
- tamarinds 11022
- Trianthema portulacastrum* 3977
- Vaccinium* 1970
- Vaccinium ashei* 1157
- vegetables 283, 285, 3963, 5850
- wild plants 285
- Nuts, development, pecans** 2884
- Nymphaea caerulea*, flowers, composition 7138, 10594
- Nymphaea mariacea*
 - flowers, composition 4273
 - leaves, composition 4273
- Nymphoides indica*
 - pollution, mercury 6149
 - roots, injuries 6149
- Nyssa sylvatica*
 - cultivars, USA 10650
 - fertilizers, trace elements 10651
 - soil amendments 10651
- Oats, utilization, cover crops** 9243
- Obregonia denegrii*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6165
- Oceania, agroforestry, horticultural crops** 12
- Ochrocarpos (see Mammea)*
- Ocimum americanum*
 - light 5297
 - plant, phenology 5298
 - seeds, germination 5297
 - temperature 5297
- Ocimum basilicum*
 - disease control
 - Fusarium* 5133
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilici* 2408, 3385
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2407, 3385
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5299
 - sulfur 8992
 - growing media 2408, 2659
 - irradiation 8990
 - light 5297
 - plant
 - composition 8991
 - development 8132
 - planting, high density planting 9833
 - planting stock, production 10145
 - protected cultivation, disease control 4593
 - seeds, germination 5297
 - soil solarization 3385
 - soilless culture
 - hydroponics 8991-8992
 - nutrient film techniques 10808
 - nutrient solutions 7239, 10809
 - sowing, spacing 8133
 - temperature 5297
 - translocation 2406
- Ocimum carnosum*
 - light 5297
 - seeds, germination 5297
 - temperature 5297
- Ocimum gratissimum*
 - ecology 5339
 - leaves, biochemistry 7240
 - light 5297
 - seeds, germination 5297, 5339
 - temperature 5297
- Ocimum minimum*
 - fertilizers, sulfur 8992
 - plant, composition 8991

- Ocimum minimum** *cont.*
 soilless culture
 hydroponics 8991-8992
 nutrient film techniques 10808
 nutrient solutions 7239, 10809
- Ocimum tenuiflorum**
 light 5297
 seeds, germination 5297
 temperature 5297
- Ocimum transamazonicum**
 plant, morphology 9834
 taxonomy 9834
- Ocimum viride**
 light 5297
 seeds, germination 5297
 temperature 5297
- Odontoglossum**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6178
 phosphorus 6178
 potassium 6178
- Odontoglossum harrayanum**, characteristics 1576
- Oemleria cerasiformis**
 light 5258
 reproduction 5258
- Oenanthe javanica**
 cultural methods, Korea Republic 4172
 plant nutrition
 gold 3277
 nutrients 4172
- Oenocarpus distichus**, plant growth regulators, Ecosane, responses 1583
- Oenothera erythrosepala**, seeds, germination 4350
- Oil palms**
 agroforestry 1708
 cell walls, composition 11010
 conferences 4564
 cover crops 915, 7449
 cultural methods, Indonesia 3582
 disease control, *Ganoderma* 916, 8264
 flowers, abnormal development 5518
 fruits, biochemistry 7334
 harvesting 2579, 6402
in vitro culture
 acclimatization 1707
 micropropagation 7398
 physiology 5518
 propagation 2578
 somatic embryogenesis 10081
 irrigation 9137
 leaves
 areas 9139
 composition 10083
 harvesting 9140
 models, photosynthesis 7399
 mycorrhizas 8264
 pest control
Darna trima 3584
 India 9138
 Isoptera 917
Metisa plana 8264
 photosynthesis 3585-3586, 7399
 plant growth regulators, cytokinins, metabolism 5518
 plant nutrition, nutrients 9137
 plant water relations 7400
 planting stock, quality 2578
 pollen
 extracts 9481
 germination 6401
 processing 2619
 production
 Africa 3581
 Côte d'Ivoire 3583
 Malaysia 2575, 2577
 World 5517
 production possibilities, Malaysia 2576
 products
 activated charcoal 4520
 conferences 10122
 replanting 10082
 roots, development 3587
 source sink relations 3586
 transpiration 7400
 weed control
Chromolaena odorata 6400
 weeds 8263
 yields
 cultural methods 3588
- Oil palms** *cont.*
 yields *cont.*
 environment 3588
 site factors 3585
- Oilmeals**, fertilizers, *Zingiber officinale* 5316
- Oils**
 biochemistry
Citrullus colocynthis 6273
 guavas 4506
 olives 7335, 10938-10939, 10944
Salvadora oleoides 6277
Salvadora persica 6277
 small fruits 8501
 composition
Aegle marmelos 4368
Alangium lamarckii 4368
 Apiaceae 3366
 avocados 5364
Cassia nodosa 4368
Coffea 5479
 coffee 5478
Cupressus macrocarpa 4368
 Fabaceae 808
Luffa aegyptiaca 5968
 olives 4431, 5431, 7331, 9967-9968, 9992, 10002
Pindarea fastuosa 5361
 pistachios 3855
Senna siamea 4368
Terminalia catappa 5362
 determination, olives 10945
 extraction, oil palms 3588
 metabolism
 cauliflowers 5937
 olives 3485, 9961, 9991, 9993, 10002
 quality, olives 10001-10002
 responses, oranges 5406
- Oilseed cakes**
 fertilizers
 lawns and turf 7135
Piper nigrum 10812
Zingiber officinale 5316
 growing media, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 572
 pest control, pawpaws 8265
- Oilseed plants**, reviews 5359
- Okras**
 cell walls, biochemistry 9527
 cover crops 1396
 cropping systems 8559
 cultivars
 Chile 5000
 Mexico 4094
 Pakistan 6919
 cultural methods, Brazil 9386
 fertilizers
 bacteria 4097, 5048
 boron 7728
 calcium 7728
 nitrogen 2201, 4095, 4097-4098, 9525
 phosphorus 5002, 9525
 fruits
 biochemistry 4100
 composition 4097
 mechanical damage 5005
 size 5005
 fungicides, responses 3148
 harvesting 5002, 5005
 insecticides, responses 5996
 intercropping 2201, 3380, 9110, 9128, 10973
 irrigation 4096
 leaves, biochemistry 5995
 mulching 4096
 pest control
Amrasca biguttula biguttula 2202, 4099
Aphis gossypii 4099
Earias 8736
Earias vitella 455, 1394-1395, 4099, 5004, 7916, 8735
 insects 3146
Melanagromyza hibisci 454
Meloidogyne arenaria 1396
Meloidogyne incognita 3147, 8737, 8782
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1396
Tetranychus urticae 9526
- plant
 biochemistry 6046
 development 9527
- Okras** *cont.*
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 5048
 phosphorus 5048
 planting
 planting date 4094
 spacing 9525
 pollution, sulfur dioxide 3145
 reports
 Fiji 963
 India 3628
 rotations 2201, 9607
 salinity 4098
 seed production
 plant growth regulators 5002
 sowing date 5001, 5003
 seedlings, production 10383
 seeds
 germination 1347, 2046, 3144, 4095
 inoculation 3144
 physiology 1347
 quality 2200, 6920
 treatment 2046, 4095
 sowing, sowing date 5001
 storage
 physiology 5005
 temperature 4881
 tillage 5994
- Olea** (see also Olives)
- Oleoresins**
 composition, *Zingiber officinale* 9844
 extraction, *Capsicum* 5270
 fertilizers, *Zingiber officinale* 5316
- Olives**
 buds
 anatomy 9935-9936
 composition 10940
 development 9935, 9986
 cell walls, biochemistry 8198
 chilling requirement 9985
 climate 9955
 conferences 9183
 containers, size 3484
 cover crops 9963, 9969
 cultivars
 biochemistry 10933
 China 8199
 classification 6333-6334
 clones 10918
 cold tolerance 10918
 composition 5431, 7331, 9937, 10941, 10943
 flowering date 9987
 frost resistance 10917, 10919
 identification 6335
 Italy 1658, 9072
 lists, books 3615
 Pakistan 4425
 quality 6340
 ripening 6332
 Spain 862, 3483
 storage 5430
 cultural methods
 France 10001
 Italy 2490, 10926
 Mediterranean Region 9934
 cuttings
 electrical properties 6336
 rooting 863, 5423, 6336, 7332, 9940-9943, 10913
 sources 9943
 treatment 9943, 9985
 defoliation 9985
 drought 9992
 drought resistance 10929
 embryos
 development 9946, 9948, 9951
 germination 9947-9948
 histology 9946
in vitro culture 9947, 9951
 etiolation 9944
 fertilizers
 bacteria 7333
 elements 9944
 nitrogen 9953, 9974-9975, 9977
 organic fertilizers 9973
 phosphorus 3484, 7333
 potassium 9975
 requirements 865
 flowers
 abscission 4428

Olives cont.

flowers cont.

- characteristics 9933
- composition 5428
- development 8333

forcing 9985

fruits

- biochemistry 7334, 10933-10934, 10939
- characteristics 9933
- colour 3485
- composition 2494, 3485, 6339, 6341, 9074, 9961, 10938, 10940-10942, 10944-10945
- development 3485, 9961, 9991-9994
- firmness 4431
- histology 9994
- loosening 9989, 9996-9997
- maturity 10935, 10939
- quality 4431, 6340, 10001
- ripening 3488, 6342, 9075, 9991-9992
- set 9956-9957, 9976, 9990, 9995
- thinning 9991
- grafting 10915
- hail 2492
- harvesting 2496-2497, 9076-9077, 9996, 9998-10000
- harvesting date 10001
- herbicides, injuries 9073
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9947, 9949, 9952, 10916
 - growth 9951
 - micropropagation 2491, 5424, 9948-9950, 9952, 10916
 - organogenesis 9951
 - physiology 4430
 - somatic embryogenesis 9946
 - storage 5424
- inflorescences, development 9985
- irradiation 8204
- irrigation 864, 1659, 5426, 9958-9960, 9964-9969, 9994, 10002, 10924-10925
- layering 9944-9945
- leaves
 - abscission 4428
 - anatomy 8204
 - areas 9984
 - composition 6339, 9980, 10914, 10940
 - movement 10930
 - physiology 3487
 - senescence 4427
 - ultrastructure 4424
- light 3485, 9961
- light interception 9984
- models
 - fruit set 9956
 - pollination 2495
 - yields 9956
- mycorrhizas 5427, 9972
- organic culture 9962, 10925
- pest control
 - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 866
 - Prays oleae* 4426, 8203, 9982
- pesticides, residues 2493
- photography 9984
- photosynthesis 3487, 4427, 8200, 9983, 10920
- plant
 - abnormal development 9073
 - development 9960, 9966
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - determination 10932
 - responses 4428
 - ethephon, responses 3488, 4428, 9997, 10937
 - gibberellins, responses 8333
 - IAA, responses 7332
 - IBA, responses 7332, 8317
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1661, 3484, 9990, 10929
 - triacantanol, responses 1661
 - triapenthenol, responses 10929
- plant nutrition
 - boron 9978
 - calcium 9976
 - nitrogen 9974, 9976, 9981

Olives cont.

plant nutrition cont.

- nutrients 5428, 9960, 9979-9980, 10927
- phosphorus 9976
- potassium 9976
- plant training 1660, 9969-9970
- plant water relations 9959, 10924, 10928-10929, 10931
- planting, spacing 9954
- pollen
 - biochemistry 5429
 - development 2495
 - production 6338
- pollination 2495, 9933, 9988
- pollution
 - fluoride 3486
 - ozone 8200, 10923
 - sulfur dioxide 10923
- processing 9973
- processing quality 7335
- production, Tunisia 8201
- products, oils 9962
- pruning 8201, 9971, 9998, 10001
- rain 9957
- respiration 4427
- ringing 3484, 9945, 9993
- roots
 - development 6337
 - metabolism 9981
 - morphology 9972
- rootstock scion relationships, biochemistry 10914
- salinity 864, 5427, 10920-10922
- sap 10931
- seedlings, development 9953
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 5424
 - biochemistry 4429
 - composition 6341, 10942, 10944
 - germination 9938-9939
 - treatment 9938-9939
- shade 3485, 9961
- soil temperature 5425
- storage
 - cold storage 4431, 5430
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4431, 10936
 - hypoxia 10936
 - physiology 4431
- storage decay, fungi 4431
- storage quality, cultivars 5430
- temperature 9957, 9985-9986, 9990
- transpiration 8200
- trichomes 8204
- water stress 1661, 5425, 9958-9960, 10002, 10928, 10930
- weed control
 - Solanum elaeagnifolium* 2468
- weeds 5586
- yield correlations 9957
- yield forecasting 9956
- yields, pests 8202

Oncidium

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 8092
 - quality 6179
 - senescence 7165
 - vase life 7165
- defoliation 8091
- flowering 6179
- flowers
 - development 9776
 - initiation 8091
- in vitro* culture
 - microclimate 7447
 - micropropagation 8942
- light intensity 6179
- photoperiod 6179
- photosynthesis 6180, 10638
- pot plants, quality 6179

Oncidium paranaense, pollination 6171**Onions**

- allelopathy 3964
- bulbs
 - aroma 311
 - biochemistry 4002, 5867
 - browning 10317
 - composition 287, 1264, 3039-3042, 3976, 5848, 8584-8586
 - cytology 3986

Onions cont.

bulbs cont.

- development 10314
- flavour 3040, 4892, 5871, 10318
- maturity 306
- mechanical properties 5869
- moisture content 993, 3035
- quality 2080, 3035, 10161
- size 1249
- sprouting 309, 1263, 4000, 10316
- cell membranes, biochemistry 3997
- cell walls
 - biochemistry 580
 - composition 310, 989
- climatic change 1225
- cropping systems 8559
- cultivars
 - Argentina 4889
 - Belgium 3026, 5860, 7746
 - Brazil 296, 9403
 - composition 310, 3985
 - disease resistance 2076
 - Ethiopia 295, 8573
 - Hungary 8574
 - Japan 7748
 - pest resistance 3987
 - plant nutrition 6738
 - seed production 10313
 - storage quality 3988, 4889
 - Tanzania 7747
- cultural methods, mechanization 8576
- cuticle
 - characteristics 8582
 - composition 8582
- defoliation 1251
- disease control
 - Aspergillus niger* 3995
 - fungi 2076
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 3995
 - Peronospora destructor* 1255
 - Urocystis cepulae* 2077
- economics, Finland 8552
- fertilization 2075
- fertilizers
 - bacteria 4890
 - boron 7728
 - calcium 7728
 - liquid fertilizers 5840
 - magnesium 298
 - nitrogen 298, 1227, 1254, 2054, 3030, 3994, 4890, 5584, 5840, 5863, 6736, 8580, 9388
 - organic fertilizers 298, 498, 1252, 2054, 4893
 - organomineral fertilizers 7726
 - phosphorus 298, 2054, 3030, 3993, 4890, 5863, 10315
 - potassium 298, 2054, 3030, 4891, 5863, 9408-9409
 - slow release fertilizers 9388
 - sulfur 5864, 8581, 9408
 - zinc 5864
- fruits, development 7489
- grading 8576
- green manures 5922
- handling 5869, 8576
- harvesting 2079, 3034
- herbicides
 - injuries 1259
 - residues 304, 1261
 - responses 3032
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1248
 - micropropagation 1248, 3027, 5861
 - organogenesis 297
- insecticides, injuries 303
- intercropping 5266, 7719
- irrigation 2049, 2075, 3000, 3028, 6954, 7723, 8578
- low input agriculture 1229
- marketing, India 7711
- models, growth 1249
- mulching 8577-8578
- mycorrhizas 1252-1253, 2074, 3029, 3992, 7751, 8579
- nutritive value 3039
- pest control
 - Acari 2341
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 5866
 - Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 3037
 - Thrips tabaci* 5865

Onions *cont.*

- pest resistance, *Thrips tabaci* 3987
- plant
 - composition 3975
 - development 7487
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1248
 - brassinosteroids, responses 2073
 - chlormequat, responses 9407
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 1248, 3027
 - gibberellic acid, responses 9405
 - maleic hydrazide, residues 7750
 - mepiquat, responses 9407
 - NAA, responses 9405
 - triacntanol, responses 9405
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 299
 - boron 3009
 - calcium 299
 - nitrogen 3009, 7727
 - nutrients 1252
 - phosphorus 3009, 3029, 8579
 - potassium 3009
 - selenium 6738
 - sulfur 4892
- plant water relations 1227, 3012-3013, 6714, 6871
- planting
 - planting date 3990
 - spacing, 3991, 6736, 9406
- planting stock
 - size 10313
 - types 10312
- pollination 305, 5868, 6737
- pollinators 6737
- pollution
 - cadmium 3992
 - copper 3992
 - heavy metals 2049, 7717
 - lead 3968
- processing quality 8583
- production
 - Burkina Faso 3025
 - Finland 8552
- protected cultivation, plastic nets 6737
- reports, India 3628
- roots
 - anatomy 580
 - biochemistry 1262, 3997
 - development 6058, 10310
 - physiology 6714
 - vascular system 10310
- rotations 1229, 2054
- salinity 1250, 8575
- sampling 10318
- seed production
 - cultivars 10313
 - fertilizers 6736
 - plant growth regulators 9405
 - planting 3989, 10312
 - planting stock 10313
 - pollination 6737
 - sowing 10312
 - spacing 6736, 10313
- seedlings
 - age 1254, 5862, 8580
 - containers 5862
 - production 6735
 - quality 8577
- seeds
 - drying 9404
 - germination 305, 8575
 - identification 6498
 - quality 305, 7714
 - treatment 2077, 3995, 10311
 - vigour 9404
- sets, cultural methods 1247
- soil sterilization 2341
- sowing
 - sowing date 7749
 - sowing depth 6735
 - sowing rates 6735
- storage
 - biochemistry 2080, 5871, 8583-8584
 - coatings 8582
 - cold storage 3038
 - cultural methods 309
 - packing 3038
 - physiology 308
 - precooling 3038
 - systems 3998-3999

Onions *cont.*

- storage *cont.*
 - temperature 308, 5870, 8335
 - treatment 3037, 4000
 - ventilation 3035-3036
- storage quality
 - cultivars 3988, 7748
 - drying 6739
 - fertilizers 3993, 5863-5864
 - harvesting 6739
 - harvesting date 306
 - irrigation 5863
 - plant growth regulators 307, 4001
- stored products pests, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 3037
- temperature 10314
- transpiration 8578
- transport 3038
- water stress 1227
- weed control
 - Galinsoga parviflora* 1259
 - Nepal 2078
 - Orobancha* 985
 - Phacelia* 3033
 - weeds 300-302, 1234, 1256-1258, 1260, 3001, 3031-3032, 3996, 5844, 8817
 - yields, weeds 300
- Onions × leeks**, hybrids, composition 3985
- Onosma paniculatum*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6216
- Ophrys bornmuelleri*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2442
- Ophrys phrygia*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2442
- Opizia stolonifera*
 - utilization
 - gardens 4265
 - golf courses 4265
- Opuntia*
 - climate 10009
 - economics 9084
 - fertilizers
 - elements 10009
 - organic fertilizers 10009
 - phenology 10009
 - production possibilities, Argentina 9084
- Opuntia ficus-indica*
 - buds, initiation 7343
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 5402
 - composition 3495
 - development 10952
 - quality 4444
 - nutritive value 8209
 - photoperiod 7343
 - photosynthesis 2504
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 4444
 - roots, development 4443
 - seeds, biochemistry 4445
 - shoots, development 10952
 - temperature 7343
- Opuntia hyptiacantha*
 - fruits, quality 4444
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 4444
- Opuntia megacantha*
 - fruits, quality 4444
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 4444
- Opuntia streptacantha*
 - fruits, quality 4444
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 4444
- Oranges**
 - air layering 4397
 - budding 4397, 10856
 - buds, initiation 10865
 - canopy, height 8186
 - cell walls, biochemistry 8198
 - cultivars
 - Australia 825
 - characteristics 9879
 - China 4388, 4394, 10851
 - composition 4414
 - identification 1638
 - Italy 7288
 - pollen 10849
 - pollination 8154
 - propagation 4397
 - cultural methods
 - China 2450, 3462, 9878
 - Japan 6287
 - cuttings, treatment 8157

Oranges *cont.*

- disease control
 - Geotrichum citri-aurantii* 6312
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* 838
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- economics, USA 8161
- fertigation 2459
- fertilizers
 - iron 5397
 - manganese 5397
 - nitrogen 2462, 4401, 6298, 8161, 9895
 - nutrients 4402, 7302
 - potassium 3446, 10883
 - slow release fertilizers 8161
 - zinc 5397, 10883
- flowers, development 8333
- fruits
 - abnormal development 9912
 - abscission 849
 - biochemistry 845, 3463, 7492
 - composition 4414-4415, 4613
 - degreening 2470
 - development 9918
 - drop 3456, 9912, 10889, 10898
 - firmness 1653
 - loosening 5407, 9919
 - maturity 1649, 1653
 - quality 853, 2475, 2478, 3462, 5374, 5388, 9032, 10161, 10890
 - set 2474, 8186, 9912
 - shape 2471
 - size 5388
 - grading 9057-9058
 - grafting 10857
 - handling 1654
 - harvesting 3465-3466, 6311
 - herbicides, residues 9049
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6305
 - culture media 6294
 - grafting 6293
 - micropropagation 6292
 - somatic embryogenesis 1640, 6292
 - insecticides, determination 4605
 - irrigation 5388-5389, 7299
 - leaves
 - abscission 10023
 - composition 9041
 - low input agriculture 9878
 - microclimate 3434
 - microorganisms 1654
 - mutants, physiology 2470
 - mycorrhizas 835, 9038
 - packing 2481
 - pest control
 - Acari 9901
 - Aleurothrixus floccosus* 9902
 - Anastrepha ludens* 853, 2479
 - Diaphorina citri* 9046
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 8177
 - Paratrichodorus lobatus* 8178
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 843, 8175, 9905
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 2465, 8172
 - Tegolophus australis* 2465
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 4401, 8178
 - pesticides, responses 2474
 - photosynthesis 5378, 7492
 - plant
 - biochemistry 5401, 9910
 - composition 9871
 - plant disorders, chlorosis 5397, 7302
 - plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, responses 2478
 - ethephon, responses 3455
 - ethylene, responses 4411
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2474, 3456, 4402, 5406
 - gibberellins, responses 8333
 - growth promoters, responses 2475
 - Guodaduo, responses 9914
 - IBA, responses 4402
 - kinetin, responses 4402
 - methylcyclopropene, responses 4411
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3455
 - plant nutrition
 - calcium 5397

Oranges *cont.*

- plant nutrition *cont.*
 - magnesium 5397
 - nitrogen 5397
 - nutrients 830, 3448, 3450, 6299, 9038
 - phosphorus 835, 5397
 - potassium 5397, 10883
 - zinc 10883
- planting
 - site factors 3434
 - spacing 9032, 9891
- pollen, viability 10849
- processing 2481
- rain 9892
- ringing 5406
- roots, development 3435, 10863
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 10864
 - growth 831, 835, 3437-3438, 5374-5375, 6293, 8158, 10855, 10859, 10863, 10865
 - mycorrhizas 835
 - photosynthesis 5378-5379
 - physiology 9909
 - plant nutrition 830
 - plant water relations 5379
 - quality 831, 4396, 7294, 9032, 9885, 9888, 10855
 - yields 827, 831, 2453, 3437, 4396, 5374-5376, 7294, 8158, 9032, 9885, 9888, 10859, 10861, 10868
- rootstocks
 - disease resistance 10867
 - selection 10861, 10864
- seedlings
 - development 6295
 - physiology 6295
- shade 5384
- shoots, development 4402
- soil amendments 8178
- soil compaction 7297
- storage
 - coatings 9059
 - cold storage 9922
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9922
 - modified atmosphere storage 2481
 - temperature 7317, 9920
 - treatment 852, 2478, 4411
 - wrappings 4412, 9920
- storage decay
 - fungi 9923
 - Geotrichum citri-aurantii* 6312
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- storage disorders
 - chilling injury 7317, 9032
 - Kohansho 9921
 - stem-end breakdown 4411
- storage quality
 - canopy 9051
 - rootstock scion relationships 9032
- stored products pests, *Anastrepha ludens* 2479
- temperature 9918
- tillage 7297
- topworking 4395, 9887
- transport 5410
- utilization, rootstocks 826, 3439
- water stress 5379, 9909
- yield correlations 9892

Orchidaceae

- gene banks 10613
- geographical distribution 8931, 8933
- hybrids, lists 10610, 10612, 10614-10615
- in vitro* culture
 - flowering, reviews 9771
 - propagation 686
 - symbiosis 686
 - techniques 3618
- mycorrhizas 686
- nomenclature 10611
- photosynthesis 3321
- production possibilities, India 8930
- reproduction, reviews 10609
- respiration 3321
- seedlings, planting 687
- seeds, morphology 6170

Orchidaceae *cont.*

- surveys
 - Japan 685
 - Korea Republic 685
 - Malaysia 685
 - Thailand 685
- taxonomy 6170
- books 2628
- Orchis anatolica*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2442
- Orchis coriophora*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2442
- Organic acids**
 - biochemistry
 - Jerusalem artichokes 3054
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 181
 - composition
 - apples 8806
 - blackberries 6624
 - cherries 2846
 - Garcinia cambogia* 5545
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 3912
 - hops 1613, 3395
 - horticultural crops 10162
 - Lonicera caerulea* 235
 - olives 2494
 - peaches 165
 - plums 3860
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 4772
 - raspberries 8510
 - Solanum sessiliflorum* 950
 - tomatoes 8804, 8806
 - determination
 - apples 5674
 - grapes 2040
 - strawberries 1987
 - metabolism
 - apples 2757, 6497
 - broccoli 6817
 - cherimoyas 3500
 - cucumbers 6846
 - grapes 264, 2983, 5790, 7695
 - kiwifruits 6497
 - loquats 2489
 - mangoes 8261, 11003
 - peaches 164
 - pears 6497
 - radishes 1341
 - red currants 6620
 - tomatoes 2258
 - white currants 6620
 - responses
 - apricots 4683
 - Pharbitis nil* 4237
 - tea 942
 - tomatoes 6975
 - seasonal variation, *Origanum vulgare* 4336
 - translocation
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6261
 - woody plants 2671
- Organic compounds, composition,** *Momordica dioica* 6859
- Organic culture**
 - apples 5626, 8806, 9275
 - cabbages 2131, 8811
 - carrots 3229, 8811
 - coconuts 3545
 - cucumbers 4963
 - figs, Turkey 5699
 - horticultural crops 6468
 - lettuces 1309
 - olives 9962, 10925
 - tomatoes 496, 8766, 8806
 - vegetables 2044, 8558

Organic fertilizers

- fertilizers
 - pummelos 2456, 3444
 - satsumas 2463

Organic nitrogen compounds, *in vitro* production, *Polygonum tinctorium* 9815**Organic sulfur compounds**

- composition
 - Allium* 3975
 - black currants 3877
 - cress 3877
 - garlic 4883
 - guavas 3877
 - Hevea* 10092
 - leeks 3985
 - onions 3985, 8584

Organic sulfur compounds *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
 - onions × leeks 3985
 - passion fruits 3877
 - tropical fruits 3499
- metabolism, Brassicaceae 7824
- Organobromine compounds**, seasonal variation, *Ulva lactuca* 7281
- Origanum dictamnus**, soilless culture, plant nutrition 6242
- Origanum majorana**
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6243
 - plant, composition 7241
 - storage
 - physiology 4335
 - temperature 4335
- Origanum onites**
 - plant
 - anatomy 6244
 - morphology 6244
- Origanum syriacum**, fertilizers, nitrogen 5300-5301
- Origanum vulgare**
 - cuttings, rooting 9817
 - insecticides, determination 5262
 - leaves, composition 9835
 - plant, morphology 8993
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 9835
 - production possibilities, Belarus 4336
- Orites**, characteristics 9808
- Ornamental aquatic plants**, characteristics 5212
- Ornamental bulbs**
 - disease control, Netherlands 6080
 - pest control, Netherlands 6080
 - trade, Turkey 10533
 - weed control, Netherlands 6080
- Ornamental conifers**, pest control, Coccoidea 7176
- Ornamental ferns**, books 9171
- Ornamental herbaceous plants**
 - cut flowers
 - packing 8863
 - preservatives 8863
 - storage 8863
 - vase life 8863
 - growing media 7057
 - herbicides, injuries 10453
 - pollinators 4200
 - soil compaction 7057
 - weed control, weeds 10453
 - wild plants, USA 7057
- Ornamental orchids** (*see* Orchidaceae)
- Ornamental palms**
 - conferences 9181
 - ecology 9781
 - gene banks 10646-10647
 - genetic resources 10645
 - plant introduction 9777
 - propagation 9781
 - seeds
 - germination 9786-9788
 - storage 9787
 - species
 - Brazil 9782
 - Cuba 9779
 - Guatemala 9778
 - Madagascar 9777
 - valuation 9783
- Ornamental plants**
 - books 2625-2627, 6431, 10115
 - climate 10443
 - conferences 958, 2636, 4562
 - cultural methods, economics 5122
 - cut flowers
 - pest control 2304-2305
 - physiology, reviews 3254
 - quality 8860
 - storage 1796
 - vase life 8861
 - water relations 8861
 - disease control, conferences 7439
 - ecology 1760
 - ethnobotany, India 966
 - flowers, colour 10444
 - genetic engineering 10444
 - genetic resources 10445
 - growing media 32, 2057, 3250-3251, 7055
 - reviews 7054
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2651

Ornamental plants *cont.*

- landscaping, urban sites 8306, 9688
 - leaves, composition 2306
 - light 10448
 - marketing 5603, 9689
 - Italy 8856
 - new journals, India 1735
 - pest control
 - Australia 7476
 - conferences 7439
 - Echinothrips americanus* 8033
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 7732
 - insects 7476
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 6185
 - Spalax ehrenbergi* 1785
 - vertebrates 8859
 - photosynthesis 582, 8034
 - plant
 - composition 10162
 - development 7487, 10448
 - plant nutrition
 - boron 10449
 - nitrogen 5128, 7052
 - nutrients 3250
 - sulfur 7052
 - planting stock
 - cultural methods 3250
 - production 6185
 - pot plants
 - cultural methods 5121
 - economics 5122
 - handling 9693
 - production
 - books 5551
 - Italy 8856
 - Korea Republic 10442-10443
 - protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 581
 - Italy 32
 - pest control 2305
 - reports 6448, 6452
 - Australia 1751
 - rotations 6185
 - seed production, cultural methods 3637
 - seeds
 - dormancy 3636
 - germination 4196
 - harvesting 3003
 - morphology 7056
 - quality 3634-3635, 4196
 - species, India 7046
 - taxonomy 7056
 - translocation 582
 - transport 5603
 - water stress 8034
 - weed control
 - conferences 7434
 - weeds 8858
 - conferences 8307
- Ornamental succulent plants** (*see* Succulent plants)
- Ornamental value**
- Adenia* 10595
 - Apocynaceae 10595
 - Brassica* 7090
 - Cobaea pringlei* 6106
 - Cucurbitaceae 10595
 - Dioscorea* 10595
 - Japan, cherries 8973
 - Nolina* 10595
 - Xanthorrhoea* 10595
- Ornamental woody plants**
- allelopathy 3334
 - cultivars, Finland 10649
 - cultural methods, France 3330
 - cuticle, physiology 42
 - cuttings, rooting 4289, 5232
 - establishment, Finland 7171
 - fertilizers
 - slow release fertilizers 1582
 - trace elements 10651
 - forcing 700
 - growing media 701
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3332, 7171
 - irrigation 7173
 - landscaping
 - landfills 1578
 - North America, books 8293
 - urban sites 1579-1580, 3329, 8094
 - light 42

Ornamental woody plants *cont.*

- plant water relations 3333
 - planting, site preparation 1581
 - planting stock
 - containers 1582
 - fertilizers 1582
 - protected cultivation 4290
 - pollution, air pollution 3333
 - protected cultivation, greenhouses 700
 - reports 2643
 - roots, development 8094
 - salinity 7173
 - soil amendments 10651
 - utilization
 - energy conservation 7170
 - shelter 7170
 - water stress 4289
 - weed control, UK 702
- Ornithogalum saundersiae***
- bulbs, quality 6138
 - flowering 6138
- Orobis*** (*see* *Lathyrus*)
- Oroxylum indicum***
- cuttings, treatment 2423
 - seeds, germination 2423
- Ortaniques** (*see also* Tangors)
- Osmanthus***, cultivars, assessment 741
- Osmanthus fragrans***
- containers, size 4316
 - cultural methods, containers 4316
 - cuttings, responses 699
 - flowers, senescence 3360
 - plant, development 4316
- Osmunda cinnamomea***
- in vitro* culture, culture media 7139
 - spores, germination 7139
 - vascular system 10596
- Osmunda japonica***
- in vitro* culture, culture media 7139
 - spores
 - biochemistry 8077
 - germination 7139
- Osteospermum***, cultivars, flowering 8891
- Osteospermum jucundum***
- flowers, initiation 3278
 - photoperiod 3278
 - temperature 3278
- Oversowing**, lawns and turf 3309, 9752
- Ovules**
- development
 - apricots 125
 - Ginkgo biloba* 3867
 - Jacaranda mimosifolia* 8969
 - Narcissus triandrus* 10574
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2181
 - tomatoes 10417
 - ultrastructure
 - Bougainvillea* 703
 - cherries 5680
 - viability, cherries 2829
- Oxalates**
- composition
 - Fabaceae 9392
 - spinach 9417
 - metabolism, spinach 4011, 6751
- Oxalis deppei***
- bulbs, production 5192
 - utilization, ground cover plants 5191
- Oxalis lasiandra***
- bulbs, production 5192
 - utilization, ground cover plants 5191
- Oxycoccus*** (*see* *Vaccinium*)
- Oxygen**
- isotopes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4079
 - metabolism, apples 110
 - responses
 - apples 967
 - Lilium longiflorum* 967
 - tulips 967
- Oxytropism**, peas 1385
- Oyster shells**, fertilizers, apples 76, 8395
- Ozone**
- pollution
 - apples 4639
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 4972
 - olives 8200, 10923
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 275, 431, 2174, 5975
 - radishes 8641
 - spinach 275, 6749
 - strawberries 6632

Ozone *cont.*

- pollution *cont.*
 - tomatoes 275, 10402
 - vegetables 1228
 - Vicia faba* 7892, 9508
 - responses
 - Epiphyllum hybridum* 10450
 - grapes 4840
 - Philadelphus grandiflorus* 10450
 - toxicity
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 275
 - spinach 275
 - tomatoes 275, 8764
- Ozothamnus*** (*see also* *Helichrysum*)
- Pachira aquatica*** 3317
- Pachira***
- models
 - photosynthesis 4279
 - transpiration 4279
 - photosynthesis 3317
 - pot plants, environment 3316
 - transpiration 3317
- Pachypodium***
- characteristics 6166
 - species, Madagascar 8084
- Pachypodium brevicaule***, plant, morphology 8084
- Pachypodium densiflorum***, plant, morphology 8084
- Pachypodium geayi***, plant, morphology 8084
- Pachypodium rosulatum***, plant, morphology 8084
- Pachyrhizus tuberosus***, production possibilities, Brazil 5346
- Pachysandra terminalis***, shade 8951
- Packing**
- apples 4669, 9274
 - apricots 3768
 - Asparagus* 6915
 - celery 7021, 8827
 - cherries 3768
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8599
 - figs 9287
 - Flammulina velutipes* 8017
 - fruit crops 45, 7496
 - grapes 6702
 - guavas 8251
 - lettuces 8609
 - nectarines 6594
 - oranges 2481
 - peaches 6594
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 8017
 - spinach beets 8599
 - strawberries 6641, 8523
 - tomatoes 4669
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8599
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3899
 - Vaccinium myrtilloides* 3899
 - vegetables 45
- Paederia foetida***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9847
- Paeonia delavayi***, taxonomy 10774
- Paeonia lactiflora***
- cut flowers
 - harvesting 4234
 - treatment 4234
 - mulching 799
 - plant, development 8145
 - planting, depth 8144
 - planting stock, size 8144
- Pakistan**
- cultivars
 - almonds 999
 - Capsicum* 9529
 - okras 6919
 - olives 4425
 - strawberries 1160
 - walnuts 192
- Palmae** (*see* Arecaceae)
- Panax ginseng***
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 800
 - micropropagation 10830
 - organogenesis 800
 - somatic embryogenesis 8146
 - mycorrhizas 3412, 9194
 - soilless culture, hydroponics 7268
- Panax pseudoginseng***
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2437
 - Fusarium solani* 2437

***Panax pseudoginseng* cont.**

- in vitro* culture
- roots 9013
- somatic embryogenesis 6268
- storage decay
- Botrytis cinerea* 2437
- Fusarium solani* 2437

Panax quinquefolius

- deblossoming 10832
- harvesting date 10831
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 5347
- roots 9013
- somatic embryogenesis 5347
- mycorrhizas 9194
- plant nutrition, nutrients 10833
- production possibilities, Canada 3413
- roots, anatomy 801
- soil temperature 3413
- storage
- controlled atmosphere storage 9014
- modified atmosphere storage 9014

Papaver

- flowers
- colour 6081
- variegation 6081
- pollution, cadmium 4362
- soil amendments 4362

Papaver fauriei*, characteristics 7101**Papaver rhoeas*, nutritive value 285*****Papaver somniferum***

- books 6430
- cultivars, composition 4363
- disease control, *Pythium dissotocum* 9856
- flowers, development 3414
- in vitro* culture
- organogenesis 6269
- somatic embryogenesis 6269
- photoperiod 3414
- sowing, sowing date 4363

Paper

- growing media, tomatoes 3191, 6981
- in vitro* culture, carnations 10465
- mulches, *Rhododendron* 711
- mulching
- apples 1835
- Capsicum* 3152, 6925
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3073
- melons 4136
- tomatoes 4136, 7964
- packing, guavas 8251
- storage, apples 8392

Paphiopedilum

- ecology, China 6181
- geographical distribution 7166

Paphiopedilum barbigerrum*, flowers, colour 8943**Paphiopedilum tonsum*, stomata, movement 1577*****Papilionanthus*, taxonomy 10643****Papua New Guinea, reports, Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 5561****Paraguay**

- ethnobotany 8210
- medicinal plants 1616

Parietaria officinalis*, nutritive value 285**Parkia trimoriana***

- plant growth regulators
- gibberellic acid, responses 1388
- IAA, responses 1388
- kinetin, responses 1388

Parochetus africanus*, taxonomy 4235**Parochetus communis*, taxonomy 4235****Parsley (see *Petroselinum crispum*)****Parsnips**

- pest control, *Psila rosae* 7996
- weed control, weeds 1234, 5843

Parthenium argentatum

- plant
- biochemistry 7280
- composition 10843

Paspalum

- utilization
- gardens 4265
- golf courses 4265

Paspalum notatum

- cultivars
- drought resistance 6148
- rooting 6148
- utilization
- gardens 4265

***Paspalum notatum* cont.**

- utilization cont.
- golf courses 4265

***Passiflora* (see also *Passion* fruits)**

- fruits, composition 8205

Passiflora foetida

- pollination 9079
- pollinators 9079

Passiflora ligularis*, fruits, composition 4434, 8205**Passiflora maliformis*, utilization, rootstocks 9078*****Passiflora mollissima***

- disease control, *Colletotrichum* 1662
- fruits, composition 4434, 8205

Passion fruits

- cultivars, China 2498
- cultural methods, China 3489, 6344
- disease control
- Fusarium solani* 9078
- viruses 10946
- fertilizers, nitrogen 7336
- flowers, development 867
- fruits
- composition 868, 3877, 4433-4434, 6344, 8205
- ripening 4432
- set 5433
- size 5433
- grafting 10946
- planting, spacing 5432
- pollen, germination 6343
- pollination 867, 3489, 5433
- rootstocks, disease resistance 9078
- soil conditioners 7336

Pastinaca* (see also *Parsnips*)**Patchouli* (see *Pogostemon cablin*)*****Paulownia elongata***

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2391
- plant growth regulators
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 2391
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 2391

Paulownia tomentosa*, plant, composition 5129*Pawpaws**

- budding 4521
- climate 919
- cover crops 7449
- cuttings, rooting 4521
- disease control
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 921
- papaya ringspot potyvirus 5523
- reviews 5522
- fertilizers
- boron 10085
- iron 10085
- organic fertilizers 33
- zinc 10085
- flowers, sex 2584
- fruits
- biochemistry 1710, 2583-2584, 7404, 8270
- browning 9024
- composition 33, 4613
- quality 2508
- ripening 1710, 2583, 7405
- set 2584
- grafting 4521
- in vitro* culture
- aeration 2580
- callus 7401
- organogenesis 2580
- physiology 4523
- somatic embryogenesis 2534, 7401
- insecticides, responses 1668
- intercropping 920
- irrigation 7402
- leaves, biochemistry 1709
- models, phenology 919
- pest control
- Aonidiella orientalis* 4522, 8266
- Meloidogyne incognita* 8265
- pests
- Presbytis phayrei* 8268
- Presbytis pileatus* 8268
- photosynthesis 8269
- plant, biochemistry 37, 7403, 9141
- plant growth regulators
- chlormequat, responses 5524
- 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 7401
- ethephon, responses 5524

Pawpaws cont.

- plant growth regulators cont.
- ethylene, *in vitro* culture 2534
- gibberellic acid, responses 5524
- mepiquat, responses 5524
- NAA, responses 5524
- triactanol, responses 5524
- plant nutrition, elements 5524
- plant training 1941
- planting
- planting date 5520-5521
- spacing 918
- pruning 2581
- roots, development 8269
- seeds, germination 10084
- senescence 8269
- storage, treatment 1668
- storage decay, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 921
- stored products pests, insects 1668
- wounds 8270
- yields, pests 8267

Peaches

- anthers, dehiscence 6503
- books 3616
- buds
- biochemistry 6591, 8462
- dormancy 2862, 3786, 5719, 8462
- cell walls, biochemistry 10219-10220
- chilling requirement 2852
- conferences 3622
- consumer preferences 9297
- cultivars
- Australia 1905, 7588-7593
- Brazil 3775, 4717
- characteristics 144-145
- China 144-145, 3778, 5710, 7594, 8452, 8456
- cold resistance 7583
- cold tolerance 1803
- composition 165
- disease resistance 143, 1098, 1928
- dormancy 1815
- flowering date 2852
- France 149
- frost resistance 1099-1100
- identification 148
- Italy 147, 1101-1102, 1106, 2853, 3776, 6579
- Korea Republic 5563
- mechanical properties 1123
- ripening 6592
- Romania 150
- storage disorders 5724
- Tajikistan 48
- USA 151, 7584
- books 3
- Yugoslavia 152, 1097
- cultural methods, Italy 7582
- cut flowers, production 7228
- cuttings
- production 5605, 7501
- rooting 155, 8457
- treatment 8457
- disease control
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1808
- Botrytis cinerea* 1926
- Monilinia fructicola* 44, 1926
- peach latent mosaic viroid 1919
- Penicillium digitatum* 44
- Penicillium expansum* 44
- plum pox potyvirus 1918
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 1808
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 161
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1916
- replant disease 6581, 6587
- Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 6586
- Taphrina deformans* 1915, 5717, 8461
- Venturia carpophila* 1917
- disease resistance, plum pox potyvirus 1928
- fertilizers
- bacteria 3784
- iron 5715
- liquid fertilizers 7600

Peaches cont.

- fertilizers *cont.*
 - nitrogen 1111-1112, 2858, 3784, 4722, 6583, 10213
 - phosphorus 3784, 6583
 - potassium 6583
- flowers
 - composition 159
 - development 4685, 6590
 - drop 5720
- frost 9289, 10210
- fruits
 - abscission 2864
 - aroma 8464, 9297
 - biochemistry 1118, 2864, 4724, 5718, 7605
 - bruising 8465
 - composition 164-165, 2680, 10218
 - development 163-165, 1924, 2866-2867, 5722, 8458, 8463, 10221
 - drop 5720, 5722
 - firmness 994, 2871, 6596, 8350
 - growth 5720
 - injuries 6585, 8465
 - maturity 2865, 7607
 - quality 1107, 1121, 1927, 3660, 8351, 9293, 9297, 10161
 - ripening 165, 1123, 2863, 2868-2870, 4685, 5723, 6592-6593, 7607, 9295, 10219-10220
 - set 1117, 7606, 9297
 - size 2863, 9290
 - thinning 1108, 2864, 4723, 7606, 9292
- genetic resources 47
- grading 8414, 8464
- growth retardation 1923
- humidity 6503
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 5712
 - culture media 996, 1105, 5712
 - micropropagation 996, 1908, 3780, 4719
 - organogenesis 3780
 - virus elimination 1808
- intercropping 7597
- irrigation 1906, 1911, 2855, 7598, 8348, 8459
- layering 8457
- leaves
 - biochemistry 5721, 7604
 - composition 9211
 - development 1913, 7604
- models
 - development 158, 2859, 8463
 - fruiting 163
 - translocation 2860
 - yields 2865
- mulching 1107, 6582
- mycorrhizas 3784, 6581
- packing 6594
- pest control
 - Aphididae 162
 - Aromia bungii* 1115
 - arthropod pests 7603
 - Euzophera semifuneralis* 8437
 - Grapholita molesta* 174
 - Lyoneia clerkella* 7602
- photoperiod 5719
- photosynthesis 7601
- plant
 - anatomy 8347
 - biochemistry 39, 2861, 5610
 - development 158, 2859
 - height 1906
 - metabolism 10215
- plant disorders, inking 6585
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 1921
 - ACC, metabolism 1924
 - auxins, responses 10221
 - AVG, responses 10222
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 1105
 - responses 10215
 - carbaryl, responses 1108
 - 2,4-D, responses 10215
 - ethephon, responses 1920
 - ethylene, metabolism 1924, 2867, 6592

Peaches cont.

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
 - gibberellic acid
 - in vitro* culture 1105
 - responses 10222
 - gibberellins, responses 10215
 - Guadaduo, responses 10212
 - IAA, responses 155, 10215
 - IBA, responses 155, 8317
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 1920
 - NAA, responses 155, 1108
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1922-1923, 2856
 - phloroglucinol, responses 155
 - thiourea, responses 1108
 - zeatin, responses 10215
- plant nutrition
 - chlorides 8348
 - iron 159-160, 1914, 3785
 - magnesium 8348
 - nitrogen 1113, 1913, 4722, 5716, 8460
 - nutrients 1923, 6584, 7601
 - phosphorus 8348
 - potassium 8348
 - sodium 8348
 - trace elements 3784
- plant training 1110, 2857, 3782-3783, 4720, 9239, 9288, 10208
- planting
 - high density planting 4720, 10208
 - spacing 1906, 1909, 3775, 3781, 7596, 9288, 10209
 - systems 10208
- planting stock, quality 4719
- pollination 1117
- pollution, acid rain 3810
- production
 - China 3774
 - Hungary 8349
 - Italy 7582
 - Korea Republic 1802, 3663, 5604
 - Taiwan 10164
- protected cultivation
 - plastic film 6582
 - plastic nets 6582
 - plastic tunnels 6582
 - reviews 4716
- pruning 158, 1109, 1912, 3783, 4717, 4721, 5714, 6586
- ringing 9290
- roots
 - anatomy 4609
 - biochemistry 10217
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 3670, 7513, 10207
 - growth 1906, 1909, 3670, 9234
 - yields 156, 7596, 9234
- rootstocks
 - disease resistance 1907
 - in vitro* culture 4756
 - Italy 6580
 - propagation 157, 2854, 6581
 - salinity 4756
 - selection 1104
 - waterlogging 10206
- salinity 1104, 8348
- seedlings, development 154, 10213
- seeds
 - composition 2690
 - development 1924, 2866
 - germination 2854
 - treatment 154, 2854
- shade 2863
- shelterbelts 1916
- shoots
 - biochemistry 1920, 5718, 10217
 - development 1913, 8458, 10216
 - growth 5720
- soil management 1911
- soil sickness 6583
- sorting 2871
- source sink relations 2859-2860, 3786, 5718, 6589, 10214, 10217
- stomata, development 1922
- storage
 - biochemistry 7494
 - cold storage 1119-1120, 10222-10223
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1121
 - Hungary 8349
 - hypoxia 9295

Peaches cont.

- storage *cont.*
 - metabolism 9295
 - modified atmosphere storage 2870, 6593
 - physiology 6595, 9222
 - temperature 2870, 6594-6595, 10224
 - treatment 1120
 - storage decay
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1926
 - fungi 9296
 - Monilinia* 1098
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44, 1926
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
 - storage disorders
 - chilling injury 5724
 - flesh browning 1120
 - woolliness 5724, 6595
 - storage quality
 - fertilizers 1119
 - fungicides 166
 - maturity 166
 - plant growth regulators 166
 - pollution 3810
 - temperature 1106, 5719, 6590
 - translocation 9293
 - transpiration 7491
 - utilization, rootstocks 1104, 2693, 7514
 - water stress 1921, 6589, 8458, 8463, 10211
 - waterlogging 10206
 - weed control, Ukraine 84
 - wounds 5725
 - yield correlations 2865
- Peaches × almonds**
- cuttings, treatment 3671
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 996
 - micropropagation 996, 3672
 - plant, development 3671
 - rootstocks, propagation 3672
 - utilization, rootstocks 157, 2693
- Pears**
- books 3616
 - buds
 - development 3822
 - dormancy 9306
 - cell membranes, biochemistry 179
 - conferences 3623
 - cultivars
 - Australia 1932
 - Belgium 3790
 - China 9298
 - colour 3795
 - composition 3793
 - Czech Republic 2873
 - disease resistance 8467
 - dormancy 1815
 - flowering 3798
 - flowering date 3797
 - France 1126
 - fruit set 3800
 - Germany 2873
 - harvesting date 3796
 - Hungary 3797
 - identification 1930, 2711
 - Italy 169, 1135, 4725, 7608
 - Japan 7609
 - parthenocarpy 3799
 - plant training 3815
 - Russia 170
 - storage 3796
 - thinning 3794, 3812
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 1004
 - cuticle 7618
 - biochemistry 2881
 - permeability 5591
 - cuttings
 - production 9300
 - rooting 9299
 - treatment 1804
 - disease control
 - Armillaria mellea* 6600
 - Botryosphaeria berengeriana* 7620
 - Dothiorella* 8473
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3713, 6599, 6601, 9305
 - reviews 4652
 - fungi 8410

Pears cont.

- disease control cont.
 - Germany 3713
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Netherlands 4650
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44
 - phytoplasmas 1937
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44
 - Venturia inaequalis* 1028, 2737, 3712
- disease resistance
 - Alternaria alternata* 7609
 - Erwinia amylovora* 8467
 - phytoplasmas 8474
- dormancy 1865
- economics
 - Belgium 7610, 9304
 - Korea Republic 1929
 - USA 3801
- fertigation 5729, 7610-7611
- fertilizers
 - boron 3818
 - calcium 1856, 5728
 - iron 6525, 10229
 - manganese 6525
 - nitrogen 1856, 1935, 3819, 5728
 - phosphorus 75, 1856, 1935, 3819
 - potassium 1856, 1935, 3819
 - zinc 6525, 10229
- flowers
 - development 3798, 5730
 - thinning 3794
- frost protection 1933
- fruits
 - anatomy 3827
 - biochemistry 92, 1133, 3820, 8480
 - bruising 8479, 9279
 - colour 3795
 - composition 2680, 3793
 - development 179, 3829
 - firmness 994, 2678, 3832, 8350, 8423
 - flavour 1056, 3839
 - injuries 3809
 - maturity 6606
 - physiology 180, 8477
 - position 3826
 - quality 1036, 1135, 2883, 3788, 7611, 8351, 8423
 - ripening 1132, 2883, 3824, 3834, 4729, 6603, 7619, 8476
 - russeting 3828, 6525
 - set 1865, 3822, 5653, 9307
 - size 3825, 4729, 7611, 9307
 - thinning 3794, 3811-3812, 3829, 9307
- fungicides
 - application 184
 - residues 1033
 - responses 3828, 6525
- growth retardation 1022, 6598, 9301
- hail 3809
- herbicides
 - responses 2881
 - surfactants 7618
 - tolerance 7617
 - uptake 7618
- humidity 6525, 7618
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 92, 176
 - organogenesis 8471
 - physiology 180
- insecticides, residues 8374
- interstocks 1127, 3805, 9301
- irrigation 3814
- labour requirements 7610, 9304
- leaves
 - areas 1940
 - physiology 36
- light 1017
- low input agriculture 3787
- marketing, international trade 9230
- models, size 3825
- organic culture 6468
- pest control
 - Acari 7612
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 2737
 - Aphididae 7612
 - Belgium 2879
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 2878, 7616
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 1939, 2878
 - Cacopsylla pyrisuga* 7614

Pears cont.

- pest control cont.
 - Contarinia pyrivora* 2737
 - Cossus cossus* 9249
 - Cydia pomonella* 2737, 5644, 7506
 - Eriophyes pseudoinsidiosus* 7615
 - Eriophyes pyri* 7615
 - Grapholita molesta* 174
 - insects 2879
 - Metcalfa pruinosa* 173
 - Miridae 2737
 - Netherlands 4650
 - Panonychus ulmi* 2737
 - pests 1863
 - Psylla* 2737
 - Psyllidae 1937
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7614
 - Venturia pirina* 1938
 - Zeuzera pyrina* 9249
- plant
 - anatomy 8347
 - biochemistry 5610
 - composition 3792
- plant disorders
 - alfalfa greening 1856
 - chlorosis 9210
 - cork spot 1856
- plant growth regulators
 - chlormequat
 - residues 6602, 8475
 - responses 3822
 - dichlorprop, responses 10233
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 3837, 6604
 - responses 3834, 3836
 - forchlorfenuron, responses 1036
 - gibberellins, responses 1036, 3828
 - NAA, responses 3812
- plant nutrition
 - boron 3818
 - calcium 8478
 - iron 9210
- plant training 1829, 1929, 2876, 3801, 3806, 3809, 3815, 3817, 5727, 7610-7611, 9304
- planting
 - high density planting 1829, 1929
 - orientation 1017
- pollination 3821, 3823, 5653, 7552
- pollinators 3821, 3823, 5653
- pollution, radionuclides 7448
- production
 - Belgium 167, 3790, 5616
 - Chile 3788
 - France 10166
 - Hungary 3791
 - Italy 1124
 - Korea Republic 3663
 - Netherlands 167
 - Norway 7500
 - Switzerland 2709
 - Yugoslavia 3789
- protected cultivation, pest control 7612
- pruning 4729, 6598, 7502, 7610-7611, 9304
- prunings disposal 3816
- research, Yugoslavia 3789
- respiration 175, 8477
- ringing 175, 4732
- roots, development 3694, 3819, 8471
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 3804, 9302
 - disease resistance 1937, 8467
 - growth 3790, 3802, 3804, 4726
 - plant nutrition 3806
 - yields 3802, 3804, 3806-3807
- rootstocks
 - books 5554
 - disease resistance 8474
 - Europe 3803
 - Germany 3808
 - Italy 6597
 - winter hardiness 3694
- salinity 3814
- seeds, composition 2690
- shade 1129, 4606
- source sink relations 4732
- storage
 - biochemistry 6497
 - cold storage 182, 2883

Pears cont.

- storage cont.
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1133-1134, 2883, 3837, 7512, 8477
 - cultivars 3834
 - packing 6606
 - physiology 6603-6604, 8476-8477, 9222
 - scrubbers 3834
 - systems 3835
 - temperature 6604
 - treatment 184, 3836, 7620
 - storage decay
 - Botryosphaeria berengeriana* 7620
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3730, 6606
 - diseases 112
 - fungi 3745, 8410
 - Monilinia fructicola* 44
 - Penicillium digitatum* 44
 - Penicillium expansum* 44, 3730, 6605
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 44, 3730
 - storage disorders
 - brown core 8480
 - brown heart 1133
 - core breakdown 1133
 - hollow core 1134, 3736
 - internal browning 1134
 - scald 3838
 - storage quality
 - maturity 3832, 3836
 - plant nutrition 6604, 8478
 - temperature 7618
 - translocation 4606
 - weed competition
 - Stellaria media* 3821
 - Taraxacum officinale* 3821
 - weed control, weeds 7441
 - winter hardiness 3694, 4728
 - yields, viruses 7504
- Pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia***
- cultivars, China 171
 - fertilizers
 - boron 2877
 - calcium 2877
 - copper 2877
 - iron 2877
 - potassium 2877
 - zinc 2877
- Peas**
- buds, apical dominance 9518
 - cell walls, development 1387
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 446, 4993, 8717
 - ion transport 6876
 - cold 8719
 - cold tolerance 9465
 - cultivars
 - Australia 9511
 - Belgium 3129, 5983, 8703
 - China 7897
 - disease resistance 5983, 8704-8705
 - flowering date 3140
 - France 7896
 - identification 1383
 - India 4989
 - pest resistance 2190
 - Taiwan 8705
 - disease control
 - Aphanomyces euteiches* 4087
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 5985
 - Peronospora viciae* 7904
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae* 5985
 - disease resistance
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5983
 - Chromatomyia horticola* 2190
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 8705
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 8704
 - Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 8704
 - Peronospora viciae* 5983
 - drought 8725
 - economics, Finland 8552
 - embryos, biochemistry 3141
 - fertilizers
 - boron 7728
 - calcium 7728
 - nitrogen 7903
 - phosphorus 4990, 7903, 8710
 - potassium 7903
 - flooding 3136
 - flowers
 - anatomy 8724

Peas cont.

- flowers *cont.*
 - development 8720
 - senescence 8721
- harvesting date 3140, 5847
- heat 8709
- hypoxia 8716
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 3130
 - micropropagation 3130, 5984
 - ovules 5984
 - propagation 8708
 - somatic embryogenesis 2192, 7899
- insecticides
 - injuries 8714
 - residues 8715
- irradiation 443, 3133, 5987
- leaves
 - biochemistry 2194, 3138-3139, 7906-7908
 - senescence 446, 6875
- light 7909, 8078, 8717, 8720, 9515, 9519
- nectaries, anatomy 8724
- oxytropism 1385
- pest control, *Chromatomyia horticola* 7905
- photoinhibition 1384, 8718
- photorespiration 8711
- photosynthesis 443, 1384, 3132-3133, 5986, 7902, 8078, 8716, 8718-8719, 9515-9517
- plant
 - biochemistry 9520, 10345
 - composition 8978
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 8722
 - ancymidol, responses 8720
 - auxins, responses 7910
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8708
 - chlormequat, responses 444
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 3973
 - responses 8721
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4992, 8710
 - gibberellins
 - metabolism 445, 4089
 - responses 444, 4088, 7910
- IAA
 - in vitro* culture 8708
 - responses 438, 4089, 7911
- NAA, responses 8720
- picloram, *in vitro* culture 7899
- salicylic acid, responses 3137
- thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 7899
- TIBA, responses 4089
- uniconazole, responses 8720
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 8713
 - boron 2191
 - cadmium 3131, 9517
 - cobalt 9513
 - iron 2193, 3973, 9513
 - lead 3132
 - nitrogen 8711-8712
- plant water relations 6714, 7901, 8725
- plants, composition 440
- Pods
 - biochemistry 442
 - composition 287
 - development 5988, 7910-7911, 8720
- pollution
 - cadmium 6874, 7902
 - lead 3968
 - uranium 1268
- processing quality 8726
- production, Finland 8552
- respiration 3132-3133, 8716
- roots
 - biochemistry 2194, 3134, 3136
 - composition 3131
 - cytology 8714
 - development 1385, 3135, 4991
 - nodulation 4085-4086, 8711-8712
 - physiology 6714
- rotations 7720
- salinity 4990, 7715, 7900-7901
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 2195, 3137
 - development 438, 1387
 - ultrastructure 438

Peas cont.

- seeds
 - biochemistry 442, 447-448, 8723
 - composition 1800, 9521
 - development 449, 7910, 8725-8726
 - flavour 8726
 - germination 1347, 1386, 2191, 4990, 7898, 8706-8707, 9465
 - injuries 8556
 - moisture content 6831
 - physiology 1347
 - treatment 7904, 8707
 - viability 6831
- senescence 2194
- shoots, development 445
- soil temperature 8712
- sowing
 - equipment 8556
 - sowing date 4989, 9512
 - sowing rates 4989
- stomata, movement 8719
- temperature 445, 4088, 8720
- tendrils
 - development 9510
 - ultrastructure 9510
- translocation 2193, 8722
- transpiration 3132
- water stress 443, 3134-3135, 8719
- weed control
 - Orobanche* 985
 - weeds 7441, 7720, 9514
- yields, weed competition 545

Peat

- fertilizers, radishes 6824
- growing media
 - Antirrhinum* 1515
 - apples 2722
 - aubergines 6937
 - Capsicum* 1403, 3156, 3193
 - carnations 8865
 - celery 2279
 - chrysanthemums 3259
 - citranges 1644
 - cucumbers 1348, 4952, 10363
 - Cyclamen* 2336, 8058
 - Cyclamen persicum* 3286
 - Cymbidium* 3323
 - Deutzia scabra* 3354
 - Ficus* 7146
 - Gerbera* 5144
 - greenhouse crops 983, 6491
 - Hippeastrum* 3298
 - horticultural crops 6453, 6476-6478, 6487, 6490
 - Impatiens* 5146, 8879
 - Impatiens walleriana* 6094
 - Kalanchoe* 8925
 - lettuces 4022
 - Leucanthemum atratum* subsp. *coronopifolium* 1539
 - melons 1687, 9117
 - mushrooms 8012, 9674
 - Ocimum basilicum* 2408
 - olives 9953
 - ornamental plants 2057, 4198, 7055
 - ornamental woody plants 701
 - Panax ginseng* 7268
 - Pelargonium* 5147
 - Pelargonium zonale* 601, 1529
 - poinsettias 8058, 8099
 - strawberries 2944, 5770, 6636, 7657
 - Tagetes erecta* 1515
 - tomatoes 485, 1457, 3191, 3193, 6977, 7960, 9561
 - vegetables 1231, 2057, 7722, 8562
 - Yucca elephantipes* 7151
- mulching
 - garlic 8567
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4797, 6625
- propagation
 - figs 4709
 - Rhododendron* 8101
- soil amendments
 - apples 1843
 - carrots 2273
 - spinach beets 2273
 - Vaccinium* 1967, 4799

Pecans

- disease control
 - Cladosporium caryigenum* 1944, 7621
 - USA 4734
- embryos, development 6608
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1943
- mulching 8484
- nutritive value 3666
- nuts
 - development 2884
 - mechanical properties 2885
- pest control, USA 4734
- plant, thinning 5733
- plant disorders, water split 6607
- plant nutrition, nutrients 8484
- pruning 5733
- rootstocks
 - frost resistance 8483
 - growth 8483
- storage, treatment 10235
- water stress 2884
- weed control, weeds 5608

Pectins

- biochemistry
 - apples 987
 - carrots 1487, 3230
 - Citrus* 987
 - cucumbers 987
- characterization
 - Annona muricata* 874
 - lemons 7320
 - olives 8198
 - oranges 8198
- composition
 - cauliflowers 387
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8663
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 3912
 - mangoes 5502
 - strawberries 4811
- determination
 - apples 94
 - Citrus* 94
- in vitro* culture, carrots 8822
- metabolism
 - Aegle marmelos* 10819
 - apples 8399
 - durians 6424
 - melons 899, 5484
 - pawpaws 7405
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4983
 - Ziziphus sativa* 5542
- physiology, carrots 7014
- ripening, melons 901
- Pedilanthus macrocarpus*, shoots, composition 6275
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides*, landscaping, landfills 1578
- Pelagodoxa henryana*
 - ecology 9781
 - propagation 9781
- Pelargonium*
 - cuttings
 - rooting 3270
 - treatment 2409
 - disease control
 - diseases 5148
 - Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii* 6097, 8049
 - intercropping 3377
 - leaves, biochemistry 9836
 - pest control, pests 5148
 - plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 3270
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 1273
 - production, Italy 9714
 - propagation 10810
 - temperature 3270
- Pelargonium graveolens*
 - cultivars, maturity 2410
 - disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 2411
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 3386, 5264
 - intercropping 5266
 - irrigation 5302
 - plant growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4337
 - IAA, responses 4337
 - IBA, responses 4337
 - triactanol, responses 4337

Pelargonium hederacifolium, growing media 5147

Pelargonium hortorum

- consumer preferences 10484
- growing media 5147
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 10485-10486
- leaves, biochemistry 602
- plant growth regulators
 - daminozide, responses 3271
 - gibberellic acid, responses 3271
 - hexaconazole, responses 3271
 - uniconazole, responses 3271
- pot plants, cultural methods 3271
- temperature 602
- water stress 602

Pelargonium peltatum, cultivars, identification 6096

Pelargonium zonale

- growing media 1529
- leaves, biochemistry 40
- pot plants, growing media 601

Penstemon, cultivars, characteristics 10514

Pentaclethra macrophylla, seeds, composition 1669

Pentas lanceolata

- cut flowers, assessment 5120
- fertilizers, phosphorus 7050
- growth retardation 7050

Peperomia obtusifolia, shoots, composition 680

Peperomia pellucida, fertilization 7150

Peptides

- composition, *Prunus mume* 6562
- in vitro* culture
 - Asparagus* 5993
 - carrots 8808
- metabolism
 - mangoes 11007
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 6627
- responses
 - Orchidaceae 5223
 - pomegranates 7342

Perilla frutescens

- flowers, development 6114, 9857
- leaves, biochemistry 764
- magnetism 1340
- plant
 - composition 9871
 - development 4338
- production possibilities, Egypt 1610
- reviews 551
- seeds
 - development 9857
 - germination 1340, 2285
 - translocation 4338, 9857

Perlite

- growing media
 - aubergines 6937
 - Capsicum* 1406, 3156, 6010, 7927
 - carnations 585, 8865
 - chrysanthemums 8867, 10473
 - cucumbers 6839
 - Gerbera* 5144, 7082, 8874
 - horticultural crops 5582, 6487
 - Impatiens* 5146, 8879
 - Impatiens walleriana* 6094
 - Kalanchoe* 8925
 - mushrooms 9674
 - ornamental plants 4198
 - ornamental woody plants 5232
 - Pelargonium* 5147
 - Pelargonium zonale* 601
 - poinsettias 8099
 - roses 7195
 - strawberries 10263
 - Thuja occidentalis* 704
 - tomatoes 1451, 3190, 6977, 7082, 9561
 - vegetables 3010, 4877
 - watermelons 10983
- propagation
 - figs 4709
 - Rhododendron* 8101

Persea (see also *Avocados*)

Persimmons

- buds, dormancy 1663
- cultivars
 - China 9080
 - Korea Republic 4435
- cultural methods, containers 3490

Persimmons cont.

- cuttings, rooting 10003
- disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 10004
- flowers, initiation 2501
- frost resistance 1663
- fruits
 - biochemistry 2502, 5435
 - colour 4435
 - composition 1666, 6553, 7340
 - development 6347
 - drop 3492
 - firmness 869, 4435
 - flavour 870, 2502, 9083
 - maturity 1666
 - parthenocarp 7339, 10948
 - physiology 4438
 - ripening 1665, 1790, 4436
 - set 1791
 - treatment 9083
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 9082
 - micropropagation 2499, 6345, 10947
 - responses 6346
- pest control, *Eriococcus kaki* 9081
- pests, bats 3650
- plant
 - age 5434
 - development 5434, 10005
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 5435
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2499
 - ethephon, responses 10006
 - ethylene, responses 4436
 - gibberellic acid, responses 3491, 10006
 - gibberellins, metabolism 5435
 - growth stimulators, responses 3491
 - IAA
 - in vitro* culture 2499
 - metabolism 5435
 - urea, responses 10006
 - zeatin, *in vitro* culture 2499
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 2501, 8206
- planting stock, types 6346
- pollination 3492
- pollution
 - nitrogen dioxide 1664
 - sulfur dioxide 1664
- production
 - Korea Republic 7337
 - Taiwan 10164
- protected cultivation
 - harvesting date 3490
 - soil temperature 3490
- ringing 3491
- shade 4606
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 7338
 - modified atmosphere storage 4438, 7338-7339, 10950
 - physiology 10949
 - treatment 869, 4437, 7340
- storage disorders
 - browning 4438, 10950
 - flesh browning 7339
 - skin blackening 7338, 10950
- topworking 2500
- translocation 4606

Peru

- production
 - Asparagus* 8728
 - cocoa, reviews 6370
 - mangoes 5501

Pest control

- Acalymma vittatum*, melons 2554
- Acari
 - Gladiolus* 2341
 - grapes 5814
 - onions 2341
 - oranges 9901
 - pears 7612
 - Ziziphus sativa* 8285
- Aceria tulipae*, garlic 7740
- Acrocercops syngamma*, cashews 5466, 10030
- Acromyrmex octospinosus*, *Citrus* 842
- Aculus schlechtendali*
 - apples 2737, 8373
 - pears 2737

Pest control cont.

- Adoxophyes orana*, apples 4654, 7544, 9256
- Agrotis exclamationis*, *Capsicum* 7928
- Aleurodicus dispersus*, bananas 2517
- Aleurothrixus floccosus*
 - lemons 9902
 - oranges 9902
- Aleyrodidae, melons 5483
- Amphimallon solstitialis*, lawns and turf 8070
- Amrasca biguttula biguttula*, okras 2202, 4099
- Amyelois transitella*, almonds 7515
- Anastrepha ludens*
 - grapefruits 2479
 - mandarins 2479
 - oranges 853, 2479
- Anthonomus pomorum*, apples 86
- Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 8171
- Aonidiella orientalis*, pawpaws 4522, 8266
- Aphididae
 - Citrus* 8166
 - leeks 2051
 - lettuces 2051, 7794
 - peaches 162
 - pears 7612
 - strawberries 1976
- Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba* 7889
- Aphis gossypii*
 - cucumbers 2153, 3197, 4062, 7845, 7928, 7970, 9477
 - marrows 1366
 - okras 4099
 - tomatoes 3197
- Aphis spiraeicola*, apples 85
- Aromia bungii*
 - apricots 1115
 - peaches 1115
- arthropod pests
 - cut flowers 9692
 - peaches 7603
- Atta cephalotes*, *Citrus* 842
- Aulacorthum circumflexum*, cucumbers 4062
- Australia
 - fruit crops, books 7430
 - horticultural crops 7476
- Bactrocera correcta*, sapodillas 5530
- Bactrocera dorsalis*, guavas 8250, 10067-10068
- Bactrocera dorsata*, sapodillas 5530
- Bactrocera tau*, tomatoes 7974
- Bactrocera zonata*, sapodillas 5530
- Belgium
 - horticultural crops 10152
 - books 1739
 - pears 2879
- Bemisia argentifolii*
 - marrows 1366
 - poinsettias 8100
 - tomatoes 512, 7967
 - vegetables 2061
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - aubergines 9619
 - Gerbera* 8046
 - poinsettias 2381, 4298
 - tomatoes 9619-9621
 - vegetables 8565
- Blastobasis*, *Litchi* 9066
- books, horticultural crops 9167
- Bradysia brunnipes*, marrows 7860
- Bradysia coprophila*
 - Helianthus annuus* 10678
 - poinsettias 10678
- Brazil
 - Citrus* 8169
 - grapes 7702
 - pineapples 8271
 - vegetables 7734
- Bruchus rufimanus*, *Vicia faba* 2185
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 2878, 7616
- Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 1939, 2878
- Cacopsylla pyrisuga*, pears 7614
- Calepitrimerus vitis*, grapes 2022
- Carposina sasakii*, apricots 1884
- Cecidophyopsis hendersoni*, *Yucca elephantipes* 7152
- Ceratitis capitata*, *Citrus* 1645
- Chile, pome fruits 7505

Pest control cont.

Chloropulvinaria polygonata, mangoes 5507
Choristoneura rosaceana, apples 1030
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 7905
Chrysodeixis chalcites, *Capsicum* 6009
Chrysoteuchia topiaria, strawberries 1173
Cicadellidae
Citrus 6301
grapes 7703
Coccoidea, ornamental conifers 7176
Comocritis albicapilla, *Litchi* 9067
conferences, grapes 1745
Conotrachelus humeripictus, *Theobroma grandiflorum* 2615
Conotrachelus nenuphar, apples 9252
Contarinia pyrivora
apples 2737
pears 2737
Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 8217, 9098
Cossus cossus
apples 9249
pears 9249
Crioceris asparagi, *Asparagus* 453, 5992
Cryptotympana pustulata, *Citrus* 8167
Ctenarytaina eucalypti, *Eucalyptus* 8114
Curculio elephas, chestnuts 7579
Curculionidae, *Citrus* 1646, 8167
Cydia pokonella
apples 87, 113, 2737, 4654-4655, 5644, 7506, 7548, 9256
cherries 7577
pears 2737, 5644, 7506
pome fruits 4656
temperate fruits 7507
walnuts 7506
Cynopterus sphinx, grapes 253
Czech Republic, hops 6256
Darna trima, oil palms 3584
Dasineura citrigemina, *Citrus* 8167
Delia floralis, cabbages 7820
Delia radicum
Brassica 8818
cabbages 7818, 7820
carrots 8818
cauliflowers 1336
swedes 376
Diaphania nitidalis, *Cucurbita pepo* 7859
Diaphorina citri
Citrus 840
oranges 9046
Diaspidiotus perniciosus, apples 10177
Ditylenchus dipsaci
celery 6064
onions 5866
Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 7549, 9247-9248
Dysmicoccus brevipes, pineapples 10087
Earias, okras 8736
Earias vittella, okras 455, 1394-1395, 4099, 5004, 7916, 8735
earthworms, lawns and turf 4267-4268
Echinothrips americanus, ornamental plants 8033
Empoasca onukii, tea 8282
Empoasca vitis, grapes 9370
Eotetranychus kankitus, *Citrus* 9899
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, aubergines 9543
Epiphyas postvittana, apples 9254
equipment, fruit crops 5587
Eriococcus kaki, persimmons 9081
Eriophyes pseudosididus, pears 7615
Eriophyes pyri, pears 7615
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 252
Europe, grapes 2011
Euzophera semifuneralis
cherries 8437
peaches 8437
Feltiella acarisuga, strawberries 1975
Ferrisia virgata, *Piper nigrum* 1612
Formicidae, *Citrus* 8176
France
strawberries, books 6434
vegetables, books 6434
Frankliniella occidentalis
carnations 3349
chrysanthemums 4213, 8037-8038
cucumbers 3106, 3197, 9479
horticultural crops 8326

Pest control cont.

Frankliniella occidentalis cont.
ornamental plants 7732
roses 3349, 8107
strawberries 1172
tomatoes 3197
vegetables 7732
Fruticicola ravidia, Chinese cabbages 5929
Gitona distigma, *Moringa oleifera* 9012
Grapholita molesta
peaches 174
pears 174
Greece, pistachios 7623
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 2520
Helicoverpa armigera
oranges 8177
sweetcorn 5969, 7873
tomatoes 1463, 2240, 7972-7973, 8779-8781, 9617
Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 2242
Helopeltis antonii, cashews 8221
Hoplia philanthus, lawns and turf 655
Hoplocampa minuta, plums 7629
Hungary
kohlrabi 4040
marrows 4061
mushrooms 2289
Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 2544, 4487, 6383, 8231-8232, 10051
Hypothenemus obscurus, *Macadamia* 9071
Idioscopus, mangoes 5508
Idioscopus nagpurensis, mangoes 8257
Idioscopus niveosparus, mangoes 8257
India
coconuts 8227
oil palms 9138
insects
apples 7546, 8373, 9250-9251, 9253
apricots 2797
Brussels sprouts 2132
cabbages 7819
Chinese cabbages 6810
Citrus 9047
coconuts 8227
culinary herbs 7733
fruit crops, conferences 9179
grapefruits 9907
Hevea 2593
horticultural crops 7476
Jatropha curcas 9868
Lilium 8110
mandarins 9044-9045
mangoes 9132
Myrica rubra 8211
okras 3146
pears 2879
roses 8106, 8110
tomatoes 511, 2241
vegetables 7731, 7733
watermelons 10060
Iridomyrmex, *Citrus* 841
Isoptera, oil palms 917
Italy, *Citrus* 4405
Japan, fruit crops 10151
Jatropha curcas, cucumbers 9478
Lacanobia oleracea, *Capsicum* 7928
Lepidoptera
apples 1031, 6529
cabbages 8631
Pyrus pyrifolia 7613
Leptoglossus zonatus, *Jatropha curcas* 2439
Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 8747-8749
Limax marginatus, *Asparagus* 1392
Linepithema humile, *Citrus* 8176
Lipaphis erysimi, cabbages 377
Liriomyza huidobrensis, celery 5093
Liriomyza sativae
horticultural crops 5585
vegetables 2060
Liriomyza trifolii
chrysanthemums 7966
Gerbera 8045
tomatoes 7966, 7970, 7973
Lobesia botrana, grapes 252, 2020, 2022-2024, 7704, 9369, 9371

Pest control cont.

Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 559, 1504-1505, 9676-9677
Lycoriella mali, mushrooms 8841
Lyonetia clerkella, peaches 7602
Maconellicoccus hirsutus
Allamanda cathartica 35
Alpinia purpurata 35
Artocarpus altilis 35
Citrus 35
Gliricidia sepium 35
grapes 7705
guavas 5496
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 35
mulberries 4714
Macrosiphoniella sanborni, chrysanthemums 9797
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
cucumbers 3197
strawberries 1975, 1977
tomatoes 3197
Macrosiphum rosae, roses 9797
Malawi, *Vicia faba* 7894
Megaselia halterata, mushrooms 559, 1505
Melanagromyza hibisci, okras 454
Meloidogyne
coffee 894, 10052
Gardenia augusta 6207
guavas 2564
melons 10061
Meloidogyne arabicida, tomatoes 2243
Meloidogyne arenaria
aubergines 9545
Capsicum 9545
okras 1396
Meloidogyne fallax, carrots 6060
Meloidogyne hapla, lettuces 349
Meloidogyne incognita
aubergines 1416, 2212, 3199, 7933-7936
carrots 7997
cucumbers 7846
grapes 1204
guavas 8264
horticultural crops 7481
Hyoscyamus muticus 8143
okras 3147, 8737, 8782
pawpaws 8265
Phaseolus vulgaris 7846
tomatoes 1464, 2244-2246, 3198-3199, 6036-6037, 7975, 8782-8784, 9623
Trichosanthes dioica 2162
Zingiber officinale 2415, 6252, 6254, 8138, 9845
Meloidogyne javanica
aubergines 4149
Capsicum 9539
tomatoes 2247, 4149, 6040
Melolontha melolontha, lawns and turf 8070
Metcalfa pruinosa
grapes 9370
pears 173
Metisa plana, oil palms 8264
Miridae
apples 2737
pears 2737
Murgantia histrionica, broccoli 375
Myzus persicae
cabbages 280
Capsicum 7928
cucumbers 3197
lettuces 280
spinach 280
tomatoes 3197, 7968
turnips 7817
Nematoda
bananas 2518
carrots 3225
cucumbers 5953
fruit crops 7480
grapes 5816
horticultural crops 7481
mushrooms 5103
Piper betle 3426
sweetcorn 7874
temperate fruits 998
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 2242

Pest control cont.

- Neoseiulus californicus*, strawberries 1975
- Nephoterix eugraphella*, sapodillas 1725
- Netherlands
- apples 4650
 - carrots 7995
 - cut flowers 6080
 - ornamental bulbs 6080
 - pears 4650
- Oligota flavicornis*, strawberries 1975
- Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 2539, 5471
- Orthaga euadrusalis*, mangoes 1702, 5508
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconuts 2539
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, sweetcorn 429
- Otiorkynchus sulcatus*
- ornamental plants 8032
 - strawberries 1173
- Pachycoris klugii*, *Jatropha curcas* 2439
- Panonychus*, *Citrus tankan* 8168
- Panonychus ulmi*
- apples 2737, 5645, 7545, 7547, 9246
 - pears 2737
- Paratrachodoros lobatus*, oranges 8178
- Peribatodes rhomboidaria*, grapes 2025
- Perotis chlorana*, *Rosa damascena* 8135
- pests
- apples 1863
 - cut flowers 34
 - grapes 2021
 - mangoes 909
 - pears 1863
 - Pelargonium* 5148
 - tropical crops, books 8294
 - vegetables 34, 279
- Pezothrips kellyanus*, *Citrus* 6303
- Phenacoccus emansor*, *Iris* 6127
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, olives 866
- Phorodon humuli*, hops 769-770
- Phyllocnistis citrella*
- Citrus* 840, 4406, 5399, 8165, 8174, 9903, 10886
 - grapefruits 843
 - lemons 9900, 9906
 - limes 8173
 - oranges 843, 8175, 9905
 - pummelos 6302
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges 2465, 8172
- Phyllopertha horticola*, lawns and turf 8070
- Phytonemus pallidus*, strawberries 7659
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 8653
- Phytoseiulus persimilis*, strawberries 1975
- Pieris rapae*, cabbages 381
- plant parasitic nematodes, *Curcuma longa* 8982
- Platynota stultana*, grapes 8550
- Plutella xylostella*
- Brassicaceae 380, 4042, 8628
 - broccoli 379
 - cabbages 378, 381, 4043, 8627, 8629-8630
 - cauliflowers 4043
- Pratylenchus penetrans*
- ornamental plants 6185
 - strawberries 7656
- Zingiber officinale* 6252
- Prays oleae*, olives 4426, 8203, 9982
- Pseudococcidae, coffee 10050
- Pseudococcus viburni*, tomatoes 8778
- Psila rosae*
- carrots 7996
 - parsnips 7996
- Psylla*
- apples 2737
 - pears 2737
- Psyllidae*, pears 1937
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, apples 7543
- Radopholus similis*
- bananas 1674, 2519-2521, 6360, 9099
 - coconuts, reviews 6375
 - tomatoes 6982
- rats, *Macadamia* 7330
- Resseliella theobaldi*, raspberries 7639
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, coconuts, reviews 6375
- Rhagoletis indifferens*, cherries 3764
- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus*, roses 5249
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus*, onions 3037

Pest control cont.

- Rhytidodera bowringii*, mangoes 2568
- Romania, vegetables 7731
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*, okras 1396
- Russia, tomatoes 4146
- Scaphoideus titanus*, grapes 9370
- Sciaridae, mushrooms 2293
- Sciotothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum* 8744
- Sinoxylon viticonus*, grapes 5815
- Siphoninus phillyreae*, pomegranates 5437
- slugs
- strawberries 7658
 - vegetables 7658
- snails, Chinese cabbages 5929
- Sophonia rufofascia*, guavas 905
- Spalax ehrenbergi*
- ornamental plants 1785
 - vegetables 1785
- Spilonota ocellana*, apples 1864
- Spodoptera exigua*, Welsh onions 7756
- Sternochetus mangiferae*, mangoes 2567
- Synanthedon scitula*, apples 9255
- Synanthedon tipuliformis*, red currants 207
- Taedia scrupus*, grapes 250
- Technomyrmex alipes*, pineapples 923
- Tegolophus australis*, oranges 2465
- Tephritidae, guavas 904
- Tessarotoma papillosa*, *Litchi* 5413, 6323, 9928
- Tetramorium caespitum*, melons 1689
- Tetranychus urticae*
- chrysanthemums 5139
 - cucumbers 3197
 - grapes 2022
 - okras 9526
 - pears 7614
 - roses 1592-1593
 - strawberries 223, 1976, 3904
 - temperate fruits 5609
 - tomatoes 3197, 7970, 9622
- Thripidae
- aubergines 9542
 - cherries 8438
 - leeks 2051
- Thrips*, leeks 7742
- Thrips palmi*
- chrysanthemums 4213
 - horticultural crops 8326
- Thrips tabaci*
- cucumbers 3197, 10366
 - leeks 4888, 5859, 8571, 9400
 - onions 5865
 - tomatoes 3197
- Thysanoptera, strawberries 1976
- Tipula paludosa*, lawns and turf 8071
- Tortricidae, temperate fruits 3665
- Toxoptera citricidus*, *Citrus* 9904
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
- cucumbers 3197
 - Gerbera* 8046
 - Hibiscus* 3339
 - marrows 7858
 - tomatoes 1458, 3197, 7967, 7971
- Trichoplusia ni*, cabbages 381
- Tuta absoluta*, tomatoes 2242, 6039, 7969
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans*
- Citrus* 6304
 - oranges 4401, 8178
- Unaspis yanonensis*, *Citrus* 1647, 8170
- USA
- celery 9661
 - cherries 7575
 - pecans 4734
- Venturia pirina*, pears 1938
- vertebrates, ornamental plants 8859
- Vesperus luridus*, grapes 251
- voles, apples 9257
- Xylotrechus quadripes*, coffee 6381-6382
- Zeuzera pyrina*
- apples 9249
 - pears 9249
 - temperate fruits 2685

Pest resistance

- Aphididae, *Hibiscus syriacus* 10673
- Aphis gossypii*, chrysanthemums 2311
- Cecidophypsis grossulariae*, *Ribes* 10242

Pest resistance cont.

- Diaphania hyalinata*, *Cucurbita pepo* 7861
- Diaphania nitidalis*, *Cucurbita pepo* 7859
- Helicoverpa armigera*
- Momordica dioica* 7856
 - tomatoes 5033
 - reviews 7965
- Helicoverpa zea*, sweetcorn 8665
- Leucinodes orbonalis*, aubergines 9544
- Manduca sexta*, tomatoes 9618
- Meloidogyne incognita*, aubergines 5832
- Nasonovia ribisnigri*, lettuces 5894
- Nezara viridula*, *Momordica dioica* 7856
- Palpita*, *Momordica dioica* 7856
- Phyllocnistis citrella*, *Citrus* 8155
- plant parasitic nematodes, grapes 7679
- Procontarinia matteiana*, mangoes 4507
- Spodoptera frugiperda*, sweetcorn 8665
- Stephanitis pyrioides*, *Rhododendron* 10682
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, *Piper betle* 8147
- Tetranychus urticae*, *Buddleja* 6202
- Thrips tabaci*, onions 3987
- Pesticidal plants**, trade, Europe 2395
- Pesticides** (see also Acaricides; Antibiotics; Fungicides; Herbicides; Insecticides; Nematicides)
- adjuvants, tomatoes 9624
 - application, fruit crops 3710
 - application methods
 - apples 2738, 8375
 - Citrus* 8181
 - grapes 2672
 - temperate fruits 2672, 2686
 - vegetables 9389 - determination, strawberries 3905
 - injuries, satsumas 8180
 - residues, lettuces 350
 - residues
 - apples 1786
 - bananas 1786
 - cabbages 7821
 - cucumbers 1357
 - fruit crops 986
 - grapefruits 1786
 - grapes 8541
 - horticultural crops 9214
 - lemons 10887
 - olives 2493
 - strawberries 7660, 8785
 - tea 2604, 3605
 - tomatoes 8785
 - vegetables 986, 2062, 4880, 7734 - responses, oranges 2474
 - surfactants, plants 7477-7478
 - synergists, plants 7479
- Pests**
- bats, fruit crops 3650
 - Presbytis phayrei*, pawpaws 8268
 - Presbytis pileatus*, pawpaws 8268
- Petasites hybridus**
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5348
 - organogenesis 5348
- Petasites japonicus**
- identification 8551
 - weed control, weeds 8828
- Petilium** (see *Fritillaria*)
- Petroselinum crispum**
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4875
 - phosphorus 4875
 - potassium 4875 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6245
 - irrigation 5303
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 765, 4339, 8134, 8994
 - senescence 765 - plant, composition 7735, 8978
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 4876
 - pollution, heavy metals 7716, 7718
 - roots, composition 8004
 - seeds, characteristics 1611
 - senescence 4339
 - shoots, composition 8004
 - storage
 - modified atmosphere storage 2412
 - packing 7242
 - physiology 2412

***Petroselinum crispum* cont.**

- storage cont.
- temperature 7242
- treatment 2412
- tillage 7012
- weed control, weeds 1234, 5843

Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum

- mulching 3234-3235
- storage, biochemistry 5849
- tillage 3234

Petunia

- cultivars, characteristics 10489-10491
- disease control
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9715
 - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 9715
- flowers
 - biochemistry 6101, 10493
 - colour 6101
 - development 6100
 - senescence 10493
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6099
- leaves, composition 2320
- light 5149, 6100, 8880
- photoperiod 5149, 6100
- plant, biochemistry 4219
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 6098
- plant nutrition
 - heavy metals 10492
 - iron 1530, 10492
 - manganese 1530
 - nitrogen 3268
 - phosphorus 3268
 - potassium 3268
- pollen tubes
 - biochemistry 1531
 - physiology 603
- pollination 604, 5868, 10494
- seedlings
 - areas 4218
 - plant nutrition 3268
- seeds, morphology 10488
- sowing, sowing date 8880
- taxonomy 10488
- temperature 6100

Petunia exserta

- flowers
 - colour 8050
 - composition 8050

Petunia integrifolia*, taxonomy 10487**Pfaffia glomerata*, cuttings, rooting 9858*****Phacelia tanacetifolia***

- flowers
 - development 9727
 - morphology 9727
- fruits
 - development 9727
 - morphology 9727
- seed production
 - desiccants 9726
 - seed quality 9726
- seeds
 - histology 6113
 - ultrastructure 6113

Phaius tankervilleae

- in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 8932
 - storage 8932

Phalaenopsis

- conservation 7169
- cut flowers, water relations 8862
- flowers
 - biochemistry 7153
 - colour 7153
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 5223
 - culture media 3328
 - microclimate 7447
 - micropropagation 3328, 6182
- photosynthesis 3321, 5228, 7168
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 7168
 - light 7168
 - temperature 7168
- respiration 3321
- seed production, artificial seeds 6182
- seeds, artificial seeds 5229
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions 7167

Phanerophlebia falcata* (see *Cyrtomium falcatum*)**Pharbitis* (see also *Ipomoea*)*****Pharbitis nil***

- flowers
 - biochemistry 4236
 - development 4237, 10515-10516
 - initiation 2331
- leaves, biochemistry 3279
- photoperiod 624
- plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 624
- seeds, germination 9728

Pharbitis purpurea

- flowers, colour 625, 10517
- genetics 10517
- mutants
 - colour 10518
 - morphology 10518

Phaseolus

- irrigation 7723
- Pods, composition 1800
- storage, biochemistry 7494

Phaseolus coccineus

- irrigation 9495
- photosynthesis 6869
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 3122
 - calcium 3122, 4077, 6869
 - copper 4077, 6869
- plant water relations 9495

Phaseolus lunatus*, pest control, *Liriomyza sativae* 2060**Phaseolus vulgaris***

- agroforestry 10017
- chloroplasts
 - physiology 6872
 - ultrastructure 1373
- cold 6870
- cotyledons
 - biochemistry 3126
 - senescence 1376
- cropping systems 8559
- cultivars
 - Belgium 5971-5972, 8703
 - disease resistance 2172, 9489
 - France 4980
 - freezing quality 8697
 - India 8674
 - nutritive value 10381
 - plant nutrition 6864
 - quality 6865
 - USA 8675-8676
- disease control
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2179
 - Corticium rolfsii* 8685
 - fungi 2178
 - Fusarium solani* 8686
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 7886
 - Pythium* 7846
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 434, 4078, 7846, 9497
- disease resistance
 - fungi 2172
 - viruses 9489
- drought 5974
- fertilizers
 - boron 7728
 - calcium 7728, 10381
 - molybdenum 3120-3121
 - nitrogen 3120-3121, 4075, 5976, 8685, 9499
 - organic fertilizers 4037
 - phosphorus 3972
 - trace elements 4982
- harvesting date 5847
- heat 8690
- herbicides, injuries 2793
- in vitro* culture, salinity 8678
- insecticides, residues 2248
- intercropping 7719
- irradiation 9502
- irrigation 6867, 9453
- leaves
 - anatomy 1372
 - areas 8693
 - biochemistry 439, 1378, 2174, 2183, 9503
 - development 4984, 5977, 9498
 - greening 3125
 - light 1371, 3118, 9499
- mulching 7721
- mycorrhizas 2169, 2175-2176, 4075, 8679

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- no-tillage 7721
- organic culture 6468
- ovules, development 2181
- pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8565
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 7846
- photoinhibition 433, 435, 8688, 9502
- photoperiod 435
- photosynthesis 436, 3123, 4984, 6870, 8687-8690, 9499-9500, 9502
- plant
 - biochemistry 9504
 - development 8566
 - phenology 3124
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, physiology 5978
 - benzyladenine, responses 8694
 - ethylene
 - physiology 8695
 - responses 2184
 - gibberellins, responses 7887
 - IAA, responses 438
 - NAA, responses 7887
 - polyamines, responses 3123
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 8713
 - arsenic 1232
 - boron 4076
 - cadmium 1232, 7880, 7885
 - calcium 4983-4984, 5980, 7884-7885
 - copper 433, 7884
 - heavy metals 8684
 - magnesium 8680
 - manganese 3118
 - nitrogen 1371, 1375, 3121
 - nutrients 432, 437, 2175, 2177, 7882
 - phosphorus 2176, 4985, 6864, 7881, 8681, 8683, 8695, 9496
 - trace elements 8680
 - zinc 7883, 8682
- plant water relations 3333, 6871, 8693
- plants, composition 440
- Pods
 - biochemistry 442
 - composition 287, 5980, 10381
 - morphology 5980
 - quality 4080, 4982-4983, 6865
- pollination 8696
- pollution
 - acid rain 1372-1373, 3123
 - air pollution 3333
 - arsenic 6868
 - heavy metals 3119
 - lead 3968
 - ozone 275, 431, 2174, 5975
 - radionuclides 5834
- protected cultivation, light 4868
- respiration 436, 2176, 9500-9501
- roots
 - anatomy 2169
 - biochemistry 2176
 - development 8695, 9496
 - nodulation 3120-3121, 4075, 8686
- rotations 7720, 7846
- salinity 432, 5978, 6867, 8677
- seed production, pollination 8696
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 7888
 - development 438, 7887
 - ultrastructure 438
 - vigour 8666
- seeds
 - biochemistry 441-442, 1377, 1379, 3127, 9491
 - composition 5979
 - development 2184
 - drying 5913
 - germination 2184, 3117, 4073, 4981, 5913, 5973, 7877-7878, 9490-9491, 9493
 - imbibition 5973
 - injuries 7878, 9492
 - moisture content 7877, 9492
 - storage 7878
 - tests 9494
 - treatment 4981, 6866, 9493
 - ultrastructure 3117
 - vigour 9494
- shoots, anatomy 4076
- soil amendments 3119, 9497

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*

- soilless culture
 - hydroponics 6712
 - nutrient solutions 10149
- sowing, sowing rates 1370, 2173
- stomata
 - measurement 1369
 - physiology 1374
- storage
 - cold storage 5981
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4080
 - packing 9505
 - precooling 9505
 - temperature 9505
- stress 2793
- temperature 436, 7879, 8688, 8694
- translocation 437, 2182, 6872
- transpiration 1375, 4079, 8691
- utilization, cover crops 11013
- water stress 1375, 2181, 3124, 4073, 8689-8692, 8787, 9500-9501
- weed control
 - USA 2180
 - weeds 7720
- wind 4074

Phenolic compounds

- biochemistry
 - bamboos 548
 - cherries 3765
 - Jerusalem artichokes 3054
 - mushrooms 7030
 - Piper nigrum* 9838
- biosynthesis, mushrooms 4177
- characterization, kiwifruits 8506
- composition
 - Agapanthus africanus* 580
 - Angelica acutiloba* 778
 - apples 8806, 9265, 10179
 - Asimina triloba* 871
 - Aspidistra elatior* 580
 - black currants 1986
 - Capsicum* 5028
 - carrots 3218
 - cherries 5684, 10201
 - coffee 1682, 5478
 - crass 8640
 - Delphinium formosum* 614
 - Diplotaxis tenuifolia* 8640
 - Echinacea purpurea* 5337
 - Ensete ventricosum* 4547
 - Eruca vesicaria* 8640
 - Ficus microcarpa* 3355
 - figs 8447
 - fruit crops 42, 1954
 - Gerbera* 9712
 - grapes 258, 3962, 6684, 10299
 - Iris germanica* 580
 - Lonicera* 3914
 - Monstera deliciosa* 580
 - olives 6337, 6341, 7335, 10913, 10937, 10941-10942
 - onions 580
 - oranges 4415
 - ornamental woody plants 42
 - passion fruits 868
 - peaches 10207
 - Peperomia obtusifolia* 680
 - persimmons 9082
 - strawberries 1986
 - tea 6415
 - tomatoes 8806
 - vegetables 42
 - Vitis* 7667
 - walnuts 5748
 - Zingiber officinale* 6253, 7248
- determination, kiwifruits 8506
- in vitro* culture
 - grapes 1210
 - Scorzonera hispanica* 354
- metabolism
 - Aegle marmelos* 10819
 - Agastache rugosa* 6259
 - apples 7555
 - beetroots 8592
 - Bergenia crassifolia* 781
 - cherries 8439
 - cucumbers 4954
 - dates 855
 - grapes 1210, 3961, 4861, 6670
 - Hevea* 10093
 - lettuces 1308

Phenolic compounds *cont.*

- metabolism *cont.*
 - Litchi* 4417
 - loquats 2489, 5420
 - mangosteens 948
 - mushrooms 10433
 - peaches 5725
 - persimmons 7338, 9083
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2174
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 4550
 - strawberries 9332
- responses
 - apples 5647
 - cucumbers 4064, 10364
 - seasonal variation, *Uva lactuca* 7281
 - senescence, *Iris kashmiriana* 5174
- Philadelphus grandiflorus*, pollen, fluorescence 10450
- Philadelphus lewisii*, cultivars, Finland 10649
- Philadelphus pubescens*, cultivars, Finland 10649
- Philadelphus virginialis*, cuttings, rooting 5232
- Philippines
 - cultural methods, coconuts 2528
 - planting stock, *Citrus* 10873
 - production, fruit crops 10138
 - reports, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 1757
- Philodendron bipinnatifidum*
 - inflorescences, physiology 8927
 - light 8078
 - photosynthesis 8078
 - respiration 8927
- Philodendron erubescens*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5221
- Phlotoeca*, taxonomy 8966
- Phleum pratense*, utilization, cover crops 9243
- Phlomis*, books 1743
- Phlox paniculata*
 - cold 5161
 - flowers, initiation 5161
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 10519
 - photoperiod 5161
- Phoenix* (see also Dates)
 - Phoenix canariensis*
 - ecology, Canary Islands 1601
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9809
 - salinity 9769
 - seeds, germination 9769, 9786
 - Phoenix roebelenii*
 - growing media 9770
 - roots, development 3337
 - shoots, development 3337
 - temperature 3337
 - Phoenix sylvestris*, production, Bangladesh 2483
- Pholiota nameko*
 - biochemistry 6075
 - growing media 3239
 - production 4174
- Phormium tenax*
 - landscaping
 - coastal areas 9687
 - urban sites 9687
- Phosphates, plant nutrition, lettuce 8608
- Phosphorus
 - absorption
 - oranges 6299
 - tomatoes 4142
 - composition
 - apples 4649, 5626, 7561, 8391-8392
 - apricots 10196
 - coconuts 4473
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3116
 - Hevea* 10092
 - Juglans nigra* 2922
 - passion fruits 6344
 - peas 8710
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5354
 - deficiency
 - Brassica alboglabra* 4932
 - Citrus* 5396
 - coconuts 2538, 4478
 - figs 5700
 - guavas 3571
 - longans 3480

Phosphorus *cont.*

- deficiency *cont.*
 - onions 3029
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4985, 8695
 - Piper nigrum* 4343
 - tomatoes 503, 2227
- determination, plants 8324
- fertilizers
 - almonds 2701
 - Alstroemeria* 10538
 - Ammi visnaga* 3400
 - apples 75, 1015, 1025, 1844, 1856, 8400
 - Bactris gasipaes* 3611
 - bananas 5457
 - beetroots 4895
 - cabbages 4930
 - Callistephus chinensis* 610, 8052
 - Campotheca acuminata* 7259
 - Capsicum* 3151, 5009, 5017-5019, 7926, 10385
 - carrots 9657
 - cashews 10027
 - cauliflowers 4038
 - celery 5091
 - Celosia argentea* 2282
 - Chinese cabbages 7811
 - cocoa 886
 - coconuts 2538, 9114
 - Coriandrum sativum* 7235
 - cucumbers 1353
 - Curcuma longa* 5278, 10794
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 4330
 - Datura stramonium* 3407
 - Echinacea purpurea* 5337
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 3375, 6236
 - garlic 3020-3021
 - Gladolus dalenii* 4249
 - globe artichokes 6761
 - grapes 244, 7697, 9360
 - guavas 7383
 - Hevea* 1720, 3593
 - Hylocereus undatus* 3496
 - Hyptis suaveolens* 9010
 - Indigofera articulata* 7232
 - Juglans nigra* 2922
 - lawns and turf 7136
 - Lawsonia inermis* 7232
 - leeks 7743, 8570
 - lettuces 8606
 - Litchi* 8192, 9927
 - mandarins 8160
 - mangoes 4511
 - medicinal plants 3399
 - melons 3559, 8239, 8242
 - Mesona procumbens* 8149
 - Mikania glomerata* 4360
 - Myrica rubra* 10954
 - nectarines 9291
 - Odontoglossum* 6178
 - okras 5002, 9525
 - olives 3484
 - onions 298, 3030, 4890, 10315
 - Opuntia* 4444
 - peaches 6583
 - pears 75, 1856, 5729
 - peas 4990, 7903, 8710
 - Piper nigrum* 10812
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 4257, 6132
 - responses 10393
 - roses 5248
 - satsumas 10891
 - Silybum marianum* 5352
 - small fruits 2925
 - spice plants 3399
 - sweetcorn 7871-7872
 - Tanacetum cinerarifolium* 10818
 - tea 935, 1728
 - tomatoes 4118, 5017, 10406-10407
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4803
 - vegetables 3007, 3015, 3972
 - Vernonia herbacea* 6283
 - Zingiber officinale* 9843, 10815
 - Ziziphus* 11018
- metabolism
 - cabbages 1334
 - cherries 1086, 1096
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 4550
 - Tagetes erecta* 7085
 - temperate fruits 1803
 - tomatoes 9601

Phosphorus *cont.*

plant nutrition

- almonds 8348
- apples 5634
- apricots 8348
- aubergines 1414
- beetroots 2055
- Capsicum* 6028
- Catharanthus roseus* 2055
- cauliflowers 2055
- chrysanthemums 594-595
- citranges 1644
- Citrus* 3447, 5395
- coconuts 3544
- cucumbers 10359, 10362
- Eugenia aquea* 6425
- figs 6577
- grapes 2976, 7695
- Grewia asiatica* 5547
- guavas 5495
- Gypsophila paniculata* 7083
- Hevea* 1721
- Impatiens* 3269
- Impatiens walleriana* 3268, 8048
- Iris pseudacorus* 3288
- lemons 1637
- lettuces 1302, 1306, 1447
- Limonium* 8887
- Litchi* 8192
- Maccaamia* 7329
- mandarins 5382, 9039
- mangoes 2571
- melons 6028, 10989
- Mentha piperita* 8048
- Narcissus tazetta* 5178
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* 4278
- oil palms 9137
- olives 9976, 9979
- onions 8579
- oranges 835, 5397
- peaches 8348
- pears 5729
- Petunia* 3268
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2176, 6864, 7881, 8681, 8683, 9496
- pineapples 3544
- plums 4752
- pomegranates 2503
- satsumas 2476
- Simmondsia chinensis* 2441
- spinach 8595
- Sternbergia lutea* 5178
- Tagetes erecta* 8048
- tomatoes 1447, 2055, 3183, 6028, 6031, 10399
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- vegetables 3009
- Zingiber officinale* 4345

requirements

- grapes 4844
- mangoes 4511
- radishes 4942

responses

- apples 1861
- aubergines 10391
- Calendula officinalis* 3405
- Capsicum* 5020
- carrots 8813
- cauliflowers 2124
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* 2312
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2312
- Coriandrum sativum* 5275
- cucumbers 10358
- Curcuma longa* 5281
- Cymbopogon pendulus* 5282
- Hevea* 1719
- leeks 1244
- lettuces 1303, 2103
- mandarins 2457
- ornamental plants 7050
- pears 3819
- Piper betle* 9015
- Plantago lanceolata* 3416
- Plantago ovata* 5349
- Tagetes erecta* 6102
- tea 2607
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5311
- Zingiber officinale* 5315
- toxicity, tomatoes 502

Phosphorus *cont.*

translocation, tomatoes 4142

uptake

- apples 1850, 8368
- bananas 5457
- Capsicum* 5048
- cucumbers 407
- Curcuma longa* 8128
- guavas 4502, 7383
- okras 5048
- olives 7333
- ornamental woody plants 1582
- Piper nigrum* 10811
- Protea* 744
- radishes 4942
- tea 2603, 6414
- tomatoes 4140, 5048, 9601
- Welsh onions 5874

Photinia fraseri, leaves, colour 7222**Photography**

- olives 9984
- tomatoes 10394
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10254

Photoinhibition

- Capsicum* 6932
- coffee 8234
- cucumbers 414, 7850
- Cucurbita maxima* 7773
- Cucurbita pepo* 4973, 7862
- Dendrobium* 3327
- Dunaliella salina* 7275
- lettuces 2105
- peas 1384, 8718
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 433, 435, 8688, 9502
- roses 4302
- Schefflera arboricola* 682
- spinach 6755, 7764, 7772-7773
- tomatoes 6043
- Trachycarpus fortunei* 8119

Photoperiod

- Allium wakegi* 4894
- Alstroemeria* 6116, 9731
- Antirrhinum* 4203
- Aster ericoides* 4199
- Begonia tuberhybrida* 10541
- Campanula carpatica* 612
- Capsicum* 461, 2206, 6991
- chrysanthemums 1522, 4214, 8868, 9706
- Clarkia amoena* 1534
- Coreopsis grandiflora* 612
- Coreopsis verticillata* 612
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 7079
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8877, 9713
- Heliconia* 9747
- Hycanthoides paiva* 9750
- Leucanthemum superbum* 3274
- Lilium cernuum* 3293
- Lobelia speciosa* 6111
- mangoes 7393
- Oncidium* 6179
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7343
- ornamental plants 6082
- Osteospermum jucundum* 3278
- Papaver somniferum* 3414
- peaches 5719
- Petunia* 5149, 6100
- Pharbitis nil* 624
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 435
- Phlox paniculata* 5161
- Pieris japonica* 3361
- poinsettias 3343
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 652
- Rhododendron* 1590
- Rhododendron canandense* 1590
- Rudbeckia fulgida* 10521
- shallots 313, 4894
- Solidago chilensis* 4199
- Solidaster luteus* 4199, 8892
- spinach 9421
- strawberries 1174, 2945, 4825, 6638, 10272
- tea 931
- tomatoes 516, 524, 6991

Photoperiodism, chrysanthemums 1522**Photorespiration**

- Gladiolus* 1549
- peas 8711

Photosynthates

metabolism

- kiwifruits 1957
- pistachios 2907

Photosynthates *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4730
- responses, tomatoes 6997
- translocation
 - Asparagus* 6878
 - cherries 2831, 4606
 - pears 4606
 - persimmons 4606
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4731
 - raspberries 3884
 - satsumas 7295
 - tea 1729
 - tomatoes 1472

Photosynthesis

- Agave americana* 675
- Agave pacifica* 6157
- almonds 3675
- apples 1034, 2726, 2756-2757, 4639, 4657, 5646
- apricots 10196
- Arachnis hookeriana* × *Ascocenda* 8087
- Asparagus* 4091
- avocados 4384, 10845
- bananas 1675, 6361, 7350
- Barleria lupulina* 5252
- Begonia hiemalis* 1544
- Begonia crassifolia* 3404
- Brassica* 3088
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana* 688
- Calathea* 677
- Calathea louisae* 1564
- Capsicum* 460, 1401, 1408, 2550, 7488, 7923, 10155
- carnations 2310
- carobs 9026
- Castanea sativa* × *Castanea crenata* 7578
- cauliflowers 361
- chirimoyas 5447
- cherries 2808, 4696-4697, 7488, 7576, 10155
- chestnuts 3770
- Chinese cabbages 6811
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 6222
- coconuts 1679, 4477
- coffee 6378, 6384, 8233-8234, 10053
- conferences 8299-8301
- cucumbers 1358, 2154, 3107, 3133, 4904, 4955, 4966, 5945, 5955-5956, 6840, 7837, 7839, 7847-7849, 8648, 8655
- Cucurbita maxima* 7849
- Cucurbita pepo* 4973, 7862
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1368, 8673
- Cymbidium* 10626
- Dendrobium nobile* 4283
- Dunaliella salina* 7275
- Echium plantagineum* 3095
- Elettaria cardamomum* 6378
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* 1599
- Ficus benjamina* 1566
- figs 140
- fruit crops 7492
- Gelidium sesquipedale* 4373
- Gladiolus* 6123
- Gracilaria cornea* 6280
- grapes 2982, 3954, 4852, 5802, 5806, 7688-7689, 7694, 7699, 7706-7707
- greenhouse crops 990
- guavas 7382
- Hedera helix* 8095
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1586
- horticultural crops 9217
- Hylocereus undatus* 7344
- Ilex rotunda* 1587
- kiwifruits 1143, 2928, 4778, 4782, 6615
- kohlrabi 4933, 8622
- Laurus nobilis* 8095
- Lavandula stoechas* 8130
- lawns and turf 1556, 3306, 3311
- lemons 7303
- lettuces 351, 3067, 5900, 7795
- Leucadendron* 6209
- Lychnis chalcidonica* 3404
- Magnolia grandiflora* 7182
- mangoes 4384
- Melissa officinalis* 8985
- melons 2550, 3565, 4495, 7488, 10155
- Miltonia vexillaria* 8090
- nectarines 6588, 7599

Photosynthesis cont.

- Nerium oleander* 3095
oil palms 3585-3586, 7399
olives 3487, 4427, 8200, 9983, 10920, 10922
Oncidium 6180, 10638
Opuntia ficus-indica 2504
oranges 5378, 9909
Orchidaceae 3321
ornamental foliage plants 8078
ornamental plants 582, 3252, 3312, 8034
ornamental woody plants 3336
Pachira aquatica 3317, 4279
pawpaws 8269
peaches 7601
peas 443, 1384, 3132-3133, 5986, 7902, 8078, 8711, 8716, 8718-8719, 9515-9517
Phalaenopsis 5228, 7168
Phaseolus coccineus 6869
Phaseolus vulgaris 435-436, 3123, 4984, 6870, 8687-8690, 9499-9500, 9502
pineapples 2589
pistachios 2898, 3848-3849
plants 3656, 8332
Primula polyantha 5150
pumpkins 7770
radishes 3095, 4944, 7833, 10347
raspberries 1151
Rhaponticum carthamoides 3404
Rosa rubiginosa 8108
roses 3350
Rosmarinus officinalis 8130
Saintpaulia 8051
Salvia 3281
Solanum muricatum 6351
Spathiphyllum 677
Spathoglottis unguiculata 688
Sphagnum australe 7282
Sphagnum cristatum 7282
spinach 1272, 2088, 3047-3048, 5881-5882, 6748, 6754, 7760, 7763, 7766-7771, 8596, 9418-9419
spinach beets 4904
strawberries 222, 3906
succulent plants 8208
sweetcorn 8666
Syzygium jambos 4553
tea 1729, 3597, 3606, 4540, 6416-6417
Tillandsia ionantha 8076
tomatoes 515-516, 1429, 1465, 1469, 1472, 2230, 3176, 4151, 4159, 5059-5060, 6042, 6971, 7000, 7948, 7978, 8786, 9625, 10402
Trachycarpus fortunei 8119
Trigonella foenum-graecum 9865
Ulvia rigida 4381
Vaccinium 213, 3897
vegetables 582
Vetiveria zizanioides 2414
Vicia faba 7892, 7895, 7902, 8701-8702, 9509
Vitis riparia 1207
Vitis rupestris 1207
walnuts 3866, 8498
Yucca brevifolia 4281
Yucca schidigera 4281
Zingiber officinale 2419
- Phragmipedium besseae**
interspecific hybridization 10639
pot plants, cultural methods 10639
- Phyllanthus emblica**
budding 4549
cultivars, composition 4550
frost resistance 10956
fruits
 composition 4550
 set 949
harvesting date 4550
plant nutrition, sodium 10113
pollination 949
seeds
 germination 5548, 10113
 treatment 5548
- Phyllostachys dulcis*, mulching 5097
Phyllostachys edulis, cell walls, biochemistry 2171
Phyllostachys heteroclada
 nutritive value 8830
 shoots, composition 8830

- Phyllostachys prominens*, production, China 5098
Phyllostachys pubescens, production, China 8007
- Physalis peruviana**
fruits
 biochemistry 4163
 development 4163
 ripening 10010
 plant, composition 7009
 soil temperature 10957
- Physocarpus opulifolius*, growing media 701, 6480
- Phytoalexins**
 biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 329
 composition, carrots 7017
- Phytochelatin**
 biosynthesis, tomatoes 6966
 metabolism
 Capsicum 1404
 carrots 1485
- Phytochrome**
 mutants, tomatoes 3201
 physiology
 lettuces 3068, 4018, 4908
 peas 7909
- Picea abies*, planting stock, quality 8948
Pieris floribunda, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7172
Pieris formosa, leaves, composition 4317
Pieris japonica
 cuttings, rooting 3361
 flowers, development 3361
- Pigeon peas**, reports, Fiji 963
- Pigments (see also Chlorophyll)**
 biochemistry
 Dahlia pinnata 10553
 Vicia faba 7891
 composition
 Amaranthaceae 6068
 beetroots 8593
 Bixa orellana 8121
 black currants 3878
 Boletus laetissimus 2297
 Cornus suecica 4225
 Curcuma longa 5279
 dye plants 1605
 fruit crops 42, 8975
 Hippophae rhamnoides 3912
 Orchidaceae 7153
 ornamental woody plants 42
 plants 8120
 Senecio cruentus 7153
 vegetables 42
 cultivars, *Zelkova serrata* 10784
 extraction
 Gardenia augusta 9814
 Isatis tinctoria 752
 in vitro culture, *Crocus sativus* 8123
 in vitro production, beetroots 8591
 metabolism
 apples 1049, 3714, 9219
 Bixa orellana 9813
 Chimonanthus praecox 7213
 Hedera helix 8095
 Laurus nobilis 8095
 lemons 9219
 mangoes 6399
 nectarines 6585
 ornamental plants 9219
 peaches 6585
 spinach 322
 tomatoes 516
 pollination, *Carthamus tinctorius* 8122
 Pilosocereus estevaeii, characteristics 6167
Pimenta dioica, cultural methods, Mexico 4340
- Pimpinella anisum**
 in vitro culture
 micropropagation 4341
 vitricification 4341
- Pimpinella brachycarpa*
 seeds, development 1495
 shade 1495
- Pindarea fastuosa*, seeds, composition 5361
- Pineapples**
 agroforestry 12
 cell walls, composition 989
 cultivars
 Côte d'Ivoire 1713
 Cuba 1711

Pineapples cont.

- cultivars cont.
 disease resistance 2585
 identification 1714
 Malaysia 1712
 cultural methods, mechanization 9144
 cuttings, production 4525
 disease control
 Brazil 8271
 Phytophthora cinnamomi 6403
 disease resistance, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 2585
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 10086
 potassium 10086
 flowers
 development 4530
 initiation 4530
 fruits
 biochemistry 7406
 browning 9024
 composition 4613
 physical properties 5525
 quality 4531, 6405, 10161
 ripening 7406
 handling 4531
 in vitro culture
 acclimatization 11011
 culture media 2586, 9142
 micropropagation 4526, 9142
 propagation 2586-2587
 somaclonal variation 1715
 intercropping 2537, 3544, 10973
 irrigation 3589, 4528
 leaves
 anatomy 2589
 biochemistry 8272
 light 2537
 mulching 923
 pest control
 Brazil 8271
 Dysmicoccus brevipes 10087
 Technomyrmex albipes 923
 photosynthesis 2589
 plant growth regulators
 IBA, *in vitro* culture 2587
 isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2587
 kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2587
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 2587
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 3544
 nutrients 4529
 phosphorus 3544
 potassium 3544
 planting
 equipment 9143
 planting date 922
 spacing 4527, 10086
 production, Brazil 4524
 production possibilities, China 2647
 products, fuels 7408
 salinity 3589
 shoots, biochemistry 2588
 soil water 2537
 storage
 coatings 924
 cold storage 9145
 packing 7407
 temperature 924
 treatment 6404, 9145
 wrappings 9145
 storage disorders
 blackheart 7407, 9146, 10088
 internal browning 9145
 suckers 922
 transport 4531
 weed control, weeds 5586
- Pinellia pedatisecta*, leaves, anatomy 1624
Pinellia peltata, leaves, anatomy 1624
Pinellia ternata, leaves, anatomy 1624
Pinellia yaoluopingensis, leaves, anatomy 1624
- Pinus brutia*, characteristics 10661
Pinus flexilis, seeds, composition 8499
Pinus gerardiana, seeds, composition 8499
Pinus maximartinezii, seeds, composition 8499
Pinus monophylla, seeds, composition 8499
Pinus nelsonii, seeds, composition 8499

Pinus pinea

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 705
- plant nutrition, nutrients 1585
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 1585

Pinus radiata, planting stock, containers 6188**Pinus sabiniana**, seeds, composition 8499**Piper**, shoots, anatomy 3415**Piper betle**

- cultivars, pest resistance 8147
- disease control
 - fungi 3426, 7269
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 9859
- fertilizers
 - bacteria 4377
 - nitrogen 4377
 - organic fertilizers 3426
 - phosphorus 9015
- pest control, Nematoda 3426
- pest resistance, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 8147
- plant growth regulators, triacontanol, responses 4377
- storage
 - cold storage 9860
 - wrappings 9860

Piper colubrinum

- roots, anatomy 6246
- shoots, anatomy 6246

Piper methysticum

- cultivars, South Pacific 9016
- cultural methods, South Pacific 9016

Piper mullesua, geographical distribution 2425**Piper nigrum**

- agroforestry 5305, 7347
- cell membranes, physiology 5306
- economics, India 5307
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10812
 - organic fertilizers 10812
 - phosphorus 10812
 - potassium 10812
- fruits, browning 9838
- insecticides, determination 9839
- intercropping 11, 5305, 5307, 10013, 10976
- irrigation 5304
- models, yield losses 10813
- pest control, *Ferrisia virgata* 1612
- plant nutrition
 - nutrients 4343, 5263, 10811
 - trace elements 4342
- plant water relations 5305
- roots, development 7347
- threshing 3387
- transpiration 5306, 9837
- water stress 5306

Piperaceae

- pollen 6247
- taxonomy 6247

Pistachios

- bark, composition 8486
- budding 2894
- buds
 - biochemistry 3853
 - composition 8486
 - dormancy 2909
 - drop 2906
 - physiology 2906
- conferences 2633, 5559
- cultivars
 - China 3841
 - fruiting 3842
 - photosynthesis 3848
 - plant water relations 3848
 - Turkey 2889
- cultural methods, Italy 2887
- defoliation 3847
- dormancy 2909
- economics, USA 2888
- fertilization 1945
- fertilizers, iron 2904
- flowers
 - composition 10236
 - development 3850
 - thinning 2907
- fruits
 - development 3842
 - parthenocarp 5734
 - quality 3854

Pistachios cont.fruits *cont.*

- set 3842, 5734
- thinning 2901
- harvesting date 2913
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 2895, 3844
 - organogenesis 3845
 - plant nutrition 2896
 - somatic embryogenesis 2897
- inflorescences, development 4736
- irregular bearing 1136, 2905, 2907-2908, 3853
- irrigation 2898-2900
- leaves, composition 10236
- mycorrhizas 2891
- nutritive value 3666
- nuts
 - abnormal development 1137
 - composition 3855
- pest control, Greece 7623
- photosynthesis 2898, 3849
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2895
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2897
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 2895
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2897
- plant nutrition
 - iron 2904
 - nitrogen 1136, 2902
 - nutrients 1136
 - phosphorus 1136
 - potassium 1136
 - reviews 2903
 - zinc 6609, 10237
- plant water relations 2898
- pollen
 - dispersal 2910
 - germination 3850-3851
 - pollination 1945, 2911, 3855, 7624
- production
 - China 3841
 - USA 2886
- production possibilities, Spain 3840
- pruning 2700, 2901
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 2893-2894
 - plant nutrition 2893
 - quality 3854
 - salinity 2899
- rootstocks
 - production 7622
 - selection 3843
- salinity 2899
- seedlings
 - containers 3846
 - development 3846
- seeds
 - composition 7625-7626
 - germination 8485
 - treatment 3846
- shade 3847
- shoots
 - development 3850
 - physiology 2906
- utilization, rootstocks 2892
- weed control, weeds 5608

Pistacia (see also Pistachios)**Pistacia atlantica**

- pollen, storage 2912
- pollination 2911
- seedlings, development 3843
- seeds
 - germination 3843, 8485
 - treatment 3843
- utilization, rootstocks 2891-2894

Pistacia chinensis, plant nutrition, nitrogen 1602**Pistacia integerrima**

- budding 2892
- utilization, rootstocks 2891, 2893

Pistacia khinjuk

- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 2890, 4735
- seeds, treatment 2890
- utilization, rootstocks 2892, 2894

Pistacia lentiscus

- plant, sex 9876
- seeds, germination 8485

Pistacia mutica, plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 4735**Pistacia terebinthus**

- pollen, storage 2912
- pollination 2911
- seeds, germination 8485
- utilization, rootstocks 2892-2893, 9308

Pisum (see also Peas)**Pittosporum tenuifolium**, cultivars, Australia 10775**Plant**

- abnormal development, olives 9073
- age
 - persimmons 5434
 - walnuts 1138
- anatomy
 - Ballota nigra* 7257
 - Dictamnus albus* 5334
 - Hevea* 5527
 - Origanum onites* 6244
 - Salvia sclarea* 6250
 - temperate fruits 8347
- biochemistry
 - Actinidia eriantha* 9314
 - apples 8379
 - Artemisia annua* 5267
 - beetroots 2085, 6168
 - Brassica* 8330
 - carrots 8000
 - cauliflowers 6812
 - celery 3231
 - chicory 2095
 - Chinese cabbages 7823
 - cress 10345
 - cucumbers 4063, 6842-6843, 6846
 - Cucurbita maxima* 2163, 4975, 5967
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4069, 7863-7864
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 2403
 - Fabaceae 2422
 - garlic 8569
 - Glycyrrhiza echinata* 1621
 - Hevea* 2595-2597, 5528, 8277
 - reviews 1722
 - hops 4347, 7253, 10816
 - horticultural crops 39
 - Iris pseudacorus* 6128
 - Jerusalem artichokes 3055
 - kiwifruits 10245
 - leeks 2071, 3984
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 4070
 - Magnolia kobus* 6192
 - Mimosa pudica* 6213
 - Morrenia odorata* 8150
 - Narcissus* 7125
 - okras 6046
 - oranges 5401, 9910
 - Parthenium argentatum* 7280
 - pawpaws 37, 7403, 9141
 - peaches 2861
 - peas 9520, 10345
 - Petunia* 4219
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9504
 - plants 7486
 - plums 5741
 - Portulaca grandiflora* 6168
 - Prunus* 2861
 - Rosaceae 5610
 - spinach 325, 1278, 2090, 3050, 5884, 7774-7775
 - Thymus zygis* 8997
 - tomatoes 6046, 7982
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 807
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 6627
 - Zinnia elegans* 4241
- browning, vegetables 10153
- bruising, vegetables 3743
- canopy, grapes 6680
- characteristics
 - Douglasia idahoensis* 8885
 - Douglasia laevigata* 8885
 - Douglasia montana* 8885
 - Douglasia nivalis* 8885
 - Plectranthus verticillatus* 8928
 - Populus jacquemontii* 8971
 - Prionotes cerinthoides* 8972
 - Prunus lannesiana* 8973
 - Prunus serrulata* 8973
- composition
 - Achillea millefolium* 5324
 - Actinidia arguta* 8504
 - Agastache rugosa* 6259
 - Ajuga reptans* 7254
 - Anthem graveolens* 7735

Plant cont.

composition cont.

- apples 94
Aquilegia flabellata 10500
Argania spinosa 4369
Artemisia pallens 6219
Ballota nigra 7257
Bergenia crassifolia 781
Blechnum spicant 10597
Brassica 7827
Brassica oleracea var. *medullosa* 4937
Brassica oleracea var. *sabellica* 4937
Brussels sprouts 5942
Capsicum 8978
cauliflowers 387
cherimoyas 10960
Chinese cabbages 2137
Citrus 94
Clivia nobilis 10581
Convolvulaceae 4223
culinary herbs 8978
Echinacea purpurea 787
Ficus microcarpa 3355, 9804
fruit crops 2064
Gelidium 4372
Gelidium sesquipedale 4374
Ginkgo biloba 7415
grapes 9345
Hevea 7415
hops 3395
horticultural crops 10162
kiwifruits 8504
lawns and turf 658
leeks 293, 6731
lettuces 1309, 2106
Levisticum officinale 761
Luffa aegyptiaca 6855
mangoes 7391
medicinal plants 10162
Mentha arvensis 8986
Mentha piperita 5293
Metroxylon sagu 6426
mulberries 4715
Ocimum basilicum 8991
Ocimum minimum 8991
Origanum majorana 7241
ornamental plants 5129, 10162
Parthenium argentatum 10843
pears 3792
peas 8978
Petroselinum crispum 7735
Physalis peruviana 7009
plants 7484
Polianthes tuberosa 8909
Salvia officinalis 8136
Solanum amygdalifolium 10524
Sphenoclea zeylanica 8151
Stevia rebaudiana 6282
Tanacetum vulgare 5324
tomatoes 9632
Tulipa 8911
Tulipa sylvestris 10578
Tulipa turkestanica 10578
tulips 8911
Ulva lactuca 7281
vegetables 284, 2064, 6706, 6722, 7735, 8342, 10303
covers, mangoes 4516
development
Acer freemanii 10729
Andrographis paniculata 6260
apples 43, 56, 72, 90-91, 2731, 8356, 8366
Arctium lappa 1311
aubergines 5029, 5032
bananas 7350
Brassica alboglabra 5933
Calypso bulbosa 9772
Camellia oleifera 4370
Capsicum 4105, 6923
carrots 2275
cauliflowers 4934
cherries 1087-1088, 6563
Chimonanthus praecox 7212
chrysanthemums 3264, 10473, 10475
cucumbers 9482
Dryopteris affinis 6154
Elettaria cardamomum 5288
Eustoma grandiflorum 8043
fruit crops 3654

Plant cont.

development cont.

- Gardenia augusta* 10751
garlic 3980, 5851-5852
Gladiolus 6122
grapes 1198, 4853, 6680, 9357
guavas 903, 3572
Jerusalem artichokes 10325
lawns and turf 5210, 9759
lettuces 341, 4016
Levisticum officinale 761
Liliaceae 7487
Lilium 2345, 4253-4255
Malaxis monophyllos 9772
Malpighia emarginata 3497
Malus hupehensis 1600
melons 2549, 3561, 8245
Ocimum basilicum 8132
okras 9527
olives 9960, 9966
ornamental plants 10448
Osmanthus fragrans 4316
Paeonia lactiflora 8145
peaches 158, 2859
peaches × almonds 3671
Perilla frutescens 4338
persimmons 5434, 10005
Pyrus pyrifolia 4730
Rhododendron 6194
Salvia splendens 4239
Scilla peruviana 5194
strawberries 1980, 10270
tea 10100
tomatoes 5032, 6944, 6992, 7980
vegetables 8566
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 4994
watermelons 4497, 5032
Zantedeschia 3302
Zizania caduciflora 5970
flavour, vegetables 5598
height
Bombax ceiba 4288
Cinnamomum camphora 4288
Ficus elastica 4288
Ficus religiosa 4288
Lemaireocereus gummosus 3313
Lemaireocereus thurberi 3313
Lilium 3292
Lophocereus schottii 3313
peaches 1906
image processing, apples 5660
injuries, horticultural crops 5567
mechanical properties
Lemaireocereus gummosus 3313
Lemaireocereus thurberi 3313
Lophocereus schottii 3313
metabolism
Asparagus 6909
horticultural crops 5589
peaches 10215
morphology
Antirrhinum 10456
apples 10167
Ballota nigra 7257
bananas 4450
Calypso bulbosa 9772
Chamomilla recutita 7260
Dahlia pinnata 10552
Dichroa febrifuga 4355
guavas 903, 3572
Gypsophila paniculata 8875
Iris japonica 3287
Malaxis monophyllos 9772
Nuphar kalmiana 10593
Nuphar pumila 10593
Ocimum transamazonicum 9834
Origanum onites 6244
Origanum vulgare 8993
Pachypodium 8084
Salvia sclarea 6250
Stevia rebaudiana 2444
Vitex rotundifolia 1631
walnuts 1138, 10167
xerophytes 8921
orientation, grapes 3932
phenology
Camellia nitidissima 6187
cherries 2820
grapes 1218-1219, 2995

Plant cont.

phenology cont.

- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis*, reviews 4447
Macadamia 9932
Ocimum americanum 5298
Phaseolus vulgaris 3124
tamarinds 9163
tomatoes 9629
Zephyranthes candida 6142
Zephyranthes flavissima 6142
physiology
Dimerandra emarginata 4285
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis, reviews 4447
plants, conferences 2631
Trillium erectum 654
Vaccinium angustifolium 4805
vegetables 5846
quality
cabbages 8636
lettuces, reviews 9394
vegetables 5596-5597, 5599, 5602
conferences 5557
reviews 5600
sex
Asparagus 6908
pawpaws 10084-10085
Pistacia lentiscus 9876
thinning, pecans 5733
treatment, cucumbers 9481
ultrastructure
Mammea americana 8291
Pouteria cainito 8291
vigour, grapes, reviews 5817
**Plant diseases, Rosellinia necatrix, Pyrus pyrifolia 1936
Plant disorders
albinism, strawberries 4826
alfalfa greening, pears 1856
apical abortion, broccoli 8620
bent neck, roses 8960
berry shatter, grapes 2037, 2990
bitter pit, apples 80, 1856, 4651, 5637, 5639, 7540, 8409
black spot, globe artichokes 330-331
blackheart, celery 5090, 10428
blackleaf, grapes 5806
blossom-end rot
Capsicum 5026, 6927
tomatoes 1432, 1449, 1451, 2223, 2226, 2228-2229, 3188, 4162, 6035, 6965, 6983, 9566
reviews 9651
bract necrosis, poinsettias 709
breakdown, mangoes 11000
browning, apples 6551
bud necrosis, grapes 3952, 5805
chlorosis
Alstroemeria 10538
Citrus volkameriana 6300
cucumbers 4959
fruit crops 9210
grapes 3949
oranges 5397, 7302
satsumas 7302
Vicia faba 1380
cork spot, pears 1856
cracking, tomatoes 8774, 8796
crooked neck, chrysanthemums 8040
decline, pomegranates 8207
disorders, mangoes 3578
fermentation, melons 7378-7380
flesh browning, plums 5740
fruit cracking, tomatoes 6979
fruit puffing, satsumas 8162
glassiness, lettuce 7783
gold speck, tomatoes 4162
inking
nectarines 6585
peaches 6585
internal browning, chicory 2096
internal white tissue, tomatoes 9600
low stem swelling, tomatoes 9604
millerandage, grapes 2990, 3959, 4860, 6691
rind pitting, mandarins 8163
shihnan-sho, loquats 861
stalk necrosis, grapes 2037
stunting, carnations 586**

Plant disorders cont.

- Taiwan
 - Gladiolus* 8901
 - Lilium* 8901
- tapping panel dryness, *Hevea* 926, 10092-10093
- tipburn
 - chicory 1285, 2092
 - Chinese cabbages 10339
 - endives 1292, 7781
 - lettuces 347, 2098, 6765, 6771, 7785, 7792
 - vegetables 1233
- tissue proliferation, *Rhododendron* 10687
- vitescence, melons 7372
- water core
 - apples 3711, 6546, 6551, 8383
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4733
- water split, pecans 6607
- yellow shoulder, tomatoes 6032, 9600
- yellowing, *Trichosanthes dioica* 8661

Plant extracts

- cucumbers 7855
- responses

- Orchidaceae 5223
- Poncirus trifoliata* 5393
- tomatoes 9584

Plant growth regulators

- ABNT, responses, grapes 2991
- abscisic acid
 - biochemistry
 - avocados 2445, 3429
 - Malus micromalus* 2390
 - biosynthesis, apples 5654
 - composition
 - Capsicum* 470
 - grapes 6690, 10295
 - Litchi* 3478
 - mandarins 6307
 - determination
 - olives 10932
 - tea 10101
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 6512
 - Aralia cordata* 3236
 - Asparagus* 4092
 - carrots 5086
 - cherries 8435
 - coffee 4482
 - Fritillaria imperialis* 2355
 - lettuces 4019
 - mangoes 4510
 - melons 7366
 - spinach 9416
 - localization, grapes 6698
 - metabolism
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 6069
 - apples 2761, 2765, 5630, 5651
 - avocados 7284
 - Bergenia crassifolia* 3404
 - carnations 4207
 - Chimonanthus praecox* 7213
 - chrysanthemums 6086
 - citranges 832
 - Citrus* 6295
 - cocoa 9112
 - coconuts 2532
 - cucumbers 3097, 5947, 8648
 - Gerbera* 5145
 - grapes 263, 2026, 2984, 3931, 4854, 7708, 9087
 - Lavandula stoechas* 7218
 - lemons 6314
 - Lychnis chalcidonica* 3404
 - mandarins 8189
 - oranges 2470, 2478
 - peaches 1921, 2854, 2864
 - peas 3132
 - persimmons 5435, 10005
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 6295
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 3404
 - satsumas 4408
 - strawberries 1980
 - tea 937, 4541, 4543, 6416
 - tomatoes 5064
 - physiology
 - Allium tuberosum* 316
 - apples 1825, 8364
 - avocados 2448
 - Coleus blumei* 2368
 - Heimerocallis* 10510

Plant growth regulators cont.

- abscisic acid cont.
 - physiology cont.
 - mandarins 6309
 - peaches 7605
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5978
 - Prunus mume* 7226
 - roses 8959
 - tangors 9916
 - tomatoes 518, 522, 3203, 8791
 - residues, tea 10101
 - responses
 - avocados 2448
 - beetroots 5875
 - chicory 2095
 - Ginkgo biloba* 8968
 - Gladiolus* 635
 - grapes 261, 2983
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 3338
 - Iris* 5175
 - lettuces 4024, 8755
 - Marsilea quadrifolia* 6155
 - olives 4428
 - peas 8722
 - persimmons 6347
 - Pharbitis nil* 624
 - pineapples 7406
 - radishes 4049, 10348
 - Rosa rubiginosa* 8108
 - Saponaria officinalis* 6272
 - tomatoes 521, 5038, 8755, 9626
 - Vicia faba* 1381
 - seasonal variation, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 2403
 - translocation
 - apples 5654
 - grapes 6690
 - absorption, plants 1787
 - ACC
 - biosynthesis, carnations 10468
 - metabolism
 - citranges 832
 - grapes 10294
 - peaches 1924, 2868
 - persimmons 10949
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1942
 - responses
 - Gerbera* 599
 - grapes 2027
 - tulips 2351
 - adenine
 - in vitro* culture
 - Asparagus robustus* 780
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3894
 - responses, avocados 7284
 - amino acids, responses, almonds 3677
 - aminobenzotriazole
 - responses
 - Anoectochilus formosanus* 2426
 - ornamental woody plants 699
 - aminoisobutyric acid, responses, ornamental plants 3255
 - aminoxyacetic acid
 - metabolism, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1942
 - responses, roses 4305
 - ammonium thiosulfate
 - injuries, apples 1040
 - responses, apples 1041, 6521
 - ancymidol
 - application methods, chrysanthemums 6088
 - in vitro* culture, chicory 7780
 - responses
 - avocados 7284
 - chrysanthemums 3259
 - peas 8720
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 9751
 - application methods
 - Mentha arvensis* 3381
 - plants 1787
 - auxins
 - in vitro* culture
 - bananas 10964
 - carrots 8819
 - Hippeastrum* 8068
 - Iris* 7112
 - physiology
 - Citrus* 2472, 3459
 - fruit crops 1794
 - Gerbera* 1527
 - plants 2670

Plant growth regulators cont.

- auxins cont.
 - responses
 - almonds 2704
 - clementines 6310
 - grapes 1997
 - lemons 3457
 - Litchi* 6325
 - nectarines 10221
 - peaches 10221
 - peas 7910
 - Petroselinum crispum* 6245
 - Protea* 742
 - strawberries 4828
 - Syringa velutina* 10676
 - tangors 3458
 - temperate fruits 1804
 - tomatoes 5038
- AVG
 - responses
 - apples 10189
 - grapes 261, 10294
 - peaches 10222
- BAS 111, responses, plums 4765
- benzoselenienyl acetic acid
 - in vitro* culture
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 9013
 - Panax quinquefolius* 9013
- benzyladenine
 - Drimia robusta* 786
 - in vitro* culture
 - Actinidia kolomikta* 726
 - Aeschynanthus speciosus* 5251
 - Allium aflatunense* 646
 - Allium ampeloprasum* 646
 - Allium victorialis* 317
 - Alloxylon flammeum* 8112
 - almonds 2695
 - Alstroemeria* 8894, 10537
 - Anoectochilus formosanus* 9001
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 6083
 - Anthurium parvispathum* 4202
 - Antirrhinum* 7058, 10459
 - apples 1014, 4635, 6512-6513
 - apricots 1883, 3747, 4682, 5679, 5712, 10197
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 10734
 - Arnica montana* 2428
 - Artemisia annua* 757
 - Artemisia mutellina* 2398
 - Artemisia umbelliformis* 2399
 - Asparagus* 5993
 - Asparagus robustus* 780
 - avocados 2446
 - Azadirachta indica* 1614
 - Bacopa monnieri* 3403
 - bananas 4452, 10964
 - Begonia tuberhybrida* 4242
 - Bleilla ochracea* 8936
 - cabbages 5919
 - Cactaceae 4274
 - Camellia pilophylla* 1619
 - Canavalia virosa* 9003
 - carnations 10465, 10467
 - cashews 2525, 10028
 - cauliflowers 4034
 - Centella asiatica* 6262, 10824
 - Chamomilla recutita* 9004
 - cherries 4691, 8435
 - chestnuts 135
 - chicory 8601
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 4325
 - coffee 891, 4482
 - Coryphantha minima* 6165
 - Crinum asiaticum* 3284
 - Crocus sativus* 10793
 - Curculigo orchoides* 2432, 4354
 - Cyclamen persicum* 8897, 10549
 - Cymbidium* 7156-7157, 10623
 - Cymbidium aloifolium* 5225
 - Cymbidium faberi* × *Cymbidium floribundum* 1572
 - Cymbidium forrestii* 3325
 - Cymbidium longifolium* 7162
 - Cymbidium nishiuchianum* 3325
 - dates 4416
 - Delphinium cardinale* 7092
 - Dendrobium* 8939-8940
 - Epimedium grandiflorum* 10749
 - Eryngium foetidum* 3376
 - figs 139, 5694, 5696

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Freesia refracta 7107
 garlic 2065, 9395
Gentiana triflora × *Gentiana scabra* 615
Geodorum densiflorum 8089
Gerbera 5142, 8872
Gladiolus 8900
Glycyrrhiza glabra 6266, 9007
 grapes 3927, 4834, 9342
 guavas 1697, 3569
Gymnema sylvestre 4356
Hemerocallis 5157
Hemerocallis aurantiaca 3284
Heracleum moellendorffii 1622
Hevea 3592
Hibiscus syriacus 4293, 8949
Hippeastrum vittatum 3284, 5190
Holostemma ada-kodien 1623
Hosta 8886
Houttuynia cordata 9009
Hovenia dulcis 6267
Hyacinthoides paivae 9749-9750
Hybanthus enneaspermus 9854
Ilex paraguayensis 5340
Iris 9736
Iris xiphium 9735
Ixora singaporensis 3357
 kiwifruits 200, 2927
Lavandula angustifolia 10802
Lavandula intermedia 6237
 lettuces 1297-1298
Lilium 9740
Lilium longiflorum 1550
Limonium 4231
Litchi 6320
 longans 9068
Magnolia soulangiana 708, 5242
 medicinal plants 9847
 melons 7366
Mentha arvensis 4334, 6238
Mentha piperita 763
Mentha spicata 763
Mintostachys mollis 5345
Mondia whitei 4361
 mulberries 142
Murraya koenigii 7238
Mussaenda philippica 6214
Myrtus communis 4315
Narcissus bulbocodium 1551
Narcissus tazetta 6130-6131
 nectarines 1105
Neoregelia cruenta 9765
Nephrolepis multiflora 2367
Nipponanthemum nipponicum 7100
Obregonia denegrii 6165
 oil palms 5518
 olives 9949-9950
Oncidium 8942
 onions 297, 1248, 5861
Origanum majorana 6243
Panax ginseng 800
Panax quinquefolius 5347
 peaches 1105, 1908, 5712
 peas 5984, 8708
 persimmons 2499
Petasites hybridus 5348
 pineapples 9142
Pinus pinea 705
 pistachios 2895
Plumbago zeylanica 802, 9017
 plums 2916, 4755
Polianthes tuberosa 3284
 pomegranates 4440
Prunus mume 6559
Psoralea corylifolia 2438
Pueraria lobata 6270
Quassia simarouba 9018
Rauwolfia tetraphylla 7271
 roses 10722
Salvia fruticosa 8137
Salvia multiorrhiza 6271
Salvia officinalis 8137
 sapodillas 1723
Scaevola aemula 4240
Scaevola phlebopetala 6115
Scilla natalensis 10835
Sideritis angustifolia 1630

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Solanum nigrum 10836
Spathoglottis plicata 697
 strawberries 2939, 5765
Tabebuia 748
Tagetes minuta 8995
 tamarinds 4554
 tea 1726-1727
Tillandsia usneoides 3314
 tomatoes 1428, 8759
Trachyspermum ammi 6251
Tridax procumbens 806
Uraria picta 4365
Vaccinium pahalae 8514
Vitex negundo 3420, 4367
 walnuts 8497
Wikstroemia uva-ursi 1604
Yucca elephantipes 7151
Zamia furfuracea 3363
Zingiber officinale 5314
 metabolism
Brimeura amethystina 2354
 oil palms 5518
 physiology
Ficus elastica 1567
Prunus mume 7226
 roses 715
 responses
Antirrhinum 10455
 apples 1828, 2687, 2749, 2751-2752, 2754, 2761, 2766, 3719, 5633, 8377, 8382, 8403
Asparagus 4997
 aubergines 2211
 cherries 6563
 chrysanthemums 6086, 6089, 8869
Citrus limonia 8156
 coffee 6377
 cucumbers 4948
 figs 3773
 garlic 5851
Gladiolus 635, 4248
 grapes 4859, 5791, 6650, 6683, 10293
Hibiscus syriacus 3338
Iris 5175
 lettuces 7789, 10333
Ligustrum vulgare 7219
Lilium 3294
Lilium formolongi 8907
Litchi 860
 mangoes 2570
Oncidium 9776
 onions 10316
 oranges 9912
 peaches 10215
 pears 9307
Petunia 10493
Phaseolus vulgaris 8694
Polianthes tuberosa 2348
 pummelos 2480
 roses 6200
Sandersonia aurantiaca 5193
Syzygium samarangense 7427
Trigonella foenum-graecum 807
Vanda coerulea 8946
 bitertanol, responses, cucumbers 6833
 brassinolide
 in vitro culture
Capsicum 1400
Fritillaria unibracteata 6137
 responses, *Litchi* 10903
 brassinolides, in vitro culture, *Fritillaria camtschaticensis* 5189
 brassinosteroids
 biosynthesis, plants, reviews 10154
 determination, tomatoes 8794
 in vitro culture
 bananas 4452
 coffee 10039
 responses
Catharanthus roseus 7490
 fruit crops 1791
Lavandula angustifolia 3379
 onions 2073
 radishes 7490
 sour oranges 7490

Plant growth regulators cont.

brassinosteroids cont.

responses cont.

spinach 5882
 calcium polysulfide, responses, apples 2746, 5650
 carbaryl
 responses
 apples 1039, 1041-1042, 1044, 1873, 2687, 5633, 5650, 6519
 peaches 1108
 carbendazim, responses, strawberries 1178
 chlorflurenol, responses, pawpaws 2584
 chlormequat
 in vitro culture, cauliflowers 4926
 residues, pears 6602, 8475
 responses
 chrysanthemums 2317, 3259, 5140
Crossandra infundibuliformis 2387
 grapes 2986, 4859, 5821, 9373
 onions 9407
 pawpaws 1709, 5524
 pears 3822
 peas 444
 poinsettias 1589
Tagetes erecta 5310
 tea 942
 tomatoes 5039, 5063
 tulips 5182, 10577
Viola wittrockiana 5165
 2-(chlorophenoxy) propionic acid, responses, pineapples 10088
 chlorophenoxyacetic acid, in vitro culture, *Camellia ptilophylla* 1619
 chlororesorcinol, responses, *Ilex paraguayensis* 796
 Cifamin BK, responses, grapes 2991
 4-CPA
 in vitro culture, roses 10722
 responses
Cucurbita moschata 6858
 summas 3460
 tomatoes 2260
 cyanamide
 responses
 grapes 9374
 peaches 9292
 cytokinins
 biochemistry, avocados 3429
 composition
 grapes 10295
Litchi 3478
 determination
 apples 10178
Dendranthema 9710
Eustoma 9710
 in vitro culture
 cabbages 5919
Chlorophytum borivilianum 5331, 10825
 guavas 1697
Iris 7112
Mentha piperita 6239
 metabolism
Bergenia crassifolia 3404
Lychnis chalcidonica 3404
Petunia 6099
Rhaponticum carthamoides 3404
 physiology
 avocados 2448
Citrus 2472
 fruit crops 1794
Solidaster luteus 8892
 responses
 apples 6522
Capsicum 9528
Cypripedium macranthos 4282
 peas 9518
 tomatoes 5038
 2,4-D
 in vitro culture
Actinidia kolomikta 725
Angelica sinensis 779
Anthurium andraeanum 6083
 apples 6512
 apricots 1883, 3747, 4682, 5712
Asparagus 6888

Plant growth regulators cont.

2,4-D cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Asparagus robustus* 780
- Camellia ptilophylla* 1619
- carrots 8808, 8819
- cashews 4463
- Centella asiatica* 10824
- Chlorophytum borivilianum* 5331
- coconuts 2533, 2535
- Coryphantha elephantidens* 10600
- Cuminum cyminum* 2402
- Cyclamen persicum* 8897, 10549
- Dendrobium aphyllum* 7164
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 6263
- Epimedium grandiflorum* 10749
- Eryngium foetidum* 3376
- garlic 290, 2067, 3017
- Gerbera* 5142
- grapes 8532
- Heracleum moellendorffii* 1622
- Hevea* 3592
- Iris germanica* 10563
- Iris hollandica* 6126
- Lilium regale* 10568
- Mammillaria san-angelensis* 10607
- mangoes 908, 4510
- Mentha piperita* 6239
- onions 1248, 3027, 5861
- Panax quinquefolius* 5347
- pawpaws 7401
- peaches 5712
- pecans 1943
- pistachios 2897
- Pogostemon cablin* 6248
- roses 10722
- Salvia fruticosa* 8137
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 6271
- Salvia officinalis* 8137
- Scaevola phlebopetala* 6115
- shallots 3027
- Solanum nigrum* 10836
- Tillandsia usneoides* 3314
- tomatoes 1427
- Trochetia boutoniana* 2394
- Zamia furfuracea* 3363
- Zingiber officinale* 5314
- metabolism, cucumbers 4063
- responses
 - Allium tuberosum* 316
 - apples 1037, 3716
 - bananas 6362, 7354
 - clementines 7314
 - grapefruits 10898
 - kiwifruits 10246
 - kumquats 9913
 - Litchi* 3477, 9929
 - oranges 2478, 10898
 - peaches 166, 10215
 - pummelos 2480
 - satsumas 3460
 - tomatoes 523, 2259
- uptake, *Cucurbita pepo* 1359

DA-6, responses, strawberries 10267

daminozide

responses

- culinary herbs 9817
- grapes 2986, 5821
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3271
- poinsettias 1589
- roses 4305
- satsumas 5373
- Tagetes erecta* 5310
- tomatoes 5063
- Viola wittrockiana* 5165
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 9751

dicamba

in vitro culture

- Panax quinquefolius* 5347
- Zingiber officinale* 5314

2,4-dichlorophenoxypropionic acid

responses

- lemons 3457
- tangors 3458

dichlorprop

responses

- clementines 7314
- pears 10233

diethylstilbestrol, in vitro culture, coco-

nuts 2533

Plant growth regulators cont.

dihydrozeatin

responses

- Petunia* 10493
- tomatoes 3204

DNOC

responses

- apples 1865
- pears 1865

Ecosane

responses

- Calyptrocalyx albertisiana* 1583
- Cyrtostachys renda* 1583
- Nephrosperma vanhoutteanum* 1583

Oenocarpus distichus 1583

etacelasil, responses, olives 9996

ethephon

application methods, tomatoes 1471

metabolism

- apples 5651
- grapes 2984

responses

- apples 1042, 2746, 2763, 5650, 5656, 6522, 7531, 10189
- apricots 1066
- broccoli 6818
- Capsicum* 3149
- carrots 3221
- cashews 9105
- cherries 2837
- Cucurbita moschata* 4976
- Cucurbita pepo* 10379
- Cymbopogon martinii* 10798
- Echinacea purpurea* 7262
- Eugenia javanica* 9159
- Gladiolus* 4248, 10559
- grapes 2027, 2983, 8546
- hazelnuts 2851
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 4228
- Liatris spicata* 1553
- mandarins 9915
- mangoes 3577, 3580, 4518, 9129
- Momordica charantia* 4072
- olives 3488, 4428, 9996-9997, 10937-10938
- onions 307
- oranges 3455
- pawpaws 1709, 2584, 5524
- peaches 1920, 2864, 9292
- persimmons 10006
- plums 3857, 4767
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3813, 4733
- raspberries 4786
- Solanum muricatum* 2506, 5444
- tomatoes 2266, 3210, 5039, 9640
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5355
- tulips 2351

ethylene

biosynthesis

- Amaranthus caudatus* 8829
- apples 4665
- carnations 4207, 10468
- Lilium longiflorum* 9741
- tomatoes 5068

in vitro culture

- coconuts 2534
- pawpaws 2534
- Quassia simarouba* 9018

metabolism

- apples 2765, 3719, 4665, 6533, 6535, 6541-6542, 6544, 7553, 8398
- avocados 2677
- bananas 3532, 3536, 3538, 10025
- broccoli 2134
- Capsicum* 10384
- carnations 7061, 8866, 9696
- carrots 1485
- cherimoyas 9091
- Chimonanthus praecox* 7213
- citranges 832
- cocoa 9112
- cucumbers 2147, 3973
- Cucurbita pepo* 8662
- fruit crops 2677
- Gerbera* 5145
- grapes 6659, 10294
- Litchi* 5417
- mangoes 2677, 4517, 6399
- melons 7376

Plant growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

metabolism cont.

- Oncidium* 7165
- Osmanthus fragrans* 3360
- passion fruits 4432
- peaches 1924, 2867-2868, 6592, 9222
- pears 180, 3837, 6604, 9222
- peas 3973
- Pelargonium* 3270
- persimmons 6347, 10949
- Physalis peruviana* 10010
- plums 190
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 183, 1942
- raspberries 6623
- sweet peas 620
- tomatoes 516, 529, 2261, 3973, 5055-5056, 7001, 9222, 10419
- Torenia fournieri* 5164
- vegetables 2677
- Zinnia elegans* 607
- physiology
 - apples 2771
 - bananas 881, 10023
 - Campanula carpatica* 10023
 - carnations 1519
 - Chinese cabbages 7822
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 1524
 - fruit crops 1794-1795
 - horticultural crops 4608, 7493
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10023
 - kiwifruits 9315-9316
 - Liatris spicata* 1553
 - melons 6394
 - nectarines 10221
 - oranges 10023
 - peaches 10221
 - Petroselinum crispum* 2412
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8695
 - plants 2670
 - Portulaca* 5163
 - Prunus mume* 7226
 - radishes 6825
 - satsumas 10896
 - tangors 9916
 - tomatoes 524, 8797, 9565
 - watermelons 7377
- responses
 - apples 2777, 8377
 - avocados 3430
 - bananas 3538, 10968
 - Camellia* 7175
 - carnations 4205
 - carrots 8825
 - Chinese cabbages 7822
 - Citrus latifolia* 849
 - cucumbers 10367
 - dates 9064
 - Freesia* 4246
 - fruit crops, reviews 5602
 - grapes 2027
 - kiwifruits 3876
 - Lilium longiflorum* 9741
 - Litchi* 6324
 - oranges 849, 2470, 4411
 - pawpaws 2580
 - pears 3834, 3836
 - peas 8721
 - persimmons 4436
 - Petroselinum crispum* 765, 8134
 - Petunia* 10493
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2184
 - satsumas 10894-10895
 - tomatoes 10414
 - tulips 2351
 - vegetables, reviews 5602
- ferulic acid, responses, *Eugenia javanica* 9159
- flurprimidol
 - in vitro culture, *Alstroemeria* 10537
- responses
 - lawns and turf 6147, 9762
 - Viola wittrockiana* 5165
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 9751
- forchlorfenuron
 - in vitro culture
 - Gentiana triflora* × *Gentiana scabra* 615
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 10802

Plant growth regulators cont.

forchlorfenuron cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Lilium longiflorum 6129*Matteuccia struthiopteris* 4276

raspberries 2932, 5759

responses

apples 1036-1037, 1873, 8403

avocados 7284

coffee 3552

grapes 1988, 2035, 2037, 6650,

10291, 10293

kiwifruits 1958, 2930, 6619

loquats 2488

pears 1036

Phaseolus vulgaris 8690*Syzygium samarangense* 7427

gametocides, responses, cucumbers 5957

gibberellic acid

composition, grapes 10295

determination

horticultural crops 9225

tea 10101

in vitro culture

Anoectochilus formosanus 9001

apples 1014

apricots 5679

Camellia pillophylla 1619*Canavalia virosa* 9003

cashews 2525

cauliflowers 4034

coffee 891

Eleutherococcus senticosus 6263*Eryngium foetidum* 3376

figs 5694

grapes 2963

Jatropha curcas 6274*Lilium* 3291

mandarins 9033

mangoes 4510

nectarines 1105

olives 9950

Panax quinquefolius 5347

peaches 1105

peas 5984

Prunus mume 6559*Psoralea corylifolia* 2438

roses 10722

sapodillas 1723

spinach 9416

tea 1727

Tridax procumbens 806*Vitex negundo* 4367*Mentha arvensis* 3381

metabolism

apples 5630, 5651

cucumbers 3097

grapes 9087

peaches 2854

tea 937

physiology

apples 1866, 8378

Coleus blumei 2368*Prunus mume* 7226

residues

horticultural crops 9225

tea 10101

responses

Aconitum napellus 7127*Allium tuberosum* 316

almonds 2704

Anemia phyllitidis 2366*Annona reticulata* 7348*Anthurium scherzerianum* 5132

apples 1867, 2749, 2766, 4658,

4665

Arbutus 4308*Artemisia annua* 5267

aubergines 2211

avocados 815, 4385

bananas 4459, 6362, 7354, 9100,

10026

beetroots 5875

Belamcanda chinensis 2353

broccoli 6818

Capsicum 3149*Carissa carandas* 5543

carrots 3221

Carthamus tinctorius 2396, 8122

cashews 9105

Catharanthus roseus 5329**Plant growth regulators cont.**

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

cherries 1085, 2813, 2835, 9280

Chinese cabbages 10342

chrysanthemums 2317, 5138,

5140, 7073, 9706

Citrus 10899*Clarkia amoena* 1534, 4222

coffee 6377

Coreopsis tinctoria 4224*Crambe maritima* 398*Cypripedium macranthum* 10631*Echinacea purpurea* 7262*Eucalyptus gunnii* 5257

garlic 5851, 10306

Gentiana scabra 7094*Gladolus* 635, 4248

globe artichokes 9425-9426

grapes 263, 2035, 2037, 2042,

2990, 2992, 5791, 6650,

6701, 8545, 9373, 9383,

10289, 10291

guavas 5493, 7384

Helichrysum bracteatum 4228*Hibiscus hamabo* 10674*Hibiscus syriacus* 3338, 10674

jackfruits 10014

kiwifruits 6614, 10246

kumquats 9913

lemons 6314

Lentinula edodes 8845

lettuces 4024

Ligustrum vulgare 7219*Lilium* 3294*Lilium formolongi* 8907*Liquidambar styraciflua* 10766*Litchi* 3477, 9929*Lupinus albus* 798*Malus hupehensis* 1600

mandarins 2473, 5405, 10869

mangoes 1703

medicinal plants 2423

melons 3563, 7375

Momordica charantia 4072*Myristica fragrans* 5296*Nardostachys jatamansi* 7267

nectarines 1925

okras 4095, 5002

olives 9938

Oncidium 9776

onions 9405

oranges 2470, 2474, 3456, 4402,

5406

Osmunda cinnamomea 7139*Osmunda japonica* 7139*Parkia trimoriana* 1388

pawpaws 1709, 5524

peaches 166, 10222

pears 9306

peas 4992, 8710

Pelargonium graveolens 4337*Pelargonium hortorum* 3271

persimmons 3491, 6347, 10006,

10948

Petroselinum crispum 765, 2412*Petunia* 6098*Photinia fraseri* 7222

pineapples 7406

pistachios 3846

Pistacia atlantica 3843*Pistacia khinjuk* 2890, 4735*Pistacia mutica* 4735*Polianthes tuberosa* 2348, 9744

pomegranates 10951

Primula obconica 4220*Pteridium aquilinum* 7140

pummelos 2480

radishes 3092, 4049, 10348

Ranunculus asiaticus 652

raspberries 4786

Rhododendron 7189*Rosa canina* 10948*Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5193

spinach 5882

strawberries 4816

sweetcorn 9486

Syngonium podophyllum 10608*Syzygium samarangense* 7427

tea 4543

tomatoes 2259, 4156, 5038, 5063

Plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5355,

9865

tulips 7126

Uncaria guianensis 5356

gibberellins

biochemistry, *Eustoma grandiflorum*

2319

biosynthesis

Cucurbita maxima 4975*Gentiana triflora* 1537

plants, reviews 1792

composition

apples 1868

Litchi 3478

mandarins 6307

tea 7421

determination, plants, reviews 7485

in vitro culture, cashews 2525, 8220

metabolism

apples 1871, 2761, 2765

Bergenia crassifolia 3404*Citrus* 6295

lettuces 4908

Lychnis chalcedonica 3404

peas 445, 4089

persimmons 5435, 10005

Poncirus trifoliata 6295*Rhaponticum carthamoides* 3404

satsumas 4408

tomatoes 7987

physiology

apples 1866, 8378

Citrus 2472

fruit crops 1794

reviews 1793

mandarins 6309

Matthiola incana 8055

responses

Aegle marmelos 1667*Alloxylon flammeum* 8112*Alstroemeria* 632

apples 1036, 1867, 2748, 2754,

2761, 5633, 8382, 10174

Blechnum spicant 10597*Brassica alboglabra* 7825

cherries 6563

chrysanthemums 6086

Citrus limonia 8156

clementines 10858

Eustoma grandiflorum 8043*Ginkgo biloba* 8968

grapes 257, 2030, 2035, 2991,

8333, 8548

lemons 10858

olives 8333

oranges 8333, 9912

peaches 10215

pears 1036, 3828, 9307

peas 444, 4088, 7910

Phaseolus vulgaris 7887

satsumas 10858

Vaccinium 8513

translocation, apples 1871

growth inhibitors

composition

Celosia argentea 10429

grapes 10295

responses

cucumbers 10364

grapes 6681

pome fruits 1022

growth promoters, responses, oranges

2475

growth retardants, responses, cherries

2813

growth stimulators

composition, *Celosia argentea* 10429

responses

grapes 10292

persimmons 3491

plums 10292

Guodaduo

responses

kumquats 9914

longans 9914

oranges 9914

peaches 10212

Pyrus pyrifolia 10212

Plant growth regulators cont.

hexaconazole, responses, *Pelargonium hortorum* 3271

IAA

biosynthesis, cabbages 384

composition

grapes 10295

Litchi 3478

Prunus 5711

determination, tomatoes 8792

in vitro culture

Aconitum carmichaelii 4351

Actinidia kolomikta 726

Aerides maculosum 8934

Allium aflatunense 646

Allium ampeloprasum 646

apples 6512, 6514

Artemisia umbelliformis 2399

Cactaceae 4274

Camellia ptilophylla 1619

carrots 8819

chicory 8601

coffee 4482

Cymbidium aloifolium 5225

Cymbidium faberi × *Cymbidium*

floribundum 1572

Dendrobium 8940

Dendrobium aphyllum 7164

Eryngium foetidum 3376

Friesia refracta 7107

garlic 6723

Gerbera 8872

Gladiolus 8900

Glycyrrhiza glabra 6266

grapes 2963

Hemerocallis 5157

Hevea 3592

Holostemma ada-kodien 1623

Houttuynia cordata 9009

Hovenia dulcis 6267

Jatropha curcas 6274

kiwifruits 2927

lettuces 1297

Limonium 4231

longans 9068

Mammillaria san-angelensis

10607

Nipponanthemum nipponicum

7100

Panax ginseng 800

peas 8708

persimmons 2499, 6345

Phoenix canariensis 9809

pineapples 11011

Plumbago zeylanica 9017

Pogostemon cablin 5308, 6248

Psoralea corylifolia 2438

roses 10722

spinach 9416

Tagetes minuta 8995

tomatoes 1427-1428, 8759

Trachyspermum ammi 6251

Trichosanthes dioica 4068

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3894

Vitex negundo 3420

metabolism

apples 2761, 5651, 7550

Bergenia crassifolia 3404

Chimonanthus praecox 7213

chrysanthemums 6086

coconuts 2532

cucumbers 3097

grapes 3931, 9087

Lychnis chalconica 3404

peaches 2854

persimmons 5435, 10005

Polianthes tuberosa 5180

Rhaponiticum carthamoides 3404

satsumas 4408

tea 4541-4543

physiology

Allium tuberosum 316

Antirrhinum 7059

apples 1825, 1867, 8364

aubergines 4116

Coleus blumei 2368

Impatiens walleriana 6095

Paphiopedilum tonsum 1577

Prunus mume 7226

tangors 1916

Plant growth regulators cont.**IAA cont.**

responses

apples 5652, 10174

Artemisia annua 5267

beetroots 5875

Belamcanda chinensis 2353

Capsicum 8745

Catharanthus roseus 5255

Chrysobalanus icaco 5544

cress 438, 10345

Cucurbita maxima 4974

Curcuma longa 7236

Ginkgo biloba 8968

Iris 5175

jackfruits 10014

kiwifruits 5755

lettuces 4024

Ligustrum vulgare 7219, 9805

medicinal plants 2423

melons 7375

olives 7332

Parkia trimoriana 1388

peaches 155, 10215

peas 438, 4089, 7911, 9518,

10345

Pelargonium graveolens 4337

persimmons 10948

Phaseolus vulgaris 438

Phyllanthus emblica 5548

pummelos 2480

Rosa canina 10948

roses 6200

tea 942

tomatoes 3204

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5355

tulips 6134-6135, 8067

translocation, *Cucurbita pepo* 1359

uptake, *Cucurbita pepo* 1359

IBA

in vitro culture

Acacia mangium 970

Actinidia kolomikta 726

almonds 1816, 2695

Alstroemeria 8894, 10537

Anthurium andraeanum 6083

Anthurium parvispathum 4202

apples 1014, 2716, 3688, 4633,

5625, 6512-6514

Arnica montana 2428

Artemisia annua 757

Asparagus 452

Asparagus robustus 780

avocados 2446

Azadirachta indica 1614

Cactaceae 4274

Camellia ptilophylla 1619

Canavalia virosa 9003

carnations 10465

cashews 2525, 8220

Centella asiatica 6262, 10824

cherries 4691

chestnuts 135

Chlorophytum borivilianum 10825

Curculigo orchoides 2432

Cymbidium aloifolium 5225

Cymbidium longifolium 7162

Dendrobium 8939-8940

Eryngium foetidum 3376

figs 139, 5694, 5696

Gerbera 5142

Hevea 3592

Holostemma ada-kodien 1623

Hovenia dulcis 6267

Hybanthus enneaspermus 9854

Ixora singaporensis 3357

kiwifruits 2927

Lavandula angustifolia 10802

Lilium longiflorum 6129

longans 9068

Magnolia grandiflora 7183

Magnolia soulangiana 708

Mammillaria san-angelensis

10607

medicinal plants 9847

Mentha piperita 763

Mentha spicata 763

mulberries 142

Murraya koenigii 7238

Narcissus bulbocodium 1551

olives 5424, 9950, 9952, 10916

Plant growth regulators cont.**IBA cont.**

in vitro culture cont.

Origanum majorana 6243

Panax ginseng 800

Paulownia elongata 2391

peaches 1908

persimmons 6345

pineapples 2587, 11011

pistachios 2895

Plumbago zeylanica 9017

Pogostemon cablin 5308

pomegranates 4440

sapodillas 1723

Scaevola phlebopetala 6115

Scilla natalensis 10835

Sulcorebutia alba 970

Syringa vulgaris 970

tamarinds 4554

tea 1726-1727

tomatoes 970

Trachyspermum ammi 6251

Trichosanthes dioica 4068

Tridax procumbens 806

Vitex negundo 3420

Wikstroemia uva-ursi 1604

Yucca elephantipes 7151

responses 1696

Acacia baileyana 10728

Achyrocline satureioides 776

Alloxylon flammeum 8112

Andrographis alata 10820

apricots 7568

Chrysobalanus icaco 5544

citranges 1644

Citrus latifolia 8157

Citrus limonia 6291

Eugenia javanica 9159

Ficus benjamina 5217

fruit crops 8317

grapes 5791, 10293

Grewia subinaequalis 7426

guavas 5492, 10065

Hippophae rhamnoides 3910

Ilex paraguariensis 796

jackfruits 10014

lettuces 10333

Leucadendron discolor 738

Litchi 5412

mandarins 6291

medicinal plants 2423

olives 863, 7332, 9945, 9995,

10913

oranges 4402, 8157

peaches 155, 8457

Pelargonium 2409

Pelargonium graveolens 4337

persimmons 10003

Phyllanthus emblica 5548

plums 3856-3857

Protea obtusifolia 746

Prunus pumila 3869

Pyrus 9299

Pyrus betulifolia 2874

Rosa 8957, 9795

roses 6200

sour oranges 6291

tamarillos 5441

tamarinds 10114

Plant growth regulators cont.

isopentenyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

pineapples 2587
plums 4755
Sulcorebutia alba 970
Syringa vulgaris 970
tomatoes 970
Vaccinium corymbosum 7643
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3894

metabolism

Chimonanthus praecox 7213
coconuts 2532
cucumbers 5958
Cucurbita ficifolia 5958

responses

avocados 7284
Castanea mollissima 5690
Ginkgo biloba 8968

isopentenyladenosine

in vitro culture, oil palms 5518

metabolism

coconuts 2532
oil palms 5518

responses

avocados 2448
grapes 10293

jasmonates, physiology, fruit crops 1794

jasmonic acid

biochemistry, *Malus micromalus* 2390

in vitro culture

Fritillaria unibracteata 6137
garlic 289
Hyacinthoides paivae 9749

responses

apples 1011
cress 7828, 8639
fruit crops 1790
garlic 10306
grapes 1214
kale 7828
tomatoes 9618

kinetin

application date, grapes 6686

in vitro culture

Actinidia kolomikta 726
Aeschynanthus speciosus 5251
Alpinia galanga 8979
Alstroemeria 10537
Anthurium parvispathum 4202
apples 6512-6513
apricots 3747, 4682
Asparagus 452, 6888
Begonia tuberhybrida 4243
cabbages 5919
Canavalia virosa 9003
cashews 2525
Centella asiatica 10824
Chamomilla recutita 2431, 9004
cherries 8435
Coryphantha elephantidens 10600
cucumbers 418
Cuminum cyminum 2402
Cymbidium aloifolium 5225
Dendrobium aphyllum 7164
Eryngium foetidum 3376
Fritillaria camtschaticensis 5189
garlic 2067, 3017
Glycyrrhiza glabra 6266
guavas 1697, 3569
Gymnema sylvestre 4356
Holostemma ada-kodien 1623
Iris germanica 10563
Iris hollandica 6126
longans 9068
melons 7366
Murraya koenigii 7238
Nephrolepis multiflora 2367
olives 9949
Panax ginseng 800
Panax quinquefolius 5347
Papaver somniferum 6269
Petasites hybridus 5348
pineapples 2587
pistachios 2897
Plumbago zeylanica 802
Pogostemon cablin 5308, 6248
Prunus mume 6559
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 7271
roses 10722
Salvia fruticosa 8137

Plant growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Salvia miltiorrhiza 6271
Salvia officinalis 8137
Scaevola phlebotopetala 6115
Scilla natalensis 10835
Tillandsia usneoides 3314
tomatoes 1427
Trochetia boutoniana 2394
Typhonium trilobatum 9021
Vitex negundo 4367
Yucca elephantipes 7151
Zamia furfuracea 3363

responses

beetroots 5875
carrots 3221
cashews 9105
Crossandra infundibuliformis 2387
grapes 6686, 6701
Helichrysum bracteatum 4228
jackfruits 10014
Lavandula angustifolia 3379
Lilium 9739
mangoes 2570
Oncidium 9776
oranges 4402
Parkia trimoriana 1388
Phyllanthus emblica 5548
pummelos 2480
radishes 4049, 10348
Vanda coerulea 8946

Laiguoling, responses, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2875

maleic hydrazide

residues, onions 7750

responses

apples 5650
apricots 8430
cashews 9105
chrysanthemums 5140
Citrus 2469
Litchi 3477
longans 10909
mangoes 9129
Momordica charantia 4072
onions 307, 4001
Polianthes tuberosa 2348
roses 4305

MCPA, responses, *Solanum muricatum* 2506

mefluide, responses, lawns and turf 6147

mepiquat

responses

grapes 261, 2986, 2989
onions 9407
pawpaws 1709, 5524

methyl jasmonate

in vitro culture, *Coleus blumei* 5332

responses

Amaranthus caudatus 8829
apples 10184
Capsicum 1411
celery 1411
Gladiolus 6122
peaches 1920
radishes 1342
tomatoes 499
tulips 2351

methylcyclopropene

responses

apples 10184
bananas 7353, 10023, 10025, 10968
Campanula carpatia 10023
Cymbidium 3324, 7158
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 10023
oranges 4411, 10023
strawberries 10274

NAA

Drimia robusta 786

in vitro culture

Actinidia kolomikta 725
Allium aflatumense 646
Allium ampeloprasum 646
Allium victorialis 317
almonds 1816
Alstroemeria 10537
Anoectochilus formosanus 9001

Plant growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Anthurium parvispathum 4202
Antirrhinum 7058
apples 4635, 6512, 6514
apricots 1883, 4682, 5679
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 10734
Arnica montana 2428
Asparagus 452, 5993, 6888
Asparagus robustus 780
Azadirachta indica 1614
Bacopa monnieri 3403
Begonia tuberhybrida 4242-4243
Bletilla ochracea 8936
Cactaceae 4274
carnations 10465, 10467
carrots 8819
cashews 10028
cauliflowers 4034
Centella asiatica 6262
Chamomilla recutita 9004
cherries 4691, 8435
chicory 8601
Cinnamomum camphora 4325
coconuts 2535
Coryphantha minima 6165
Crinum asiaticum 3284
Crocus sativus 10793
Cyclamen persicum 8897, 10549
Cymbidium 7156-7157
Cymbidium aloifolium 5225
Cymbidium faberi × *Cymbidium floribundum* 1572
Cymbidium forrestii 3325
Cymbidium longifolium 7162
Cymbidium nishiuchianum 3325
dates 4416
Dendrobium 8939-8940
Dendrobium aphyllum 7164
Eryngium foetidum 3376
figs 139, 5696
Fritillaria camtschaticensis 5189
garlic 2065, 9395
Gentiana triflora × *Gentiana scabra* 615
Geodorum densiflorum 8089
Gerbera 5142
Gladiolus 9733
grapes 4834
Gymnema sylvestre 4356
Hemerocallis aurantiaca 3284
Heracleum moellendorffii 1622
Hevea 3592
Hibiscus syriacus 4293, 8949
Hippeastrum 8068
Hippeastrum vittatum 3284, 5190
Holostemma ada-kodien 1623
Hosta 8886
Hyacinthoides paivae 9749-9750
Hybanthus enneaspermus 9854
Iris 9736
Iris hollandica 6126
Iris xiphium 9735
Lavandula intermedia 6237
lettuces 1297-1298
Lilium 9740
Lilium longiflorum 1550
Lilium regale 10568
Magnolia soulangiana 5242
Mammillaria san-angelensis 10607
medicinal plants 9847
melons 7366
Mentha arvensis 4334, 6238
Mentha piperita 763, 6239
Mentha spicata 763
Minthostachys mollis 5345
mulberries 142
Mussaenda philippica 6214
Narcissus bulbocodium 1551
Narcissus tazetta 6130-6131
Neoregelia cruenta 9765
Obregonia denegrii 6165
olives 4430, 9949, 9952, 10916
Oncidium 8942
onions 5861
ornamental woody plants 7172
Papaver somniferum 6269
Paulownia elongata 2391
peaches 1908

Plant growth regulators *cont.*NAA *cont.**in vitro* culture *cont.*

- peas 5984
- pecans 1943
- Petasites hybridus* 5348
- Phoenix canariensis* 9809
- pineapples 2587, 9142, 11011
- plums 2916
- Pogostemon cablin* 5308, 6248
- Polianthes tuberosa* 3284
- Prunus mume* 6559
- Pueraria lobata* 6270
- Quassia simarouba* 9018
- Rauvolfia tetraphylla* 7271
- roses 10722
- Salvia fruticosa* 8137
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 6271
- Salvia officinalis* 8137
- Sideritis angustifolia* 1630
- Solanum nigrum* 10836
- Spathoglottis plicata* 697
- strawberries 2939
- Tagetes minuta* 8995
- tea 1726
- Tillandsia usneoides* 3314
- tomatoes 1427-1428
- Trachyspermum ammi* 6251
- Typhonium trilobatum* 9021
- Uraria picta* 4365
- Yucca elephantipes* 7151
- Zamia furfuracea* 3363
- Zingiber officinale* 5314
- Mentha arvensis* 3381
- metabolism, cocoa 9112
- physiology, chicory 334
- responses 1696
- Aegle marmelos* 1667
- almonds 3677
- Anoetochilus formosanus* 2426
- apples 1044, 1873, 2746, 3719, 5633, 5650, 5659, 6519-6522, 8377, 8403, 10174
- apricots 1066
- bananas 2513
- Capsicum* 9528
- cashews 6368
- Catharanthus roseus* 5255, 7209
- cherries 2835
- Chinese cabbages 5932
- chrysanthemums 5140
- Chrysobalanus icaco* 5544
- Citrus* 10857
- Citrus latifolia* 8157
- clementines 10858
- cucumbers 4948
- Cucurbita pepo* 10379
- Ficus benamina* 5217
- garlic 5851
- grapes 3930, 5819, 6681
- guavas 5492, 9125, 10065
- jackfruits 10014
- lemons 10858
- Lilium* 9739
- Litchi* 3477, 5412
- mangoes 3576-3577
- melons 3563, 7375, 7380
- Momordica charantia* 4072
- olives 863, 9989, 9995
- onions 9405
- oranges 8157
- pawpaws 1709, 5524
- peaches 155, 1108, 2864
- pears 3812
- peas 8720
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7887
- plums 9311
- Polianthes tuberosa* 2348
- pummelos 2480
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3813
- radishes 3092
- roses 6200, 8960
- satsumas 3460, 10858
- strawberries 227, 2946, 2950
- tamarinds 10114
- tea 4542
- Thuja occidentalis* 704
- tomatoes 523, 3204, 5063
- tulips 6134
- Vanda coerulea* 8946
- uptake, *Cucurbita pepo* 1359

Plant growth regulators *cont.*

naphthaleneacetamide

- responses
 - apples 1039, 1041-1042, 1044, 2759, 2763
 - plums 4767
- naphthoxyacetic acid
 - composition, apples 2744
 - residues, tomatoes 6993
- 2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 10379
- naphthylphthalamic acid, responses, tulips 6135
- nitric oxide, responses, horticultural crops 3651
- nitroguaiacolate
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 466
 - cherries 1892
- nitrophenolate
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 466
 - cherries 1892
- paclobutrazol
 - application methods
 - cherries 5682
 - chrysanthemums 6088
 - figs 6576
 - in vitro* culture
 - Alstroemeria* 10537
 - cauliflowers 4926
 - Cucurbita moschata* 7857
 - Dendrobium* 8939
 - pineapples 9142
 - Pueraria lobata* 6270
 - responses 1696
 - apples 5650
 - apricots 1065, 8430
 - bananas 10024
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 9790
 - Capsicum* 3158
 - Castanea mollissima* 5690
 - Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 9720
 - chestnuts 1899
 - chrysanthemums 1520-1521, 3259
 - Citrus* 2469
 - Citrus latifolia* 5391
 - Citrus limonia* 9036
 - Citrus volkameriana* 9036
 - durians 3612
 - figs 6576
 - fruit crops 7508
 - Gardenia augusta* 3356, 10751
 - garlic 7736
 - grapes 2986, 5821
 - guavas 2563
 - Jasminum* 8117
 - kiwifruits 5755
 - lawns and turf 6147, 9762
 - Malus hupehensis* 1600
 - mandarins 5390, 9036
 - mangoes 1705, 2570, 3576, 5509, 5511, 7389
 - Myrica rubra* 10955
 - olives 1661, 3484, 9945, 9990, 10929
 - oranges 3455
 - peaches 1922-1923, 2856
 - pistachios 3850
 - Primula obconica* 4220
 - pummelos 2480
 - Salvia splendens* 4239
 - satsumas 3445, 5373, 9050
 - sour oranges 9036
 - Tagetes erecta* 5310
 - tea 4538, 10099
 - tomatoes 9560
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 9751
 - pelargonic acid, responses, apples 5633
 - peptides, responses, sour oranges 7490
 - phloridzin, responses, olives 9943
 - phloroglucinol
 - in vitro* culture, apples 2716, 5625
 - responses
 - olives 9943
 - peaches 155
 - physiology
 - fruit crops, reviews 1789
 - horticultural crops, reviews 988

Plant growth regulators *cont.*

picloram

in vitro culture

- Allium victorialis* 317
- garlic 290
- Mammillaria san-angelensis* 10607
- peas 7899
- polyamines
 - composition, *Trapa natans* 552
- in vitro* culture
 - Acacia mangium* 970
 - Sulcorebutia alba* 970
 - Syringa vulgaris* 970
 - tomatoes 970
- metabolism
 - carnations 4207
 - cherimoyas 9091
 - cucumbers 5947
 - lemons 6314
 - mandarins 3467, 3470
 - peaches 2868
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8677-8678
- physiology
 - carrots 7014
 - fruit crops 1794
- responses
 - apples 93
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4978, 8664
 - grapes 4859, 9343
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3123
 - Pyrus* 9299
 - tea 4538
 - tomatoes 1473
- proline, metabolism, citranges 832
- propylene, responses, bananas 881
- putrescine, *in vitro* culture, avocados 2446
- pyridines, responses, lettuces 5901
- research, plants 3653
- responses
 - Cucurbita maxima* 5967
 - fruit crops, conferences 961, 1746
 - Mentha arvensis* 3381
 - reviews, fruit crops 5593
- ribavirin, *in vitro* culture, *Fritillaria unibracteata* 6137
- ribozeatin, *in vitro* culture, guavas 3569
- salicylic acid
 - responses
 - apples 2761
 - cucumbers 6845
 - peas 3137
- salicylic acids, responses, garlic 10306
- Seedless agent, responses, grapes 10290
- Shibide
 - responses
 - vegetables 9391
 - watermelons 9391
- sodium humate, *in vitro* culture, *Fritillaria unibracteata* 6137
- spermine, responses, lettuces 7789
- 2,4,5-T
 - in vitro* culture, *Curculigo orchoides* 2432
 - responses, satsumas 3460
- thidiazuron
 - in vitro* culture
 - Alloxylon flammeum* 8112
 - Alstroemeria* 8894
 - cabbages 4922, 5919
 - cashews 2525
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 4325
 - Cyclamen persicum* 10549
 - Gentiana triflora* × *Gentiana scabra* 615
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 4293, 8949
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 10802
 - mangoes 4510
 - Matteuccia struthiopteris* 4276
 - Mentha piperita* 763, 6239
 - Mentha spicata* 763
 - onions 5861
 - peas 7899
 - Petasites hybridus* 5348
 - pomegranates 4440
 - strawberries 2939, 5765
 - Tabebuia* 748
 - tea 1726
 - Vitex negundo* 4367

Plant growth regulators cont.

thiazuron cont.

responses

kiwifruits 6619
raspberries 4786

thiourea

responses

cashews 9105
jackfruits 10014
olives 9989
peaches 1108
pears 9306
tea 942

TIBA

in vitro culture, carnations 10467

responses

apples 5656
cucumbers 4948
Ligustrum vulgare 9805
mangoes 9129
melons 7380
peas 4089
tulips 6134

translocation, plants 1787

triacantanol

application date, *Coriandrum sativum* 5271

responses

apples 5661
Artemisia annua 5267
cashews 6368
olives 1661
onions 9405
pawpaws 1709, 5524
Pelargonium graveolens 4337
Piper betle 4377
plums 5743, 9311
radishes 3092
tea 4538

triadimefon

in vitro culture, *Brassica chinensis* 3078

responses, *Crossandra infundibuliformis* 2387

triapenthenol

responses

Gardenia augusta 3356, 4312
olives 10929

triazoles

responses

apples 2721
cucumbers 6833

3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid

responses

lemons 3457
tangors 3458

trinexapac

absorption, lawns and turf 669
adjuvants, lawns and turf 667
persistence, lawns and turf 667
responses, lawns and turf 3311, 6147, 9762

translocation, lawns and turf 669

trinexapac-ethyl, responses, lawns and

turf 1557, 7137

uniconazole

application methods

chrysanthemums 6088
Lilium longiflorum 640

in vitro culture, cauliflowers 4926

responses

Brassica alboglabra 7825
Camellia oleifera 4370
culinary herbs 9817
Cymbidium 3322, 10624
Eustoma grandiflorum 8043
garlic 10306
Hibiscus hamabo 10674
Hibiscus syriacus 10674
lawns and turf 8915
Lilium 4254
Macadamia 10912
mangoes 3577
peas 8720
Pelargonium hortorum 3271
plums 4765
poinsettias 1589
Salvia splendens 4239
Sandersonia aurantiaca 5193

Plant growth regulators cont.

urea

responses

apples 1865, 4658
bananas 6362
guavas 7385
peaches 9292
pears 1865
persimmons 10006

vitamins, responses, almonds 3677

zeatin

in vitro culture

Actinidia kolomikta 725
Allium victorialis 317
cashews 2525
guavas 1697, 3569
lettuces 1297
olives 4430, 9949, 10916
persimmons 2499, 6345
pomegranates 4440
Prunus mume 6559
Zantedeschia 3303

metabolism

apples 2761, 5630
Bergenia crassifolia 3404
coconuts 2532
cucumbers 3097, 5958
Cucurbita ficifolia 5958
Lychnis chalcadonica 3404
Rhaponticum carthamoides 3404
tea 4541, 4543

physiology, apples 1825

responses

avocados 7284
Oncidium 9776
peaches 10215
tomatoes 3204

zeatin riboside

in vitro culture

guavas 1697
pomegranates 4440

localization, apples 4664

metabolism

apples 2765, 5651
Bergenia crassifolia 3404
coconuts 2532
cucumbers 5958
Cucurbita ficifolia 5958
Hevea 10093
Lychnis chalcadonica 3404
Rhaponticum carthamoides 3404
roses 1595

physiology

apples 1825
roses 715

responses, tomatoes 3204

Zengtiansu

responses

oranges 10890
satsumas 10890

ziram, responses, olives 863

Plant nutrition (see also Fertilizers)

aluminium

coffee 3549
onions 299
peas 8713
Phaseolus vulgaris 8713
radishes 1341
tea 5536

analysis, mandarins 4404

arsenic

tomatoes 6029
vegetables 1232

boron

apples 5634
broccoli 7815
carrots 8756
cucumbers 5950
grapes 246, 7699
kiwifruits 4778, 4781
lemons 7303
Momordica charantia 4072
olives 9978
ornamental plants 10449
pears 3818
peas 2191
Phaseolus vulgaris 4076
plants 7473
strawberries 5770
tomatoes 2226, 3188, 8756, 9599
tulips 4258

Plant nutrition cont.

boron cont.

vegetables 3009

cadmium

apples 1857
Capsicum 1404
carrots 8325, 8810
cocoa 887
cucumbers 3102, 7839, 8649
lettuces 344, 2104, 8325
peas 3131, 9517
Phaseolus coccineus 3122
Phaseolus vulgaris 7880, 7885
spinach 2087
spinach beets 328
strawberries 1857
tomatoes 501
vegetables 1232

calcium

apples 76, 80, 1855, 2726, 3705, 3708, 7540-7541, 10175, 10187
Brassica alboglabra 4932
broccoli 369
cabbages 7814
Capsicum 5026, 10386
cherries 2833-2835, 2837-2838
Chinese cabbages 371
chrysanthemums 8867
citranges 4398
Citrus volkameriana 6300
cucumbers 5949, 10156
cut flowers 7051
grapes 4844, 5804
kale 369
lemons 7303
longans 3480
Macadamia 7329
mandarins 4398
melons 3560, 3563, 6390, 7372, 7378
olives 9976
onions 299
oranges 5397
pears 8478
Phaseolus coccineus 3122, 4077, 6869
Phaseolus vulgaris 4983-4984, 5980, 7884-7885
plums 4752-4753, 5740
Simmondsia chinensis 2441
strawberries 4820, 10156
Strelitzia reginae 8893
tomatoes 1448, 2226, 2228-2229, 3171, 3188-3189, 4142, 5041, 6965, 6983, 8772, 10156

chlorides

almonds 8348
apricots 8348
peaches 8348

chlorine

avocados 6285
coconuts 4477
spinach 5879

chromium

Mentha aquatica 762
tomatoes 501, 7959

cobalt

Cucurbita pepo 4069
peas 9513

copper

grapes 1200, 10283
Mimulus guttatus 4233
peaches 3784
Phaseolus coccineus 4077, 6869
Phaseolus vulgaris 433, 7884, 8680
spinach 1272, 7763
Tagetes erecta 606
tea 9155
tomatoes 5054, 10409
Zinnia elegans 9718

deficiency, lettuce 10332

elements

ornamental woody plants 7173
pawpaws 5524
spinach 4900
tomatoes 504

fluoride, tea 8281

fluorine, tomatoes 505

gold

Oenanthe javanica 3277
plants 2660

Plant nutrition cont.

heavy metals
 carrots 8003
 celery 8003
 Chinese cabbages 6805
 lettuces 4911
Petunia 10492
Phaseolus vulgaris 8684
 tomatoes 6966
 vegetables 8563
 humic acids
 lawns and turf 3306
 tomatoes 1452
 iron
 apples 5634, 5636
Capsicum 6004
 cauliflowers 370
Citrus volkameriana 9040
 cucumbers 1354, 3101, 3973, 4060, 4959, 6837
Fortunella japonica 2460
 fruit crops 9210
 grapes 3949, 7699, 10283
 kiwifruits 5753
 oranges 7302
 peaches 159-160, 1914, 3784-3785
 peas 2193, 3973, 9513
Petunia 1530, 10492
 pistachios 2904
 satsumas 2460, 7302
 spinach 1272
 strawberries 5769
 tomatoes 3973
Vicia faba 1380
 lanthanide, cucumbers 8648
 lead
 cucumbers 7839
 lettuces 2104
 peas 3132
 strawberries 222
 magnesium
 almonds 8348
 apricots 8348
Brassica alboglabra 4932
 Brussels sprouts 2121
 cabbages 7814
Capsicum 10386
Citrus volkameriana 6300
 cucumbers 5949
 grapes 2976, 4844
 longans 3480
 melons 1686
 oranges 5397
 peaches 8348
Phaseolus vulgaris 8680
 plums 4752
Protea cynaroides 744
Protea eximia 744
Simmondsia chinensis 2441
 strawberries 4820
Strelitzia reginae 8893
 tomatoes 3171, 5042
 manganese
 grapes 7699
Petunia 1530
Phaseolus vulgaris 3118, 8680
 molybdenum, peaches 3784
 nickel
 spinach 2087
 tomatoes 501
 nitrates
 cucumbers 5951
Cucurbita ficifolia 5951
 lettuces 7787, 8608
 vegetables 5841
 nitrogen
 apples 2726, 3696, 3705, 3707, 3709, 5634-5635, 6552, 7541, 8369
Arctium lappa 1310
 bananas 5476
 blackberries 6621
Brassica alboglabra 4932
Brassica campestris var. *rapa* 372
Brassica chinensis 8773
 broccoli 9454
 cabbages 428, 4039, 7727
Capsicum 5048, 6030
 cardoons 10335
 carrots 5083, 7727
 cauliflowers 2126
 celeriac 6770

Plant nutrition cont.

nitrogen cont.
 celery 1489, 9390
 cherries 7576
 chicory 5888, 5891
 Chinese cabbages 6752, 9455
 chrysanthemums 6087, 8867
 citruses 1644, 9898
Citrus 3447
Citrus volkameriana 6300
 coconuts 3544
 coffee 5476
 cucumbers 411, 2151, 8564, 8649, 10359
Cucurbita moschata 6853
Cucurbita pepo 4069, 5964
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 430
Echium plantagineum 3095
 fennel 9390
 fruit crops 5590
 grapes 4844, 9361
Hibiscus syriacus 8950
 horticultural crops 2662
Impatiens 3269
Impatiens walleriana 3268, 8048
Iris pseudacorus 3288
 kohlrabi 8622
Laminaria saccharina 4375
 lawns and turf 1558, 5208, 5211
 lemons 1637
 lettuces 343, 1300, 1447, 2106, 3060, 6768, 6770, 6956, 7787, 7790, 8564, 9455
 longans 3480
Macadamia 9932
 mandarins 5382
 mangoes 9129
 melons 1686, 3560
Mentha piperita 3383, 8048
Narcissus tazetta 5178
 nectarines 5716, 6588
Nepenthes rafflesiana 4278
Nereocystis luetkeana 4375
Nerium oleander 3095
 okras 5048
 olives 9974, 9976, 9981
 onions 7727
 oranges 5397
 ornamental plants 5128, 7052
 peaches 1113, 1913, 4722, 5716, 8460
 peas 8711-8712
Pelargonium 1273
 persimmons 2501, 8206
Petroselinum crispum 4876
Petunia 3268
Phaseolus vulgaris 1371, 1375, 3121, 9502
 pineapples 3544
 pistachios 1136, 2902
Pistacia chinensis 1602
 plants 5963
 plums 4752, 5739
 pomegranates 2503
Quercus lobata 1602
 radishes 3095, 4049, 4942
Sandersonia aurantiaca 8913
 satsumas 2464
 spinach 1273-1274, 4899, 5083, 5879-5880, 6752, 8595
 spinach beets 9390
Sternbergia lutea 5178
 strawberries 4814, 9330
Strelitzia reginae 8893
 sweetcorn 428, 8670
Tagetes erecta 8048
Tagetes patula 6103
 tea 5535
 tomatoes 372, 486, 499, 1447, 1450, 2253, 5048, 5053, 5055-5056, 6030-6031, 6956-6959, 6963, 6969, 8564, 8763, 8766, 8773, 10408, 10411
Ulva rigida 4381
 vegetables 2056, 3008-3009, 4876
Vicia faba 4082, 8700
 walnuts 3865
 nutrients
Acer freemanii 10729
 almonds 3674

Plant nutrition cont.

nutrients cont.
 apples 74, 78-79, 1859, 2712, 2764, 4651, 9240
Asparagus 1391
Begonia 6117
 blackberries 1148
 cabbages 3082
Capsicum 2208, 9536
 carrots 394, 2273, 6059
 celery 5090
 cherries 2815-2816
 chrysanthemums 592
Citrus 3449, 5396
 clementines 10884
 coconuts 4478
 coffee 3548, 8230
 cucumbers 407, 1355, 10360-10362
Cymbidium 691
 durians 7425
Elettaria cardamomum 5284
 figs 1903, 2582, 5700-5701
Freesia 2337
 garlic 8568
 grapes 2975, 3950, 4846, 10282
Grewia asiatica 5547
 guavas 3571, 5494, 10995
Hevea 1721
 horticultural crops 2665, 7465, 7472
Ipomoea aquatica 2283
 Jerusalem artichokes 10324
 lawns and turf 3082
 lettuces 1301, 1304, 5896, 8607
Limonium caspium × *Limonium latifolium* 8888
Limonium latifolium 8888
Litchi 3474, 10905
Macadamia 7329
 mandarins 9038-9039
 mangoes 2565, 7390
 melons 1685, 3561-3562
Oenothera javanica 4172
 oil palms 9137
 olives 5428, 9960, 9979-9980, 10927
 onions 1252
Opuntia 4444
 oranges 830, 3448, 3450, 6299, 9038
Origanum vulgare 9835
 ornamental conifers 1585
 ornamental plants 3250
Panax quinquefolius 10833
 peaches 1923, 6584, 7601
 pecans 8484
Phaseolus vulgaris 432, 437, 2175, 2177, 7882
 pineapples 4529
Piper nigrum 4343, 10811
 pistachios 1136
Pyrus pyrifolia 8472
 roses 1591, 7194, 8103
 satsumas 836, 3448, 3450
Solanum quitoense 9088
 spice plants 5263
 spinach beets 2273
Stevia rebaudiana 10844
 strawberries 1171
 tea 936, 10099
 tomatoes 1435, 1439, 1446, 1449, 2225, 3170, 4141, 8771, 10410
Vaccinium 7644
Vaccinium angustifolium 3896
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
 vegetables 7729
 watermelons 7371, 9120
 phosphates, lettuces 8608
 phosphorus
 almonds 8348
 apples 5634-5635
 apricots 8348
 aubergines 1414
 beetroots 2055
Brassica alboglabra 4932
Capsicum 5048, 7926
Catharanthus roseus 2055
 cauliflowers 2055
 chrysanthemums 594-595
 citruses 1644
Citrus 3447
 coconuts 3544
 cucumbers 10359

Plant nutrition cont.

phosphorus cont.

- grapes 2976, 4844, 7300
- guavas 5495
- Impatiens* 3269
- Impatiens walleriana* 3268, 8048
- Iris pseudacorus* 3288
- lemons 1637
- lettuces 1302, 1306, 1447
- Limonium* 8887
- Litchi* 8192
- longans 3480
- Macadamia* 7329, 9932
- mandarins 5382
- mangoes 2571, 9129
- Mentha piperita* 8048
- Narcissus tazetta* 5178
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* 4278
- okras 5048
- olives 9976
- onions 3029, 8579
- oranges 835, 5397
- peaches 8348
- Petunia* 3268
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2176, 4985, 6864, 7881, 8681, 8683, 8695, 9496
- pineapples 3544
- pistachios 1136
- plums 4752
- pomegranates 2503
- Poncirus trifoliata* 7300
- Protea cynaroides* 744
- Protea eximia* 744
- radishes 4942
- satsumas 2476
- Simmondsia chinensis* 2441
- spinach 8595
- Sternbergia lutea* 5178
- Strelitzia reginae* 8893
- Tagetes erecta* 8048
- tea 2603, 6414
- tomatoes 502-503, 1447, 2055, 2227, 3183, 4140, 4142, 5048, 6031
- vegetables 3009
- Zingiber officinale* 4345

platinum

- cucumbers 3103
- lawns and turf 3103

potassium

- almonds 8348
- apples 2736, 5634-5635, 6552
- apricots 8348
- bananas 10965
- Brassica alboblabra* 4932
- Brussels sprouts 2121
- cabbages 3085
- Capsicum* 470, 10386
- chrysanthemums 8867
- citranges 1644, 4398
- Citrus* 3447
- reviews 2461
- Citrus volkameriana* 6300
- coconuts 3544
- cucumbers 5949, 10359
- Elettaria cardamomum* 5283
- fruit crops 2684
- grapes 245, 1203, 2976, 4844, 5804, 10283
- Impatiens* 3269
- Impatiens walleriana* 3268
- Iris pseudacorus* 3288
- Juncus effusus* 7277
- lawns and turf 1558
- lemons 1637
- lettuces 1447
- Litchi* 8192
- longans 3480
- Macadamia* 7329, 9932
- Malus zumi* 6211
- mandarins 2458, 4398
- mangoes 2571, 9129
- Narcissus tazetta* 5178
- olives 9976
- oranges 5397, 10883
- peaches 8348
- Petunia* 3268
- pineapples 3544
- pistachios 1136
- reviews 2903
- plums 4752, 4763
- pomegranates 2503

Plant nutrition cont.

potassium cont.

- Protea cynaroides* 744
- Protea eximia* 744
- radishes 4942
- Sternbergia lutea* 5178
- strawberries 4820
- Strelitzia reginae* 8893
- tea, reviews 2602
- tomatoes 1447, 3171, 6031-6032, 6955, 6962, 9600
- vegetables 3008-3010
- Vicia faba* 2186
- rare earth elements, kohlrabi 7810
- reviews, *Ilex paraguariensis* 793
- rootstock scion relationships, melons 7373
- selenium
 - apples 1026, 3706
 - Brassica oleracea* 6809
 - endives 336
 - lettuces 7795
 - onions 6738
- sodium
 - almonds 8348
 - apricots 8348
 - Capsicum* 10386
 - citranges 4398
 - Malus zumi* 6211
 - mandarins 4398
 - peaches 8348
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 10113
 - vegetables 277
- sulfur
 - cabbages 7814
 - cauliflowers 7812
 - Fortunella japonica* 2460
 - onions 4892
 - ornamental plants 7052
 - radishes 4942
 - satsumas 2460
 - spinach 321, 1276, 5879
 - Strelitzia reginae* 8893
 - tomatoes 1448
- surveys
 - apples 4649
 - pomegranates, India 3493
- titanium, *Capsicum* 6004
- trace elements
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8981
 - lemons 8897
 - Litchi* 8192
 - medicinal plants 7256
 - Piper nigrum* 4342
- tungsten, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 430
- vegetables, models 3008
- zinc
 - apples 5634, 5640
 - bananas 5458
 - Capsicum* 7926
 - cocoa 887
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4069
 - grapes 1200, 4845
 - horticultural crops, reviews 3648
 - oranges 7302, 10883
 - peaches 3784
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7883, 8680, 8682
 - pistachios 6609, 10237
 - satsumas 7302
 - strawberries 5769
 - tomatoes 9599
 - walnuts 6609

Plant residues

- composting, cut flowers 583
- fertilizers
 - Capsicum* 5020
 - lettuces 3063
 - tomatoes 496, 3185
- growing media
 - Begonia hiemalis* 5169
 - Capsicum* 7927
 - celery 2279
 - chrysanthemums 9704
 - Cordylone fruticosa* 10599
 - cucumbers 6839
 - Cymbidium* 3323
 - Deutzia scabra* 3354
 - Flammulina velutipes* 10436
 - Lentinula edodes* 5111
 - ornamental plants 2057, 7054
 - Pelargonium zonale* 601

Plant residues cont.

growing media cont.

- Pfaffia glomerata* 9858
- Pleurotus florida* 4188, 10439
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 8022
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 572, 5118-5119, 7041-7042
- tea 3603, 11015
- tomatoes 1457, 6973, 6977, 9561
- vegetables 2057, 7722
- mulching
 - apples 1835, 4642
 - bananas 6359
 - Capsicum* 7924
 - coffee 9115
 - guavas 8249
 - jackfruits 9093
 - okras 4096
 - pecans 8484
 - roses 8105
 - sapodillas 4534
 - tea 11013
 - tomatoes 7964
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6625
- pest control
 - Citrus* 6304
 - guavas 8264
 - pawpaws 8265
 - tomatoes 6036
- soil amendments
 - cabbages 3083
 - Capsicum* 5014, 5019
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5286
- weed control, roses 8105
- Plant training**
 - apples 66, 1829, 1841-1842, 1858, 2729-2730, 3700, 4640, 4643, 5619, 5632, 7536, 9239, 10170-10172
 - apricots 8429
 - Capsicum* 1352, 2203, 5016
 - cherries 1089, 1091-1092, 1094-1095, 2809-2810, 2812, 3763, 7573-7574
 - chrysanthemums 5138
 - clementines 10870
 - cucumbers 409, 1351-1352, 4958, 10357, 10369
 - grapes 1197, 2005, 2960, 2972, 3943, 5795, 6666-6667, 7694, 8531, 8535, 9354-9355, 9357-9359
 - nectarines 7599
 - olives 1660, 9969-9970
 - pawpaws 1941
 - peaches 1110, 2857, 3782-3783, 4720, 9239, 10208
 - pears 1829, 1929, 2876, 3801, 3806, 3809, 3815, 3817, 5727, 7610-7611, 9304
 - plums 4758, 4761
 - Prunus divaricata* 197
 - Pyrus* 10228
 - raspberries 2933
 - roses 7193, 8958, 10723
 - satsumas 10870
 - stone fruits 9288
 - temperate fruits 9227
 - tomatoes 1352, 2222, 6026, 7938-7939, 7948, 7954-7955
 - watermelons 10057
- Plant water relations (see also Drought; Transpiration; Water stress)**
 - almonds 3675
 - apples 1021, 1034, 4657, 5646
 - apricots 8429, 10196
 - arecanuts 5305
 - Asparagus* 1390, 6907
 - bananas 876, 1676
 - beetroots 7757
 - Capsicum* 465, 1408, 3013, 4153, 6001
 - carrots 6063, 7015, 8824
 - cashews 8222
 - cherries 4696-4697
 - chrysanthemums 3263
 - Citrus macrophylla* 2455
 - Clivia miniata* 4260
 - coconuts 5305
 - coffee 3551, 4483, 10044
 - container grown plants 7049
 - cucumbers 1350, 9471
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5964
 - Cymbidium* 3323
 - Eucalyptus maculata* 8115

Plant water relations *cont.*

- fruit crops 41, 8315
- grapefruits 7298
- grapes 1199, 1208-1209, 3934, 3940, 5799, 6675, 8543, 9356
- Hevea* 2594, 6408
- horticultural crops 41, 973
- kiwifruits 2929
- Laurus nobilis* 8984
- Lavandula stoechas* 8130
- lawns and turf 661, 2363, 5199, 5205
- lettuces 6766, 6956
- Lilium* 2345
- Limonium caspium* × *Limonium latifolium* 8888
- Limonium latifolium* 8888
- Melissa officinalis* 8985
- melons 520, 2549
- mushrooms 9673
- Myristica fragrans* 5305
- nectarines 5713
- oil palms 7400
- olives 9959, 10924, 10928-10929, 10931
- onions 3013, 6714, 6871
- ornamental woody plants 3333, 3336
- peas 6714, 7901, 8725
- Phaseolus coccineus* 9495
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6871, 8693
- Piper nigrum* 5305
- pistachios 2898, 3848
- poinsettias 1588
- pot plants 7049
- Prunus cistena* 5259
- radishes 7832
- raspberries 1151
- roses 721
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 8130
- sapodillas 4534
- satsumas 9050
- Serenoa repens* 7229
- Solanum muricatum* 6351
- sour oranges 2455
- strawberries 8519
- Syzygium jambos* 4553
- tea 2605, 3607, 4538, 9152
- tomatoes 487, 519-520, 1433, 1437, 1442, 1466, 2251, 3013, 3182, 4151-4153, 4159, 5042, 6018, 6956, 6971, 9626, 9634, 9641
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9865
- Vaccinium* 214
- vegetables 1227, 3012, 3333
- Vicia faba* 6714
- watermelons 897, 4497
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 945
- Plantago lanceolata***
 - fertilizers, nutrients 3416
 - planting, spacing 4348
 - sowing, sowing date 4348
 - utilization, cover crops 4841
- Plantago major***
 - altitude 10834
 - planting, spacing 4348
 - sowing, sowing date 4348
- Plantago ovata***
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5349
 - phosphorus 5349
- Plantains** (*see* Bananas)
- Plantations**, tropical crops, reviews 5445
- Planting**
 - depth
 - Alisma plantago-aquatica* 8141
 - Asparagus* 4093
 - bananas 3515
 - cabbages 362
 - Liatris spicata* 7130
 - Lilium* 4252-4253
 - Paeonia lactiflora* 8144
 - tulips 2350
 - equipment
 - grapes 8533
 - pineapples 9143
 - Welsh onions 9411
 - high density planting
 - almonds 3673
 - apples 1024, 1829-1830, 1854, 2714, 2719-2720
 - cherries 1069, 1092
 - coffee 5473
 - Ocimum basilicum* 9833

Planting *cont.*high density planting *cont.*

- peaches 4720, 10208
- pears 1829, 1929
- plums 4745, 4757-4758, 4760
- mechanical methods
 - Brussels sprouts 2120
 - celery 5857
 - leeks 5857
 - Matthiola incana* 8890
 - vegetables 1224
- orientation
 - apples 1017
 - pears 1017
- planting date
 - Antirrhinum* 6084
 - apples 8366
 - aubergines 473
 - Brassica chinensis* 6799
 - broccoli 4035
 - Brussels sprouts 2121, 9450-9451
 - chicory 332, 10328
 - chrysanthemums 4210
 - cucumbers 4953
 - Cucumis anguria* 9483
 - garlic 3018, 9396
 - Gladiolus* 9734
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 9713
 - lettuces 9436
 - Liatris spicata* 2357
 - mandarins 10871
 - Matthiola incana* 6084
 - melons 7362
 - Mentha canadensis* 10806
 - Mentha piperita* 1609
 - Nelumbo nucifera* 671
 - okras 4094
 - onions 3990, 10312
 - pawpaws 5520-5521
 - pineapples 922
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 8063
 - radishes 4047, 6821-6822
 - shallots 7753
 - strawberries 1169
 - Tagetes erecta* 5152
 - Tagetes minuta* 3392
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 8139
 - tomatoes 1430-1431, 1441, 5046, 9564, 9576
 - Trachelium caeruleum* 629
- site factors
 - grapes 10279
 - oranges 3434
- site preparation
 - apples 2722
 - Capsicum* 4107
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 6231
 - ornamental woody plants 1581
 - radishes 3093
 - tea 930
- spacing
 - Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* 312
 - almonds 3673
 - Angelica acutiloba* 4352
 - apples 66, 1841, 2728-2729, 4637, 4640, 7532-7533, 7536, 9237
 - Artemisia pallens* 5268
 - Asparagus* 2196, 6892
 - aubergines 3163
 - bananas 3516, 10016
 - Brassica chinensis* 6799
 - broccoli 8638
 - Brussels sprouts 1328, 2121, 5921, 6791
 - Camptotheca acuminata* 7259
 - Capsicum* 5009-5011, 6923-6924
 - carinations 4204
 - cashews 2526
 - Castanea mollissima* 9283
 - cherries 1091-1092, 1095, 7574
 - chicory 333
 - chrysanthemums 9701, 9703
 - coconuts 2537
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5275
 - Curcuma longa* 10795
 - Diplotaxis tenuifolia* 400
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 6231, 6236
 - Eucalyptus kochii* 760
 - Eucalyptus polybractea* 760
 - fennel 9663-9664
 - figs 4711, 6577

Planting *cont.*spacing *cont.*

- Gaillardia pulchella* 2326
- grapes 1191, 3933-3934, 4839, 9344
- greenhouse crops 4579
- guavas 7381
- Heliconia psittacorum* 9748
- Hevea* 7412
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 8148
- lettuces 7785
- mangoes 8255
- medicinal plants 4348
- melons 10984
- Mentha arvensis* 10804
- Mentha piperita* 1609
- Mesona procumbens* 8149
- nectarines 3775
- okras 9525
- olives 9954
- onions 1249, 3989, 3991, 6736, 9406, 10313
- oranges 9032, 9891
- passion fruits 5432
- pawpaws 918
- peaches 1906, 1909, 3775, 3781, 7596, 10208-10209
- pineapples 4527, 10086
- plums 4758, 8492
- poinsettias 7185
- Polianthes tuberosa* 2347
- radishes 392, 3093, 4939
- Silybum marianum* 5352
- stone fruits 7501, 9288
- sweetcorn 427
- Tagetes erecta* 5152
- Tagetes minuta* 3392
- tea 6412, 7412
- tomatoes 2218, 2242, 5046, 7948, 10400
- Viola tricolor* 2332
- watermelons 7367
- systems
 - apples 3690
 - Hevea* 2592
 - mandarins 10871
 - peaches 10208
 - raspberries 10253
 - strawberries 1168, 2940
- techniques, *Macadamia* 7328
- Planting stock**
 - biochemistry, strawberries 6631
 - Brazil, *Citrus* 10874
 - containers
 - ornamental woody plants 1582
 - Pinus radiata* 6188
 - Rhododendron* 4300
 - Spiraea japonica* 7230
 - Viburnum tinus* 7230
 - cultural methods
 - cut flowers 3249
 - medicinal plants 8140
 - onions 1247
 - ornamental plants 3250
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4291
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 7140
 - strawberries 3900
 - development, strawberries 1174
 - Egypt, *Citrus* 10876
 - establishment
 - apples 2722, 7537
 - cherries 7224
 - peaches 3780
 - plums 7224
 - Serenoa repens* 7229
 - fertilizers
 - Calluna vulgaris* 5235
 - Erica carnea* 5235
 - Hevea* 3593
 - ornamental woody plants 1582
 - growing media
 - Antirrhinum* 1515
 - Tagetes erecta* 1515
 - handling 5206
 - Italy, *Citrus* 10875
 - lifting
 - leeks 6732
 - strawberries 4817, 10264
 - Nepal, *Citrus* 10877
 - Philippines, *Citrus* 10873
 - plant nutrition, *Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 4313

Planting stock cont.

- production
 - apples 1828
 - bananas 6358
 - Campanula carpatica* 612
 - Coreopsis grandiflora* 612
 - Coreopsis verticillata* 612
 - Fabaceae 9789
 - Gladiolus* 9734
 - grapes 1995, 7687
 - horticultural crops 10145
 - Juniperus media* 1584
 - lawns and turf 8918
 - ornamental plants 6185
 - roses 716
 - Salvia splendens* 7103
 - tea 2599, 4537
 - temperate fruits 1805, 1811
 - Thuja plicata* 1584
 - tomatoes 10398-10399
- propagation, cherries 4692
- protected cultivation, ornamental woody plants 4290
- pruning
 - clementines 10870
 - satsumas 10870
- quality
 - Citrus* 10872-10877, 10885
 - Malus* 7220
 - oil palms 2578
 - ornamental woody plants 8948
 - peaches 4719
- size
 - Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* 312
 - bananas 3515
 - Gladiolus* 6120
 - onions 3989, 10313-10314
 - Paeonia lactiflora* 8144
 - shallots 7754
 - strawberries 1169
- storage
 - blackberries 10251
 - leeks 6732
 - strawberries 4817, 6631, 10264
 - tomatoes 9626
- transport 5206
- treatment
 - apples 2721
 - blackberries 10251
 - garlic 7736
 - Salvia splendens* 4238
 - strawberries 10265
- types
 - bananas 4455
 - cashews 2527
 - globe artichokes 9425
 - grapes 6651
 - kiwifruits 4779
 - onions 10312
 - persimmons 6346
 - strawberries 6635
 - tea 3596
- Vietnam, *Citrus* 10872

Plants

- anatomy
 - Galanthus ikariae* 1552
 - Galanthus rizehensis* 1552
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 7483
- composition
 - peas 440
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 440
 - Vicia faba* 440
- development, coffee 5475
- energy relations, books 5552
- ethnobotany, India 966
- in vitro* culture
 - carbon dioxide 6460
 - containers 4575
 - culture media 4572, 9198
 - microclimate 7447
 - physiology 3202
 - techniques 3202
- leaves
 - anatomy 3656
 - composition 8324
- light 9199
- models
 - development 8331
 - growth 6459, 6494
 - in vitro* culture, reviews 6460
 - photosynthesis 3656

Plants cont.

- models cont.
 - plant development 6493
 - transpiration 3656
 - morphology
 - Galanthus ikariae* 1552
 - Galanthus rizehensis* 1552
 - plant
 - biochemistry 7486
 - composition 7484
 - plant growth regulators
 - gibberellins, determination, reviews 7485
 - research 3653
 - plant nutrition
 - boron 7473
 - nitrogen 5963
 - roots, development 2640, 5963
 - seeds
 - drying, reviews 4574
 - treatment 4573
 - shade 9199
 - shoots, development 5963
 - soil temperature 2640
 - soil water 2640
 - soilless culture
 - growing media 3649
 - nutrient solutions 4603-4604
 - source sink relations 5963
- Plastic fabric**
- growing media
 - melons 6974
 - tomatoes 6974
 - protected cultivation
 - cabbages 4036
 - strawberries 9329
- Plastic film**
- covers, bananas 3530
 - disease control
 - apples 5643
 - tomatoes 2234
 - mulches
 - greenhouse crops 4594
 - horticultural crops 4588
 - leeks 1242, 6733
 - melons 898, 1684
 - Paeonia lactiflora* 799
 - peaches 1107
 - satsumas 833
 - tomatoes 493, 1441, 5051
 - mulching
 - apples 1834-1835, 2725, 3696, 4641-4642
 - Asparagus* 3143, 5990
 - cabbages 8605
 - Capsicum* 3151-3152, 5015, 6925
 - cucumbers 8645
 - garlic 8567
 - grapes 2966
 - leeks 7742
 - lettuces 8605, 9442
 - melons 3557-3558
 - okras 4096
 - onions 8577
 - peaches 6582
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
 - sapodillas 4534
 - strawberries 2941, 10268
 - temperate fruits 5607
 - tomatoes 4135, 6023, 7951, 7964, 9564, 9568-9571, 10403
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6625
 - vegetables 5838
- packing**
- beetroots 2086
 - carrots 1486
 - celery 7021
 - chrysanthemums 8869
 - cucumbers 419, 5959
 - Flammulina velutipes* 8017
 - grapes 6702, 9382
 - guavas 8251
 - Litchi* 9930
 - mangoes 8261
 - nectarines 6594
 - oranges 2481
 - peaches 6594
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 8017
 - strawberries 5776
 - sweetcorn 9487

Plastic film cont.

- packing cont.
 - tomatoes 3212, 5070
 - protected cultivation
 - Asparagus* 5990
 - cabbages 4036
 - Capsicum* 6002
 - cauliflowers 1332
 - cherries 2808
 - chrysanthemums 4212
 - Cucurbita pepo* 2160
 - grapes 2968
 - greenhouse crops 4602
 - horticultural crops 4588
 - lettuces 4020, 4589
 - Matthiola incana* 5159
 - melons 4589
 - peaches 6582
 - radishes 3094
 - strawberries 9329
 - tomatoes 4589, 8768, 9567
 - tulips 5184
 - vegetables 4869
 - soil amendments, apples 1843
 - storage
 - apples 2770, 2774, 8392
 - aubergines 3165
 - avocados 5369
 - Capsicum* 3160
 - celey 8827
 - cherries 2842
 - horticultural crops 2676
 - mandarins 3468, 10901
 - mangoes 3160, 3579, 11009
 - melons 10994
 - oranges 4412
 - peaches 6593
 - pineapples 9145
 - Piper betle* 9860
 - stone fruits 2688
 - strawberries 2948, 8523
 - tangelos 850
 - tomatoes 3211, 5074
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 6629
- Plastic foam**, growing media, tomatoes 1453, 3191
- Plastic nets**
- disease control, vegetables 7970
 - pest control, vegetables 7970
 - protected cultivation
 - apples 70, 1019
 - peaches 6582
 - radishes 3094
- Plastic tunnels**, protected cultivation, peaches 6582
- Plastics**, conferences 4561
- Platanus acerifolia*, taxonomy 7223
- Platanus orientalis*, taxonomy 7223
- Platinum**
- uptake
 - cucumbers 3103
 - lawns and turf 3103
- Platycodon grandiflorus*
- cultural methods
 - China 5099
 - vegetables 5099-5100
- Plectranthus*, taxonomy 8928
- Plectranthus verticillatus*, plant, characteristics 8928
- Pleione*, taxonomy 10640
- Pleurothallis llamachoi*, new taxa 10637
- Pleurothallis luteola*, pollination 6171
- Pleurotus**
- composition 4187
 - fungicides, responses 3248
 - growing media 569, 5113
 - production 4174
 - Mexico 7029
 - spawn 568-569
 - storage
 - modified atmosphere storage 8837
 - packing 8837
 - temperature 8837
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus*
- composition 9678, 10437
 - growing media 8847
 - mycelium, growth 8021
- Pleurotus djamor*
- characteristics 5115
 - growing media 5115
- Pleurotus eous*, growing media 8847

Pleurotus eryngii

- composition 5116
- growing media 8848
- mycelium 7037

Pleurotus flabellatus, mycelium, growth 8021***Pleurotus florida***

- flavour 8834
- growing media 4188, 5114, 7038, 8847, 10439
- mycelium, growth 8021

Pleurotus ostreatus

- biochemistry 570, 9682
- cell walls, biochemistry 4189
- composition 8842, 10440
- cultivars
 - assessment 6076
 - Korea Republic 9683
- cultural methods 7039
- gardens 6077
- fructification 4189, 5117
- growing media 3239, 4190-4191, 5101, 5114, 8022, 8847
- mycelium 7039
- storage
 - modified atmosphere storage 7040
 - packing 8017
 - treatment 8023

Pleurotus sajor caju, composition 4192***Pleurotus sajor-caju***

- cultivars, Korea Republic 9684
- fertilizers
 - iron 2300
 - magnesium 2300
 - zinc 2300
- growing media 571-572, 1511, 3239, 5114, 5118-5119, 7042, 8024, 8847
- microbial contamination 6078
- mycelium, growth 8021
- spawn 7041, 7043

Pleurotus sapidus, mycelium, growth 8021***Pleurotus tuber-regium***

- biochemistry 8849, 9685
- composition 4192

Plumbago zeylanica

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 802
 - micropropagation 802, 9017
- pollen, gametes 8118

Plumeria, taxonomy 10776**Plums**

- books 3616
- buds, development 5742
- conferences 4563
- cultivars
 - Australia 7627
 - Azerbaijan 8487
 - Bulgaria 4738
 - China 185, 187, 1946, 4740, 5736
 - composition 3860
 - consumer preferences 4769
 - Czech Republic 8489-8491
 - dormancy 1815
 - dried fruit 3861
 - flowering 4738
 - France 5737
 - frost resistance 4741
 - Italy 186, 2915
 - Japan 8488
 - plant development 4739
 - Poland 3859
 - pollination 2919
 - processing 8489
 - propagation 3856-3857
 - Romania 3858
 - storage 4768
 - Turkey 2914
 - yields 4738
- cultural methods
 - China 10238
 - Italy 9309
 - Poland 4737
- cuttings
 - production 5605
 - rooting 3856-3857, 9310
 - treatment 1804, 3856-3857
- disease control
 - Monilinia fructicola* 8495
 - plum pox potyvirus 1114
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 4764

Plums cont.

- disease resistance, *Armillaria tabescens* 1907
- fertilizers
 - boron 1949, 4762, 5736
 - calcium 5736
 - nitrogen 5739
 - zinc 5736
- flowers
 - development 5741
 - initiation 5742
- fruits
 - abnormal development 3767
 - anatomy 10240
 - biochemistry 5740
 - composition 3860
 - cracking 4762
 - development 4739, 5743
 - drop 3767, 4767, 10202
 - flavour 7631
 - maturity 7631
 - quality 5745, 9311
 - ripening 190
 - set 2918, 5745, 8493
 - reviews 5744
 - size 4759, 9290, 9311
 - thinning 4767, 8493
- genetic resources 47
- growth retardation 4765
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 996, 4618, 4756
 - micropropagation 996, 2916, 4755
 - organogenesis 4756
 - physiology 3863
 - responses 4754
 - salinity 4756
- insecticides, residues 189
- interstocks 4748
- irregular bearing 8493
- irrigation 4759
- mycorrhizas 3862
- pest control, *Hoplocampa minuta* 7629
- plant, biochemistry 5741
- plant disorders, flesh browning 5740
- plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 3857
 - growth stimulators, responses 10292
 - IBA, responses 3856-3857
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 4752-4753, 5740
 - magnesium 4752
 - nitrogen 4752, 5739
 - phosphorus 4752
 - potassium 4752, 4763
- plant training 4758, 4761, 9288
- planting
 - high density planting 4745, 4757-4758, 4760
 - spacing 4758, 8492, 9288
- planting stock, establishment 7224
- pollen, germination 2919, 4766
- pollination 2918-2919, 4766, 7630
- processing quality 3861
- production
 - Estonia 5735
 - Hungary 8349
 - Korea Republic 5604
 - Norway 7500
 - Poland 4737
 - Taiwan 10164
- protected cultivation, plastic film 10239
- pruning 4760, 5736, 7502
- replanting 3862
- ringing 2917, 9290
- root pruning 7224
- rootstock scion relationships
 - fruiting 4750, 4759
 - growth 4743-4751, 4753, 4757, 4760, 6610
 - plant nutrition 4752-4753
 - soil types 4749
 - winter hardiness 4693
 - yields 188, 1948, 4743-4744, 4749-4751, 4753, 4760, 6610, 7628
- rootstocks
 - books 5554
 - propagation 4742
 - selection 1104
- salinity 1104
- seeds
 - abnormal development 3767, 10202

Plums cont.

- seeds cont.
 - composition 2690
 - shoots, development 4739
 - soil management 1948, 3862
 - stomata, movement 3863
- storage
 - cold storage 4768, 5746, 8494
 - controlled atmosphere storage 7512
 - Hungary 8349
 - modified atmosphere storage 2688
 - packing 5746
 - temperature 5747, 8494
- storage decay, *Monilinia fructicola* 8495
- storage disorders, chilling injury 5747
- storage quality, maturity 8494
- utilization, rootstocks 1070, 1104, 1906, 1948, 4680, 6557
- water stress 7224
- Plums × *Prunus munsoniana***, plant, biochemistry 2861
- Poa annua***, weed control, weeds 8916
- Poa pratensis***
 - cultivars
 - China 662
 - durability 4266
 - plant nutrition 5211
 - cultural methods, sports grounds 665
 - drought 661
 - establishment, industrial sites 3304
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5209, 7136
 - phosphorus 7136
 - potassium 7136
 - flowers, development 9754
 - growth retardation, plant growth regulators 667, 669
 - heat tolerance 2364
 - irrigation 661
 - oversowing 9752
 - plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 8915
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 5211
 - plant water relations 661
 - seeds, treatment 2358
 - shoots, size 9754
 - soil amendments 665
 - temperature 662
 - transpiration 7136
 - utilization, cover crops 7690, 9963
 - weed control
 - Digitaria* 8920
 - Taraxacum officinale* 8074
- Poa supina***
 - drought resistance 5197
 - irrigation 5197, 5199
 - mowing 5199
 - plant water relations 5199
- Poa trivialis***
 - herbicides, injuries 659
 - weed control, weeds 659
- Podaxis pistillaris***
 - growing media 2301
 - nomenclature 8025
- Podocarpus macrophyllus***, cuttings, responses 699
- Podophyllum***
 - flowers, anatomy 7221
 - taxonomy 7221, 10520
- Podophyllum hexandrum***, cultural methods, India 5350
- Pogonia***, seeds, morphology 3320
- Pogonia japonica***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5230
- Pogostemon cablin***
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 5264
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 6248
 - culture media 6248
 - micropropagation 5308
 - irrigation 5302
- Poinsettias**
 - cultivars, USA 8097
 - fertigation 8099
 - fertilizers
 - phosphorus 7050
 - sewage sludge 5243
 - flowers, development 7186
 - fogging 3340
 - growing media 8058, 8099, 10678
 - growth retardation 7050

Poinsettias cont.

- irrigation 1588
- leaves, biochemistry 3343
- light 3342
- light intensity 7185
- models
 - bracts 10679
 - flowering 7186
 - growth 7185
- pest control
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 8100
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2381, 4298
 - Bradysia coprophila* 10678
- photoperiod 3343
- plant disorders, bract necrosis 709
- plant growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 1589
 - daminozide, responses 1589
 - uniconazole, responses 1589
- plant nutrition, calcium 7051
- plant water relations 1588
- planting, spacing 7185
- pot plants
 - cultivars 8096
 - cultural methods 1588-1589
- propagation 3340
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 8098
 - growth chambers 3342
- storage, temperature 3341
- temperature 7185
- transpiration 3342
- water stress 3341

Poland

- climate, *Calendula officinalis* 3405
- culinary herbs 2058
- cultivars

- apples 4625
- plums 3859
- Ribes* 8507
- cultural methods
 - Echinacea purpurea* 3408
 - plums 4737
- production
 - medicinal plants 773
 - plums 4737
 - spice plants 773

- production possibilities, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4793
- reports, Warsaw Agricultural University, Department of Pomology 6451
- surveys, *Hedera helix* 5238-5239
- vegetables 2058
- weed control, carrots 8816

Polianthes tuberosa

- bulbs, size 9742
- cut flowers
 - cultural methods 2347, 8063
 - fertilizers 6132
 - quality 5181
 - vase life 2348-2349, 5181, 6132, 9743, 10451

- economics, Bangladesh 8910
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2347, 4257, 9744
 - phosphorus 4257
 - potassium 4257

- flowers
 - development 5180
 - quality 9744

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3284
- plant, composition 8909

Pollen

- abnormal development, *Malus hupehensis* 6210
- anatomy
 - Artemisia vulgaris* 7234
 - carambolas 9102
- biochemistry
 - Capsicum* 467
 - Lilium davidii* 10570
 - olives 5429
- composition
 - cherries 2830
 - Citrus* 10888
 - Lilium longiflorum* 10572
- development
 - Borago officinalis* 3370, 9821
 - Capsicum* 467
 - carambolas 9102
 - hazelnuts 137

Pollen cont.

- development cont.
 - Jacaranda mimosifolia* 8969
 - olives 2495
 - Reseda* 3280
 - strawberries 5772
 - tomatoes 10417
- dispersal, pistachios 2910
- extracts, oil palms 9481
- fluorescence
 - Epiphyllum hybridum* 10450
 - Philadelphus grandiflorus* 10450
- gametes, *Plumbago zeylanica* 8118
- germination

- almonds 3677, 6506, 8353
- apples 5652, 8377, 10182
- apricots 123, 8430, 9278
- Artemisia annua* 2427
- Brassica* 4946
- Camellia* 10660
- cherimoyas 10962
- cherries 2825-2827, 9278, 9281
- Crocus* 10544
- Dacryodes edulis* 6422
- figs 4713
- Hippeastrum* 3297
- Lilium longiflorum* 10571
- Momordica charantia* 4977
- oil palms 6401
- passion fruits 6343
- pistachios 3850-3851
- plums 2919, 4766
- pomegranates 5438
- radishes 4946
- strawberries 1175, 5772
- tomatoes 6048

morphology

- almonds 7517
- Araceae 5565
- Boraginaceae 5564
- Dacryodes edulis* 6422
- grapes 4832
- Iris collettii* 7113
- mangoes 912
- Rutaceae 7308
- Sauromatum* 6139
- Trapa* 3237

Piperaceae 6247

- production, olives 6338

quality

- almonds 2703
- strawberries 1175
- storage
 - apples 10182
 - Artemisia annua* 2427
 - dates 8191
 - Hydrangea arborescens* 6191
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 6191
 - Pistacia atlantica* 2912
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 2912
 - tamarinds 9163

ultrastructure

- Araceae 7445
- Borago officinalis* 3370
- Karwinskia parvifolia* 7265
- Magnolia soulangiana* 7184

viability

- apples 10182
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum* 10779
- cherimoyas 1670
- cherries 2823, 2825-2826
- dates 8191
- melons 7375
- oranges 10849
- strawberries 1175
- Syagrus coronata* 10779

Pollen tubes

- biochemistry
 - Hemerocallis citrina* 9721
 - Lilium longiflorum* 5177, 8062
 - Nicotiana glauca* 621
 - Petunia* 1531
- cytology, *Brugmansia suaveolens*, *Nicotiana glauca* 622
- development
 - almonds 7516
 - apples 5652, 7551
 - cherries 2829
 - Crocus* 10544
 - Hippeastrum* 10583
 - kiwifruits 1144

Pollen tubes cont.

- development cont.
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8062, 10571
 - melons 7375
 - Nicotiana glauca* 2329
 - pomegranates 5438
 - raspberries 6622
 - tea 2607
 - Torenia fournieri* 10529
- growth, almonds 3677
- physiology
 - Agapanthus africanus* 2322
 - Petunia* 603
- ultrastructure, *Brugmansia suaveolens* 6201

Pollination

- almonds 1001, 1817, 6506
- Alstroemeria aurea* 10539
- apples 1818, 2754, 5653, 7552, 10181
- apricots 123, 8430
- Argania spinosa* 809
- atemoyas 5448
- avocados 5368
- black currants 9318
- Bulbophyllum* 10616
- Capsicum* 4108
- Carthamus tinctorius* 8122
- cherimoyas 5448, 10012
- cherries 2820, 2824, 2826, 2828, 5683
- cucumbers 8656
- Cucurbita moschata* 6858
- Cyclamen persicum* 10551
- dates 8191, 9060-9062, 9926
- Dendrobium* 10632
- Drosophyllum lusitanicum* 4226
- Dryandra formosa* 10748
- Dryandra quercifolia* 10748
- figs 4712
- Ginkgo biloba* 788
- grapes 2985, 6689
- horticultural crops 8295
- Iridaceae 10534
- jackfruits 5449
- kiwifruits 1144, 6616-6617
- Lonicera japonica* 8970
- Lysichiton camtschaticense* 3275
- mandarins 4410
- mangoes 4513, 10076
- Narcissus triandrus* 10574
- olives 2495, 9933, 9988
- onions 305, 5868, 6737
- Orchidaceae 6171
- Passiflora foetida* 9079
- passion fruits 867, 3489, 5433
- peaches 1117
- pears 3821, 3823, 5653, 7552
- persimmons 3492
- Petunia* 604, 5868, 10494
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8696
- Phyllanthus emblica* 949
- pistachios 1945, 2911, 3855, 7624
- Pistacia atlantica* 2911
- Pistacia terebinthus* 2911
- plums 2918-2919, 4766, 7630
- Portulaca* 5163
- Proteaceae 6186
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 178
- raspberries 4787, 6622
- Santalum album* 3390
- Solanum muricatum* 2506
- Solanum sessiliflorum* 5549
- strawberries 1176, 6639
- tamarillos 9085-9086
- tamarinds 9163
- tomatoes 484, 528, 2257, 7986
- Vaccinium* 10258
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 215

Pollinators

- almonds 1817
- apples 4660, 5653
- cucumbers 8656
- horticultural crops 8295
- conferences 7433
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* 10584
- Iridaceae 10534
- Leucadendron xanthoconus* 10763
- Limonia acidissima* 8290
- Macadamia* 8196
- mangoes 2572, 8259
- melons 10991
- onions 6737

Pollinators cont.

- ornamental herbaceous plants 4200
- Passiflora foetida* 9079
- pears 3821, 3823, 5653
- raspberries 4787
- Reseda* 3280
- Ribes echinellum* 5758
- strawberries 6639
- tamarillos 9085
- temperate fruits 7509
- tomatoes 2257, 4155

Pollution

acid rain

- grapes 6659
- horticultural crops 5567
- kiwifruits 1142
- peaches 3810
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1372-1373, 3123
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3810
- spinach 6750
- tomatoes 3174

air pollution

- ornamental woody plants 3333
- vegetables 3333

arsenic, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6868

boron, grapes 3951

cadmium

- Alyssum argentum* 6112
- cabbages 3082, 4909
- carros 6056, 8810
- Chamomilla recutita* 3406
- Hypericum perforatum* 3406
- lawns and turf 3082
- lettuces 4021, 4909
- Lobularia maritima* 6112
- onions 3992
- Papaver* 4362
- peas 6874, 7902
- Silene vulgaris* 3173
- spinach 7761
- spinach beets 3052-3053
- tomatoes 3173
- vegetables 8557
- Vicia faba* 7902

caesium

- edible fungi 3240
- medicinal plants 1617

chromium, vegetables 274

cobalt, lettuce 1299, 1304

copper

- cabbages 4909
- lettuces 4909
- onions 3992
- Silene vulgaris* 3173
- spinach 7761
- tomatoes 3173, 5044
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 7641

fluoride, olives 3486

grapes 6660

heavy metals

- Achillea millefolium* 5324
- Anethum graveolens* 7717
- apples 78-79
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 10256
- carrots 3224, 7716
- chicory 4906
- edible fungi 3241, 8836
- grapes 2001, 2007, 3937, 3951, 6658
- lettuces 3061, 7716
- marrows 10377
- Oenanthe javanica* 4172
- Petroselinum crispum* 7716
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3119
- spinach 8594
- Tanacetum vulgare* 5324
- temperate fruits 7498
- tomatoes 501
- Trapa bicornis* 7025
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 10256
- vegetables 2049, 4875, 7717-7718

lead

- cabbages 4909
- lettuces 4909
- vegetables 3968, 8557

mercury

- Nymphoides indica* 6149
- spinach 7768
- tomatoes 3174

nickel

- Alyssum argentum* 6112
- lettuces 10331

Pollution cont.

nickel cont.

- Lobularia maritima* 6112
- tomatoes 1438-1439, 10331
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 7641
- nitrate, *Asparagus* 6904
- nitrogen dioxide, persimmons 1664
- ozone

- apples 4639
- grapes 4840
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4972
- olives 8200, 10923
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 275, 431, 2174, 5975
- radishes 8641
- spinach 275, 6749
- strawberries 6632
- tomatoes 275, 8764, 10402
- vegetables 1228
- Vicia faba* 7892, 9508

radionuclides

- Brassica campestris* var. *rapa* 6802
- edible fungi 9670
- fruit crops 8316
- horticultural crops 7448
- vegetables 5834

selenium

- celery 7019
- coffee 893
- sodium, grapes 3951
- strontium, medicinal plants 1617
- sulfur dioxide
- okras 3145
- olives 10923
- ornamental plants 3312
- persimmons 1664
- technetium, tomatoes 10401
- uranium
- beetroots 1268
- peas 1268
- zinc, spinach 7761

Polonium, composition, horticultural crops 7448**Polyacrylamide**, soil amendments, spinach 3046**Polyamines**

- application, apples 5651
- biochemistry, marrows 423
- composition

- apricots 3768
- cherries 3768
- mandarins 3471
- Pharbitis nil* 3279

metabolism

- aubergines 6939
- Bacopa monnieri* 10822
- carinations 4207
- cherimoyas 1671
- chicory 4014
- cucumbers 3097
- Malus hupehensis* 4771
- mandarins 8185
- peaches 2866
- plums 5741
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1942
- radishes 4048
- tomatoes 4128, 4160, 5043

responses

- Cucurbita pepo* 4978
- onions 1250
- tea 4538
- tomatoes 6048

Polygonatum cyrtoneura, characteristics 5162**Polygonum affine**, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Polygonum multiflorum**, leaves, biochemistry 9861**Polygonum tinctorium**, in vitro culture, biochemistry 9815**Polymnia sonchifolia**

- cultivars, Japan 9446
- fertilizers

- nitrogen 9446
- phosphorus 9446
- potassium 9446

Polyploidy, *Rhododendron* 10688**Polysaccharides**

- biochemistry
- apples 1037
- carrots 1487, 3230

Polysaccharides cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Gelidium sesquipedale* 4374
- radishes 4945
- tomatoes 2254

characterization

- Allium* 1264
- Annona muricata* 874
- chicory 10326
- Curdiea* 811
- Gelidium* 4372
- Gigartina chapmanii* 812
- Gigartina lanceata* 812
- Gracilaria arcuata* 9873
- Gracilaria edulis* 10841
- Gracilaria tenuistipitata* 9873
- Jerusalem artichokes 10326
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 191
- Metroxylon sagu* 6426
- quinces 191
- Ulva* 9668

composition

- algae 9870
- Asparagus* 6917
- cauliflowers 387
- Cucurbita maxima* 8663
- Laminaria hyperborea* 9875
- onions 310
- Phyllostachys edulis* 2171
- plants 989
- Pleurotus sajor caju* 4192
- Pleurotus tuber-regium* 4192
- Sphenoclea zeylanica* 8151
- tomatoes 7983
- Tremella aurantialba* 1512
- walnuts 5748

extraction

- algae 9869
- Asparagus* 6917
- Macrocystis pyrifera* 7278

in vitro production, beetroots 8591

localization, cherries 5680

metabolism

- chicory 2096, 5891
- Citrus hassaku* 10897
- Lentinula edodes* 7035
- peaches 10219
- pears 1132
- radishes 6827
- satsumas 10897
- tea 5536
- Tropaeolum majus* 3283
- Vernonia herbacea* 6283

responses, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 7078

rheological properties

- apples 6555
- tamarinds 6555

Polystichum adiantiforme (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)**Pome fruits**

disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 50
- Monilinia* 50
- Nectria galligena* 50
- Penicillium expansum* 50
- Pezicula malicorticis* 50
- Phytophthora* 50

fruits

- quality, conferences 2632
- thinning 6504

pest control

- Chile 7505
- Cydia pomonella* 4656

storage decay

- Botrytis cinerea* 50
- Monilinia* 50
- Nectria galligena* 50
- Penicillium expansum* 50
- Pezicula malicorticis* 50
- Phytophthora* 50

storage disorders, scald, reviews 6549

weed control, weeds 1814

Pomegranates

cultivars

- China 4439
- fruiting 7341
- India 10007
- cultural methods, China 4441, 10951
- fruits
- covers 6348
- cracking 6348, 7342

Pomegranates cont.

- fruits cont.
 - quality 4439
 - set 10951
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4440
 - irrigation 4442, 5436
 - mulching 4442
 - pest control, *Siphoninus phillyreae* 5437
 - plant disorders, decline 8207
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 2503
 - phosphorus 2503
 - potassium 2503
 - surveys, India 3493
 - pollen, germination 5438
 - pollen tubes, development 5438
 - soil salinity 7296
 - storage
 - temperature 3494, 10008
 - treatment 3494, 10008
 - storage disorders
 - browning 5439
 - chilling injury 3494
 - temperature 8207
- Poncirus**, pollen, morphology 7308
- Poncirus trifoliata**
- mycorrhizas 5393, 7300
 - roots, morphology 10848
 - seedlings
 - development 6295
 - physiology 6295
 - seeds, germination 5380
 - temperature 10848
 - utilization, rootstocks 830-831, 835, 2453, 3439, 4395-4396, 5378-5379, 7293-7294, 8158, 9032, 9885, 9888, 10863-10864
 - water stress 10848

Poncirus trifoliata x **pummelos**, utilization, rootstocks 10868

Poppy (see *Papaver*)

Populus jacquemontii, plant, characteristics 8971

Populus maximowiczii, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171

Populus maximowiczii x **Populus trichocarpa**, transpiration 8109

Porphyr, *in vitro* culture, propagation 9877

Portugal

- production, *Gelidium* 4371
- production possibilities, grapes 2956

Portulaca

- flowers
 - development 7102
 - senescence 5163
- light 7102
- pollination 5163
- temperature 7102

Portulaca grandiflora

- plant, biochemistry 6168
- taxonomy 681

Portulaca oleracea, nutritive value 285

Portulaca pilosa, taxonomy 681

Portulaca quadrifida, nutritive value 5850

Pot plants

- cultivars
 - chrysanthemums 7066
 - poisettias 8096
- cultural methods
 - Begonia hiemalis* 8057
 - chrysanthemums 7063
 - Hedera helix* 5240
 - ornamental plants 5121
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3271
 - Phragmipedium besseae* 10639
 - poisettias 1588-1589
 - roses 2383
- disease control
 - Aglaonema commutatum* 7142
 - Dracaena marginata* 7142
- economics
 - Germany 8031
 - ornamental plants 5122
- environment, *Pachira aquatica* 3316
- fertilizers
 - Alstroemeria* 10538
 - Asparagus setaceus* 676
 - Cyclamen* 2336
 - Ficus* 7146
 - Ficus benjamina* 5218
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3315

Pot plants cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - Maranta leuconeura* 5220
- forcing
 - Lilium* 8906
 - Narcissus* 5179
 - Tulipa fosteriana* 5185
- grading 1514
- Spathiphyllum* 1571
- growing media 6488
- Begonia* 2659
- chrysanthemums 10474
- Cyclamen* 2659
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1568
- Pelargonium* 5147
- Pelargonium zonale* 601
- Primula obconica* 4220
- growth retardation, chrysanthemums 4212
- handling, ornamental plants 9693
- irrigation 7049
 - Cyclamen* 2336
- light
 - chrysanthemums 4214
 - Leucantheum superbum* 3274
- longevity
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3315
 - Lilium* 3294
 - roses 7200, 9796
- marketing, Italy 8856
- photoperiod, *Lilium cernum* 3293
- plant growth regulators
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 9790
 - chrysanthemums 1520-1521
 - Lilium longiflorum* 640
 - Primula obconica* 4220
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 9751
- plant nutrition, roses 7200, 9796
- plant water relations 7049
- production
 - books 5551
 - Italy 8856
- protected cultivation, chrysanthemums 9702
- quality
 - Dieffenbachia* 1565
 - Gardenia augusta* 4312
 - Oncidium* 6179
 - roses 2383
- soiless culture
 - Aglaonema commutatum* 7142
 - Dracaena marginata* 7142
 - Ficus benjamina* 2371
 - Gerbera* 1526
- spacing, roses 7200
- species, *Heliconia* 9746
- temperature, *Lilium longiflorum* 640
- water stress, roses 7198

Potassium

- absorption, oranges 6299
- composition
 - Achillea millefolium* 5324
 - apples 4649, 7561, 8391-8392, 8404, 8409
 - apricots 10196
 - coconuts 4473
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3116
 - fruit crops 2684
 - Juglans nigra* 2922
 - Lonicera caerulea* 235
 - passion fruits 6344
 - Sarcodon imbricatum* 4194
 - satsumas 7316
 - Spondias purpurea* 4551
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 5324
 - tomatoes 9642
- deficiency
 - bananas 10965
 - Brassica alboglabra* 4932
 - Citrus* 5396
 - Citrus volkameriana* 6300
 - coconuts 2538, 4478
 - essential oil plants 5264
 - figs 5700
 - grapes 1203, 5806
 - guavas 3571
 - longans 3480
 - melons 3562
 - Piper nigrum* 4343
- determination, plants 8324
- fertilizers
 - almonds 2701

Potassium cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - Alstroemeria* 10538
 - Ambrosia maritima* 777
 - apples 73, 1844-1845, 1856, 7539, 8400
 - Asparagus* 6903
 - beetroots 4895
 - broccoli 6807
 - Callistephus chinensis* 610, 8052
 - Campiotheca acuminata* 7259
 - Capsicum* 3151, 5019, 10385
 - carrots 1483, 9657
 - cashews 10027
 - celery 5091
 - Celosia argentea* 2282
 - Chinese cabbages 7811
 - cocoa 886
 - coconuts 2538, 4475, 9114, 10037
 - coffee 6379
 - cucumbers 1353
 - Curcuma longa* 5278, 10794
 - Cynodon dactylon* x *Cynodon transvaalensis* 7133
 - Echinacea purpurea* 5337
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 3375, 6236
 - garlic 3021
 - Gladiolus dalenii* 4249
 - grapes 244, 8534, 9360
 - guavas 5493, 7384
 - Hevea* 1720, 3593
 - horticultural crops 5584
 - Indigofera articulata* 7232
 - Juglans nigra* 2922
 - Juncus effusus* 7277
 - lawns and turf 7136
 - Lawsonia inermis* 7232
 - leeks 8570
 - lettuces 3063, 8606, 9439
 - Litchi* 8192, 9927
 - mandarins 8160
 - mangoes 4511
 - medicinal plants 3399
 - melons 3559, 8239
 - Mesona procumbens* 8149
 - Mikania glomerata* 4360
 - Myrica rubra* 10954
 - Odontoglossum* 6178
 - olives 9975
 - onions 298, 3030, 4891
 - Opuntia* 4444
 - oranges 3446, 10883
 - peaches 6583
 - pears 1856, 5729
 - pears x *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877
 - peas 7903
 - Piper nigrum* 10812
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 4257, 6132
 - pummelos 2456
 - responses 10393
 - roses 3348, 5248
 - satsumas 10891
 - small fruits 2925
 - spice plants 3399
 - strawberries 221
 - tea 935, 6415
 - tomatoes 3187, 6955, 8758, 9600, 10406
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4803
 - vegetables 3007, 3015, 5834
 - Vernonia herbacea* 6283
 - Zingiber officinale* 9843, 10815
- localization, tomatoes 9642
- metabolism
 - apples 2712
 - cabbages 1334
 - cherries 1086, 1096
 - cucumbers 10361
 - grapes 5790
 - oranges 10883
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 4550
 - plums 4756, 4763
 - Tagetes erecta* 7085
 - temperate fruits 1803
 - tomatoes 1452, 5049, 9601
- plant nutrition
 - almonds 8348
 - apples 77, 2736, 2775, 5634
 - apricots 8348
 - bananas 10022, 10965
 - cabbages 3085

Potassium cont.

plant nutrition cont.

- Capsicum* 470, 6028, 10386
- chrysanthemums 8867
- citranges 1644, 4398
- Citrus* 3447, 5395
- coconuts 3544
- cucumbers 5949, 10359-10360, 10362
- Elettaria cardamomum* 5283
- Eugenia aquea* 6425
- figs 6577
- fruit crops 2684
- grapes 2976, 10283
- Grewia asiatica* 5547
- Hevea* 1721
- Impatiens* 3269
- Impatiens walleriana* 3268
- Iris pseudacorus* 3288
- Juncus effusus* 7277
- lawns and turf 1558
- lemons 1637
- lettuces 1447
- Litchi* 8192
- Macadamia* 7329
- Malus zumi* 6211
- mandarins 2458, 4398, 9039
- mangoes 2571
- melons 6028
- Narcissus tazetta* 5178
- oil palms 9137
- olives 9976, 9979
- oranges 5397
- peaches 8348
- pears 5729
- Petunia* 3268
- pineapples 3544
- plums 4752
- pomegranates 2503
- Spathiphyllum* 1570
- Sternbergia lutea* 5178
- strawberries 4820
- tomatoes 1447, 3171, 6028, 6031, 6955, 6962, 9600, 10399
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- vegetables 3008-3009
- Vicia faba* 2186

requirements

- Cymbidium* 3323
- grapes 4844
- mangoes 4511
- radishes 4942

responses

- aubergines 10391
- Calendula officinalis* 3405
- Capsicum* 5020-5021
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* 2312
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2312
- chrysanthemums 9703
- clementines 7314
- cucumbers 10358
- Curcuma longa* 5280-5281
- Cymbopogon pendulus* 5282
- grapes 7695
- guavas 6395
- Hevea* 1719
- hyacinths 8903
- lawns and turf 8074
- leeks 1244
- lettuces 7792
- mandarins 2457
- Nelumbo nucifera* 2284
- onions 9408
- pears 3819
- pineapples 10086
- Plantago lanceolata* 3416
- pummelos 6297
- Zingiber officinale* 5315

translocation

- tomatoes 6962
- woody plants 2671

uptake

- apples 1846, 8368
- Begonia* 6117
- Brussels sprouts 2121
- cucumbers 407
- Cucurbita pepo* 5964
- Curcuma longa* 8128
- grapes 245, 5804
- Impatiens* 8879

Potassium cont.

uptake cont.

- lawns and turf 657
- lettuces 5896
- Piper nigrum* 10811
- Protea* 744
- radishes 4942
- tomatoes 9601
- vegetables 3010

Potassium nitrate, responses, strawberries 1979**Potentilla tridentata**, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Pothomorphe**, taxonomy 5351**Pothomorphe peltata**, taxonomy 5351**Pothomorphe umbellata**, taxonomy 5351**Poultry manure**

fertilizers

- coconuts 10035
- lettuces 8607
- mandarins 8160
- tomatoes 9590

growing media

- Flammulina velutipes* 10436
- mushrooms 7033
- Ocimum basilicum* 2408
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 572
- poinsettias 8099
- tomatoes 1454

pest control, *Zingiber officinale* 8138soil amendments, *Capsicum* 5019**Pouteria cainito**, plant, ultrastructure 8291**Pouteria sapota**

fruits, composition 4613

storage

- biochemistry 9162
- temperature 9162

storage disorders, chilling injury 9162

Premna obtusifolia

cuttings, treatment 2423

seeds, germination 2423

Primula, pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8032**Primula obconica**

cultivars, composition 10496

pot plants

growing media 4220

plant growth regulators 4220

trichomes 10496

Primula polyantha, leaves, biochemistry 5150**Primula vulgaris**

breeding 10495

seeds

- germination 605
- quality 605
- set 10495

Prionotes cerinthoides, plant, characteristics 8972**Pritchardiopsis jennencyi**

ecology 9781

propagation 9781

Processing

- algae 9869
- apples 4622
- Capsicum* 1411
- carrots 5089
- celery 1411
- cocoa 6372
- cucumbers 4053
- dates 856
- fruit crops 10158
- horticultural crops, books 9164, 10116
- olives 9973
- oranges 2481
- tea 1730
- tropical crops, books 2619
- vegetables 10158

Processing quality

- apples 4623
- Asparagus* 6913
- Capsicum* 6012, 8125, 8697
- coffee 6387
- grapes 1189, 1191, 4842, 4861, 5801, 5828, 7698
- kohlrabi 4916
- olives 7335
- onions 8583
- peas 8726
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8697
- plums 3861, 8489

Processing quality cont.

- Rubus arcticus* 3885
- Rubus arcticus* × *Rubus stellatus* 3885
- tea 941, 4544, 6415
- tomatoes 6032, 9652-9653
- Vaccinium* 7640

Production

- Estonia, plums 5735
- India, tea 8278
- Japan, *Asparagus* 8727
- Peru, *Asparagus* 8728
- Switzerland, chestnuts 5685

Production possibilities

Finland

Pyncnanthemum flexuosum 7243*Pyncnanthemum pilosum* 7243Switzerland, *Leontopodium alpinum* 7266**Propagation** (see also Air layering; Bud-

- ding; Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; Layering; Rhizomes; Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tubers)

bananas 3510-3511

cashews, reviews 2524

Conospermum 732

Cycadaceae 9764

Cymbidium 2377*Elettaria cardamomum* 9828

essential oil plants 755

globe artichokes 1283

grapes 3926

Haworthia 6161

horticultural crops 1766

lawns and turf 9753

Lessonia nigrescens 4376*Lessonia trabeculata* 4376*Lilium* 7116*Lilium lancifolium* 7115*Lycopus europaeus* 10829*Lycoris squamigera* 3301*Lygodium japonicum* 9766

medicinal plants 755

ornamental palms 9781

Pelargonium 10810

poinsettias 3340

shallots 5872

tea 4535-4536

Vaccinium corymbosum 9321*Ziziphus sativa* 7422**Prosopis**

irrigation 3335

landscaping, urban sites 3335

Prosopis juliflora

growing media 9789

planting stock, production 9789

root pruning 9789

Protea

cut flowers, pruning 743

cuttings, rooting 742

Protea cynaroides

plant nutrition

magnesium 744

phosphorus 744

potassium 744

Protea eximia

cut flowers, soilless culture 745

plant nutrition

magnesium 744

phosphorus 744

potassium 744

soilless culture, cultural methods 745

Protea obtusifolia, cuttings, rooting 746**Proteaceae**

conferences 10124

cut flowers, South Africa 698

flowers

anatomy 6186

morphology 6186

nectar 3331

reproduction 10648

taxonomy 3331

Protected cultivation (see also

Greenhouses)

carbon dioxide

apples 5649

Capsicum 1408

Chinese cabbages 1337

cucumbers 7837

lettuces 4910, 6767, 8604

melons 4495, 9118

Phalaenopsis 7168*Pyrus pyrifolia* 10232

Protected cultivation cont.carbon dioxide *cont.*

Solanum muricatum 6350-6351
strawberries 1170-1171
tomatoes 6021, 6042, 6952

China

horticultural crops 10144
strawberries 2942

cladding

Alstroemeria 631
Capsicum 6002
cucumbers 4955

cooling systems, tomatoes 9209

covers, cherries 7572

cropping systems, cucumbers 408

cultivars

Alstroemeria 5166
cabbages 2113
Capsicum 457-458, 2203, 6921
celery 8001
chrysanthemums 9702
cucumbers 1344, 2144, 4052, 9469
Dendrobium phalaenopsis 4284
grapes 5784
lettuces 1293, 2097-2098
Limonium sinuatum 4232
melons 2553
raspberries 1150
strawberries 2938, 7647
tomatoes 475, 1417-1421, 3177,
7938-7939
Vaccinium corymbosum 1154
watermelons 3556

cultural methods

aubergines 9541
Begonia hiemalis 8057
cucumbers 4957, 8646
grapes 240, 2990, 3938
greenhouse crops 6466
horticultural crops 982
leeks 4886
lettuces 3059, 5895, 9437
loquats 4420
melons 2553
strawberries 4818
vegetables 5837, 6711
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *ses-*
quipedalis 6877

disease control

cucumbers 4593, 5952, 10365
Cucurbita pepo 2160
Ocimum basilicum 4593
Pelargonium 6097
tomatoes 2234, 4593, 9613
vegetables 4878

economics, horticultural crops 6467

energy conservation, tomatoes 6953

energy consumption, tomatoes 6952

energy requirements

carrots 3178
tomatoes 492, 3178

equipment, greenhouse crops 975

experimental design, tomatoes 4133

fertilizers

Capsicum 6927
lettuces 1303, 7791-7792, 9438
marrows 3100
melons 3559
strawberries 221, 5768
tomatoes 4139, 9596

Greece, greenhouse crops 6457

greenhouse crops, conferences 960

greenhouses

aubergines 1414
bananas 3521-3523
Capsicum 462, 1352, 1403, 4102,
4130-4132

cauliflowers 1332

cherries 3762

chrysanthemums 2314, 5137

cucumbers 1305, 1350-1352, 2150,
4058-4059, 4130-4132

Ganoderma lucidum 7045

grapes 2036

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1586

horticultural crops 973, 2314, 3646

lettuces 1447, 3062, 4020, 7786

Lilium 8905

melons 1684-1685

ornamental plants 581

ornamental woody plants 700

Protected cultivation cont.greenhouses *cont.*

poinsettias 8098
roses 3345-3346, 5247, 8103, 9794
spinach 320
strawberries 10268
tomatoes 1352, 1442, 1447, 2219,
2257, 3175, 4130-4133, 4143,
6989, 7950
vegetables 279, 2998, 3969-3970,
4879

China 4870

tropics 3005

Withania somnifera 5358

growing media, horticultural crops 6491

growth chambers

kiwifruits 2928
kohlrabi 4933
poinsettias 3342
Ptilotus exaltatus 626

harvesting date

Asparagus 6897
cherries 3762
persimmons 3490
red currants 5757
Vaccinium corymbosum 1154

heating systems

Gerbera 598
roses 7470
tomatoes 490-491
vegetables 8561

humidity

Capsicum 4110
Chinese cabbages 10339
grapes 5784
tomatoes 9209

information systems, horticultural crops

6461

injuries, cucumbers 6835

irrigation

grapes 241
greenhouse crops 9213
melons 7370
vegetables 4871-4872

Italy

fruit crops 32
ornamental plants 32
vegetables 32

light

Capsicum 8767
cucumbers 1440, 4056, 4955, 6945,
7837, 7847
Impatiens 7084
lettuces 4020, 6767, 9438
Phalaenopsis 7168
satsumas 833
spinach 6753
strawberries 4819, 5766, 8767
tomatoes 1440, 1472, 5045, 8767
vegetables 4868

microclimate

grapes 3939
mushrooms 560
Spathiphyllum wallisii 6156
vegetables 5836

models

chrysanthemums 6950
horticultural crops 6462, 6465, 6710
conferences 6444
tomatoes 6946-6952, 7949

mulching

Antirrhinum 3257
cucumbers 8645
satsumas 833
strawberries 2941

Netherlands, horticultural crops 8311

nets

apples 6517, 7534
figs 4710
grapes 5796
temperate fruits 6502
organic culture
chicory 3072
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 3072
lettuces 3072

pest control

aubergines 9542
chrysanthemums 8037
cucumbers 3106, 4062, 9477
marrows 7858
ornamental plants 2305, 8032

Protected cultivation cont.pest control *cont.*

pears 7612
roses 1593
strawberries 1975-1977
vegetables 7970

photoperiod

Alstroemeria 631
Gypsophila paniculata 9713
Trachelium caeruleum 629

plant nutrition

cucumbers 10362
spinach 6753
tomatoes 3188, 4141, 5054
vegetables 278

plant training

Capsicum 2203
cucumbers 4958
tomatoes 2222, 7938-7939, 7955

planting date

Gypsophila paniculata 9713
strawberries 9329

plastic film

cauliflowers 1332
cherries 2808
chrysanthemums 4212
Citrus 7290
cucumbers 3098
culinary herbs 7733
grapes 2967-2968, 9356
horticultural crops 1783, 4583
lettuces 4020, 4589
melons 4589
ornamental woody plants 4290
peaches 6582
plums 10239
radishes 3094
raspberries 208
tomatoes 4134, 4589, 8768, 9567
tulips 5184
vegetables 4864, 4869, 7733

plastic nets

cauliflowers 2051
leeks 2051
lettuces 2051
onions 6737
ornamental woody plants 4290
peaches 6582
radishes 3094
tomatoes 9552

plastic tunnels

Asparagus 1389, 5990, 6897
Capsicum 6002, 9530
Chinese cabbages 6804
cucumbers 3098, 8645
fennel 6067
Gladiolus 6120
greenhouse crops 4602
melons 5481, 10987
peaches 6582
satsumas 9917
strawberries 9329, 10268
tomatoes 1441, 5046
vegetables 4867

pollination

strawberries 6639
tomatoes 7986

reviews

nectarines 4716
peaches 4716

row covers

Asparagus 6899
cabbages 4036
Capsicum 5013
carrots 7996, 8812
cauliflowers 4038
fennel 6067
lettuces 4020
melons 3558
ornamental palms 9788
strawberries 2941, 7654, 9329
tomatoes 3179, 9571, 9606
vegetables 2999
watermelons 3179

screens, roses 717

seasons

strawberries 10265
tomatoes 5045

shade, lettuce 4910

shading, spinach 6751

Protected cultivation cont.

- soil heating
 - Gerbera* 3266
 - lettuces 3971
 - spinach 3971
 - Valerianella locusta* 3971
- soil temperature, persimmons 3490
- soiless culture
 - Capsicum* 1231
 - cucumbers 1231
 - lettuces 1231
 - tomatoes 1231
- sowing date, lettuce 1293
- temperature
 - Alstroemeria* 631
 - Capsicum* 8767
 - cherries 3762
 - cucumbers 1440, 4057, 7847
 - grapes 2967, 5784
 - Impatiens* 7084
 - mangoes 2570
 - Phalaenopsis* 7168
 - strawberries 1169, 2942, 8767
 - tomatoes 1440, 1472, 6022, 8767, 9209
- tunnels, edible fungi 9671
- ventilation, vegetables 4864
- weed control
 - greenhouse crops 9213
 - tomatoes 6038

Proteins

- biochemistry
 - apples 98
 - cabbages 357
 - cauliflowers 6812
 - Clausena lansium* 1620
 - Gladiolus* 637
 - grapes 260
 - Hevea* 2596
 - Lilium longiflorum* 5177
 - Nicotiana alata* 176
 - pears 176
 - peas 448-449
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 602
 - plants, reviews 37
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 4189
 - roses 720
 - tea 11016
 - tomatoes 8793
- biosynthesis, carnations 4205
- characterization
 - Asparagus* 6911
 - beetroots 1270
 - carrots 8809
 - Lilium lancifolium* 4173
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4445
 - Petroselinum crispum* 8994
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5979
 - pineapples 2588
 - pistachios 8486
 - Silene vulgaris* 3173
 - spinach 7758
 - tomatoes 3173
- composition
 - Amaranthaceae 6068
 - coffee 5478, 6385
 - Cordia boissieri* 11021
 - cucumbers 10353
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3116
 - Curcuma longa* 5279
 - edible fungi 5106
 - garlic 6726
 - grapes 6699
 - kiwifruits 10247
 - Lilium longiflorum* 10572
 - Momordica charantia* 6857
 - olives 4427, 10940
 - passion fruits 6344
 - peas 440, 3131, 8710, 9521
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 440
 - pistachios 3855
 - plants 7486
 - pumpkins 10375
 - Sarcodon imbricatum* 4194
 - Sedum formosanum* 4280
 - strawberries 4811
 - tea 939
 - tomatoes 7983
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5353
 - Vicia faba* 440

Proteins cont.

- composition cont.
 - Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5982
 - Zingiber officinale* 7248
- determination, grapes 6685
- dormancy, *Crocus sativus* 6224
- extraction, vegetables 287
- flowering
 - Crocus sativus* 6224
 - Perilla frutescens* 6114
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 6114
- germination, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5973
- in vitro* culture, *Freesia refracta* 7107
- in vitro* production
 - Asparagus* 6888
 - beetroots 8591
- localization
 - beetroots 1269
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 6855
 - peas 447
- metabolism
 - Aegle marmelos* 10819
 - almonds 2705
 - apples 6532
 - Asparagus* 6911
 - Bacopa monnieri* 10822
 - Bixa orellana* 9813
 - Capsicum* 1404, 5997-5998
 - carrots 3226, 5085-5086
 - cauliflowers 5937
 - cherimoyas 1671
 - Chinese cabbages 4936, 5934
 - cucumbers 3097, 4954, 8654
 - Cucurbita* 4054
 - Curcuma longa* 7236
 - Erythrina velutina* 3396
 - grapes 5824
 - Hedychium coronarium* 5155
 - Hevea* 9149
 - Ipomoea pes-caprae* 4358
 - lawns and turf 6146
 - Malus hupehensis* 1600, 4771
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 7148
 - olives 9977, 10918
 - Osmanthus fragrans* 3360
 - peaches 164
 - pears 179, 3792
 - peas 446, 8717
 - Petroselinum crispum* 765, 8134
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8787
 - Piper nigrum* 5306
 - pistachios 2909
 - poinsettias 3343
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1131
 - Saponaria officinalis* 6272
 - spinach 6759, 7772, 9415
 - tomatoes 1452, 8787
- mycorrhizas, tomatoes 9587
- physiology
 - cauliflowers 385
 - tomatoes 6990
- responses, tea 4538
- seasonal variation
 - okras 6046
 - tomatoes 6046
- senescence, *Iris kashmiriana* 5174
- translocation, *Cucurbita maxima* 5966

Provenance

- Rubus chamaemorus* 3893
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3893

Pruning (see also Ringing; Root pruning)

- almonds 2699-2700
- apples 1023, 1838, 1840-1841, 1851, 2731, 2760, 2762, 3698-3699, 4640, 4644, 5631, 6520, 7537, 8367, 10180
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 10256
- Aster* 9719
- Banksia baxteri* 728
- Bergenia crassifolia* 781
- Capsicum* 461
- cashews 4466
- Castanea mollissima* 8442
- cherries 2811
- chestnuts 1897, 6570
- chrysanthemums 4210, 9698
- Citrus latifolia* 5391
- cucumbers 1344
- damsons 5738

Pruning cont.

- figs 4711, 6577
- grapes 238, 1196, 1198, 2979, 3943-3944, 3946-3947, 5800-5803, 6668-6669, 8534, 8536-8537, 8547, 9355, 10280
- guavas 3570
- Ilex paraguariensis* 794-795
- kiwifruits 5752
- Lagenaria siceraria* 422
- mangoes 10074
- nectarines 4717
- Ocimum basilicum* 8133
- olives 8201, 9971, 9998, 10001
- pawpaws 2581
- peaches 158, 1109, 1912, 3783, 4717, 4721, 5714, 6586
- pears 4729, 6598, 7610-7611, 9304
- pecans 5733
- pistachios 2700, 2901
- plums 4760, 5736
- Protea* 743
- Prunus divaricata* 197
- pumpkins 3112
- raspberries 10253
- roses 7193, 10723
- tea 3599-3600, 7419
- temperature fruits 7502
- tomatoes 2218, 6024-6025
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4801
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 10256
- walnuts 195, 7502

Prunings disposal

- pears 3816
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3816

Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Damsons; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)

- books 6433
- cuttings, rooting 5711
- disease control, plum pox potyvirus 1950
- genetic resources 47
- rootstocks, *in vitro* culture 4618
- yields, viruses 7504
- Prunus africana*, production, Africa 803
- Prunus amygdalo-persica*, *in vitro* culture, culture media 4618
- Prunus avium*, planting stock, protected cultivation 4290
- Prunus blireana*, rootstocks, dwarfing 4747
- Prunus canescens*, utilization, rootstocks 1072, 1074, 1078, 1086
- Prunus capuli*, seeds, biochemistry 10112
- Prunus cerasifera*
 - fruits, drop 10202
 - irrigation 7173
 - salinity 7173
 - seeds, abnormal development 10202
- Prunus cistena*
 - cuttings, rooting 5232
 - growing media 747, 5259
 - water stress 5259
- Prunus dawcyckensis*, utilization, rootstocks 1072, 1074, 1078
- Prunus divaricata*
 - plant training 197
 - pruning 197
 - utilization, rootstocks 156
- Prunus fremontii*, plant, biochemistry 2861
- Prunus fruticosa*
 - utilization
 - interstocks 1083-1084
 - rootstocks 6566
- Prunus fruticosa* × *cherries*, utilization, rootstocks 1072, 1086
- Prunus fruticosa* × *Prunus mahaleb*, utilization, interstocks 1084
- Prunus ilicifolia*, plant, biochemistry 2861
- Prunus incisa* × *Prunus serrula*, utilization, rootstocks 1072, 1086
- Prunus insititia* (see also Damsons)
 - utilization, rootstocks 6580
- Prunus lannesiana*, plant, characteristics 8973
- Prunus laurocerasus*, fruits, composition 4772
- Prunus mahaleb*, utilization, rootstocks 1074, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1084, 6566
- Prunus mume*
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 7227

- Prunus mume** *cont.*
 cultivars *cont.*
 chilling requirement 6560
 China 9810-9811
 flowering date 7225
 frost resistance 9812
 cultural methods, China 9811
 cut flowers
 physiology 7226
 senescence 7226
 fruits
 anatomy 6561
 development 6561
 flavour 6562
 grafting 6558
in vitro culture
 callus 6559
 culture media 6559
 embryos 6559
 storage
 modified atmosphere storage 126
 packing 126
- Prunus nipponica**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171
- Prunus padus**, cultivars, Russia 3868
- Prunus pumila**
 cuttings, rooting 3869
 utilization, rootstocks 3869
- Prunus salicina**, waterlogging 10206
- Prunus sargentii**
 fruits, drop 10202
 seeds, abnormal development 10202
- Prunus serotina**, fruits, composition 4773
- Prunus serrulata**
 plant, characteristics 8973
 roots, development 3362
- Prunus spinosa**, rootstocks, dwarfing 4747
- Prunus tomentosa**
 production possibilities, Estonia 4687
 utilization, rootstocks 1948, 7628, 10207
- Prunus triloba**, cuttings, rooting 5232
- Prunus virginiana**, cultivars, USA 10650
- Pseudotsuga menziesii**, planting stock, cultural methods 4291
- Pseudovanilla**, seeds, morphology 3320
- Psidium** (*see also* Guavas)
- Psidium cattleianum**
 storage
 packing 5499
 temperature 5499
 storage quality, maturity 5499
- Psidium friedrichsthalianum**, rootstocks, guavas 5491
- Psoralea corylifolia**
 disease control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3417
in vitro culture
 culture media 2438
 micropropagation 2438
- Psychopsiella limminghei**, characteristics 10641
- Pteridium aquilinum**
 growing media 7140
 planting stock, cultural methods 7140
 spores, germination 6169, 7140
 temperature 6169
- Ptilotus exaltatus**
 cut flowers, assessment 5120
 cuttings
 production 626
 rooting 626
 light 626
 protected cultivation, growth chambers 626
 temperature 626
- Pueraria lobata**
in vitro culture
 explants 6270
 micropropagation 6270
- Pueraria phaseoloides**, utilization, cover crops 915
- Puerto Rico**, cultivars, cabbages 4027
- Pulsatilla**, seedlings, morphology 5124
- Pultenaea parviflora**, growing media 4198
- Pumice**
 growing media
 aubergines 6937
 Cyclamen 8058
 Cymbidium 3323
 poinsettias 8058
 roses 6198
- Pumice** *cont.*
 growing media *cont.*
 tomatoes 2232
- Pummelos**
 cultivars
 China 824, 4390
 cold tolerance 2452
 cuticle, permeability 5591
 fertilizers
 organic fertilizers 33, 2456, 3444, 6297
 potassium 2456, 6297
 rare earth elements 2456
 fruits
 composition 33
 covers 10892
 cracking 10882
 quality 2456, 10892
 fungicides, determination 844
 manures 10882
 pest control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 6302
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 2480
 2,4-D, responses 2480
 gibberellic acid, responses 2480
 IAA, responses 2480
 kinetin, responses 2480
 NAA, responses 2480
 paclobutrazol, responses 2480
 rootstock scion relationships
 compatibility 4395
 growth 3437
 yields 3437
 storage
 biochemistry 10900
 treatment 10900
 storage disorders, granulation 2480
 topworking 9886-9887
- Pummelos × grapefruits**, fruits, composition 2482
- Pumpkins** (*see also* Cucurbita)
 cultivars
 composition 8659
 Cuba 2158
 fruits, composition 8659
 leaves, biochemistry 7865
 light 7865
 light intensity 7770
 photosynthesis 7770
 protected cultivation, heating systems 8561
 pruning 3112
 roots, development 1690
 seedlings, production 8561
 seeds
 biochemistry 4971, 9485
 composition 10375
 germination 8561
 sowing, sowing date 10375
 utilization, rootstocks 1365
- Punica** (*see also* Pomegranates)
- Purines**
 biosynthesis, tea 5537
 composition, *Citrus* 10888
 metabolism, coffee 8235
- Pycnanthemum flexuosum**, production possibilities, Finland 7243
- Pycnanthemum pilosum**, production possibilities, Finland 7243
- Pyrethrins**, *in vitro* production, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 1615
- Pyrethrum** (*see Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
- Pyrosia piloselloides**, leaves, morphology 4275
- Pyrus** (*see also* Pears)
 conferences 5559
 conservation 5559
 fruits
 composition 5732
 covers 5732
 development 5731
 quality 3742
 ripening 5731
 plant training 10228
- Pyrus betulifolia**
 cuttings, rooting 2874
 plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 2874
 utilization, rootstocks 2874
- Pyrus bretschneideri**
in vitro culture, plant disorders 4632
- Pyrus bretschneideri** *cont.*
 storage, coatings 6540
- Pyrus calleryana**
 irrigation 7173
 salinity 7173
- Pyrus elaeagnifolia**, cuttings, rooting 9299
- Pyrus melanocarpa** (*see Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Pyrus pashia**, utilization, rootstocks 1128
- Pyrus pyrifolia**
 books 3616
 buds, dormancy 2880
 cultivars
 China 168, 1931, 5726, 8468-8470
 disease resistance 168, 1125
 harvesting date 3796
 Italy 169
 Japan 2872
 Korea Republic 181, 183
 storage 3796
 cultural methods
 China 1934, 8466
 Korea Republic 1130, 10139
 defoliation 172
 disease resistance
 Alternaria alternata 1125
 Physalospora piricola 168
 Venturia pirina 168
 flowers
 biochemistry 1131
 initiation 2882
 thinning 177-178, 1790
 forcing 1941
 fruits
 biochemistry 181
 covers 4733, 10231
 cracking 10231
 development 172, 178, 181, 10230
 firmness 1881, 10234
 measurement 10227
 quality 1130, 3660, 3831, 8482
 ripening 1790, 1942
 set 177-178
 shape 8481
 size 8482
 thinning 3813
 grading 1881
 in vitro culture, propagation 4727
 intercropping 1934
 pest control, Lepidoptera 7613
 plant
 biochemistry 5610
 development 4730
 plant diseases, *Rosellinia necatrix* 1936
 plant disorders, water core 4733
 plant growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 3813
 ethylene, metabolism 183
 Guodaduo, responses 10212
 Laiguoling, responses 2875
 NAA, responses 3813
 plant nutrition, nutrients 8472
 pollination 178
 pollution, acid rain 3810
 production
 China 8466
 Korea Republic 1802
 Taiwan 10164
 protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 10232
 prunings disposal 3816
 respiration 183
 ringing 172
 rootstock scion relationships
 flowering 1128
 fruiting 1128
 shoots
 development 2875
 measurement 10227
 storage
 cold storage 183, 3833, 6543, 10234
 humidity 3831
 temperature 3833
 storage disorders
 flesh spot decay 3833
 skin blackening 6543
 storage quality, pollution 3810
 temperature 10227
 translocation 4731
 transpiration 4733
- Pyrus salicifolia**, winter hardiness 3694

Pyrus serotina (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
Pyrus syriaca, *in vitro* culture, culture media 5612
Pyrus ussuriensis
 fruits, firmness 3830
 storage, treatment 3830
Quality, vegetables 6720-6721
Quassia simarouba
in vitro culture, micropropagation 9018
 seeds, composition 6276
Quercus lobata, plant nutrition, nitrogen 1602
Quercus palustris
 fertilizers, trace elements 10651
 soil amendments 10651
Quercus robur, planting stock, quality 8948
Quercus virginiana, cultivars, USA 10650
Quinces
 books 3616
 cultivars
 Italy 8496
 Russia 2920
 frost resistance 9303
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 2921
 plant, biochemistry 5610
 production possibilities, Italy 8496
 seeds, composition 191, 2690
 utilization, rootstocks 4725-4726, 4728, 6597, 9302-9303
 winter hardiness 3694
Quinones
 biochemistry, spinach 3051
 composition, *Rubia tinctorum* 753
 determination, *Rhamnus prinoides* 6281
in vitro production
 Onosma paniculatum 6216
 Rubia akane 8976
 Rubia tinctorum 6217, 8977
Rabdosia (see also *Plectranthus*)
Radionuclides
 composition
 fruit crops 8316
 horticultural crops 7448
 pollution
 edible fungi 9670
 fruit crops 8316
 vegetables 5834
 uptake, *Brassica campestris* var. *rapa* 6802
Radishes
 cell walls, composition 6827
 cotyledons, degreening 6825-6826
 cropping systems 8559
 cultivars
 Australia 6821
 composition 3091
 firmness 6827
 cultural methods, Brazil 9386
 disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2140
 fertilizers
 boron 7728
 calcium 7728
 iron 4941
 nitrogen 393, 2053, 7829, 7831
 nutrients 7830
 organic fertilizers 6824
 sulfur 4941
 growing media 8562
 harvesting 9463
 harvesting date 5847
 intercropping 3380
 irradiation 1307
 irrigation 2139, 9462
 leaves
 development 4944
 flavour 1307
 magnetism 1340
 manures 4940
 models, growth 4944
 photosynthesis 3095, 4944, 7833, 10347
 plant
 composition 7735
 development 8566
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, responses 10348
 brassinosteroids, responses 7490
 ethylene, physiology 6825
 gibberellic acid, responses 10348
 kinetin, responses 10348
 Shibide, responses 9391

Radishes cont.

plant nutrition
 aluminium 1341
 arsenic 1232
 cadmium 1232
 nitrogen 3095, 4876, 4942
 phosphorus 4942
 potassium 4942
 sulfur 4942
 plant water relations 3333, 7832
 planting
 planting date 4047, 6821-6822
 site preparation 3093
 spacing 392, 3093, 4939
 pollen, germination 4946
 pollution
 air pollution 3333
 lead 3968
 ozone 8641
 production possibilities, Japan 6823
 protected cultivation
 light 4868
 plastic film 3094
 plastic nets 3094
 roots
 biochemistry 397, 4945
 composition 3091, 3976, 4050
 development 393, 4944, 8642
 firmness 6827
 flavour 6822
 salinity 7715
 seed production 4047
 plant growth regulators 3092
 seedlings
 biochemistry 2141-2142, 4049
 development 395-396, 4943, 8554
 seeds
 composition 9460
 germination 396, 1327, 1340, 4938
 moisture content 271, 10346
 storage 271, 2140
 treatment 2140, 2142, 4938, 10346
 vigour 8554, 10346
 shoots, development 1307
 source sink relations 7833, 8642
 sowing, sowing date 6823
 storage
 models 3966
 modified atmosphere storage 4947
 temperature 271
 storage quality
 physiology 7016
 treatment 1342
 temperature 1327, 6823
 transpiration 4079
 utilization, catch crops 6904
 water stress 4048
 weed competition, *Cyperus rotundus* 7831
 weed control, Denmark 7482

Rain

bananas 4458
 cherries 1092, 2805-2807, 7572
 Chinese cabbages 6804
 mangoes 3574
 olives 9957
 oranges 9892

Ramaria

edible fungi 573
 taxonomy 573

Rambutans

fruits, quality 2508
 mycorrhizas 2507

Ranunculaceae, taxonomy 10452

Ranunculus asiaticus, cut flowers, protected cultivation 652

Rape, utilization, cover crops 9243

Raphanus (see also Radishes)

Rare earth elements

fertilizers, pummelos 2456
 responses
 kohlrabi 7810
 spinach 6750
 tea 4545

Raspberries

cover crops 1965
 cultivars
 cold tolerance 3881
 composition 8510
 harvesting date 8508
 micropropagation 1149

Raspberries cont.

cultivars cont.
 processing 4785
 quality 3879
 Scotland 3879
 Spain 8508
 USA 3880, 8509
 winter hardiness 10252
 cuttings, rooting 8314
 disease control
 Botrytis cinerea 1153, 4774-4775, 7636
 Rhizopus 1153
 dormancy 2671
 fertilizers
 nutrients 2925
 selenium 3883
 flowers, development 209
 fruits
 biochemistry 6623
 colour 2934
 composition 198, 1954, 2934, 6612, 8510
 maturity 9320
 quality 1152
 ripening 6623
 set 4787
 growing media 2668
 harvesting 10253
in vitro culture, micropropagation 2932, 5759
 irrigation 1965, 3882
 mulching 1964
 pest control, *Resseliella theobaldi* 7639
 plant growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 4786
 forchlorfenuron, *in vitro* culture 2932, 5759
 gibberellic acid, responses 4786
 thidiazuron, responses 4786
 plant training 2933
 plant water relations 1151
 planting, systems 10253
 pollen tubes, development 6622
 pollination 4787, 6622
 pollinators 4787
 production, Ukraine 8500
 products
 cosmetics 6613
 pharmaceutical products 6613
 protected cultivation
 cultivars 1150
 plastic film 208
 pruning 10253
 roots, development 1965
 soil amendments 2668
 storage
 cold storage 9320
 temperature 1152
 treatment 1152
 storage decay
 Botrytis cinerea 1152-1153
 Rhizopus 1153
 translocation 2671, 3884
 water stress 1151
 weed control, Spain 1964
Raspberries × blackberries
in vitro culture, micropropagation 5759
 plant growth regulators, forchlorfenuron, *in vitro* culture 5759
Ratooning, bananas 7350
Rauwolfia serpentina, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 7270, 9019
Rauwolfia tetraphylla
in vitro culture, micropropagation 7271
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7271
 kinetin, *in vitro* culture 7271
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 7271
Rauwolfia (see *Rauwolfia*)
Rawolfia (see *Rauwolfia*)
Reichsteinia (see *Sinningia*)
Red currants
 cultivars
 Denmark 206
 pest resistance 10242
 Poland 8507
 protected cultivation 5757
 storage 1146
 cuttings, rooting 8314

Red currants cont.

- disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 1146, 7636
- fertilizers, nutrients 2925
- fruits, composition 1954, 6612
- pest control, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 207
- pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242
- protected cultivation, harvesting date 5757
- storage
 - cold storage 6620
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1146, 6620
- storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 1146

Refuse compost

- fertilizers
 - Asparagus* 4995
 - Capsicum* 7829
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 751
 - lettuces 7788
 - radishes 7829
 - tomatoes 7788
- growing media
 - chrysanthemums 9704
 - Cyclamen* 2336
 - Deutzia scabra* 3354
 - Impatiens walleriana* 6094
 - lettuces 4022
 - ornamental plants 7054
 - ornamental woody plants 701
 - Pelargonium zonale* 1529
 - poisettias 8099
 - tomatoes 7960
- mulches, grapes 242
- soil amendments
 - Capsicum* 4106
 - Citrus* 838
 - cucumbers 5948
 - lettuces 4911
 - sweetcorn 2170
 - tomatoes 4106
 - vegetables 7724

Regeneration

- apples 8367
- chestnuts 6570
- tea 3599-3600

Rehmannia glutinosa

- mulching 1625
- weed control, weeds 1625

Remote sensing

- grapes 9346
- tomatoes 10394
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10254
- vegetables 1226

Renanthera imschootiana

- cultural methods, India 6184
- in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 8932
 - storage 8932

Renealmia cernua*, seeds, germination 5125**Renzorchis*, new taxa 10642*****Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne*, new taxa 10642****Replanting**

- apples 4636
- Asparagus* 6891
- Hevea* 9147
- oil palms 10082
- plums 3862
- tulips 5183
- Zantedeschia albomaculata* 1554

Reports (see also Yearbooks)

- Argentina, Estación Experimental Agroindustrial "Obispo Colombes" 4567
- Australia
 - Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 7440
 - Horticultural Research and Development Corporation 1751
 - Institute for Horticultural Development, Victoria 6448
 - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Horticulture Division 9186
- Belgium
 - Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 7441

Reports cont.**Belgium cont.**

- Comite voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 10127
- Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 2642
- Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3627, 5560
- Westvlaamse Proefuin voor Industriële Groenten 6449
- Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1752, 10128
- Denmark, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 1753
- Fiji, Soil and Crop Evaluation Project 963
- France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraîche 6450
- Germany
 - Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft 2643
 - Institut für Obstbau und Gemüsebau der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn 964
 - Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 10129
- Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 965
- India
 - Nagarjuna Agricultural Research and Development Institute 9187
 - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 3628
 - National Research Centre for Citrus 1754
 - Regional Research Laboratory 4568
 - UPASI Tea Research Institute 1755-1756, 10130
- Japan, Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 9
- Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 10131
- Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 3629
- Netherlands
 - Fruit Research Station 10132
 - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 7442
 - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 2644
- Papua New Guinea, Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 5561
- Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 1757
- Poland, Warsaw Agricultural University, Department of Pomology 6451
- Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 10, 10133
- UK
 - Horticulture Research International 10134
 - International Rubber Research and Development Board 2645
- USA
 - Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 1758
 - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 6452

Reproduction

- apples 1818
- Arium italicum* 6136
- Banksia* 10648
- Cyclamen* 10550
- Hatiora graeseri* 10604
- Leucadendron xanthoconus* 10763
- Mazzaella cornucopiae* 7279
- Miconia ciliata* 5344
- Oemleria cerasiformis* 5258
- Orchidaceae, reviews 10609
- Proteaceae 10648
- Wurmbea dioica* 5195

Republic of Georgia, cultivars, grapes 1992**Republic of Macedonia**

- cultivars
 - almonds 3668, 3676
 - tomatoes 474

Republic of Macedonia cont.**production, vegetables 265****Research**

- Asia, vegetables 6716
- Brazil, tomatoes 9579
- France, cucumbers 1343
- fruits, quality 8336
- Italy, vegetables 3002
- Korea Republic, horticultural crops 10135
- quality, vegetables 6716
- USA, vegetables 6717
- World, vegetables 6705
- Yugoslavia, pears 3789
- Reseda alba***
 - pollen, development 3280
 - pollinators 3280
- Reseda lutea***
 - pollen, development 3280
 - pollinators 3280
- Reseda luteola***
 - pollen, development 3280
 - pollinators 3280
- Reseda odorata***
 - pollen, development 3280
 - pollinators 3280
- Respiration (see also Photorespiration)**
 - apples 101, 2773, 2778, 4668, 6541
 - avocados 880
 - bananas 3536
 - Basella alba* 8005
 - Bergenia crassifolia* 3272
 - blackberries 6624
 - broccoli 6818
 - Capsicum* 10384
 - carrots 10424
 - coconuts 1679
 - cucumbers 3133, 5956
 - Dendrobium nobile* 4283
 - figs 9287
 - Gracilaria cornea* 6280
 - Hedera colchica* 3272
 - horticultural crops 1797
 - kohlrabi 4933
 - Lentinula edodes* 9679
 - Litchi* 859
 - Magnolia grandiflora* 7182
 - mandarins 3452
 - mangoes 1704, 4515
 - mushrooms 7032
 - olives 4427, 10922
 - Orchidaceae 3321
 - Origanum majorana* 4335
 - pears 175, 8477
 - peas 3132-3133, 8716
 - persimmons 6347
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 436, 2176, 9500-9501
 - Philodendron bipinnatifidum* 8927
 - plants 8332
 - Pyrus* 5731
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 183
 - satsumas 175, 1650, 3472
 - Solanum muricatum* 6351
 - tomatoes 1472, 2250, 4158-4159, 5061, 5075, 7002, 7948, 7978
 - Vaccinium* 3897
 - Vicia faba* 7895
 - walnuts 3866
- Retama monosperma***
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 4318, 5260
 - vase life 4318, 5260

Reviews

- Annona muricata*, handling 9090
- Annona squamosa*, handling 9090
- apples, storage, controlled atmosphere storage 8388
- biochemistry, mushrooms 2290
- budding, temperate fruits 4616
- calcium, application methods, apples 5671
- carotenoids, biochemistry, plants 8328
- cell walls, biochemistry, plants 8329
- Cercidiphyllum* 6204
- Chamomilla recutita* 5330
- chlorophyll
 - fluorescence, horticultural crops 3657
 - vegetables 5846
- Cimicifuga racemosa* 7261
- climatic change, horticultural crops 2652
- cocoa, production, Peru 6370

Reviews cont.

- cold tolerance, grapes 5793
- cultural methods, cashews 6366
- Curcuma longa* 5261
- cuttings
 - rooting, chestnuts 5687
 - treatment, chestnuts 5687
- disease control
 - Agrobacterium vitis*, grapes 5808
 - Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 8520
 - Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 4652
 - pears 4652
 - papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 5522
 - Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, lawns and turf 10589
- disease resistance, cauliflowers 4030
- Douglasia* 8885
- drought, *Hevea* 6407
- drying, seeds, plants 4574
- enzymes
 - biochemistry
 - kiwifruits 6618
 - plants 8330
 - ripening, fruit crops 4610
- flavonoids, composition, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 789
- flowering
 - Litchi* 2486
 - longans 2486
- flowers, initiation, fruit crops 1793
- fruits
 - abscission, plants 2670
 - composition
 - Solanum muricatum* 6349
 - Solanum quitoense* 6349
 - Solanum vestissimum* 6349
 - tamarinds 1734
 - development, fruit crops 1792
 - quality
 - fruit crops 5600, 8346
 - tomatoes 9651
 - ripening, fruit crops 1794-1795
 - set
 - fruit crops 1792
 - plums 5744
 - thinning
 - Citrus* 3459
 - temperate fruits 2687
- genetic transformation, roses 10695
- Geranium*, taxonomy 4227
- growing media, ornamental plants 7054
- handling
 - fruit crops 5601
 - vegetables 5601
- harvesting, cut flowers 5130
- in vitro* culture, flowering, Orchidaceae 9771
- irregular bearing
 - avocados 5367
 - Citrus* 5403
- latex, biosynthesis, *Hevea* 1722
- leaves
 - abscission, plants 2670
 - development, Arecaceae 8313
- loquats 4418
- micropropagation, ornamental woody plants 3332
- mitochondria, physiology, plants 38
- models, *in vitro* culture, plants 6460
- mushrooms, browning 5105
- oilseed plants 5359
- Perilla frutescens* 551
- pest control
 - Radopholus similis*, coconuts 6375
 - Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, coconuts 6375
- pest resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 7965
- physiology
 - bananas 3527
 - cut flowers 3254
- pistachios, plant nutrition, potassium 2903
- plant
 - phenology, *Lemaireocereus quertaroensis* 4447
 - physiology, *Lemaireocereus quertaroensis* 4447

Reviews cont.

- plant growth regulators
 - brassinosteroids, biosynthesis, plants 10154
- ethylene
 - responses
 - fruits 5602
 - vegetables 5602
- fruit crops 5593
- gibberellins
 - biosynthesis, plants 1792
 - determination 7485
 - physiology, fruit crops 1793
- physiology
 - fruit crops 1789
 - horticultural crops 988
- plant nutrition
 - Ilex paraguariensis* 793
 - zinc, horticultural crops 3648
- plantations, tropical crops 5445
- potassium
 - plant nutrition
 - Citrus* 2461
 - tea 2602
- propagation, cashews 2524
- protected cultivation
 - nectarines 4716
 - peaches 4716
- proteins, biochemistry, plants 37
- quality, vegetables 6718, 9394
- reproduction, Orchidaceae 10609
- research, Calycanthaceae 7211
- roots, biochemistry, plants 8327
- salinity
 - horticultural crops 2652, 2665-2666
 - tomatoes 3172
- salt tolerance
 - Citrus* 3441
 - vegetables 3004
- senescence, cut flowers 5130
- shoots, development, horticultural crops 1788
- Stevia rebaudiana* 4380
- storage
 - bananas 3535
 - heat treatment, horticultural crops 1796
 - Litchi* 8193
 - physiology
 - fruit crops 5594
 - vegetables 5594
- storage decay, mushrooms 5105
- storage disorders, scald, pome fruits 6549
- stored products pests, Tephritidae, irradiation 9215
- sulfur, metabolism, plants 321
- terpenoids, composition, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 789
- translocation, horticultural crops 988
- vegetables, quality 5600
- vigour, grapes 5817
- volatile compounds, determination, horticultural crops 2681
- waxes, biochemistry, plants 3652
- Rhamnus prinoides*, leaves, composition 6281
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
- Rhaponticum carthamoides*
 - leaves, composition 5321
 - light 3404
 - photosynthesis 3404
 - seeds, composition 5321
- Rheum* (see also *Rhubarb*)
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 1397
- Rhinopetalum* (see *Fritillaria*)
- Rhipsalis neves-armondii*, characteristics 5222
- Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*, characteristics 5222
- Rhizomes**
 - anatomy
 - Curcuma* 6226
 - Cymbidium goeringii* 7160
 - Zingiber officinale* 767
 - aroma
 - Alpinia galanga* 4321
 - Zingiber officinale* 7247
 - composition
 - Curcuma amada* 8127
 - Curcuma aromatica* 8127
 - Curcuma longa* 5261, 8127

Rhizomes cont.

- composition cont.
 - Zingiber officinale* 6253, 7246
- development
 - Echinacea purpurea* 10826
 - Zingiber officinale* 767
- morphology, *Vaccinium globulare* 4794
- production
 - Belamcanda chinensis* 2353
 - Heliconia psittacorum* 9748
- quality, *Curcuma longa* 5279
- size
 - Heliconia psittacorum* 9748
 - Zingiber officinale* 5313
- sprouting, *Zingiber officinale* 2417
- vascular system, *Zingiber officinale* 5317
- Rhizosphere**
 - Anethum graveolens* 7233
 - calamondins 4292
 - Mimosa pudica* 6213
 - tea 6414
 - Thuja orientalis* 4292
 - tomatoes 6027, 6213
- Rhodanthe chlorocephala* subsp. *rosea*, seeds, dormancy 9694
- Rhodiola iremelica* 1628
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1626-1627
 - taxonomy 1628
- Rhodiola rosea* 1628
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1626-1627
 - seeds, germination 9862
 - taxonomy 1628
- Rhododendron**
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 10684
 - drought resistance 10685
 - frost resistance 710, 10685, 10688
 - plant disorders 10687
 - USA 10686
 - cuttings
 - rooting 8101
 - sources 10687
 - disease control
 - Exobasidium vaccinii* 8102
 - Phytophthora* 6196
 - fertilizers, trace elements 7187
 - flowers
 - development 5244, 7189
 - initiation 6194
 - in vitro* culture
 - callus 8952
 - light 10689
 - organogenesis 8952
 - physiology 8953
 - leaves, composition 10682
 - light 10689
 - manures 7187
 - models, development 5244
 - mulching 711
 - pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8032
 - pest resistance, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 10682
 - photoperiod 1590
 - plant, development 6194
 - plant disorders, tissue proliferation 10687
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 7189
 - planting stock, containers 4300
 - polyploidy 10688
 - reports 2643
 - roots, development 4300
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 6193
 - soil pH 6193
 - shade 7189
 - soil pH 6195
 - soilless culture, irrigation 7188
 - species, pest resistance 10682
 - temperature 1590, 7189
 - water stress 6194
 - weed control, *Euphorbia humistrata* 711
- Rhododendron caespitosum*, characteristics 10680
- Rhododendron canandense*
 - photoperiod 1590
 - temperature 1590
- Rhododendron canescens*, pest resistance, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 10682

Rhododendron eriocarpum

flowers, colour 10681
interspecific hybridization 10681

Rhododendron ferrugineum

frost resistance 8954
leaves, injuries 8954
temperature 8954

Rhododendron kaempferi

flowers, colour 10681
interspecific hybridization 10681

Rhododendron loranthiflorum, characteristics 4299**Rhododendron madulidii**, characteristics 2382**Rhododendron mucronulatum**, cuttings, rooting 3344**Rhododendron periclymenoides**, pest resistance, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 10682**Rhododendron satense**, flowers, colour 10681**Rhododendron simsii**, cultivars, Australia 10683**Rhodomyrtus tomentosa**, fruits, composition 6427**Rhodopaxillus** (see *Lepista*)**Rhubarb**

cultural methods, Netherlands 1397
production possibilities, India 8738
seed production, India 8738

Rhus trilobata

photosynthesis 3336
plant water relations 3336
temperature 3336

Rhynchoalelia digbyana, characteristics 8944**Ribes** (see also Black currants; Gooseberries;

Red currants; White currants)

conferences 5559

conservation 5559

cultivars

Italy 804

pest resistance 10242

pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

products

cosmetics 6613

pharmaceutical products 6613

Ribes alpinum, seeds, composition 8501**Ribes echinellum**, pollinators 5758**Ribes japonicum**, in vitro culture, micropropagation 7171**Ribes nidigrolaria**

cultivars, pest resistance 10242

pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 10242

Ribes rubrum (see also White currants)**Ribes spicatum**, seeds, composition 8501**Ringing**

apples 72, 3716

Citrus 10899

Eugenia javanica 9159

grapes 2004, 3945, 5822, 9356, 10289

hazelnuts 1902

kiwifruits 1143

Litchi 6324

mangoes 6398

Myrica rubra 10953

olives 3484, 9945, 9993

oranges 5406

pears 175, 4732

persimmons 3491

plums 2917

Pyrus pyrifolia 172

satsumas 4408

stone fruits 9290

Robinia pseudoacacia, translocation 1691**Robinia unifolia** × *Robinia pseudoacacia*, cultivars, characteristics 10777**Robots**

harvesting

apples 7559

cucumbers 7854

strawberries 4829, 7663

tomatoes 7988

planting, Orchidaceae 687

propagation, chrysanthemums 2313,

3258, 5136

pruning, grapes 8537

Rockwool

growing media

Capsicum 6929

Rockwool cont.

growing media cont.

carrots 1483

cucumbers 6838

Ficus 7146

Gerbera 1525

horticultural crops 1784, 5582

lettuces 4022

roses 7197

strawberries 1170, 2944, 5770, 7657

tomatoes 1453, 2232, 3191, 6973, 6981

soilless culture, *Gerbera* 6093

Romania

cultivars

peaches 150

plums 3858

roses 712

pest control, vegetables 7731

Root pruning

apples 1024, 1839, 5629, 6518

cherries 7224

Fabaceae 9789

grapes 10281

pears 6598

plums 7224

Roots

anatomy

Agapanthus africanus 580

Asparagus 4609

Aspidistra elatior 580

carrots 3217, 4164

Citrus 5377

Clivia miniata 4260

Cymbidium goeringii 7160

Dendrobium superbum 4609

figs 5692

Iris germanica 580

Monstera deliciosa 580

onions 580

Panax quinquefolius 801

peaches 4609

Phaseolus vulgaris 2169

Piper colubrinum 6246

satsumas 822

sour oranges 4609

sweetcorn 2169

biochemistry

apples 3716

carrots 4168-4169, 5087, 8000, 8821

chicory 1289, 2096, 5891, 8603,

9429-9430, 10326

cucumbers 4060, 5946, 6837, 6994

Cucurbita ficifolia 8660

Jerusalem artichokes 10326

leeks 2072

Malus micromalus 2390

Mimosa pudica 6212

onions 1262, 3997

peaches 10217

peas 2194, 3134, 3136

Phaseolus vulgaris 2176

plants, reviews 8327

radishes 397, 4945

spinach 4007

tomatoes 6994, 8763, 9587

Vicia faba 3136, 4987

colour, carrots 10425

composition

apricots 1063, 3746

Asparagus 3142

beetroots 1270-1271, 5849, 8593

carrots 287, 3976, 4170, 5845, 5849,

6062, 7018, 8809-8810, 8814,

8825

cherries 2816

Citrus 829

Dacryodes edulis 7424

Fabaceae 9392

grapefruits 3454

Haplophyllum patavinum 3410

Nerium oleander 10773

peas 3131

Petroselinum crispum 8004

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuber-*

osum 5849

radishes 3976, 4050

Rubia tinctorum 753

squashes 10378

turnips 3976

cracking, carrots 6063

Roots cont.

cytology, peas 8714

development

apples 1824, 3703, 3715, 5624, 5629

Areca catechu 7347

Asparagus 6901, 6910

bananas 3529, 5450, 7347, 8216,

10963

cabbages 3057

Capsicum 3154

carrots 1484, 4167, 6058, 9655

Catharanthus roseus 5255

cauliflowers 367

cherries 4698

chestnuts 1899

Citrus latifolia 9893

Citrus limonia 9036

Citrus volkameriana 9036

cucumbers 3099, 4961, 5954, 5957,

6838, 6840

Gerbera 6091

grapes 3933, 3942, 6663

guavas 4503

Heimerocallis fulva 9722

Hevea 928, 7347

horticultural crops 2667, 7472

lawns and turf 4269, 6147-6148

Lemaireocereus quertaroensis 4448

lemons 7303, 10879

lettuces 3057, 7790, 10333

Leucadendron 331

mandarins 9036

mangoes 9127

melons 3154

oil palms 3587

olives 6337

onions 6058, 10310

Opuntia ficus-indica 4443

oranges 3435, 7297, 10863

ornamental palms 3337

ornamental woody plants 8094

pawpaws 8269

peaches 10213

pears 3694, 3819, 8471

peas 1385, 3135, 4991

Phaseolus vulgaris 8695, 9496

Piper nigrum 7347

plants 2640, 5963

Platycodon grandiflorus 5100

Prunus serrulata 3362

pumpkins 1690

radishes 393, 4944, 8642

raspberries 1965

Rhododendron 4300

roses 1595

satsumas 822, 10863

sour oranges 9036

strawberries 1980, 6630

tomatoes 517, 521, 3204, 7953, 8791

Vicia faba 4986

exudates, tomatoes 6027

firminess, radishes 6827

flavour

carrots 7017, 8825, 10425

radishes 6822

growth, *Asparagus* 6908

histology, bananas 5450

initiation, chicory 334

injuries

carrots 10426

Nymphoides indica 6149

ion transport, horticultural crops 2666

measurement, vegetables 10329

mechanical properties, carrots 1488,

2277, 3217, 10426

metabolism

chicory 2094

grapes 5819

olives 9981

morphology

Antirrhinum 10456-10457

lawns and turf 5202

olives 9972

Poncirus trifoliata 10848

nodulation

Fabaceae 9392

peas 4085-4086, 8711-8712

Phaseolus vulgaris 3120-3121, 4075,

8686

Tribulus terrestris 3419

Vicia faba 4987, 7893, 8699-8700

Roots cont.

- physiology
 - apples 3716
 - beetroots 7757
 - carrots 8809
 - cress 4046
 - onions 6714
 - peas 6714
 - Vicia faba* 6714
 - quality
 - carrots 3229, 6055, 7017, 10423
 - reviews 9394
 - swedes 7808
 - sampling, bananas 4457
 - size
 - beetroots 5877
 - carrots 5877
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3235
 - Welsh onions 5874
 - treatment, tomatoes 5065
 - ultrastructure
 - Cymbidium sinense* 9773
 - Fabaceae 9392
 - vascular system, onions 10310
- Rootstock scion relationships**
- altitude, grapes 10279
 - biochemistry
 - grapes 2959
 - olives 10914
 - cold tolerance, cucumbers 5945
 - compatibility
 - almonds 7513
 - apricots 4680
 - cherries 2804, 4689
 - Cucurbitaceae 2148
 - grapes 3924, 3929
 - guavas 5491, 10064
 - Leucadendron* 734
 - limes 10854
 - Litchi* 3473
 - longans 2487
 - Luffa* 2159
 - mandarins 3452, 4395, 7292
 - Momordica charantia* 2159
 - nectarines 1013
 - oranges 10864
 - peaches 7513, 10207
 - pears 3804, 9302
 - pummelos 4395
 - roses 4301
 - stone fruits 3670
 - composition, grapes 5826
 - cracking, cherries 2836
 - disease resistance
 - Castanea crenata* 5688
 - cherries 1079
 - pears 1937, 8467
 - diseases, *Momordica charantia* 1365
 - dormancy, roses 715
 - drought, coffee 10975
 - dwarfing, cherries 1081
 - flowering
 - cherries 1078, 1080, 1085
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1128
 - France, cherries 1089
 - frost resistance, nectarines 1910
 - fruiting
 - apples 7524
 - cherries 1073-1074, 1078, 1081-1082
 - kiwifruits 1955
 - plums 4750, 4759
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1128
 - growth
 - apples 1012, 1823-1826, 1852, 2713, 3687, 3692, 4631, 4637, 4643, 5623-5624, 6509-6510, 7527, 8363, 9234, 9236, 9238
 - apricots 1062
 - aubergines 473
 - Camellia* 5233
 - cherries 1069, 1073, 1075-1079, 1081-1082, 1087-1088, 4688-4689, 4698
 - Citrus* 6293, 8158
 - clementines 10860
 - cucumbers 407, 5944
 - grapefruits 10859
 - grapes 3928, 4837, 8531, 10278
 - Hevea* 2590
 - kiwifruits 1955

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

- growth cont.
 - lemons 3439
 - limes 826, 10854
 - mandarins 7292, 10859, 10865
 - oranges 831, 835, 3437-3438, 5374-5375, 10855, 10859, 10863, 10865
 - peaches 1906, 1909, 9234
 - pears 3790, 3802, 3804, 4726
 - pistachios 2893-2894
 - plums 4743-4751, 4753, 4757, 4760, 6610
 - pummelos 3437
 - Rhododendron* 6193
 - satsumas 3437, 10859, 10863
 - stone fruits 3670
 - walnuts 3864
 - watermelons 10982
- mycorrhizas, oranges 835
- photosynthesis, oranges 5378-5379
- physiology
 - apples 1825
 - apricots 10196
 - oranges 9909
 - walnuts 194
- plant nutrition
 - apples 1859, 2712, 8363
 - apricots 10196
 - cherries 1086, 1096
 - cucumbers 407
 - grapes 237, 4845
 - mangoes 7388
 - oranges 830
 - pears 3806
 - pistachios 2893
 - plums 4752-4753
- plant water relations, oranges 5379
- quality
 - apples 2717, 3692, 7525, 7528, 8362
 - cucumbers 6832
 - grapefruits 7293
 - grapes 1189-1190, 5790, 6654
 - lemons 4396
 - mandarins 4396
 - oranges 831, 4396, 7294, 9032, 9885, 9888, 10855
 - pistachios 3854
 - roses 10718
 - tomatoes 3169
- salinity, pistachios 2899
- soil pH, *Rhododendron* 6193
- soil types, plums 4749
- USA, cherries 1076
- vigour
 - almonds 2693
 - apples 6511
- water stress, kiwifruits 1955
- winter hardiness
 - cherries 4693
 - pears 4728
 - plums 4693
- yields
 - almonds 1000, 2693
 - apples 1012-1013, 1852, 2713, 2717, 3687, 3692, 4625, 4631, 4643, 5623, 6510-6511, 7527, 7529, 8362, 9234-9238
 - aubergines 473
 - Capsicum* 5008
 - cherries 1073-1077, 1079-1082, 1085, 1087-1089, 4688
 - Citrus* 2453, 8158
 - cucumbers 7836
 - grapefruits 7293, 10859
 - grapes 1189-1190, 1203, 4837, 6652-6654, 8531, 9350
 - lemons 3439, 4396, 10866
 - mandarins 4396, 10859
 - Momordica charantia* 1365
 - oranges 827, 831, 3437, 4396, 5374-5376, 7294, 9032, 9885, 9888, 10859, 10861, 10868
 - peaches 156, 7596, 9234
 - pears 3802, 3804, 3806-3807, 4726
 - plums 188, 1948, 4743-4744, 4749-4751, 4753, 4760, 6610, 7628
 - pummelos 3437
 - roses 10718
 - satsumas 3437, 10859
 - tomatoes 3169

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

- yields cont.
 - watermelons 10982
- Rootstocks**
 - anatomy, *Citrus* 5377
 - Belgium, cherries 3756
 - books, grapes 9168
 - Brazil, grapes 3922
 - Central America, *Citrus* 5381
 - cultural methods, *Citrus limonia* 7291
 - disease resistance
 - apples 1827
 - cherries 4690
 - Citrus* 3436, 5381, 7305
 - oranges 10867
 - passion fruits 9078
 - peaches 1907
 - pears 8474
 - drought resistance, apples 7526
 - dwarfing
 - apples 1827, 2720, 8364
 - cherries 1070, 1074, 4688
 - Europe
 - cherries 1072
 - pears 3803
 - flooding tolerance, mangoes 4509
 - frost resistance
 - apples 8365
 - pecans 8483
 - Germany, pears 3808
 - growing media
 - citrumelos 3438
 - Citrus limonia* 3438
 - mandarins 3438
 - growth, pecans 8483
 - high density planting, cherries 2810
 - Hungary, nectarines 1103
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 4618
 - cherries 1090
 - peaches 4756
 - Prunus* 4618
 - India, mandarins 7292
 - Italy
 - apples 6509
 - apricots 6557
 - cherries 1074, 1888, 6566
 - peaches 6580
 - pears 6597
 - pest resistance
 - almonds × peaches 3669
 - apples 1827
 - Citrus* 5381, 8155
 - physiology, apples 7526
 - plant nutrition, grapes 245
 - production, pistachios 7622
 - propagation
 - apples 2716, 3688, 3691-3692, 4633, 4635
 - cashews 7357
 - cherries 4691, 6565, 9280
 - Citrus* 5380
 - Citrus limonia* 6291
 - grapes 2961, 3927, 6651
 - mandarins 6291, 10862
 - peaches 157, 2854, 6581
 - peaches × almonds 3672
 - plums 4742
 - roses 7190
 - sour oranges 6291
 - research, cherries 1070
 - salinity, peaches 4756
 - salt tolerance
 - grapes 4838
 - mangoes 4508
 - selection
 - almonds 3670
 - almonds × peaches 3669
 - avocados 6285
 - cherries 1068
 - Citrus depressa* × *Poncirus trifoliata* 828
 - Cucurbita* 9467, 10056
 - grapes 7686
 - oranges 10861, 10864
 - peaches 1104
 - pistachios 3843
 - plums 1104
 - size, *Camellia* 5233
 - temperate fruits, books 5554
 - temperature, mangoes 4508

Rootstocks cont.

- USA, cherries 1071
- waterlogging, peaches 10206
- winter hardiness, pears 3694

Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (see Watercress)**Rosa** (see also Roses)

- cuttings
 - rooting 8956-8957
 - sources 8956
 - treatment 8956-8957
- growing media 8957
- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 6197
 - responses 6197
- landscaping
 - hanging baskets 10690
 - urban sites 10690
- species, morphology 10691
- taxonomy 10691-10692

Rosa borboniana, utilization, rootstocks 4301**Rosa caesia**

- seeds
 - germination 7190
 - storage 7190
 - treatment 7190

Rosa canina

- cuttings, rooting 9795
- fruits, parthenocarpy 10948

Rosa chinensis, utilization, rootstocks 4301, 10718**Rosa damascena**, pest control, *Perotis chlorana* 8135**Rosa foetida**, cuttings, rooting 9795**Rosa laxa**, fruits, ripening 5778**Rosa multiflora**

- flowers
 - colour 10694
 - morphology 10694
- genetics 10694
- grafting 7191
- landscaping
 - hanging baskets 10690
 - urban sites 10690
- utilization, rootstocks 4301, 7191

Rosa noisetiana, utilization, rootstocks 10718**Rosa rubiginosa**

- photosynthesis 8108
- plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 8108
- transpiration 8109

Rosaceae

- disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 4617
- seeds, composition 2690

Rose geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)**Rosemary** (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)**Roses** (see also *Rosa*)

- breeding 10693
- budding 716, 4301
- buds
 - development 6200
 - dormancy 8959
- cultivars
 - Australia 10697-10709
 - Canada 10696
 - characteristics 10710-10714, 10716
 - cut flowers 10727
 - disease resistance 10715-10716
 - Netherlands 10709
 - Romania 712
 - seed treatment 10717
 - temperature 713
 - water stress 10727
 - winter hardiness 10715
- cultural methods
 - Korea Republic 9794
 - mechanization 9794
- cut flowers
 - biochemistry 4303
 - cultural methods 7193, 7196, 8958, 10718
 - development 7201
 - fertilizers 3348
 - growing media 6198, 7197
 - harvesting 8962
 - marketing 8955
 - pest control 2304, 3352, 8106, 8110
 - physiology 4306
 - plant disorders 10726

Roses cont.**cut flowers cont.**

- plant nutrition 7194
- preservatives 721, 723, 2307, 4304-4306, 8111, 8895, 8960-8961, 10726
- production 5245
- protected cultivation 717
- quality 718, 1596, 5250, 7192, 8961, 10723
- salinity 7048
- senescence 7202, 8960
- soilless culture 719, 7195
- treatment 7201, 8962
- vase life 721-723, 2307, 4304-4305, 7202, 8111, 8895, 8960-8962, 10726-10727
- vase water 3351, 8895
- water relations 722, 4304, 8862, 10725
- yield correlations 5250
- cuttings, rooting 4301
- disease control
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 2384, 6199
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 10724
- disease resistance, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 10715
- experimental design 5246
- experimental plots 5246
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5248
 - phosphorus 5248
 - potassium 5248
- flowers
 - biochemistry 4303
 - senescence 720
- fruits, anatomy 7199
- genetic transformation, reviews 10695
- genetics 10694
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8959
 - cytology 8959
 - irradiation 10719
 - micropropagation 10721
 - reviews 10695
 - somatic embryogenesis 2205, 10720, 10722
 - techniques 10693
- irrigation 718
- light 4303, 8103
- light intensity 7193
- models, soilless culture 8104
- mulching 8105
- mycorrhizas 3347
- pest control
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 3349, 8107
 - insects 8106, 8110
 - Macrosiphum rosae* 9797
 - Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus* 5249
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1592-1593
- photoinhibition 4302
- photosynthesis 3252, 3350
- plant disorders, bent neck 8960
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine
 - physiology 715
 - responses 6200
 - IAA, responses 6200
 - IBA, responses 6200
 - NAA, responses 6200
 - zeatin riboside, physiology 715
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 7051
 - nutrients 1591, 8103
- plant residues, composting 583
- plant training 7193, 8958, 10723
- planting stock, production 716
- pot plants
 - cultural methods 2383
 - longevity 7200, 9796
 - plant nutrition 7200, 9796
 - quality 2383
 - spacing 7200
 - water stress 7198
- production
 - Developing Countries 5245
 - USA 9793
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 3345-3346, 5247, 8103, 9794

Roses cont.**protected cultivation cont.**

- heating systems 7470
- pest control 1593
- screens 717
- pruning 7193, 10723
- roots, development 1595
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 4301
 - dormancy 715
 - quality 10718
 - yields 10718
- rootstocks, propagation 7190
- seeds
 - anatomy 7199
 - dormancy 714
 - treatment 714, 10717
- shading 718
- soil amendments 7200
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 7196
 - equipment 719
 - nutrient solutions 1591, 8104
 - temperature 1595
- stomata, composition 3252
- temperature 722-723, 3345-3346, 8103
- transpiration 1594, 3347
- water stress 4302, 7192, 10727
- weed control, weeds 8105

Rosmarinus officinalis

- fertilizers, nitrogen 5264
- photosynthesis 8130
- plant water relations 8130

Rotations

- bananas 2521
- beetroots 7725
- cabbages 6803
- carrots 2054
- Corydalis cava* 5333
- cucumbers 7846
- horticultural crops 13, 1229-1230
- leeks 7725
- lettuces 7725
- Litchi* 858
- okras 2201, 9607
- onions 2054
- ornamental plants 6185
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7846
- strawberries 3903
- tomatoes 2054, 8766, 9577, 9607
- Trichosanthes dioica* 858
- vegetables 5031, 7720, 8560
- Zingiber officinale* 858

Rough lemons

- pest resistance, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8155
- utilization, rootstocks 2453, 3439, 5373, 5376, 7294, 9885, 9888, 10858

Roystonea regia

- roots, development 3337
- shoots, development 3337
- temperature 3337

Rubber (see *Hevea*)**Rubia akane**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 8976**Rubia tinctorum**

- characteristics 2397
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8977
 - genetic transformation 6217
- roots, composition 753

Rubus (see also Blackberries; Raspberries)

- books 6439
- cultivars, Italy 804
- Rubus arcticus**
 - cultivars, processing quality 3885
 - disease control, *Peronospora rubi* 4789
 - production, Finland 4789
 - production possibilities, Estonia 4788
- Rubus arcticus** × **Rubus stellatus**, cultivars, processing quality 3885
- Rubus chamaemorus**
 - ecology, Russia 212
 - provenance 3893
 - seeds
 - composition 8501
 - germination 3893
- Rudbeckia fulgida**
 - forcing 10521
 - herbicides, injuries 10453
 - weed control, weeds 10453

- Rudbeckia hirta**
flowers, development 6114
growing media 8883
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (see *Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Russia**
cultivars
apples 61, 9232
black currants 1962
cucumbers 404, 4052-4053, 9464
gooseberries 7638
grapes 2958
Hippophae rhamnoides 232
melons 4491
pears 170
Prunus padus 3868
quinces 2920
strawberries 218
tomatoes 4052
Vaccinium uliginosum 3891
Viburnum opulus 232, 1953
watermelons 4490, 4492
cultural methods
garlic 288
Jerusalem artichokes 1281
Vaccinium oxycoccus 4790
disease control, tomatoes 4146
ecology
Ledum palustre 212
Sanguisorba officinalis 1629
small fruits 212
marketing, horticultural crops 8308
pest control, tomatoes 4146
phenology "*Empetrum nigrum* subsp. *hermaphroditum* 231
production
fruit crops 2682, 3662
Sedum telephium 9020
vegetables 3662
production possibilities, *Stevia rebaudiana* 814
- Russula**
edible fungi 574
pollution, radionuclides 9670
species, characteristics 4193
taxonomy 574
- Russula virescens**, morphology 8844
- Rutabaga** (see *Swedes*)
- Rutaceae**, taxonomy 2650
- Rye**, utilization, cover crops 9243
- Sabal**, seeds, germination 9786
- Sabal minor**, seeds, germination 9786
- Sabal palmetto**
salinity 9769
seeds, germination 9769
- Saintpaulia**
flowers, development 9716
in vitro culture
acclimatization 5151
explants 5151
vitricification 5151
leaves, biochemistry 40
photosynthesis 8051
temperature 8051
- Salinity** 7173
(see also *Soil salinity*)
Acrostichum aureum 6151
almonds 8348
Angelica utilis 7813
apricots 4683, 8348
Asparagus 6907
Bacopa monnieri 10822
bananas 3517
beetroots 6744
Capsicum 2207, 6001, 7926, 9531, 10386
cardoons 8612, 10335
cashews 10029
celery 1489, 10428
Chinese cabbages 371
chrysanthemums 4211
citranges 832, 4398, 9898
Citrus limonia 9036
Citrus macrophylla 2455, 6296
Citrus volkameriana 9036
Coriandrum sativum 3372
cucumbers 9471, 10361
Cucurbita pepo 1363
Curcuma longa 7236
cut flowers 7048
figs 5698, 6574
Gracilaria cornea 6280
grapefruits 1641, 3440
grapes 4838, 5794, 9343, 9348
guavas 7382
Hibiscus hamabo 10674
Hibiscus syriacus 10674
horticultural crops 7472
reviews 2652, 2665-2666
Indigofera oblongifolia 10827
Ipomoea pes-caprae 4358
kale 7813
lemons 9037
lettuces 6766
Lilium 8905
Limonium caspium × *Limonium latifolium* 8888
Limonium latifolium 8888
Lupinus albus 798
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 5035
Malus zumi 6211
mandarins 4398, 7296, 9036
mangoes 7388
melons 1687, 2549, 4489, 4493, 4495, 7369-7370, 10058, 10980-10981, 10989
mushrooms 4176
okra 4098
olives 864, 5427, 10920-10922
onions 1250, 8575
ornamental woody plants 7173
peaches 1104, 8348
pears 3814
peas 4990, 7900-7901
Phaseolus vulgaris 432, 5978, 6867, 8677-8678
Phoenix canariensis 9769
pineapples 3589
pistachios 2899
plums 1104, 4756
pomegranates 7296
Sabal palmetto 9769
Simmondsia chinensis 3422-3423
Solanum muricatum 5444, 6350-6351
Solanum quitoense 9088
sour oranges 2455, 6296, 9036
spinach 2087, 6748, 7760
spinach beets 328
Tagetes erecta 5310
tomatoes 489, 1432-1437, 1466, 3170-3171, 4128-4129, 5035, 5042, 5059, 5077, 6019-6021, 6042, 6867, 8762-8763, 8786, 8795, 9563, 9566, 9625, 10412
reviews 3172
Vaccinium angustifolium 6626
vegetables 7715
Vicia faba 4987, 7900, 8699, 9506-9507
- Salix sachalinensis**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171
- Salix urbaniana**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7171
- Salt tolerance**
Allium cepa var. *aggregatum* 9410
celery 5090
grapes 4838, 9338, 9342
Leucanthemum atratum subsp. *coronopifolium* 1538
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 5035
marrows 6851
melons 10980-10981
reviews
Citrus 3441
vegetables 3004
tomatoes 5043, 9565
- Salvadora oleoides**, seeds, composition 6277
- Salvadora persica**, seeds, composition 6277
- Salvia**
photosynthesis 3281
seedlings
physiology 3281
production 627
seeds, germination 627
- Salvia blepharophylla**, trichomes 6249
- Salvia frutescens**
in vitro culture
culture media 8137
somatic embryogenesis 8137
- Salvia microphylla** × *Salvia chamaedryoides*, cultivars, USA 10650
- Salvia microphylla** × *Salvia greggii*, cultivars, USA 10650
- Salvia miltiorrhiza**
in vitro culture
callus 6271
culture media 6271
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6271
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 6271
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6271
NAA, *in vitro* culture 6271
- Salvia officinalis**
in vitro culture
culture media 8137
somatic embryogenesis 8137
plant, composition 8136
- Salvia pratensis**, taxonomy 5309
- Salvia sclarea**
plant
anatomy 6250
morphology 6250
- Salvia splendens**
growth retardation 7103
irradiation 4238, 7103
plant, development 4239
plant growth regulators
paclobutrazol, responses 4239
uniconazole, responses 4239
seedlings
cultural methods 4239
development 3282
temperature 3282
- Salvia verbenaca**, taxonomy 5309
- Sambucus nigra**
flowers, thinning 3870
fruits
colour 3870
composition 6612, 8975
quality 3870
- Sampling**
onions 10318
subtropical crops 6484
tropical crops 6484
- Sand**
growing media
Aegle marmelos 5442
Alpinia purpurata 5186
Annona squamosa 10011
Antirrhinum 1515
Arachniodes adiantiformis 5213
Arundina graminifolia 8935
Capsicum 3156, 6010, 6929
citranges 1644
Citrus 3438
Gladiolus 9732
horticultural crops 6487
olives 9953
ornamental plants 4198
Pfaffia glomerata 9858
Primula obconica 4220
Saintpaulia 5151
Tagetes erecta 1515
tea 3603, 11015
Thuja occidentalis 704
vegetables 3010
watermelons 10983
Yucca elephantipes 7151
mulching, *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
pelleting
lettuces 4907
plants 4573
propagation, figs 4709
storage, apples 4666
- Sandersonia aurantiaca**
cut flowers
cultural methods 5193
production 8913
plant nutrition, nitrogen 8913
soiless culture, plant nutrition 8913
tubers, production 8913
- Sanguisorba minor**, utilization, cover crops 4841
- Sanguisorba officinalis**, ecology, Russia 1629
- Santalum album**
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 3388
pollination 3390
seeds
development 3390

***Santalum album* cont.**

- seeds cont.
- germination 3389
- quality 3389

Sap

- coffee 4485
- composition
- Actinidia arguta* 8504
- kiwifruits 8504
- tomatoes 5053
- grapes 9376, 10286
- olives 10931
- translocation, tomatoes 5041

Sapodillas

- books 2616
- cover crops 4534
- cultural methods, India 10095
- fertilizers
- inorganic fertilizers 1724
- organic fertilizers 1724

fruits

- composition 4613
- development 10096
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1723
- models, growth 10096
- mulching 4534
- pest control

Bactrocera 5530

Nephoterix eugraphella 1725

- plant, composition 9871
- plant water relations 4534
- storage, physiology 5531

Sapogenins

- metabolism, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 807
- seasonal variation, leeks 3984

Saponaria officinalis*, *in vitro* culture, senescence 6272*Saponins**

- characterization
- leeks 10309
- Solanum amygdalifolium* 10524
- composition
- Allium chinense* 10321
- Allium tuberosum* 10322
- carnations 587
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5354

determination, *Borassus flabellifer* 2612

Sarcodon imbricatum*, nutritive value 4194**Sarcoglottis picta*, taxonomy 5231*****Sargassum*, composition 2443*****Sargassum hemiphyllum*, composition 4378*****Sarracenia*, taxonomy 10522*****Satakentia liukiuensis***

- ecology 9781
- propagation 9781

Satsumas

- budding 5373
- buds, development 4408
- cultivars, China 9031, 9882, 10850
- cultural methods, China 2450-2451, 3462, 4399

fertilizers

- calcium 7318
- elements 2463
- nitrogen 836, 3445, 10891
- nutrients 7302
- organic fertilizers 2463
- phosphorus 3445, 10891
- potassium 3445, 10891

flowers

- development 4408
- initiation 833
- thinning 2476

fruits

- abnormal development 7309
- biochemistry 8183, 8188, 9917, 10894-10896
- degreening 7310-7311, 7313, 8187, 10895-10896
- development 8162, 8188, 9917, 10897
- drop 2476
- firmness 10897
- histology 7309
- physiology 7312
- quality 3462, 5387, 7318, 10890
- ripening 848
- set 10891
- size 3460
- thinning 3460-3461

Satsumas cont.

- grafting 10858
- irrigation 5387
- mulching 5387
- mycorrhizas 5392
- pesticides, injuries 8180
- plant disorders
- chlorosis 7302
- fruit puffing 8162
- plant growth regulators
- ethylene, responses 10895
- gibberellins, responses 10858
- NAA, responses 10858
- paclobutrazol, responses 9050
- plant nutrition
- iron 2460
- nitrogen 2464
- nutrients 836, 3448, 3450
- phosphorus 2476
- sulfur 2460

plant training 10870**plant water relations 9050****planting stock, pruning 10870****protected cultivation**

- light 833
- mulching 833
- respiration 175, 1650

roots

- anatomy 822
- development 822, 10863
- rootstock scion relationships
- growth 3437, 10859, 10863
- yields 2453, 3437, 10859

seed production, cultural methods 5373**soil amendments 836****storage**

- biochemistry 7316
- coatings 1650, 9054
- modified atmosphere storage 3472
- physiology 1650
- temperature 7316
- treatment 1650
- temperature 2476
- topworking 2454, 4395, 9887
- weed control, weeds 8164
- wind 7295

Satureja*, taxonomy 766**Satureja hortensis***

- cultivars, Germany 3391
- harvesting 9863

Satureja thymbra*, nectar 9816**Sauromatum*, pollen, morphology 6139*****Sauromatum guttatum*, mitochondria, biochemistry 6140*****Savory* (see *Satureja*)****Sawdust****growing media**

- Auricularia polytricha* 10435
- Calocybe indica* 5107
- Capsicum* 3193
- cucumbers 4952
- edible fungi 5101
- Flammulina velutipes* 5108
- Lentinula edodes* 6074, 9680
- Pelargonium zonale* 601
- tomatoes 3193

mulching

- apples 4641
- garlic 8567
- Iris sibirica* 5173
- pears 4726
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6625

pest control, *Citrus* 6304**soil amendments, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4802*****Scaevola aemula***

- in vitro* culture
- explants 4240
- micropropagation 4240

Scaevola phlebotepala*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6115**Schefflera arboricola***

- light 682, 8078
- mycorrhizas 9194
- photoinhibition 682
- photosynthesis 8078
- transpiration 7144

Schlumbergera buckleyi*, flowers, development 8085**Schlumbergera truncata*, models, flowering 1569*****Schoenia filifolia*, seeds, dormancy 9694*****Scilla*, fruits, development 7489*****Scilla kraussii*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 653*****Scilla natalensis***

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 10835
- organogenesis 10835

Scilla peruviana*, plant, development 5194**Scindapsus aureus* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)****Scions, production, cashews 10027*****Sclerocactus glaucus*, characteristics 8086****Scoring, apples 5630*****Scorzonera hispanica*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 354, 8613****Scotland, cultivars, raspberries 3879*****Scutellaria*, fruits, anatomy 7446*****Scutellaria baicalensis*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 3418****Seaweeds**

- fertilizers, horticultural crops 9212
- responses

Kniphofia pauciflora 653

Scilla kraussii 653

soil amendments

- Capsicum* 9533
- horticultural crops 9212
- tomatoes 7957

Sedum

- breeding 683
- cultivars, UK 683

Sedum aizoon**seeds**

- anatomy 8929
- germination 8929

Sedum formosanum**seeds**

- anatomy 4280
- composition 4280

Sedum littorale**seeds**

- anatomy 8929
- germination 8929

Sedum rosea* (see *Rhodiola rosea*)**Sedum selskianum*****seeds**

- anatomy 8929
- germination 8929

Sedum sichotense**seeds**

- anatomy 8929
- germination 8929

Sedum telephium*, production, Russia 9020*Seed production**

- artificial seeds, *Phalaenopsis* 6182
- China, Chinese cabbages 5916
- Croatia, vegetables 6709

cultivars

- Brassica alboglabra* 360
- Chinese cabbages 5915
- onions 10313

cultural methods

- cabbages 3077, 4033
- carrots 3223
- celeriac 6770
- fennel 1492, 9662
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4067
- lawns and turf 1559-1560
- lettuces 6770, 9436
- ornamental plants 3637
- satsumas 5373
- tomatoes 8758
- vegetables 3637

desiccants, *Phacelia tanacetifolia* 9726**fertilizers**

- Callistephus chinensis* 610
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* 2312
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2312
- Impatiens balsamina* 4217
- onions 6736
- Viola tricolor* 2332

harvesting date

- Callistephus chinensis* 2324
- Capsicum* 5007
- Cosmos bipinnatus* 7091
- Cryptotaenia japonica* 5095
- cucumbers 7835, 10351

Seed production *cont.*

- India
 - globe artichokes 8600
 - rhubarb 8738
 - spinach beets 8598
- Italy, cauliflowers 359
- overwintering, kohlrabi 5917
- plant growth regulators
 - Momordica charantia* 4072
 - okras 5002
 - onions 9405
 - radishes 3092
- planting, onions 3989, 10312
- planting date, chicory 10328
- planting stock, onions 10313
- pollination
 - onions 6737
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8696
- protected cultivation
 - Chinese cabbages 4921
 - tomatoes 8758
- quality
 - Asparagus* 6887
 - celery 8826
- seed quality, *Phacelia tanacetifolia* 9726
- soilless culture, tomatoes 7945
- sowing, onions 10312
- sowing date
 - chicory 10328
 - Limonium bonduellii* 4230
 - Limonium sinuatum* 4230
 - okras 5001, 5003
- spacing
 - melons 10984
 - onions 6736, 10313
 - Viola tricolor* 2332
- Sri Lanka, *Hevea* 3591

Seedlings

- age
 - onions 1254, 5862, 7749, 8580
 - tomatoes 1430
- anatomy, carrots 4164
- areas, *Petunia* 4218
- bacteria, *Capsicum* 7925
- biochemistry
 - cabbages 1331
 - carrots 3226
 - cucumbers 1360, 2147, 2155, 4064, 7853
 - leeks 6734, 9401
 - lettuces 9434
 - peas 2195, 3137
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7888
 - radishes 2141-2142, 4049
 - tomatoes 2253, 6996
- containers
 - onions 5862
 - pistachios 3846
 - tomatoes 6980, 7947
- cultural methods
 - cabbages 3057, 3079
 - coffee 3547
 - lettuces 3057
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 584
 - Salvia splendens* 4239
 - sweetcorn 7870
 - vegetables 273
- cytology, leeks 1245
- development
 - Allium victorialis* 318
 - Annona reticulata* 7348
 - Annona squamosa* 10011
 - Asparagus* 6911
 - aubergines 3162
 - Bactris gasipaes* 10106
 - Bergenia crassifolia* 3404
 - Brassica chinensis* 5914
 - Brazil nuts 946
 - cabbages 2133, 8632
 - Callistephus chinensis* 8882
 - Capsicum* 7925
 - Carissa carandas* 5543
 - cashews 9105
 - cherries 4696-4697
 - Citrus* 6295
 - coffee 892
 - cress 438
 - cucumbers 406, 5957, 6833, 9480
 - Erythrina velutina* 3396
 - Hevea* 10090
 - kale 2133

Seedlings *cont.*

- development *cont.*
 - lemons 7303
 - lettuces 3058, 3063, 4024, 10330
 - Lilium formolongi* 9738
 - Lychnis chalcedonica* 3404
 - mandarins 10869
 - mangoes 5503
 - melons 6389
 - Nuphar lutea* 672
 - olives 9953
 - onions 10311
 - peaches 154, 10213
 - peas 438, 1387, 4992
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 438, 7887
 - pistachios 3846
 - Pistacia* 4735
 - Pistacia atlantica* 3843
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 6295
 - radishes 395-396, 4943
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 3404
 - Salvia splendens* 3282
 - spinach 395
 - tomatoes 4943, 5040, 5059, 8760, 8762, 10396
 - vegetables 8554
 - watermelons 7368
- emergence
 - Asparagus* 7087
 - Brassica* 6797
 - lawns and turf 656, 2358
 - lettuces 10330
 - Welsh onions 1266
- fertilizers, *Capsicum* 6926
- greening
 - cucumbers 7852
 - lettuces 3068
 - tomatoes 3201
- growing media
 - Aegle marmelos* 5442
 - cucumbers 1348, 4952
 - melons 9117
 - tomatoes 485, 1457, 6943
 - vegetables 7722
- injuries, lettuce 6776
- irrigation, vegetables 7722
- light, cucumbers 4951
- mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 7946
- morphology
 - Anemone* 5124
 - Clematis* 5124
 - Pulsatilla* 5124
- physiology
 - Citrus* 6295
 - coffee 3551
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 6295
 - Salvia* 3281
 - tomatoes 1429
- plant nutrition
 - Impatiens walleriana* 3268
 - mandarins 5382
 - Petunia* 3268
- planting
 - Brazil nuts 946
 - cabbages 362
 - horticultural crops 17
 - Orchidaceae 687
 - tomatoes 1430
 - vegetables 1224
- production
 - Antirrhinum* 6084
 - aubergines 473
 - Bactris gasipaes* 10107
 - Brassicaceae 2048
 - Brussels sprouts 2120
 - Capsicum* 3150
 - cauliflowers 2119
 - celery 2279
 - Chinese cabbages 5920
 - coconuts 4475
 - Cucurbitaceae 2048
 - Ilex paraguayensis* 792
 - leeks 4885
 - lettuces 3059
 - Matthiola incana* 6084
 - okras 10383
 - onions 6735, 7749
 - Salvia* 627
 - Solanaceae 2048

Seedlings *cont.*

- production *cont.*
 - tomatoes 1429, 1454, 2217, 5039, 8761, 9562-9563, 10397
 - vegetables 8561
 - watermelons 10983
 - Ziziphus sativa* 7422
- protected cultivation, tomatoes 5040
- quality
 - cabbages 8605
 - lettuces 8605
 - mangoes 7389
 - onions 8577
 - tomatoes 4127, 9562
- shade, tomatoes 5040
- temperature, *Salvia splendens* 3282
- thinning, *Ocimum basilicum* 9833
- treatment
 - cabbages 1329
 - Catharanthus roseus* 7209
 - celery 5857
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 7077
 - kohlrabi 7810
 - leeks 5857
- ultrastructure
 - cress 438
 - peas 438
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 438
- vascular system, *Zinnia elegans* 6104
- vigour
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6866
 - tomatoes 9560

Seeds

- abnormal development
 - Capsicum* 470
 - cherries 3767, 10202
 - Litchi* 3477
 - plums 3767, 10202
 - Prunus cerasifera* 10202
 - Prunus sargentii* 10202
- anatomy
 - carambolas 9102
 - Digitalis* 5336
 - Hylotelephium* 8929
 - Linaria* 9723
 - roses 7199
 - Sedum* 8929
 - Sedum formosanum* 4280
 - Tetracentron sinense* 1603
 - Trochodendron aralioides* 1603
- artificial seeds
 - Cyclamen* 10548
 - olives 5424
 - Phalaenopsis* 5229
- biochemistry
 - almonds 55
 - apples 1011
 - Capsicum* 5997
 - carrots 8000
 - cucumbers 5943
 - Cucurbita* 4054
 - lettuces 9434
 - Mammea americana* 10112
 - mangoes 911
 - olives 4429
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4445
 - peas 442, 447-448, 8723
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 441-442, 1377, 1379, 3127, 9491
 - Prunus capuli* 10112
 - pumpkins 4971, 9485
 - sweet peas 2327
 - tomatoes 482
 - watermelons 2556
- characteristics
 - Geraniaceae 7444
 - Hevea* 3590
 - mangoes 10069
 - Petroselinum crispum* 1611
- cleaning, carrots 9654
- colour
 - broccoli 2117
 - cabbages 2117, 10336
 - tomatoes 2117
- composition
 - Aegle marmelos* 4368
 - Alangium lamarckii* 4368
 - Allium tuberosum* 10322
 - Apiaceae 3366
 - apples 1868, 2765
 - apricots 127

Seeds cont.

composition cont.

- Bixa orellana* 4319, 6215, 8121, 10786
 black currants 3878
Calendula officinalis 8881
Calodendrum capensis 9866
Camellia sasanqua 5360
 cardoons 8611
Caryodendron orinocense 1732
Cassia nodosa 4368
Cassia tora 4353
 cauliflowers 9460
Chrysanthemum corymbosum 2318
Citrullus colocynthis 6273
Citrus 6289
 coconuts 2540
Coffea 5479
 coffee 1682, 6385, 7359
 cress 2138, 8640
Cucurbita maxima 10380
Cucurbita pepo 10380
 Cucurbitaceae 2167
Cupressus macrocarpa 4368
Diplotaxis tenuifolia 8640
Eruca vesicaria 8640
 Fabaceae 808
 grapes 1213, 2029
 guavas 4506
 hazelnuts 3771-3772
Hibiscus surratensis 1669
Ixora chinensis 9867
Luffa aegyptiaca 5968, 6855
Momordica dioica 6859
Morinda lucida 1669
Nauclera latifolia 1669
 olives 6341, 7331, 10942, 10944
 peas 9521
Pentaclethra macrophylla 1669
Phaseolus vulgaris 5979
Pindarea fastuosa 5361
Pinus flexilis 8499
Pinus gerardiana 8499
Pinus maximartinezii 8499
Pinus monophylla 8499
Pinus nelsonii 8499
Pinus sabiniana 8499
 pistachios 7625-7626
 pumpkins 10375
Quassia simarouba 6276
 quinces 191
 radishes 9460
 Ranunculaceae 10452
Rhaponticum carthamoides 5321
 Rosaceae 2690
Salvadora oleoides 6277
Salvadora persica 6277
Sedum formosanum 4280
Senna siamea 4368
Skimmia japonica 2392
 small fruits 8501
 sweetcorn 8671
 tamarinds 6555
 tea 5538, 9155
Terminalia catappa 5362
 turnips 9460
Vicia faba 4084

development

- Acer platanoides* 130
Acer pseudoplatanus 130
Allium 10319
 almonds 55
 black currants 4784
Capsicum 5997
 carambolas 9102
 cauliflowers 5937
 cherries 130
 Chinese cabbages 358
Clausena lansium 1620
Cucurbita pepo 2166
Cymbidium koran 692
 grapes 2030, 3945, 4832, 9379
 hazelnuts 6571
Litchi 10906
 mandarins 6309
Narcissus triandrus 10574
 peaches 1924, 2866, 5722
 peas 449, 7910, 8725-8726
Perilla frutescens 9857
Phaseolus vulgaris 2184
Pimpinella brachycarpa 1495

Seeds cont.

development cont.

- Santalum album* 3390
 tomatoes 484, 528, 3207
Vaccinium corymbosum 215
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5982
 dormancy
Acer platanoides 130
Acer pseudoplatanus 130
 Actinotus *leucocephala* 9690
 apples 7523
 apricots 9277
 aubergines 2211
Callistephus chinensis 609
 cherries 130
Conostylis setigera 9690
Craspedia 9694
 Cycadaceae 9764
 grapes 255, 6649
 ornamental plants 3636
Rhodanthe chlorocephala subsp. *rosea* 9694
 roses 714
Schoenia filifolia 9694
Stylidium affine 9690
Stylidium brunonianum 9690
Vaccinium 8513
 vegetables 3636
 drying
 Chinese cabbages 5913
 onions 9404
Phaseolus vulgaris 5913
 plants, reviews 4574
 tomatoes 4124
 vegetables 1223
 electrical properties, tomatoes 6942
 embryology, *Doritis pulcherrima* 5226
 encapsulation, *Spathoglottis plicata* 4287
 extraction
Lagenaria siceraria 6850
 tamarinds 6428
 flavour, peas 8726
 germination
Acacia retinodes 7203
Acer platanoides 130
Acer pseudoplatanus 130
Achillea millefolium 3398
Aegle marmelos 5442
Aiphanes aculeata 9798
Amaranthus caudatus 4350, 8829
Amaranthus lividus 549
Annona reticulata 7348
 apples 1011, 7523
 apricots 2796
Arbutus andrachne 4308
Arbutus unedo 4308
Arctium lappa 1311
Asimina triloba 4446
Asparagus 7087
 aubergines 2214, 10390
Bactris gasipaes 10107
Brassica 1327
Brassica chinensis 5914
 Brazil nuts 10109
 broccoli 2117
Bucida buceras 5253
 cabbages 357, 2117, 4920, 10336
Calendula officinalis 3398
Callistephus chinensis 609, 2324
Capparis spinosa 8980, 10791
Capsicum 470, 2046, 3149, 4105, 5566, 5998-5999
Carica pubescens 5519
Carissa carandas 1731
 carrots 5080, 8756
Carthamus tinctorius 4350
 cashews 7357, 9105
Catharanthus roseus 5329, 9800
 cauliflowers 6795
 celery 2278, 8826
Centranthus ruber 611
Ceratonia siliqua 10742
 cherries 130, 9280
 chicory 4012
Chimonanthus praecox 7214
 Chinese cabbages 358, 5913
Citrus 5380
Citrus limonia 8156, 9036
Citrus volkameriana 9036
 coconuts 2531

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

- coffee 4481, 5472, 6377
Coix lacryma-jobi 4350
Combretum bracteosum 7215
Costus 5125
 cress 8639
 cucumbers 1347-1348, 4055, 4949, 5943, 9465
Cyclamen persicum 1545
Cymbidium 689, 10627
Cymbidium koran 692
Cypripedium macranthos 4282
Datura stramonium 4350
Echinacea purpurea 7262
Encyclia tampensis 9774
Erica 6190
Erythrina velutina 3396
Erythrorchis ochobiensis 694
Etilingera elatior 5125
Eucalyptus gunnii 5257
Eulophia 695
Euphorbia characias 611
 Fabaceae 10447
Gentiana scabra 7094
 grapes 3931, 6650
Helichrysum bracteatum 4228
Heliconia stricta 5125
Hylotelephium 8929
Hyptis suaveolens 5339
Impatiens walleriana 5566
Indigofera oblongifolia 10827
 jackfruits 10014
 kiwifruits 6614
Lagenaria siceraria 10373
Lavandula stoechas 6208
 lawns and turf 4272
 lettuces 340, 3056, 4017-4018, 4908, 8755, 9434, 10330
Leucadendron lauroleum 2389
Lilium formolongi 9738
Litchi 6320, 9065
Lysimachia mauritiana 1541
 mandarins 9036
 mangoes 5503, 8254
 medicinal plants 2423
 melons 4493-4494
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7148
Musa velutina 5125
Myristica fragrans 5296
Nardostachys jatamansi 7267
Nepeta cataria 8989
Nuphar lutea 672
Ocimum 5297
Ocimum gratissimum 5339
Oenothera erythrosepala 4350
 okras 1347, 2046, 3144, 4095
 olives 9938-9939
 onions 305, 8575, 10311
 ornamental palms 9786-9788
 ornamental plants 4196
 pawpaws 10084
 peaches 2854
 peas 1347, 1386, 2191, 4990, 7898, 8706-8707, 9465
Perilla frutescens 1340, 2285
Pharbitis nil 9728
Phaseolus vulgaris 2184, 3117, 4073, 4981, 5913, 5973, 7877-7878, 9490-9491, 9493
Phoenix canariensis 9769
Phyllanthus emblica 5548, 10113
Pistacia 8485
Pistacia atlantica 3843
 plants 968
Primula vulgaris 605
 radishes 396, 1340, 4938
Renealmia cernua 5125
Rhodiola rosea 9862
Rosa caesia 7190
 roses 10717
Rubus chamaemorus 3893
Sabal palmetto 9769
Salvia 627
Santalum album 3389
Sedum 8929
 sour oranges 9036
 spinach 2046, 5878, 6747, 9415
Tapeinochilus ananassae 5125

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

tomatoes 482-483, 1347, 1426, 2046,
2117, 2214, 4123, 4125, 5036-
5038, 7960, 8755-8756, 8758,
10396

Trichosanthes cucumerina 1362
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2046
Uncaria guianensis 5356
Vaccinium 8513
Vaccinium myrtillus 7641
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3893, 4796
Valerianella locusta 8831-8832
Vanda coerulea 8945
Vanilla planifolia 9841
vegetables 3967, 8561
Verbena 630, 8056
Vicia faba 7898, 9506
Viola wittrockiana 5566
watermelons 3554
Welsh onions 1266, 1340
Withania somnifera 5358

harvesting

ornamental plants 3003
vegetables 3003

histology, *Phacelia tanacetifolia* 6113

identification

carrots 6498
onions 6498

imbibition

Phaseolus vulgaris 5973
plants 968
vegetables 2045

injuries

Phaseolus vulgaris 7878, 9492
vegetables 8556

inoculation

aubergines 2214
okras 3144
tomatoes 2214

maturity, coffee 5472

mechanical properties

Cuminum cyminum 8126
watermelons 902

moisture content

coffee 10054
cucumbers 405, 6831, 10351
Ginkgo biloba 2924
lettuces 339
melons 271
peas 6831
Phaseolus vulgaris 7877
radishes 10346
vegetables 271-272

morphology

Caprifoliaceae 9785
Capsicum 5999
Cercis 7210
Digitalis 5336
Dipteryx alata 8288
Gynostemma 2435
Linaria 9723
Orchidaceae 3320, 6170
ornamental plants 7056
Petunia 10488

physical properties, melons 8247

physiology

apples 7553
cucumbers 1347
melons 1683
okras 1347
peas 1347
tomatoes 1347
Vicia faba 1382

production

Castanea mollissima 5690
cucumbers 10351
shallots 5872

quality

aubergines 3162
cabbages 4032, 6796
Callistephus chinensis 2324
carrots 7011, 9654
cashews 9108
Cassia fistula 7208
cauliflowers 5937
cucumbers 9466, 10351
Cucumis anguria 10374
fennel 5290
Lagenaria siceraria 6850
lettuces 9436

Seeds cont.

quality cont.

melons 7714
okras 2200, 5003, 6920
onions 305, 10312-10313
ornamental plants 3634-3635, 3637,
4196
Primula vulgaris 605
Santalum album 3389
tamarinds 6428
tomatoes 4125
Trichosanthes cucumerina 1362
vegetables 1222-1223, 3634-3635,
3637, 6708, 7714
wild flowers 4197

set

Cyclamen persicum 10551
Primula vulgaris 10495

size

Convallaria majalis 5188
mangoes 5503
Vicia faba 4084

sowing

Hevea 2592
spinach 4897

sterilizing, melons 6388

storage

Brazil nuts 10109
Callistephus chinensis 609
Capsicum 4104
Carica pubescens 5519
Carissa carandas 1731
carrots 6054
cashews 2523, 9105
cauliflowers 4918
Chinese cabbages 9449
Craspedia 9694
cucumbers 405, 9466
Euterpe edulis 4310
Gentiana scabra 7094
lettuces 339, 9435
melons 271
Nardostachys jatamansi 7267
ornamental palms 9787
Phaseolus vulgaris 7878
radishes 2140
Rhodanthe chlorocephala subsp.
rosea 9694
Rhodiola rosea 9862
Rosa caesia 7190
Schoenia filifolia 9694
sweetcorn 8667
Vaccinium 8513
Valerianella locusta 8832
vegetables 271-272
Verbena 630
Withania somnifera 5358

tests

Phaseolus vulgaris 9494
tomatoes 3168

treatment

Acacia retinodes 7203
Aiphanes aculeata 9798
Annona reticulata 7348
apricots 2796, 9277
Arbutus andrachne 4308
Arbutus unedo 4308
Asimina triloba 4446
aubergines 2211
Brassica 8818
Brassica chinensis 5914
Bucida buceras 5253
cabbages 9457
Callistephus chinensis 8882
Capparis spinosa 10791
Capsicum 2046, 3149, 4105, 5566,
5998-5999
Carissa carandas 1731
carrots 3221-3222, 8818
cashews 9105
Catharanthus roseus 5329
cauliflowers 4919, 7807
celery 2278
Cerantonia siliqua 10742
Chamomilla recutita 2400
cherries 9280
Chimonanthus praecox 7214
Chinese cabbages 9449, 10342
Citrus limonia 8156
coffee 2541, 4481, 6377
Crambe maritima 398

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

cucumbers 406, 2099, 4055, 4949
Cycadaceae 9764
Cyclamen persicum 1545
Cypripedium macranthos 4282
Erica 6190
Eucalyptus gunnii 5257
Eustoma grandiflorum 7077-7078
garlic 7740
grapes 6650
Helichrysum bracteatum 4228
Impatiens walleriana 5566
jackfruits 10014
kiwifruits 6614
lawns and turf 2358
lettuces 2099-2100, 4017-4018, 4907
Leucadendron lauratum 2389
Limonium sinuatum 1540
Lysimachia mauritiana 1541
mangoes 8254
medicinal plants 2423
melons 4494, 10980-10981
Myristica fragrans 5296
Nardostachys jatamansi 7267
okras 2046, 3148, 4095
olives 9938-9939
onions 2077, 3995, 10311
pawpaws 10084
peaches 154, 2854
peas 7904, 8707
Pharbitis nil 9728
Phaseolus vulgaris 4981, 6866, 9493
Phyllanthus emblica 5548
pistachios 3846
Pistacia 8485
Pistacia atlantica 3843
Pistacia khinjuk 2890
plants 4573
radishes 2140, 2142, 4938, 10346
Rhodiola rosea 9862
Rosa caesia 7190
roses 714, 10717
spinach 2046, 5878
tamarillos 5441
tomatoes 483, 1435, 2046, 2215,
4123, 4127, 4151, 5036-5037,
9560
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2046
Uncaria guianensis 5356
vegetables 3967, 4866
Verbena 8056
Vicia faba 2185
Viola wittrockiana 5566
watermelons 3554, 10979
Welsh onions 1266

ultrastructure

black currants 4784
Phacelia tanacetifolia 6113
Phaseolus vulgaris 3117

viability

Achillea millefolium 3398
Calendula officinalis 3398
Capsicum 4104
carrots 6054
celery 8826
cucumbers 6831
horticultural crops 1767
Litchi 9065
Lysimachia mauritiana 1541
medicinal plants 1221
peas 6831
spice plants 1221
sweetcorn 8667
vegetables 1221

vigour

Capsicum 6922
cauliflowers 4918, 6795
cucumbers 10350
Cucumis anguria 10374
melons 10350
onions 9404
Phaseolus vulgaris 9494
radishes 10346
vegetables 8554
watermelons 10350

Selenicereus megalanthus, storage quality,
harvesting date 4449

Selenium

composition

apples 4645

Selenium cont.

composition cont.

- Citrus* 8153
- edible fungi 2288
- tea 2610
- tomatoes 8153
- plant nutrition
- endives 336
- onions 6738
- pollution
- celery 7019
- coffee 893
- responses, lettuce 7795
- toxicity, coffee 893
- uptake

- apples 1026, 3704, 3706
- Brassica oleracea* 6809
- raspberries 3883

Senecio, cut flowers, species 10446**Senecio cruentus**

- flowers
- biochemistry 7153
- colour 7153

Senescence

- Arecaceae 7174
- Osmanthus fragrans* 3360
- pawpaws 8269
- peas 446, 2194
- Petroselinum crispum* 4339
- tomatoes 4160

Senna, taxonomy 9849**Senna siamea**, seeds, composition 4368**Serapias vomeracea**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2442**Serenoa repens**

- ethnobotany, USA 4364
- plant water relations 7229
- planting stock, establishment 7229

Serruria florida, cut flowers, pest control 2304**Sesquiterpenoid lactones**, composition, *Ambrosia maritima* 777**Sewage sludge**

fertilizers

- apples 4645
- aubergines 7958
- poinsettias 5243
- tomatoes 5050, 7958
- growing media, ornamental plants 7053
- mulches, grapes 242
- mulching, apples 1835
- soil amendments
- carrots 2273
- Chinese cabbages 6805
- lettuces 4021
- Papaver* 4362
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3119
- spinach beets 2273
- tomatoes 3184

Shade (see also Light)

- apples 90, 111, 2730, 2760
- aubergines 3661, 6938
- bananas 3518
- Brassica alboglabra* 6808
- Brassica chinensis* 366, 4928
- cabbages 10338
- Capsicum* 460, 1401, 7923
- cherries 4606
- chrysanthemums 10476
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 4326, 6222
- Clarkia amoena* 4222
- cocoa 890
- coffee 890, 10042
- cucumbers 1440, 9199
- Curcuma amada* 6227
- Cymbidium* 7159
- fruit crops 3661
- Gardenia augusta* 10751
- Gracilaria cornea* 6280
- grapes 5796, 5805
- ground cover plants 8922
- Hedera helix* 8095
- Hedera rhombea* 8951
- Laurus nobilis* 8095
- lawns and turf 3311, 7137
- lettuces 4910
- Lilium* 7118
- loquats 5418
- melons 3555
- olives 3485, 9961
- oranges 5384

Shade cont.

- ornamental palms 9788
- Pachysandra terminalis* 8951
- peaches 2863
- pears 1129, 4606
- persimmons 4606
- Pimpinella brachycarpa* 1495
- pistachios 2906, 3847
- plants 9199
- Rhododendron* 7189
- spinach 4011, 4928
- tea 932, 10100
- tomatoes 1440, 3661, 7000
- Zingiber officinale* 4476, 5318, 10815

Shading

- roses 718
- Zingiberaceae 5319

Shallots

bulbs

- composition 1264, 8587
- development 10320
- dormancy 6740
- size 7754

cultivars

- Belgium 3043, 5873
- Ethiopia 5872
- Nepal 7755
- seed production 5872
- cultural methods, books 3044
- defoliation 1265

disease control

- onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 314
- shallot latent carlavirus 314
- fertilizers, nitrogen 7752

in vitro culture

- micropropagation 3027
- propagation 314, 2066
- irrigation 313

photoperiod 313, 4894

plant growth regulators, 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 3027

planting, planting date 7753

production, France 2108

production possibilities, Côte d'Ivoire 294

propagation 5872

seeds, production 5872

sowing, cultivars 5873

temperature 4894

Shelf life

- apples 105
- onions 307

Shelterbelts

- Brassica chinensis* 366
- horticultural crops 3639
- melons 10986
- peaches 1916

Shootsabscission, *Ligustrum vulgare* 7219

anatomy

- figs 4706, 5692
- nectarines 1116
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4076
- Piper* 3415
- Piper colubrinum* 6246
- tomatoes 5063
- Trapa natans* 7026
- Vanilla planifolia* 7245
- Vanilla siamensis* 7245

biochemistry

- Asparagus* 4996
- Castanea* 136
- Catharanthus roseus* 10741
- cherries 8439
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 5216
- grapes 6684, 8544
- kiwifruits 1957
- Malus micromalus* 2390
- peaches 1920, 5718, 10217
- pineapples 2588
- tea 4541
- tomatoes 6045
- tulips 2351

colour, *Asparagus* 6916

composition

- Amaranthaceae 6068
- Asparagus* 8734
- Caryopteris clandonensis* 8963
- cherimoyas 2509
- cherries 2816
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 33

Shoots cont.

composition cont.

- cress 6820
- Cuphea hyssopifolia* 4309
- Pedilanthus macrocarpus* 6275
- Peperomia obtusifolia* 680
- Petroselinum crispum* 8004
- Phyllostachys heteroclada* 8830
- sweetcorn 7869
- tea 929
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 5357

development

- apples 96, 5629, 6515, 7537
- Asparagus* 6893-6895, 6909, 10382
- avocados 815
- bananas 9094
- Catharanthus roseus* 5255
- cherries 1093
- chrysanthemums 596
- Citrus limonia* 9036
- Citrus volkameriana* 9036
- cocoa 9109
- figs 6575
- grapes 10281
- horticultural crops, reviews 1788
- kiwifruits 2928
- lettuces 1307
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 10766
- mandarins 9036
- nectarines 10216
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 10952
- oranges 4402
- ornamental palms 3337
- peaches 1913, 8458, 10213, 10216
- peas 445
- pistachios 3850
- plants 5963
- plums 4739
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2875
- radishes 1307
- sour oranges 9036
- tea 1729, 4538, 4542-4543, 9153
- tomatoes 4152, 5065
- tulips 4614, 6134-6135
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 10259
- walnuts 4770
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11020
- Ziziphus oenopia* 11020

etiolation, mangoes 9127

firmness, *Asparagus* 4999

flavour

- Asparagus* 8733
- Brassica chinensis* 391
- chicory 335
- fruiting potential, cherries 2818
- growth, peaches 5720
- height, *Asparagus* 451
- histology, carrots 4165
- initiation, tulips 7126
- measurement, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10227
- morphology
- Actinidia chinensis* 2926
- kiwifruits 2926
- orientation, grapes 6675
- physiology
- Catharanthus roseus* 729
- Impatiens walleriana* 6095
- pistachios 2906

quality

- Asparagus* 4998, 6918
- broccoli 383
- tea 942
- size
- chicory 333
- lawns and turf 9754
- storage, *Allium tuberosum* 316
- Siamanthus*, new taxa 10523
- Siamanthus siliquosus*, new taxa 10523
- Sideritis angustifolia*, *in vitro* culture, proto-plasts 1630

Silene vulgaris

pollution

- cadmium 3173
- copper 3173

Silica, uptake, cucumbers 407**Silicon**

responses

- lettuces 10149
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10149
- strawberries 10149

- Silt**, growing media, *Annona squamosa* 10011
- Silver nitrate**, responses, *Myrica rubra* 7345
- Silver thiosulfate**
responses
Gypsophila paniculata 8047
Liatris spicata 1553
sweet peas 7098
- Silybum marianum**
fertilizers
nitrogen 5352
phosphorus 5352
planting, spacing 5352
- Simmondsia californica** (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Simmondsia chinensis**
cuttings, rooting 3421
drought resistance 3423
in vitro culture
micropropagation 1632
organogenesis 7274
plant nutrition
calcium 2441
magnesium 2441
phosphorus 2441
salinity 3422-3423
water stress 3423
- Sinningia**, light 5171
- Skimmia japonica**
fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1582
planting stock
containers 1582
fertilizers 1582
seeds, composition 2392
- Slovenia**
cultivars, cherries 3760, 7570
establishment, apples 4619
production, cherries 6564
- Slow release fertilizers**, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 3155
- Small fruits**
books 6439
disease control
Botrytis cinerea 4775
replant disease, conferences 3626
fertilizers, nutrients 2925
fruits, composition 5323, 8342
production, Ukraine 8500
production possibilities, Italy 6611
reports 6448, 10132
storage, systems 7633
- Smilax glyciphylla**, plant, composition 9871
- Smoke**
Actinotus leucocephala 9690
Conostylis setigera 9690
Styldium affine 9690
Styldium brunonianum 9690
- Snow**
Brassica napus 364
grapes 1192
- Sodium**
metabolism
cucumbers 10361
lemons 9037
tomatoes 9565
plant nutrition
almonds 8348
apricots 8348
Capsicum 10386
citranges 4398
cucumbers 10360
Malus zumi 6211
mandarins 4398
Opuntia 4444
peaches 8348
vegetables 277
pollution, grapes 3951
responses, *Phyllanthus emblica* 10113
translocation, tomatoes 6020
uptake, *Impatiens* 8879
- Soil**
fruit crops 10148
grapes 5828
- Soil air**
carrots 1481
lawns and turf 1556, 5201
tomatoes 6027
- Soil amendments**
apples 1843, 2726
beetroots 1231
cabbages 428, 1231, 3083, 4979
- Soil amendments cont.**
Callistephus chinensis 8052
Capsicum 4106, 4965, 5014, 5019, 5023, 9533
carrots 1231, 2273
cauliflowers 4041, 7807
chicory 4906
Chinese cabbages 6805
Citrus 5394, 6304
Crocus sativus 5276
cucumbers 4965, 5948, 6836, 9471
Cymbopogon pendulus 5282
Elettaria cardamomum 5286
Eustoma grandiflorum 7078
grapes 246, 2007, 3951, 6670, 7691
horticultural crops 2661, 9212
lawns and turf 664-665, 2361, 9756
lettuces 4021, 4911
mandarins 8160
melons 10061
oranges 8178
ornamental woody plants 10651
Papaver 4362
Phaseolus vulgaris 3119, 9497
raspberries 2668
roses 7200
satsumas 836
Solanum aethiopicum 3216
spinach 3046
spinach beets 2273
strawberries 8518
sweetcorn 428, 2170, 4979
Tagetes 2668
tea 7418
tomatoes 2223, 2668, 3184, 4106, 6036, 7957, 9591
Vaccinium 1967, 4799
Vaccinium corymbosum 4802
vegetables 3006, 4873, 5839, 7724
watermelons 4496
- Soil compaction**
carrots 4167, 6057-6058
onions 6058
oranges 7297
ornamental herbaceous plants 7057
- Soil conditioners**
beetroots 6744
passion fruits 7336
- Soil depth**, *Asparagus* 6902
- Soil fertility**, apples 9240
- Soil fumigation**
almonds 7514
carrots 7997
lettuces 4914
melons 4914
tomatoes 3186, 9606
Vaccinium corymbosum 4802
- Soil heating**, *Gerbera* 3266
- Soil management**
apples 1836-1837, 1862, 3702, 4641-4642, 4647, 9244
cherries 1890
coffee 9116
fruit crops 7503
grapes 1201, 2970, 2980, 2996, 4841-4842, 7690, 9349-9350
lawns and turf 4269
Litchi 10904
peaches 1911
pears 4726
plums 1948, 3862
spice plants 5263
temperate fruits 5607
Vaccinium corymbosum 1969
- Soil pH**
Artemisia annua 3369
bananas 5456
carrots 8325
coconuts 2538
coffee 5473
grapes 3949, 6670
Ilex paraguariensis 5341
lettuces 8325
Rhododendron 6193, 6195
Vaccinium corymbosum 1968
Vaccinium macrocarpon 5760
- Soil pollution** (see *Pollution*)
- Soil salinity** (see also *Salinity*)
Antirrhinum 9695
mandarins 7296
ornamental plants 5126
- Soil salinity cont.**
pomegranates 7296
- Soil sickness**
apples 1015, 1843
peaches 6583
- Soil solarization**
avocados 2447
fennel 9662
lettuces 4914, 9442
melons 4914
Ocimum basilicum 3385
tomatoes 3179, 6023, 8771
- Soil sterilization**
Capsicum 4145
Gladiolus 2341
onions 2341
tomatoes 4145
- Soil structure**, mandarins 4409
- Soil temperature**
Alstroemeria 2333, 5167
Brassica chinensis 4928
cucumbers 3107, 5955
grapes 5796
horticultural crops 2667
kiwifruits 8502
olives 5425
Panax quinquefolius 3413
peas 8712
persimmons 3490
Physalis peruviana 10957
plants 2640
spinach 4928
tomatoes 6023
- Soil types**
Allium victorialis 318
Artemisia annua 3369
Asparagus 6902
cabbages 2111-2112
carrots 4167, 8325
cherries 2814
Clarkia amoena 4222
Echinacea purpurea 5337
Elettaria cardamomum 5284
grapes 1199, 2006, 2976
hazelnuts 9284
lettuces 8325
Mentha piperita 9832
Ocimum basilicum 5299
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5354
Vaccinium angustifolium 3896
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
vegetables 8558
- Soil water** (see also *Waterlogging*)
apples 3696
Brassica chinensis 4928
carnations 586
cauliflowers 2124
cherries 2814
coconuts 2537
Elettaria cardamomum 10800
Eucalyptus maculata 8115
grapes 1199
lawns and turf 5205
lettuces 342-343, 2103
melons 3557
pineapples 2537
plants 2640
Prunus cistena 5259
spinach 4899, 4928
strawberries 6633
Valerianella locusta 8831
- Soilless culture**
aeroponics, chrysanthemums 7067, 7069
Belgium, greenhouse crops 6456
China, horticultural crops 6454, 10144
containers
cucumbers 6839
tomatoes 3190
cultivars
melons 1692
tomatoes 1456, 7941
cultural methods
Angelica acutiloba 778
cucumbers 4961
Gerbera 6092
horticultural crops 982, 2663
lettuces 6775, 7793
melons 898
Protea eximia 745
roses 7196

Soilless culture cont.cultural methods *cont.*strawberries 3900, 4818
Valerianella locusta 3238

disease control

chicory 2093
Gerbera 6092
horticultural crops 6492
tomatoes 2233, 6982

economics

Capsicum 6930
tomatoes 6930
energy requirements, tomatoes 5057
environmental protection, horticultural crops 6453

equipment

chrysanthemums 7070
roses 719

growing media

Capsicum 6010
cucumbers 4963, 6839
Gerbera 5144, 8874
plants 3649
roses 6198
strawberries 1170
tomatoes 4144, 6977
vegetables 3010, 4877

hydroponics

Angelica acutiloba 3401-3402, 4352
chicory 2093, 2096, 9428
Chinese cabbages 9455
chrysanthemums 3260, 4209, 7070, 8036
conferences 6445
cucumbers 412, 4962, 7836
culinary herbs 2058
figs 140
Gerbera 6093
greenhouse crops 6455-6456
horticultural crops 19, 6454, 6482, 6485, 10145*Indigofera articulata* 7232*Lawsonia inermis* 7232

lettuces 346-347, 1301, 4022-4023, 5898, 6769, 6773, 9455

melons 3564, 6391-6392, 6712

Mentha spicata 8131

mushrooms 9674

Ocimum basilicum 8991-8992*Ocimum minimum* 8991-8992*Panax ginseng* 7268

spinach 4007

strawberries 10265

tomatoes 519, 1450, 3192, 5898, 6033, 6972, 6976, 6979, 9643

vegetables 2058, 6712-6713, 7730

irrigation

carnations 585
cucumbers 416
Ficus benjamina 9768
Gerbera 7081-7082
ornamental plants 7055
Rhododendron 7188
tomatoes 506-507, 6971, 7082

Japan, greenhouse crops 6455

microorganisms, horticultural crops 6481

models, tomatoes 6949-6950

Netherlands, greenhouse crops 6456

nutrient film techniques

Angelica acutiloba 3401
Capsicum 1405, 6005-6006

celery 10428

chrysanthemums 7071

garlic 4884

horticultural crops 5582

lettuces 4913, 6772, 6774, 9443

Ocimum basilicum 10808*Ocimum minimum* 10808

strawberries 6635

tomatoes 1446, 3176, 5057, 6972

nutrient solutions

Acer rubrum 1597
Angelica utilis 7813
Capsicum 463-464, 1405, 6005-6006, 6028, 7927, 10386
celery 5092

chicory 1286

Chinese cabbages 9455

chrysanthemums 3261-3262

coffee 3549

cucumbers 3103, 10364

Soilless culture cont.nutrient solutions *cont.*

cut flowers 7048

Cyclamen 2336

endives 336

Ficus 7146*Ficus benjamina* 2371

figs 2582

Gerbera 1526, 5143

grapes 2977

greenhouse crops 974

horticultural crops 6483, 6486, 6489

Indigofera articulata 7232

kale 7813

Lawsonia inermis 7232

lettuces 346, 6772, 6776, 9455, 10149

Maranta leuconeura 5220

melons 898, 6028, 7369

Mentha arvensis 10805*Mentha spicata* 8131

mushrooms 9674

Ocimum basilicum 7239, 10809*Ocimum minimum* 7239, 10809*Phalaenopsis* 7167*Phaseolus vulgaris* 10149

plants 4603-4604

roses 1591, 8104

Spathiphyllum 1570

spinach 5879, 6753

strawberries 1171, 6635, 10149

tomatoes 1432-1434, 1439, 1446, 1455, 1466, 2228-2230, 2232, 2250, 3171, 4143, 5059, 6028, 6035, 6960, 6967-6968, 6975, 6978-6979, 7945, 8762, 9603

watermelons 4497, 7374

pest control, tomatoes 6982

plant nutrition

celery 5092

chrysanthemums 7069

cucumbers 1355

endives 6762

lettuces 345, 347, 1299, 1304, 6772

melons 6390, 10989

Origanum dictamnus 6242

ornamental conifers 1585

ornamental plants 7055

Phaseolus vulgaris 8684*Sandersonia aurantiaca* 8913

spinach 1274

strawberries 1171, 5769

tomatoes 1438, 1448-1449, 1451, 5042, 5052-5053, 6033, 6961

vegetables 274

recycling, lettuce 6774

salinity, tomatoes 5059, 10412

systems

Capsicum 6028

melons 6028

tomatoes 6028

temperature, roses 1595

tomatoes 5077

wastes, horticultural crops 10146

Solanaceae, seedlings, production 2048***Solanum* (see also Aubergines)**

taxonomy 1413

***Solanum aethiopicum*, soil amendments**

3216

***Solanum amygdalifolium*, plant, composition**

10524

Solanum glaucophyllum*in vitro* culture, biochemistry 9864

light 9864

Solanum muricatum

cuttings, treatment 6350

fruits

composition, reviews 6349

ripening 2506

set 2506

size 5444

photosynthesis 6351

plant water relations 6351

pollination 2506

protected cultivation, carbon dioxide

6350-6351

respiration 6351

salinity 5444, 6350-6351

storage quality, harvesting 5443

***Solanum nigrum*, *in vitro* culture, organo-**

genesis 10836

Solanum quitoense

fruits, composition, reviews 6349

leaves, composition 7346

plant nutrition, nutrients 9088

salinity 9088

***Solanum rantonetii*, cultivars, characteristics**

10778

Solanum sessiliflorum

fruits, composition 950

pollination 5549

Solanum torvum*, utilization, rootstocks 5832**Solanum vestissimum*, fruits, composition,**

reviews 6349

***Solanum xanthocarpum*, *in vitro* culture,**

biochemistry 10837

Solar radiation

avocados 4383

grapes 2987, 2993

melons 2559

models, greenhouses 5578

tomatoes 5045

Solidago chilensis

flowers, initiation 4199

photoperiod 4199

Solidago virgaurea

planting, spacing 4348

sowing, sowing date 4348

Solidaster luteus

flowers, initiation 4199

photoperiod 4199, 8892

Somaclonal variation, *Gerbera* 7080***Sonchus*, nutritive value 285*****Sophranitis coccinea*, flowers, colour 696****Sorbitol**

composition, apples 8383

metabolism

apples 5648-5649

peaches 10213-10214

translocation, peaches 10214

Sorbus aucuparia

dormancy 2671

translocation 2671

Sorbus discolor*, winter hardiness 739**Sorbus melanocarpa* (see *Aronia****melanocarpa)***Sorting**

apples 1878, 2784, 4674-4675, 5677,

6551, 9273

dates 6318

fruit crops 7495

peaches 2871

Sounds, tomatoes 9631**Sour oranges**

cuticle, biochemistry 2881

disease control, *Phytophthora nicotianae*

838

growing media 10860

herbicides, responses 2881

in vitro culture

grafting 6293

somatic embryogenesis 1640, 8159

leaves

composition 823, 4407

development 9036

plant, composition 9871

plant growth regulators

brassinosteroids, responses 7490

paclobutrazol, responses 9036

peptides, responses 7490

plant water relations 2455

roots

anatomy 4609

development 9036

rootstock scion relationships, growth

6293

rootstocks, propagation 6291

salinity 2455, 6296, 9036

seeds, germination 9036

shoots, development 9036

topworking 9887

utilization, rootstocks 835, 2453, 5375,

5381, 6293, 7293-7294, 9032, 9888,

10860, 10863-10864, 10866, 10868,

10879

Source sink relations

apples 2756

bananas 5461

Brassica 3088*Bromheadia finlaysoniana* 688*Capsicum* 6934

cherries 2817

Source sink relations *cont.*

- cucumbers 9482
- grapes 2032
- Hevea* 928
- kiwifruits 1958, 6615
- melons 3565
- Narcissus* 7125
- oil palms 3586
- peaches 2859-2860, 3786, 5718, 6589, 10214, 10217
- pears 4732
- plants 5963
- radishes 7833, 8642
- Spathoglottis unguiculata* 688
- tomatoes 6988, 6997, 9628

South Africa

- cultivars
 - bananas 5451
 - carambolas 9103
 - grapes 3921, 5788, 9339
 - Leucadendron* 10761
 - Leucospermum* 10764
 - mangoes 3573
- cut flowers, *Proteaceae* 698
- disease control, *Citrus* 10885
- economics, fruit crops 8315
- ethnobotany 10163
- new taxa, *Erica* 10667-10668
- production, *Gelidium* 4371
- surveys, vegetables 4865

South East Asia, medicinal plants, books 10117**South Pacific**, cultural methods, *Piper methysticum* 9016**Southern Africa**

- production possibilities
 - Citrus* 9028
 - culinary herbs 8974
 - cut flowers 8854
 - dye plants 8974
 - essential oil plants 8974
 - gum plants 8974
 - spices 8974

Sowing

- cultivars, shallots 5873
- equipment
 - Brassica juncea* 6797
 - cabbages 3076, 6797
 - carrots 3220
 - medicinal plants 8555
 - tomatoes 8757
 - turnips 6797
 - vegetables 2673, 7713, 8555-8556
- sowing date
 - Aster hayatae* 7088
 - beetroots 4895
 - broccoli 2118
 - carrots 539, 6060, 7011
 - Carum carvi* 4324
 - chicory 10328
 - chives 3367
 - Coriandrum sativum* 4328
 - cucumbers 10349
 - Cucumis melo* var. *flexuosus* 10376
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7867
 - fennel 5290
 - Glehnia littoralis* 8142
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 422
 - lawns and turf 656, 2362, 9760
 - leeks 3983
 - Limonium bonduellii* 4230
 - Limonium sinuatum* 4230
 - medicinal plants 4348
 - okras 5001
 - onions 7749
 - Papaver somniferum* 4363
 - peas 4989, 9512
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
 - Petunia* 8880
 - pumpkins 10375
 - radishes 393, 6823
 - spinach 320
 - sweetcorn 8666, 8668
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5354
 - Withania somnifera* 5358
- sowing depth
 - Brassica juncea* 6797
 - cabbages 6797
 - Carum carvi* 4324
 - onions 6735

Sowing *cont.*sowing depth *cont.*

- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 3234-3235
- turnips 6797
- Vicia faba* 8698

sowing rates

- Allium tuberosum* 1267
- beetroots 4895
- broccoli 2118
- cabbages 3076
- carrots 2269, 2272
- Carum carvi* 4324
- chives 3367
- Coriandrum sativum* 5272
- Hyptis suaveolens* 9010
- lawns and turf 1559-1560, 3309
- onions 6735
- peas 4989
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1370, 2173
- spinach 5885

spacing

- Brassica juncea* 6798
- kale 6798
- Ocimum basilicum* 8133
- turnips 6798
- systems, spinach 4896
- Valeriana officinalis* 4366

Space science

- spinach 6754
- tomatoes 4151
- vegetables 4868

Spain

- cultivars
 - apricots 119
 - bananas 3522
 - globe artichokes 1283
 - grapes 1181
 - Hedera helix* 4295
 - olives 862, 3483
 - raspberries 8508
 - tomatoes 9553-9554
- cultural methods, strawberries 1158
- gene banks, ornamental palms 10646
- marketing, ornamental plants 9689
- production
 - Asparagus* 7912
 - Gelidium* 4371
 - palm leaves 9924
 - Tuber* 2303
 - Tuber pseudoexcavatum* 575
- production possibilities, pistachios 3840
- weed control
 - Asparagus* 2198
 - raspberries 1964

Spathiphyllum

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 677
- photosynthesis 677
- pot plants, grading 1571
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions 1570

Spathiphyllum floribundum, leaves, biochemistry 1563**Spathiphyllum palls**, light intensity 3318**Spathiphyllum wallisii**

- irrigation 6156
- protected cultivation, microclimate 6156

Spathoglottis plicata

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 697
- mycorrhizas 2378, 4286-4287
- seeds, encapsulation 4287

Spathoglottis unguiculata

- photosynthesis 688
- source sink relations 688

Spawn

- Pleurotus* 568-569
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 7041, 7043

Species

- Brazil, ornamental palms 9782
- characteristics
 - Brahea* 9784
 - Erythea* 9784
 - Russula* 4193
- compatibility, *Cymbidium* 10628
- composition
 - Coffea* 5479
 - Vitis* 7667
- Cuba, lawns and turf 4265
- cut flowers, *Heliconia* 9746
- disease resistance, *Citrus* 2467
- emergence, *Asparagus* 7087
- golf courses, lawns and turf 4265

Species *cont.*

- in vitro* culture, *Cyrtanthus* 648
- Madagascar
 - ornamental palms 9777
 - Pachypodium* 8084
- mixtures, lawns and turf 660
- morphology, *Rosa* 10691
- ornamental value
 - Arecaceae* 9779
 - Heliconia* 9746
- pest resistance, *Rhododendron* 10682
- pot plants, *Heliconia* 9746
- Turkey, *Mentha* 9830
- valuation, ornamental palms 9783
- Spectroscopy**, composition, apples 3740
- Spermophilus beecheyi**, horticultural crops 2669
- Sphagnum australe**, photosynthesis 7282
- Sphagnum cristatum**, photosynthesis 7282
- Sphenoclea zeylanica**, plant, composition 8151
- Sphryastylis dressleri**, new taxa 6183
- Spice plants**
 - bibliographies 6218
 - conferences 2636
 - fertilizers
 - conferences 4565
 - nitrogen 3399
 - phosphorus 3399
 - potassium 3399
 - intercropping 9540
 - irrigation 5265
 - conferences 4565
 - pollinators 8295
 - processing 2619
 - production, Poland 773
 - seeds, viability 1221
 - trade, Europe 2395
- Spices**, production possibilities, Southern Africa 8974
- Spinach**
 - cell membranes, biochemistry 1280, 4009
 - cell walls, biochemistry 4154
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 323, 1275, 1277, 2089, 3051, 6757-6758, 7769, 7772
 - composition 7758
 - cropping systems 3111
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 4006
 - bolting 4006, 7759
 - composition 9414
 - disease resistance 7759
 - Japan 320
 - pollution 7761
 - disease control, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6745
 - disease resistance, *Peronospora spinacia* 7759
 - fertilizers
 - magnesium 7762
 - nitrogen 327, 5880, 6746, 9417
 - organic fertilizers 5880
 - organomineral fertilizers 7726
 - rare earth elements 6750
 - slow release fertilizers 5880, 9417
 - flowers, development 9421
 - fungicides, responses 4901
 - green manures 4899
 - growing media 9602
 - herbicides
 - injuries 7764
 - residues 4008
 - hybrids
 - composition 6746
 - yields 6746
 - in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 9416
 - intercropping 2551
 - irradiation 6759-6760
 - irrigation 2087, 4011
 - leaves
 - anatomy 9420
 - biochemistry 324, 326, 1279-1280, 3049, 3051, 4009, 4902-4903, 5883, 6749, 6755-6756, 6759, 7765, 7776-7777, 8597
 - composition 981, 2091, 2107, 3071, 3976, 5845, 5848, 6753, 9422, 10323
 - physiology 9419

Spinach *cont.*

- leaves *cont.*
 - pollution 6749
- light 320, 323, 6752, 6755, 7764, 7766, 7772, 7777, 8596
- light intensity 322, 4898, 7770-7771, 7773
- light interception 9420
- manures 4011
- mechanically induced stress 1274
- pest control, *Myzus persicae* 280
- photoinhibition 6755, 7764, 7772-7773
- photoperiod 9421
- photosynthesis 1272, 2088, 3047-3048, 5881-5882, 6748, 6754, 7760, 7763, 7766-7771, 8596, 9418-9419
- plant
 - biochemistry 325, 1278, 2090, 3050, 5884, 7774-7775
 - composition 10303
- plant growth regulators
 - brassinosteroids, responses 5882
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5882
- plant nutrition
 - arsenic 1232
 - cadmium 1232, 2087
 - chlorine 5879
 - copper 1272, 7763
 - elements 4900
 - iron 1272
 - nickel 2087
 - nitrogen 1273-1274, 4899, 5083, 5879-5880, 6752, 8595
 - phosphorus 8595
 - potassium 3010
 - sulfur 321, 1276, 5879
- pollution
 - acid rain 6750
 - cadmium 7761
 - copper 7761
 - heavy metals 8594
 - mercury 7768
 - ozone 275, 6749
 - zinc 7761
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 320
 - light 6753
 - plant nutrition 6753
 - shading 6751
 - soil heating 3971
- reports 2644
- roots, biochemistry 4007
- salinity 2087, 6748, 7760
- seedlings, development 395
- seeds
 - germination 2046, 5878, 6747, 9415
 - injuries 8556
 - sowing 4897
 - treatment 2046, 5878
- shade 4011, 4928
- soil amendments 3046
- soil temperature 4928
- soil water 4899, 4928
- soilless culture
 - growing media 3010
 - hydroponics 4007
 - nutrient solutions 5879, 6753
 - plant nutrition 1274
- sowing
 - equipment 8556
 - sowing date 320
 - systems 4896
- space science 6754
- storage, modified atmosphere storage 4010
- temperature 2090, 4007, 4011, 4898, 6747, 6755, 7767, 7772-7773
- weed control, Denmark 7482

Spinach beets

- cell membranes, biochemistry 4904
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5885
- irrigation 2049
- nutritive value 8598
- photosynthesis 4904
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 328
 - nitrogen 9390
 - nutrients 2273
- pollution
 - cadmium 3052-3053
 - heavy metals 2049

Spinach beets *cont.*

- production possibilities, India 8598
- salinity 328
- seed production, India 8598
- soil amendments 2273
- sowing, sowing rates 5885
- storage
 - cold storage 8599
 - packing 8599
 - taxonomy 9413
- Spiraea japonica*, planting stock, containers 7230
- Spondias purpurea*, nutritive value 4551
- Spores**
 - biochemistry, *Osmunda japonica* 8077
 - germination
 - Osmunda cinnamomea* 7139
 - Osmunda japonica* 7139
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 6169, 7140
- Sporobolus virginicus*, cultivars, Australia 10591
- Spraying**
 - apples 2738, 8375
 - Citrus* 8181
 - fruit crops 3710
 - mangoes 5508
 - temperate fruits 2686
- Sprouting broccoli** (*see* Broccoli)
- Squashes** (*see also* Cucurbita)
 - harvesting 3114
 - pest control, *Liriomyza sativae* 2060
 - roots, composition 10378
 - storage, treatment 10370
- Sri Lanka**
 - cultivars, *Hevea* 7411
 - cultural methods, coconuts 2536
 - economics, *Hevea* 9147
 - production
 - Hevea* 1716, 7409-7410
 - horticultural crops 2648
 - reports, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 10, 10133
 - seed production, *Hevea* 3591
- St. Augustine grass** (*see* *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
- Stachys cretica*, nectar 9816
- Staking**
 - apples 1023
 - tomatoes 6026, 9585
- Starch**
 - biochemistry
 - grapes 3933
 - spinach 4902
 - characterization, bananas 6364
 - composition
 - Arachnis hookeriana* × *Ascocenda* 8087
 - grapes 9345
 - peaches 10215
 - Spondias purpurea* 4551
 - sweetcorn 8671
 - Zingiber officinale* 5313
- metabolism
 - apples 5648-5649, 6533
 - carrots 2270, 8000
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6203
 - grapes 4860, 5819
 - Hevea* 2591, 9149
 - Ixora coccinea* 6203
 - mangoes 11003
 - olives 9941
 - onions 10316
 - peaches 10213-10214
 - peas 8726
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 435
 - Physalis peruviana* 4163
 - pistachios 1136
 - radishes 6827
 - satsumas 822
 - tomatoes 516, 9628
 - Ziziphus sativa* 5542
- soil amendments, spinach 3046
- Statistical analysis**
 - coconuts 4472
 - composition, carrots 5081
 - in vitro* culture, pistachios 2895-2896
 - research, fruit crops 9226
- Staurogyne merguensis*, leaves, composition 5363
- Stellaria media*, nutritive value 285

Stenotaphrum secundatum

- cultivars
 - drought resistance 6148
 - rooting 6148
- plant growth regulators, growth retardants, responses 6147
- roots, development 6147
- utilization
 - gardens 4265
 - golf courses 4265
- Stephanotis floribunda**
 - cuticle, permeability 5591
 - leaves, physiology 36
- Stereospermum chelonoides**
 - cuttings, treatment 2423
 - seeds, germination 2423
- Stereospermum colais**
 - cuttings, treatment 2423
 - seeds, germination 2423
- Sternbergia lutea**
 - embryos, development 10585
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 5178
 - phosphorus 5178
 - potassium 5178
- Steroids**
 - biosynthesis
 - tomatoes 525
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5355
 - characterization, *Solanum amygdalifolium* 10524
 - composition
 - Allium chinense* 10321
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5353-5354
 - determination, *Borassus flabellifer* 2612
 - metabolism
 - chicory 4014
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9682
 - seasonal variation, *Ajuga reptans* 7254
- Sterols**
 - biochemistry, Rosaceae 2690
 - biosynthesis, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 10837
 - characterization, *Aquilegia flabellata* 10500
 - composition
 - coffee 7359
 - cress 6820
 - edible fungi 10432
 - Momordica dioica* 6859
 - mushrooms 7031
 - responses, onions 2073
 - translocation, leeks 1245
- Stevia rebaudiana**
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 4379
 - organogenesis 3427
 - leaves, composition 814, 2444, 3428
 - plant
 - composition 6282, 9871
 - morphology 2444
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 10844
 - production possibilities, Russia 814
 - reviews 4380
- Stizolobium** (*see* *Mucuna*)
- Stocks** (*see* *Matthiola*)
- Stokesia laevis**
 - herbicides, injuries 10453
 - weed control, weeds 10453
- Stomata**
 - composition
 - grapes 6696
 - ornamental plants 3252
 - cytology, *Asplenium nidus* 5214
 - development, peaches 1922
 - frequency, figs 4707
 - measurement, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1369
 - movement
 - grapes 1208
 - Paphiopedilum tonsum* 1577
 - peas 8719
 - plums 3863
 - strawberries 6632
 - Vicia faba* 2188, 4083, 6873
 - physiology
 - coconuts 8229
 - leeks 3982
 - olives 5425, 10920
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1374
 - Vicia faba* 1381

Stomata *cont.*

ultrastructure, grapes 6696

Stone fruits

climate, Turkey 5606

disease control

diseases 49

Leucostoma persoonii 1809

plum pox potyvirus 1918

production

Hungary 8349

Korea Republic 5604

World 9191

storage, Hungary 8349

storage decay, *Monilinia fructicola* 2689

temperature 5606

Stooling, guavas 2563**Storage**

biochemistry

apples 1049, 1052, 5670, 6497, 6547,

7556, 8390, 8399, 9264

bamboo shoots 548, 7875

beetroots 5849

broccoli 4044

carrots 5849, 6062, 7494, 8825

cherimoyas 1671, 9091

Cucurbita pepo 8664

garlic 3023

Ginkgo biloba 196

kiwifruits 6497, 10249

lettuces 9445

mandarins 8189

mangoes 5512, 8261, 9135

Momordica charantia 7866

onions 2080, 5871, 8583-8584

peaches 7494

pears 6497

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5849*Phaseolus* 7494*Pouteria sapota* 9162

pummelos 10900

satsumas 7316

tomatoes 534

coatings

apples 103, 1048, 1051, 2773, 2777,

6540, 9266

bananas 10026

dates 7322

grapefruits 851, 9056

mandarins 3469, 6540

mangoes 5513

mushrooms 3244

onions 8582

oranges 9059

pineapples 924

pomegranates 10008

Pyrus bretschneideri 6540

raspberries 1153

satsumas 1650, 9054

strawberries 1153, 2949

tomatoes 7990

cold storage

Actinidia chinensis 9317

almonds 2707

apples 105, 113, 1048, 2783, 5638,

5662, 6497, 6537, 7560, 8392,

9268, 10189

Asparagus 6914-6915, 6917, 9524

Asteraceae 286

Brassica oleracea var. *alboglabra*

389

Brassica parachinensis 389

Brassicaceae 286

carrots 1486

Chenopodiaceae 286

cherimoyas 1671

chicory 9432

Coriandrum sativum 8599*Cucurbita moschata* 6860

dates 10902

figs 9287

fruit crops 8340

garlic 9399

Genipa americana 3613

grapes 2038

guavas 5498, 9126

horticultural crops 2675, 8337

Ipomoea aquatica 7023

kiwifruits 1959, 3876, 6497, 9317

Litchi 5417

loquats 2489, 3482

Storage *cont.*cold storage *cont.**Malpighia emarginata* 9160

mandarins 3471, 9055

melons 5484, 9124, 10062, 10992-10993

nectarines 9294

olives 4431, 5430

onions 3038

oranges 9922

peaches 1119-1120, 10222-10223

pears 182, 2883, 6497

Phaseolus vulgaris 5981

pineapples 7407, 9145

Piper betle 9860

plums 4768, 5746-5747, 8494

Pyrus pyrifolia 183, 3833, 6543, 10234

raspberries 9320

red currants 6620

spinach 8599

strawberries 5775

tomatoes 2265, 6051

Trigonella foenum-graecum 8599*Vaccinium corymbosum* 6629

white currants 6620

computer software

fruit crops 6496

vegetables 6496

containers

Bixa orellana 9813

carambolas 3541

grapes 9383

controlled atmosphere storage

Anthriscus cerefolium 4322

apples 99, 105, 1046, 1051, 1877,

2770, 2776, 2780-2781, 2783,

3728, 4667-4668, 4670, 5663-

5664, 5669, 6537, 6539, 6545,

6556, 7512, 8387, 8401, 9269,

10188-10189

reviews 8388

apricots 10200

Asparagus 9524

bananas 5465

cabbages 6819

Capsicum 4113

cauliflowers 390

cherimoyas 1671, 3500, 6353

cherries 2842

Citrus 2477*Cucurbita moschata* 425, 6860

fruit crops 5594, 8339

kiwifruits 1145, 5756, 8505

loquats 5420

mangoes 1706, 1983

mushrooms 7030

nectarines 2869

olives 4431, 10936

oranges 9922

Panax quinquefolius 9014

peaches 1121, 2869

pears 1133-1134, 2883, 3837, 7512, 8477

persimmons 7338

Phaseolus vulgaris 4080

plums 7512

red currants 1146, 6620

strawberries 1983, 10273

tomatoes 5071, 5073, 7989-7990, 8801

Vaccinium corymbosum 1156

vegetables 5594, 8339

white currants 6620

cultivars

figs 5693

pears 3834

cultural methods, onions 309

gas exchange, horticultural crops 1797

heat treatment

apples 7561, 8411, 9271, 10191

bananas 5463

cherries 9282

cucumbers 4970, 5960

cut flowers 1796

horticultural crops, reviews 1796

mandarins 9055

mangoes 4517, 11003

nectarines 10226

tomatoes 2264, 7991, 8800

Storage *cont.*

hot water treatment

Alpinia purpurata 647*Asparagus* 6918

bananas 882, 3537

broccoli 4044

Capsicum 4112

cucumbers 4970

Ginkgo biloba 2924*Litchi* 1656, 6326

mangoes 4519, 11008

melons 9124, 10994

oranges 853

strawberries 5777

tomatoes 9647

Ziziphus mauritiana 6421

humidity

apples 2779

cashews 9108

dates 7322

Litchi 4417

mandarins 3468

Pyrus pyrifolia 3831

Hungary, stone fruits 8349

hypobaric storage, cucumbers 10371

hypoxia

apples 1877

olives 10936

peaches 9295

irradiation, apples 5668

losses, apples 9270

mechanical properties

apples 8424

carrots 2277

metabolism

apples 5664, 6537

Brassica 10344

peaches 9295

tomatoes 7006

models

cucumbers 4968

horticultural crops 4612

vegetables 3966

modified atmosphere storage

apples 2774, 6550

apricots 3768

Asparagus 9524

avocados 5369

bananas 5463

broccoli 6817

Capsicum 3160

carrots 5089

cherries 1893, 2688, 2842, 3768, 8440

chicory 9431

chrysanthemums 8042

cucumbers 419

figs 5705, 9287

fruit crops 5594

fruits 992

garlic 6727

guavas 7387

horticultural crops 992, 2676, 3109

kiwifruits 9316

lettuces 4010

longans 9069

mangoes 3160, 3579, 7394

mushrooms 7032, 8837

nectarines 2688

oranges 2481

Panax quinquefolius 9014

peaches 2870, 6593

persimmons 4438, 7338-7339, 10950

Petroselinum crispum 2412, 7242*Pleurotus* 8837*Pleurotus ostreatus* 7040

plums 2688

Prunus mume 126

radishes 4947

satsumas 3472

spinach 4010

strawberries 3908, 4010, 8523

tomatoes 3211, 5070, 5074

Vaccinium corymbosum 6629

vegetables 992, 4882, 5594

Ziziphus mauritiana 6421

packing

Aegle marmelos 1667*Agaricus bitorquis* 4178

apples 4666, 4669, 8392

aubergines 3165

Storage cont.

packing cont.

- bananas 10025
 - beetroots 2086
 - broccoli 5940, 6817
 - carrots 1486
 - celery 8827
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8599
 - cucumbers 419, 5959
 - Flammulina velutipes* 8017
 - garlic 6727, 6729
 - grapes 6702, 9382
 - guavas 5498, 7387
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 7023
 - kiwifruits 4783
 - Litchi* 5416, 6326, 9930
 - mandarins 3468
 - melons 10994
 - mushrooms 8837
 - onions 3038
 - pears 6606
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7242
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9505
 - pineapples 7407
 - Pleurotus* 8837
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 7040, 8017
 - plums 5746
 - Prunus mume* 126
 - Psidium cattleianum* 5499
 - spinach beets 8599
 - strawberries 1984, 2948
 - sweetcorn 9487
 - tomatoes 3212, 4669, 5074, 6051
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8599
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3899
 - Vaccinium myrtilloides* 3899
 - vegetables 4882
- physiology
- apples 101, 2773, 4665, 8394, 10190
 - Asparagus* 6917
 - Asteraceae 286
 - avocados 8394
 - bananas 5463, 10025
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *alboglabra* 389
 - Brassica parachinensis* 389
 - Brassicaceae 286
 - Chenopodiaceae 286
 - Chinese cabbages 4936
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8663
 - dates 10902
 - fruit crops 2677, 7493
 - guavas 9126
 - Hedychium coronarium* 5155
 - horticultural crops, reviews 3657
 - Litchi* 4417
 - loquats 2489
 - mandarins 3467, 8189
 - mangoes 4517, 7395
 - melons 10063
 - okras 5005
 - olives 4431
 - onions 308, 1263, 10317
 - Origanum majorana* 4335
 - peaches 6595, 9222
 - pears 6603-6604, 8476-8477, 9222
 - persimmons 10949
 - Petroselinum crispum* 2412
 - sapodillas 5531
 - satsumas 1650, 3472
 - strawberries 10317
 - tomatoes 2265, 4160, 5075, 9222, 9646
 - vegetables 2677, 7493
 - Ziziphus sativa* 5542
- precooling
- apples 99
 - cherries 2844
 - figs 5704
 - nectarines 9294
 - onions 3038
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9505
 - strawberries 6641
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3899
 - Vaccinium myrtilloides* 3899
- reviews
- bananas 3535
 - Litchi* 8193
- scrubbers
- apples 2777, 6539
 - bananas 10026

Storage cont.

scrubbers cont.

- nectarines 2869
 - peaches 2869
 - pears 3834
- senescence
- broccoli 6818
 - longans 7327
- sulfur dioxide, *Litchi* 1656
- systems
- bamboo shoots 2281
 - grapes 3958, 10296
 - horticultural crops, books 9164, 10116
 - Jerusalem artichokes 9424
 - onions 3998-3999
 - pears 3835
 - small fruits 7633
 - tomatoes 10421
- temperature
- Agaricus bitorquis* 4178
 - almonds 2708
 - Annona squamosa* 6352
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 9819
 - apples 104, 2778-2779, 5663
 - apricots 7569
 - Armoracia rusticana* 9820
 - Asparagus* 6915-6916
 - aubergines 4881, 9393
 - bananas 3538
 - blackberries 6624
 - broccoli 5940
 - Capsicum* 4881, 6011, 10389
 - carrots 3230
 - celery 7021
 - cherimoyas 9091
 - chicory 9431
 - cucumbers 5959, 9393
 - Cucurbita moschata* 425
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4978, 8662, 8664
 - Freesia* 4246
 - garlic 3023, 6727, 9399
 - Ginkgo biloba* 196
 - Gladiolus* 635
 - grapefruits 6313, 8190
 - horticultural crops 8335
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 7023
 - kiwifruits 3875
 - Lentinula edodes* 7035
 - lettuces 339, 3070, 6779, 9445
 - Litchi* 6326
 - longans 9069
 - loquats 2489
 - mangoes 11004, 11006, 11008
 - melons 271, 3566, 6394, 9393, 10055, 10062
 - mushrooms 8837
 - nectarines 6594
 - okras 4881
 - onions 308, 5870
 - oranges 7317, 9920
 - Origanum majorana* 4335
 - peaches 2870, 6594-6595, 10224
 - pears 6604
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7242
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9505
 - pineapples 924, 10088
 - Pleurotus* 8837
 - plums 5747, 8494
 - poisettias 3341
 - pomegranates 3494, 10008
 - Pouteria sapota* 9162
 - Psidium cattleianum* 5499
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3833
 - raspberries 1152
 - satsumas 7316
 - strawberries 6641, 8522
 - sweetcorn 9487
 - tomatoes 534-535, 2265, 2267, 6051, 7004, 7990, 9393, 9646
 - Tuber uncinatum* 576
 - vegetables 271-272, 282
 - Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 6877
 - Welsh onions 1266
- treatment
- Aegle marmelos* 1667
 - almonds 1002
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 4322, 9819
 - apples 102-103, 1058, 2772, 3726, 3731, 5662, 5667, 5670-5671,

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

apples cont.

- 6538, 6541, 6545, 6550, 8395, 8398, 8402, 9268, 9270, 10187, 10191
 - apricots 10199
 - Ascophyllum nodosum* 9872
 - Asparagus* 4997
 - avocados 1668
 - bananas 2522, 5465, 7355, 10026
 - broccoli 6818, 8637
 - Capsicum* 4112-4113
 - carambolas 3541
 - cauliflowers 5938
 - cherries 2843, 6569
 - chicory 2094
 - cucumbers 4970, 8657, 10368, 10370
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4978
 - figs 5706
 - fruit crops 10158
 - garlic 6728-6729
 - grapefruits 6313, 8190
 - grapes 2038, 6700, 9383
 - guavas 5498
 - kiwifruits 3876, 10248
 - lemons 6314, 7319, 9052-9053
 - Litchi* 860, 1656, 6326
 - longans 7327, 10910
 - mandarins 3469-3470
 - mangoes 2574, 3580, 4518-4519, 9134, 10078, 11005
 - melons 2559, 9124, 10062, 10994
 - mushrooms 10433
 - nectarines 1122
 - onions 3037, 4000
 - oranges 852, 2478, 4411
 - peaches 1120
 - pears 184, 3836, 7620
 - pecans 10235
 - persimmons 869, 4437, 7340
 - Petroselinum crispum* 2412
 - pineapples 6404, 9145
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 8023
 - pomegranates 3494, 10008
 - pummelos 10900
 - Pyrus ussuriensis* 3830
 - raspberries 1152
 - satsumas 1650
 - squashes 10370
 - strawberries 1178, 1984, 6644, 8524, 10274
 - tomatoes 2265-2267, 3210, 4160, 8799
 - tropical fruits 1668
 - vegetables 10158
- Turkey
- fruit crops 9223
 - vegetables 9223
- ventilation
- apples 1052, 2781
 - carrots 5088
 - onions 3035-3036
- wrappings
- apples 103, 2782
 - lettuces 1309, 3070
 - mandarins 10901
 - mangoes 8261, 11009
 - oranges 4412, 9920
 - pineapples 9145
 - Piper betle* 9860
 - strawberries 5775-5776
 - tangelos 850
- Storage decay**
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, tomatoes 7004
 - Alternaria*
 - apples 1054, 3725
 - aubergines 3165
 - melons 10994
 - peaches 1120
 - Alternaria alternata*, mangoes 4519
 - Alternaria cucumerina*, melons 4499
 - Aspergillus*, melons 10994
 - Aspergillus flavus*, figs 141
 - Aspergillus niger*, grapes 1216
 - Aspergillus parasiticus*, figs 141
 - Basidiomycetes, apples 3729
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae*
 - avocados 816
 - mangoes 913, 7396
 - pawpaws 921

Storage decay cont.

- Botryosphaeria berengeriana*, pears 7620
- Botrytis*, strawberries 3908
- Botrytis cinerea*
 - apples 1875, 3725, 3730, 3745, 6550
 - carrots 9660
 - cherries 4700
 - Chinese cabbages 2129
 - grapes 1216-1217, 3960
 - kiwifruits 202
 - melons 10994
 - nectarines 1122
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 2437
 - peaches 1926
 - pears 3730, 6606
 - pome fruits 50
 - raspberries 1152-1153
 - red currants 1146, 6620
 - strawberries 1153, 3909, 4700
 - white currants 6620
- Chalara paradoxa*, bananas 882
- Cladosporium*
 - apples 1054
 - aubergines 3165
 - melons 10994
- Cladosporium lagenarium*, melons 4499
- Colletotrichum*
 - bananas 6363
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1156
- Colletotrichum orbiculare*, melons 4499
- diseases
 - apples 112
 - pears 112
 - tropical fruits 873
- Dothiorella dominicana*, mangoes 914
- fungi
 - apples 3745, 8410
 - bananas 2522
 - Capsicum* 4112
 - coffee 2548
 - Gladiolus* 8902
 - grapefruits 9056
 - grapes 1215, 10297
 - Lilium* 8902
 - melons 10994
 - olives 4431
 - oranges 9923
 - peaches 9296
 - pears 3745, 8410
 - strawberries 2950
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8286
- Fusarium*, bananas 6363
- Fusarium oxysporum*, melons 4499
- Fusarium solani*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 2437
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus* 854
- Geotrichum citri-aurantii*, oranges 6312
- Gloeosporium*, apples 8406
- Glomerella cingulata*
 - apples 9266
 - avocados 816-817, 3431
 - mangoes 913-914, 7396, 10078
- Monilinia*
 - nectarines 1122
 - peaches 1098
 - pome fruits 50
- Monilinia fructicola*
 - apples 44
 - apricots 44
 - cherries 44, 1893
 - grapefruits 44
 - lemons 44
 - nectarines 44
 - oranges 44
 - peaches 44, 1926
 - pears 44
 - plums 8495
 - stone fruits 2689
- Monilinia fructigena*
 - apples 5668, 9266
 - cherries 4700
 - strawberries 4700
- Mucor*, melons 10994
- Mycocentrospora acerina*, carrots 9660
- Myrothecium roridum*, melons 8246
- Nectria galligena*, pome fruits 50
- Oidium anacardii*, cashews 4470
- Penicillium*
 - apples 1054
 - melons 10994

Storage decay cont.

- Penicillium digitatum*
 - apples 44
 - apricots 44
 - cherries 44
 - Citrus* 854
 - grapefruits 44, 6313
 - lemons 44
 - nectarines 44
 - oranges 44, 852
 - peaches 44
 - pears 44
 - tangelos 850
 - Penicillium expansum*
 - apples 44, 3725, 3730, 8389, 10191
 - apricots 44, 8431
 - cherries 44, 8441
 - grapefruits 44
 - lemons 44
 - nectarines 44, 1122
 - oranges 44
 - peaches 44
 - pears 44, 3730, 6605
 - pome fruits 50
 - Penicillium italicum*, *Citrus* 854
 - Penicillium viridicatum*, garlic 6730
 - Pezizula malicorticis*, pome fruits 50
 - Phoma*, avocados 816
 - Phomopsis*, avocados 816
 - Phomopsis castanea*, chestnuts 1900
 - Phytophthora*, pome fruits 50
 - plant diseases, fruit crops 3658
 - Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms, reviews 5105
 - Rhizopus*
 - raspberries 1153
 - strawberries 1153
 - Rhizopus stolonifer*
 - apples 44, 3730
 - apricots 44
 - cherries 44
 - grapefruits 44
 - grapes 1216, 2037
 - lemons 44
 - nectarines 44
 - oranges 44
 - peaches 44
 - pears 44, 3730
 - Venturia inaequalis*, apples 9266
- Storage disorders**
- bent neck, *Gerbera* 4216
 - bitter pit, apples 1053, 1855, 2734, 3705, 3732, 3734, 5611, 8389, 8403-8404, 8406, 8408-8409
 - blackheart, pineapples 7407, 9146, 10088
 - breakdown
 - Actinidia chinensis* 9317
 - apples 1008, 1050, 7561
 - kiwifruits 9317
 - brown core
 - apples 8403
 - pears 8480
 - brown heart, pears 1133
 - brownheart, apples 3736
 - browning
 - apples 1051, 1877, 3705, 6545, 6548
 - Litchi* 9930
 - loquats 5420
 - mushrooms, reviews 5105
 - persimmons 4438, 10950
 - pomegranates 5439
 - chilling injury
 - Actinidia chinensis* 9317
 - apples 6544
 - aubergines 3166
 - avocados 5369, 5611
 - Capsicum* 4113
 - cucumbers 3109, 4970, 5960, 7850
 - Cucurbita moschata* 425, 6860
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4978, 8662, 8664
 - grapefruits 1651, 6313
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 7023
 - kiwifruits 9317
 - mandarins 3470-3471, 9055
 - mangoes 5515, 11007
 - oranges 7317, 9032
 - peaches 5724
 - plums 5747
 - pomegranates 3494
 - Pouteria sapota* 9162
 - tomatoes 536, 2265, 8800

Storage disorders cont.

- core breakdown, pears 1133
 - core flush, apples 6556
 - detection, fruit crops 3660
 - etch, mangoes 10079
 - flesh browning
 - apples 2783, 4671-4672, 5664, 9267
 - peaches 1120
 - persimmons 7339
 - flesh spot decay, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 3833
 - granulation
 - Citrus tamurana* 3660
 - pummelos 2480
 - hollow core, pears 1134, 3736
 - internal breakdown
 - apples 1876-1877, 8404, 8406
 - mangoes 9135
 - internal browning
 - apples 3736
 - pears 1134
 - pineapples 9145
 - Jonathan spot, apples 3705
 - Kohansho, oranges 9921
 - lenticel spot, apples 7561
 - pepper spot, cabbages 6819
 - physiology, fruit crops 5611
 - pitting, grapefruits 851
 - scald
 - apples 107-110, 1051-1053, 2769, 2771, 2781, 3731, 3735-3736, 4661, 5611, 5666-5667, 6539, 6547, 7560, 8389, 8405, 8407, 9265, 9268-9269
 - pears 3838
 - pome fruits, reviews 6549
 - skin blackening
 - persimmons 7338, 10950
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 6543
 - skin flecks, apples 6556
 - spongy tissue, mangoes 9136
 - stain, apples 111
 - stem-end breakdown, oranges 4411
 - uneven degreening, bananas 3539
 - water core, apples 2782-2783, 3733, 4672, 5611, 5638, 5665, 6546, 8383
 - woolliness
 - nectarines 10225
 - peaches 5724, 6595
- Storage losses, vegetables 6715**
- Storage quality**
- assessment
 - apples 8421
 - avocados 7285
 - broccoli 383
 - tomatoes 9648
 - canopy
 - kiwifruits 1956
 - oranges 9051
 - climate, apples 1051
 - conferences, fruit crops 8296
 - covers, apples 4661
 - cultivars
 - apples 2733, 2775, 5617, 8386, 8393
 - bananas 3508, 7355
 - Brussels sprouts 5908
 - cabbages 6789
 - celery 8001
 - Chinese cabbages 5910, 5939
 - cucumbers 2144
 - kiwifruits 5756
 - mandarins 7289
 - olives 5430
 - onions 3988, 7748
 - tomatoes 535, 6051
 - Vaccinium ashei* 8515
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 8515
 - cultural methods
 - apples 111, 8391, 8397, 8409
 - cucumbers 10369
 - cutting, Chinese cabbages 388
 - drying, onions 6739
 - fertilizers
 - apples 1844, 8400, 8406
 - beetroots 3015
 - Brussels sprouts 8624
 - carrots 1483, 3015
 - celery 3015
 - kiwifruits 10244
 - marrows 3100
 - onions 3993, 5863-5864
 - peaches 1119

Storage quality cont.

fertilizers cont.

pears 1935

tomatoes 9648

flowering date, apples 2769

forecasting

apples 3734, 8391

strawberries 3908

fungicides, peaches 166

harvesting

onions 6739

Solanum muricatum 5443

harvesting date

apples 1047, 2768, 4670, 6556, 8386,
8389, 8392-8393

bananas 3533

cabbages 8636, 8823

carrots 8823

lettuces 3070

Litchi 5417

mandarins 3469

mushrooms 9672

onions 306

Selenicereus megalanthus 4449

tomatoes 5072

irrigation

apples 1021

mushrooms 1502

onions 5863

light

Lilium 3294

melons 1694

maturity

apples 2783

bananas 7355

cherries 132

figs 5704

fruit crops 8344

peaches 166

pears 3832, 3836

plums 8494

Psidium cattleianum 5499

strawberries 8522

tomatoes 6051-6052

maturity stage, apples 2782

measurement, coffee 7360

models, cucumbers 4969

physiology

carrots 7016

radishes 7016

plant growth regulators

apples 5661, 10189

apricots 1065

grapes 2037, 2042, 6701

mandarins 9915

nectarines 1925

onions 307, 4001

peaches 166

Petroselinum crispum 2412

strawberries 2950

plant nutrition

apples 1855, 1876, 2733-2734, 2764,
2775, 7561, 8391, 8396-8397,
8400, 8404, 8408-8409*Litchi* 10907

melons 1694

pears 6604, 8478

strawberries 2950

plant training, cucumbers 10369

pollution

peaches 3810

Pyrus pyrifolia 3810

pruning, apples 8408

rootstock scion relationships, oranges
9032

salinity, tomatoes 6051

set, apples 8416

soilless culture, tomatoes 6051

solar radiation, avocados 4383

temperature

apples 5665, 8394

avocados 8394

strawberries 8522

thinning, apples 8403

treatment, radishes 1342

Stored products pests*Aceria tulipae*, garlic 3981*Anastrepha ludens*

grapefruits 2479

mandarins 2479

oranges 2479

Stored products pests cont.*Aphelenchus avenae*, garlic 3981*Ceratitis capitata*, nectarines 10226*Ctenopseustis obliquana*, apples 9271*Cydia pomonella*

apples 113

cherries 9282

Ditylenchus dipsaci, garlic 3981*Epiphyas postvittana*, apples 8411, 9271

insects

Alpinia purpurata 1668

avocados 1668

tropical fruits 1668

Phenacoccus emansor, *Iris* 6127*Rhizoglyphus*, garlic 3981*Rhizoglyphus echinopus*, onions 3037*Tarsonemus bilobatus*, garlic 3981

Tephritidae, fruit crops, reviews 9215

Tyrophagus putrescentiae, garlic 3981**Straw**

fertilizers

cabbages 4893, 5922

onions 4893, 5922

growing media

Calocybe indica 563*Lentinus squarrosulus* 4186

mushrooms 7033

Ocimum basilicum 2408

ornamental plants 2057

Pleurotus 8847*Pleurotus eryngii* 8848*Pleurotus florida* 4188, 10439*Pleurotus ostreatus* 8022*Pleurotus sajor-caju* 572, 1511

vegetables 2057

mulches, *Freesia* 1546

mulching

apples 4641, 5627

Asparagus 4093

garlic 8567

grapes 4841

guavas 8249

Hevea 4532

okras 4096

Phyllostachys dulcis 5097

tomatoes 7964

Zingiber officinale 5318, 9842

soil amendments

cabbages 3083

satsumas 836

Strawberries

Belgium, reports 2642

books 6439

Capreolus capreolus 225

cooling 228, 1981

cultivars

Belgium 1161, 2938, 4812, 5762,
7647, 9323, 9329

Canada 10262

characteristics 4813

China 219, 5764, 7652, 9326, 10261

composition 6640

consumer preferences 8525

Denmark 9325

disease resistance 1163, 1974, 8516,
8520, 8643, 9333, 10261

Europe 1971

Finland 7651

flowering date 10260

France 1167, 5763

frost resistance 10266

handling 6643

harvesting date 10260

identification 216, 220

Italy 217, 1162, 1164-1166, 1971,
7648-7650, 8517

Korea Republic 9324

nutritive value 2937

Pakistan 1160

quality 6641

Russia 218

cultural methods

Belgium 4810, 4818, 9323

China 3901-3902, 10268

Korea Republic 7646

Netherlands 6634

Norway 7653

Spain 1158

deblossoming 7655

Strawberries cont.

disease control

Botrytis cinerea 1153, 1973, 4700,
4774-4775

reviews 8520

France, books 6434

Monilinia fructigena 4700*Phytophthora* 10269*Phytophthora fragariae* 9331*Pythium* 10269

replant disease 6637

Rhizoctonia 10269*Rhizoctonia fragariae* 7656*Rhizopus* 1153*Sphaerotheca aphanis* 4822*Sphaerotheca macularis* 4821*Xanthomonas fragariae* 1974

disease resistance

Alternaria alternata 1163*Botrytis cinerea* 8520, 10261*Colletotrichum acutatum* 1163, 9333

diseases 8643

Glomerella cingulata 8516*Phytophthora cactorum* 1163*Xanthomonas fragariae* 1974

dormancy 1979, 4823

economics, Korea Republic 7646

fertilizers

boron 2944

calcium 221

nitrogen 1972, 3901, 5768, 7656,
10270

nutrients 2925

organic fertilizers 2943, 3901

potassium 221

titanium 9328

flowers, development 1174, 2945, 4825,
10272

forcing 6638, 7646

fruits

abnormal development 1979

aroma 6645, 8341

biochemistry 227, 1177, 1985, 2952,
4827-4828, 5773

browning 10317

colour 1984, 4826, 6645, 8521

composition 198, 229, 1986-1987,
2680, 2951, 2953, 4830, 6612,
6640

firmness 1984, 8524, 10273

flavour 2952

histology 4811

injuries 1982

mechanical properties 6642

quality 6641, 6644, 8523-8524

ripening 227, 1177, 1795, 2949,
4828, 5774, 7662, 8341, 8521

size 1979, 8518

grading 3659

growing media 2944, 5770, 6636, 7657,
10263

handling 1982

harvesting 2947, 4829, 6641-6642, 7663-
7664

herbicides, residues 4008

humidity 10156

in vitro culture

acclimatization 4815

biochemistry 3907, 10271

cell suspensions 4824

cryopreservation 5765

culture media 3900, 5765, 6630

explants 2939

micropropagation 2939

plant nutrition 4814, 4820

propagation 9327, 10263

rooting 6630

insecticides

determination 1978

residues 1978, 7976

intercropping 3903

irrigation 5767, 8518

leaves

biochemistry 9332

composition 9330

development 7661

light 7661, 10270

low input agriculture 1158, 1230

models, storage 3908

mulching 2940, 10268

mycorrhizas 8519

Strawberries cont.

- organic culture 6468
- packing 6641, 8523
- pest control
 - Acari 1975
 - Aphididae 1976
 - Brazil 7734
 - Chrysoteuchia topiaria* 1173
 - France, books 6434
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 1172, 8326
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 1975, 1977
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 1173
 - Phytonemus pallidus* 7659
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 7656
 - slugs 7658
 - Tetranychus urticae* 223, 1976, 3904
 - Thrips palmi* 8326
 - Thysanoptera 1976
- pesticides
 - determination 3905
 - residues 7660, 7734, 8785
- photoperiod 1174, 2945, 4825, 6638, 10272
- photosynthesis 222, 3906
- plant
 - biochemistry 39
 - development 1980
- plant disorders, albinism 4826
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 1980
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5765
 - carbendazim, responses 1178
 - DA-6, responses 10267
 - ethylene, physiology 1795
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4816
 - NAA, responses 2946
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 5765
- plant nutrition
 - boron 5770
 - cadmium 1857
 - calcium 4820, 10156
 - iron 5769
 - lead 222
 - magnesium 4820
 - nitrogen 4814, 9330
 - potassium 4820
 - zinc 5769
- plant water relations 8519
- planting, systems 1168, 2940
- planting stock
 - biochemistry 6631
 - lifting 4817, 10264
 - storage 4817, 6631, 10264
 - treatment 10265
- pollen
 - development 5772
 - germination 5772
 - quality 1175
- pollination 1176
- pollinators 6639
- pollution, ozone 6632
- production
 - Belgium 4808
 - Germany 4808
 - Italy 4809
 - Korea Republic 1802
 - Ukraine 8500
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1170-1171
 - China 2942
 - cultivars 2938, 7647
 - greenhouses 10268
 - light 4819, 5766, 8767
 - mulching 2941
 - pest control 1975-1977
 - planting date 9329
 - plastic film 1783
 - plastic tunnels 10268
 - pollination 6639
 - row covers 2941, 7654
 - seasons 10265
 - temperature 1169, 2942, 8767
- research, France, reports 6450
- roots, development 6630
- rotations 1230, 3903
- runners
 - cultural methods 3900
 - development 1174
 - production 4816
- soil amendments 8518
- soil water 6633

Strawberries cont.

- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 3900
 - growing media 1170
 - hydroponics 10265
 - nutrient film techniques 6635
 - nutrient solutions 1171, 6635, 10149
 - plant nutrition 1171, 5769
 - stomata, movement 6632
 - storage
 - coatings 2949
 - cold storage 5775
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1983, 10273
 - hot water treatment 5777
 - modified atmosphere storage 3908, 4010, 8523
 - packing 1984, 2948
 - precooling 6641
 - temperature 6641, 8522
 - treatment 1178, 1984, 6644, 8524, 10274
 - wrappings 5775-5776
 - storage decay
 - Botrytis* 3908
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1153, 3909, 4700
 - fungi 2950
 - Monilinia fructigena* 4700
 - Rhizopus* 1153
 - storage quality
 - forecasting 3908
 - maturity 8522
 - plant growth regulators 2950
 - plant nutrition 2950
 - temperature 8522
 - surveys, Belgium 4810
 - taxonomy 1159
 - temperature 1174, 2945, 4825, 7661, 10272
 - transpiration 10272
 - transport 6641
 - water stress 226
 - weed control
 - Ranunculus repens* 5771
 - weeds 9755
 - yields, pests 224
- Strelitzia reginae**
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8893
 - phosphorus 8893
 - potassium 8893
 - sulfur 8893
 - plant nutrition
 - calcium 8893
 - magnesium 8893
 - nitrogen 8893
 - phosphorus 8893
 - potassium 8893
 - sulfur 8893
- Strelitzia reginae**
- landscaping
 - interior decoration 9729
 - urban sites 9729
- Streptocarpus**, flowers, development 9716
- Stress**
- apples 2793
 - cabbages 357
 - chrysanthemums 591
 - cocoa 10032
 - horticultural crops 5589
 - Malus zumi* 6211
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2793
 - tomatoes 6047
- Strontium**
- determination, oranges 9041
 - pollution, medicinal plants 1617
- Strophanthus gratus**, leaves, physiology 36
- Stylidium affine**, seeds, dormancy 9690
- Stylidium brunonianum**, seeds, dormancy 9690
- Stylosanthes guianensis**, utilization, cover crops 11013
- Suberin**, metabolism, peaches 5725
- Subtropical crops**, leaves, sampling 6484
- Subtropical fruits**
- books 7428
 - cultural methods, India 4382
 - ethnobotany 8152
 - frost 4382
 - fruits, composition 4613
 - nutritive value 8152

Subtropical fruits cont.

- species, China 8152
- Succulent plants**
- books 952
 - cuttings
 - organogenesis 8075
 - rooting 8075
 - geographical distribution 673
 - photosynthesis 8208
- Suckers**, pineapples 922
- Sugar alcohols**
- metabolism
 - carnations 588
 - Primula polyantha* 5150
 - translocation, celery 1490
- Sugars**
- biochemistry
 - Asparagus* 4996
 - carrots 1487
 - Citrus macrophylla* 2455
 - cucumbers 1347
 - grapes 260
 - okras 1347
 - peas 1347
 - Proteaceae 3331
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 181
 - sour oranges 2455
 - sweet peas 620
 - tomatoes 1347
 - characterization, *Annona muricata* 874
 - composition
 - apples 1855, 3740, 8383, 8418, 8806
 - Arachnis hookeriana* × *Ascenda* 8087
 - Asparagus* 1393, 3142
 - blackberries 6624
 - carrots 10423
 - cherries 2846
 - coconuts 4473
 - coffee 5478
 - Cordia boissieri* 11021
 - cucumbers 4065, 10353
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3115-3116
 - dates 7321
 - edible fungi 5106
 - figs 5701
 - Gerbera* 9712
 - grapes 6654, 9345
 - Hevea* 10092
 - kiwifruits 1960, 10245
 - lemons 7319
 - Lonicera* 3914
 - mangoes 5502
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 3495
 - peaches 8463, 10215
 - plums 3860
 - Spondias purpurea* 4551
 - sweetcorn 7869, 8671
 - tea 943
 - tomatoes 537, 7007, 8804, 8806
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3886
 - Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3886
 - Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5982
 - defoliation, chicory 9430
 - determination
 - grapes 2040
 - onions 3042
 - strawberries 1987
 - in vitro* production, passion fruits 6343
 - metabolism
 - apples 5648-5649, 8379, 8399
 - Brassica campestris* 4929
 - Calathea* 677
 - carrots 2270, 5081, 8000, 8825
 - cashews 9106
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6203
 - cherimoyas 3500
 - chicory 2094, 2096
 - cucumbers 6832
 - dates 855
 - feijoas 3482
 - garlic 3023
 - grapes 263, 1210, 4861, 5797, 5819, 7695, 9356, 10298
 - Hevea* 2591
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 7023
 - Ixora coccinea* 6203
 - Malus hupehensis* 1600
 - mangoes 4518, 8261, 11003-11004
 - melons 3555, 4498, 5484-5485

Sugars *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

- mushrooms 7032
- olives 9941
- onions 8583
- peaches 164, 7605, 10213, 10219
- peas 8726
- persimmons 2501
- Petunia* 1531
- Physalis peruviana* 4163
- Piper nigrum* 5306
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5117
- plums 2917, 5741-5742
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 10232
- radishes 6827
- red currants 6620
- roses 8111
- Spathiphyllum* 677
- spinach 6751
- strawberries 6631, 6640
- tomatoes 2258, 8762, 8788, 9638
- Vaccinium* 6628
- white currants 6620

responses

- cherries 8435
- Magnolia soulangiana* 5242
- Narcissus tazetta* 6131
- ornamental plants 3255
- Polianthes tuberosa* 5181
- roses 4304
- tea 942

senescence, *Iris kashmiriana* 5174storage, *Ginkgo biloba* 196

translocation

- beetroots 7757
- carrots 5085
- tomatoes 4158, 8788

treatment

- carrots 5086
- roses 8961

Suillus

- aroma 555
- composition 555

Sulcorebutia alba, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 970**Sulfur**

- composition, cabbages 7814
- deficiency

- Brassica* 4931
- cauliflowers 7812
- guavas 3571
- onions 8581
- Piper nigrum* 4343

fertilizers

- apples 7539
- aubergines 3164
- Ocimum* 8992
- onions 5864, 8581
- tea 933

metabolism

- apples 8379
- grapes 5826
- lawns and turf 3306, 9756
- onions 6738
- plants, reviews 321

plant nutrition

- Fortunella japonica* 2460
- Grewia asiatica* 5547
- ornamental plants 7052
- satsumas 2460
- spinach 1276, 5879
- tomatoes 1448, 8771

requirements, radishes 4942

responses

- broccoli 8638
- olives 9995
- onions 9408
- pears 3828
- tea 3602

translocation, woody plants 2671

treatment

- Litchi* 6326
- longans 7327

uptake

- onions 4892
- radishes 4941-4942

Sulfur dioxide

pollution

- okras 3145
- olives 10923
- persimmons 1664

Sulfur dioxide *cont.*

- responses, grapes 6700, 10296
- treatment, longans 10910

Supports

- grapes 9359
- temperate fruits 9227
- tomatoes 9585

Surfactants, responses, cherries 2839**Suriname**

- production possibilities
- Bactris gasipaes* 10108
- Euterpe oleracea* 10108

Surveys

- Belgium, strawberries 4810
- China, *Brassica* 4025
- France, mushrooms 2294
- Japan, Orchidaceae 685
- Korea Republic, Orchidaceae 685
- Malaysia, Orchidaceae 685
- pest control, tomatoes 511
- plant nutrition

- cucumbers 10362
- mandarins 1643

- Poland, *Hedera helix* 5238-5239
- Thailand, Orchidaceae 685

Sutera cordata, cultivars, characteristics 10525**Sweden**

- cultivars, carrots 3229
- cultural methods, carrots 3229
- geographical distribution, *Tuber aestivum* 4195

Swedes

- fertilizers, nitrogen 7808
- irrigation 7808
- pest control, *Delia radicum* 376
- roots, quality 7808
- storage, metabolism 10344

Sweet peas

- cut flowers
- preservatives 3255, 7096
- vase life 620, 3255, 7098
- disease control, diseases 6110
- flowers

- biochemistry 620
- composition 7097
- plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 620
- seeds, biochemistry 2327

Sweet tasting compounds, composition, *Stevia rebaudiana* 814**Sweet tasting compounds**

- characterization, *Staurogyne merguensis* 5363
- composition, plants 9871

Sweetcorn

- cold tolerance 9486
- cultivars
- disease resistance 1367
- USA 6862, 7874
- Yugoslavia 426
- disease resistance
- fungi 1367
- Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii* 1367

double cropping 8668

fertilizers

- nitrogen 7872, 9388
- nutrients 7830
- organic fertilizers 498
- phosphorus 7871-7872
- slow release fertilizers 9388
- zinc 7871

herbicides, injuries 3965

hybrids, pest resistance 8665

irrigation 8669

maturity, determination 6863

mycorrhizas 2169

nematicides, responses 7874

pest control

- Helicoverpa armigera* 5969, 7873
- Nematoda 7874
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 429

pest resistance

- Helicoverpa zea* 8665
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 8665
- photosynthesis 8666
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 428, 8670
- planting, spacing 427
- pollution, radionuclides 5834
- production, USA 2168

Sweetcorn *cont.*

- production possibilities, Mauritius 7868
- roots, anatomy 2169
- seedlings, cultural methods 7870
- seeds

- composition 8671

- storage 8667

- viability 8667

- shoots, composition 7869

- soil amendments 428, 2170, 4979

- sowing, sowing date 8666, 8668

storage

- packing 9487

- temperature 9487

- transpiration 8666

Swertia, taxonomy 10526**Switzerland**

cultivars

- apples 1821, 7519
- cherries 3751, 3757
- chestnuts 2848, 5686
- grapes 7674, 7678

cultural methods

- grapes 6661

- horticultural crops 13

production

- apples 2709

- chestnuts 5685

- pears 2709

production possibilities, *Leontopodium*

- alpinum* 7266

weed control, apples 8372

Syagrus campos-portoana, seeds, germination 9788**Syagrus coronata**

- pollen, viability 10779

- seeds, germination 9788

Syagrus picrophylla, seeds, germination 9788**Syagrus romanzoffianum** (see *Arecastrum romanzoffianum*)**Symphoricarpos chenaultii**, cuttings, rooting 5232**Symplocos paniculata**, plant, composition 9871**Syngonium podophyllum**

- flowers, initiation 10608

- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 10608

Synthetic fibres, growing media, tomatoes 6981**Syringa chinensis**, cultivars, USA 10675**Syringa velutina**, cuttings, rooting 10676**Syringa vulgaris**

- forcing 5241

- in vitro* culture

- biochemistry 7181

- micropropagation 970

Syzygium (see also *Eugenia*)**Syzygium aromaticum**

- insecticides, determination 9839

- intercropping 2413

- plant nutrition, nutrients 5263

Syzygium cumini

- fruits

- development 4552

- ripening 5550

- utilization, rootstocks 10064

Syzygium jambos

- fertilizers, nitrogen 4553

- irrigation 4553

- photosynthesis 4553

- plant water relations 4553

Syzygium samarangense

- plant growth regulators

- benzyladenine, responses 7427

- forchlorfenuron, responses 7427

- gibberellic acid, responses 7427

Tabebuia argentea, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 748**Tabebuia rosea**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 748

- vascular system 733

Tabernaemontana divaricata, landscaping, landfills 1578**Tagetes**

- growing media 2668

- soil amendments 2668

- utilization, dye plants 1605

Tagetes erecta

- cultivars, plant nutrition 10497

- Tagetes erecta** *cont.*
fertilizers
bacteria 9717
nitrogen 6102, 7085, 9717
phosphorus 6102
manures 7085
mutants, salt tolerance 5126
plant nutrition
copper 606
nitrogen 8048
phosphorus 8048
planting
planting date 5152
spacing 5152
salinity 5310
soil salinity 5126
- Tagetes erects**, planting stock, growing media 1515
- Tagetes minuta**
fertilizers, nitrogen 7244
in vitro culture
explants 8995
micropropagation 8995
intercropping 5266
planting
planting date 3392
spacing 3392
- Tagetes patula**
mycorrhizas 6103
plant nutrition, nitrogen 6103
- Taiwan**
cultivars
Gladiolus 634
lettuces 7793
peas 8705
cultural methods
chrysanthemums 7062-7063, 7068
Gladiolus 634
mangoes 10999
cut flowers, *Gladiolus* 7108
disease control
Gladiolus 8901
Lilium 8901
marketing, roses 8955
plant disorders
Gladiolus 8901
Lilium 8901
production
Gladiolus 8898
temperate fruits 10164
- Tajikistan**
cultivars
apricots 48
cherries 48
peaches 48
- Tamarillos**
cuttings
sources 5441
treatment 5441
flowers, drop 9086
fruits
drop 9086
set 9085-9086
inflorescences, development 9085
pollination 9085-9086
pollinators 9085
production possibilities, Chile 5440
seeds, treatment 5441
- Tamarinds**
air layering 10114
characteristics 951
drought 9220
in vitro culture, micropropagation 4554
nutritive value 11022
plant, phenology 9163
pods, composition 1734
pollen, storage 9163
pollination 9163
production, India 1733
seeds
composition 6555
extraction 6428
- Tamarindus** (see also Tamarinds)
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium**
fertilizers, phosphorus 10818
in vitro culture
cryopreservation 3397
metabolism 1615
planting, planting date 8139
- Tanacetum partheniifolium**, drying 7826
- Tanacetum parthenium**, cultural methods, Germany 805
- Tanacetum vulgare**
plant, composition 5324
pollution, heavy metals 5324
- Tangelos**
disease control, *Alternaria alternata* 3451
fruits
biochemistry 7315
development 7315
storage, wrappings 850
storage decay, *Penicillium digitatum* 850
utilization, rootstocks 826, 3439, 9032, 9885, 10861
- Tangelos x Poncirus trifoliata**, utilization, rootstocks 10868
- Tangerines** (see Mandarins)
- Tangors**
fruits
drop 9916
size 3458
plant growth regulators, auxins, responses 3458
- Tannins**
biosynthesis, grapes 5823
characterization, fruit crops 6553
composition
Acalypha hispida 4307
Achillea millefolium 5324
apricots 1063, 3746
Cuphea hyssopifolia 4309
grapes 1213, 2029
Hippophae rhamnoides 3912
persimmons 7340
Tanacetum vulgare 5324
Vitis 7667
metabolism
Bergenia crassifolia 781
cashews 9106
dates 855
persimmons 2502
poinsettias 709
- Tanzania**
cultivars
bananas 2510
cashews 8218
onions 7747
- Tapeinochilus ananassae**, seeds, germination 5125
- Taxonomy**
Aconitum 4221
Agapanthus africanus 6105
Agapanthus praecox 6105
Aloe 7143
Aristolochiaceae 9195
aubergines 1413
beetroots 9413
Begonia 3285
Begoniaceae 5168
Berberidaceae 7221
Berberis lycium 1598
Bletia 2374
Boronia 10738
Brahea 9784
Brassica alboglabra 7797
Bulbine mesembryanthoides 8924
Calanthe 7154, 10619
Callicarpa 10740
Camellia 10655
Cassia 9849
Citrus 820, 6289, 9881
Cladrastis kentukea 8965
Clematis 9802
Clinopodium 766
Conophytum armianum 8081
Convolvulaceae 4223
Copernicia 10745
Cotoneaster conspicuus 9803
Cynoches barthiorum 10622
Cypripedium kentuckiense 10630
Epipremnum 7145
Eriostemon 8966
Erythea 9784
Eulophia 10636
Faucaria 10601
Fortunella 6289
Geranium, reviews 4227
Hanguana 9853
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 9791
Homalomena 7147
Hoya 579
- Taxonomy** *cont.*
Lentinula 1507
Ligustrum 10765
Lonicera 10768
Magnolia 9792
Magnolia wugangensis 10677
Mammillaria 6164
mandarins 821
Manglietia 9792
Mentha 7237
Merremia tuberosa 4359
Muscari comosum 4263
Nasturtium 1542
Nuphar kalmiana 10593
Nuphar pumila 10593
Ocimum transamazonicum 9834
Orchidaceae 6170
books 2628
ornamental plants 7056
Paonia delavayi 10774
Papilionanthus 10643
Parochetus africanus 4235
Parochetus communis 4235
Petunia 10488
Petunia integrifolia 10487
Philotheca 8966
Piperaceae 6247
Platanus acerifolia 7223
Platanus orientalis 7223
Plectranthus 8928
Pleione 10640
Plumeria 10776
Podaxis pistillaris 8025
Podophyllum 10520
Portulaca grandiflora 681
Portulaca pilosa 681
Pothomorphe 5351
Proteaceae 3331
Ramaria 573
Ranunculaceae 10452
Rhodiola iremelica 1628
Rhodiola rosea 1628
Rosa 10691-10692
Russula 574
Rutaceae 2650
Salvia pratensis 5309
Salvia verbenaca 5309
Sarcoglottis picta 5231
Sarracenia 10522
Satureja 766
Senna 9849
Solanum 1413
spinach beets 9413
strawberries 1159
Swertia 10526
Tetracentron sinense 1603
Thunbergia 10528
Tricyrtis 8914
Trochodendron aralioides 1603
Tuber pseudoexacavatum 575
Vanda 10643
Viburnum 7231
Viola 10530
Vitis 7667
Ziziphus 8284
- Taxus mairei**, cuttings, responses 699
- Tea**
agroforestry 932
altitude 9153
books 4557
buds, dormancy 937
cover crops 11013
cultivars
anatomy 5534
composition 929
dormancy 938
drought resistance 9152
growth 929
India 6411
Kenya 930, 934
Malawi 2598
morphology 6410
plant nutrition 6414
plucking 5539
temperature 10097
cultural methods, mechanization 5532
cuticle, permeability 5591
cuttings
production 4537
rooting 8279-8280, 11012

Tea cont.

- disease control
 - Exobasidium vexans* 3604, 4539
 - Glomerella cingulata* 9156
 - drought resistance 3607, 6413
 - fertilizers
 - application methods 11014
 - magnesium 936, 3601, 6415
 - nitrogen 934-935, 3598, 9154, 10100
 - nutrients 929
 - phosphorus 935, 1728, 2607, 3598, 6414
 - potassium 935, 3598, 6415
 - sulfur 933, 3602
 - zinc 7420
 - frost resistance 10097
 - grafting 10098
 - growing media 3603, 11015
 - harvesting 2608, 3608, 8283
 - humidity 4540
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 1726, 10098
 - somatic embryogenesis 1727, 9151
 - intercropping 2600, 7412
 - irrigation 2601, 2605, 3598
 - leaves
 - anatomy 5534
 - aroma 4546
 - biochemistry 939-940, 1730, 5537, 6418, 10102-10103, 11016
 - composition 932, 943, 2609-2610, 3610, 4545, 7421, 9155
 - morphology 6410
 - quality 933
 - models
 - development 2606
 - yields 2605-2606
 - mulching 8282, 11013
 - mycorrhizas 1728
 - pest control, *Empoasca onukii* 8282
 - pesticides, residues 2604, 3605
 - photoperiod 931
 - photosynthesis 1729, 3597, 3606, 4540, 6416-6417
 - plant, development 10100
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - determination 10101
 - metabolism 937, 4541, 4543
 - residues 10101
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1726
 - chlormequat, responses 942
 - gibberellic acid
 - determination 10101
 - metabolism 937
 - residues 10101
 - responses 4543
 - gibberellins, composition 7421
 - IAA
 - metabolism 4541-4543
 - responses 942
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 1726
 - indole-3-acetaldehyde, metabolism 4542-4543
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 1726
 - responses 4542
 - paclobutrazol, responses 4538, 10099
 - polyamines, responses 4538
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 1726
 - thiourea, responses 942
 - triacetanol, responses 4538
 - zeatin, metabolism 4541, 4543
- plant nutrition
- aluminium 5536
 - copper 9155
 - fluoride 8281
 - nitrogen 5535
 - nutrients 936, 10099
 - phosphorus 2603, 6414
 - potassium, reviews 2602
- plant water relations 2605, 3607, 9152
- planting
- site preparation 930
 - spacing 6412, 7412
- planting stock
- production 2599, 4537
 - types 3596
- plucking 941, 3609, 5532, 5539, 6412, 11017
- pollen tubes, development 2607

Tea cont.

- processing 1730, 2619
 - processing quality 941, 4544, 6415
 - production
 - India 5533, 8278
 - Sri Lanka 2648
 - propagation 4535-4536
 - pruning 3599-3600, 7419
 - regeneration 3599-3600
 - reports 1755-1756, 10130-10131
 - rhizosphere 6414
 - seeds, composition 5538, 9155
 - shade 10100
 - shoots
 - biochemistry 4541
 - composition 929
 - development 4542-4543, 9153
 - quality 942
 - soil amendments 7418
 - temperature 3606, 9153
 - water stress 3597, 4540, 6416
 - wounds 939
- Technetium**
- metabolism, tomatoes 10401
 - pollution, tomatoes 10401
- Tectona grandis**, utilization, shade plants 10042
- Telfairia occidentalis**
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6852
 - phosphorus 6852
 - potassium 6852
- Telopea speciosissima**, cultivars, characteristics 10780-10781
- Temperate crops**, books 1
- Temperate fruits**
- books 7428
 - budding, reviews 4616
 - conferences 4, 3622
 - cultivars, dormancy 1815
 - disease control
 - France 1811
 - replant disease, conferences 3626
 - viruses, conferences 8303
 - ecology 1760
 - frost protection 997, 1806, 2683, 6436, 6501
 - fruits, thinning, reviews 2687
 - intercropping 1807
 - irrigation 2683, 6501
 - nurseries 1805
 - nutrients, fertilizers, books 6438
 - pest control
 - Cydia pomonella* 7507
 - Nematoda 998
 - Tetranychus urticae* 5609
 - Tortricidae 3665
 - Zeuzera pyrina* 2685
 - pesticides, application methods 2672, 2686
 - plant training 9227
 - planting stock, production 1805, 1811
 - pollinators 7509
 - pollution, heavy metals 7498
 - production
 - Canada 3664
 - Taiwan 10164
 - protected cultivation, nets 6502
 - reports 6448, 6451, 10132
 - Australia 1751
 - soil management 5607
 - spraying 2686
 - supports 9227
 - temperature 4577
 - weed control, weeds 1812, 5607
- Temperature** 8334
(see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
- Aconitum carmichaelii* 4351
 - Allium moly* 3296
 - Allium wakegi* 4894
 - almonds 7516
 - Alstroemeria* 2333
 - Amaranthus lividus* 549
 - Antirrhinum* 3257, 4203
 - apples 43, 67, 1040, 2778, 3707, 3711, 3718, 3720, 5665, 6516, 7557, 8380, 10186
 - Asparagus* 3142, 6893-6895, 6916
 - aubergines 3661, 5029
 - avocados 4384

- bananas 879, 1675
- beetroots 1225
- blackberries 6624
- Brassica* 1327
- Brassica campestris* 4929
- Brassica oleracea* var. *alboglabra* 9461
- broccoli 5940, 8638
- cabbages 1331, 4935, 10337
- Camellia* 7175
- Capparis spinosa* 10791
- Capsicum* 465, 4108, 4132, 6934
- Carica pubescens* 5519
- carnations 586
- carrots 1225, 5081, 6055, 9655
- Catharanthus roseus* 729, 9800
- cauliflowers 6816
- celeriac 547
- celery 2278
- Centranthus ruber* 611
- cherimoyas 1670, 5447, 10961
- cherries 2819, 6568
- chicory 5887
- Chinese cabbages 5934, 10342
- chrysanthemums 591, 1523, 5141, 7067, 7072, 8041, 10476
- Citrus* 2469
- coffee 4488, 8233-8234
- Craspedia* 9694
- Crocus* 10544
- Ctenanthe setosa* 5215
- cucumbers 1355, 1358, 4057, 4132, 5946, 5955-5956, 7849-7850, 7852, 9468, 10352, 10354
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 8660
- Cucurbita maxima* 7773, 7849
- Cucurbita pepo* 4973
- Cypripedium macranthum* 10631
- dates 9063
- Dendrobium* 3327
- Dendrobium nobile* 4283
- Eremurus* 4262
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* 1599
- Euphorbia characias* 611
- fruit crops 3661, 8334
- Gardenia augusta* 3356, 4312
- garlic 3023
- Gracilaria cornea* 6280
- grapefruits 5400
- grapes 2026, 2964, 2967
- greenhouses 5568
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8047
- Hibiscus moscheutos* 7179
- Hibiscus syriacus* 8950
- horticultural crops 3655
- Hyacinthoides paivae* 9750
- Impatiens* 7084
- kiwifruits 2928
- kohlrabi 4933
- Lagenaria siceraria* 10373
- lawns and turf 662, 1556, 4272, 5201
- leeks 3983
- lemons 7319
- Lentinula edodes* 9679
- lettuces 351, 4898, 7793
- Lilium* 7119, 7123
- Lilium formolongi* 8907
- Lilium longiflorum* 639-640, 7121
- Lobelia speciosa* 6111
- loquats 5418
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 4070
- Lysimachia mauritiana* 1541
- Magnolia grandiflora* 7182
- mangoes 1703, 3574, 4384, 4512
- melons 3563, 8245
- Miltonia vexillaria* 8090
- Nelumbo nucifera* 670
- Ocimum* 5297
- olives 9957, 9985-9986, 9990
- onions 308, 1225, 1263, 10314
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4443, 7343
- oranges 9918, 9920
- Orchidaceae 3321
- ornamental palms 3337, 9786
- ornamental woody plants 3336, 4290
- Osteospermum jucundum* 3278
- Pachira aquatica* 3317
- peaches 1106, 5719, 6590, 9222
- pears 7618, 9222
- peas 445, 4088, 8720
- Pelargonium* 3270
- Pelargonium hortorum* 602

- Petunia* 6100
Phalaenopsis 5228, 7168
Phaseolus vulgaris 435-436, 6870, 7879, 8688, 8694
Photinia fraseri 7222
Pieris japonica 3361
 plants 8332
 poinsettias 7185-7186
 pomegranates 8207
Poncirus trifoliata 10848
Portulaca 7102
Pteridium aquilinum 6169
Ptilotus exaltatus 626
Pyrus pyrifolia 10227
 radishes 6823
Rhodanthe chlorocephala subsp. *rosea* 9694
Rhododendron 1590, 7189
Rhododendron canandense 1590
Rhododendron ferrugineum 8954
 roses 722-723, 1595, 3345-3346, 8103
Saintpaulia 8051
Salvia 3281
Salvia splendens 3282
Sandersonia aurantiaca 5193
 satsumas 2476, 9917
Schlumbergera truncata 1569
Schoenia filifolia 9694
 shallots 4894
 spinach 2090, 4007, 4011, 4898, 6747, 6755, 7767, 7772-7773
 stone fruits 5606
 strawberries 1169, 1174, 2945, 4825, 5772, 7661, 10272
 tea 3606, 9153
 temperate fruits 4577
 tomatoes 486, 490, 528, 536, 1426, 1465, 1472, 2219, 3207, 3661, 4132, 4152, 4158, 5036, 5059, 6047-6048, 6466, 6944, 7980, 8774, 8793, 8796, 9222, 9603, 9625, 9629, 9634, 9646, 10396
 tulips 8066
Valerianella locusta 8831
 vegetables 5833, 5838
Verbena 630
Vicia faba 7895
 watermelons 7368, 10985
Yucca brevifolia 4281
Yucca schidigera 4281
Zantedeschia 3302
Zingiber officinale 2419
- Tendrils**
 development, peas 9510
 ultrastructure, peas 9510
- Tephrosia vogelii**, plant, biochemistry 2422
- Terminalia catappa**, seeds, composition 5362
- Terpenoids**
 biosynthesis
 apples 108
Carum carvi 1607
 chicory 9429
Portulaca grandiflora 681
Portulaca pilosa 681
Rauwolfia serpentina 9019
 characterization
Ficus microcarpa 9804
 mangoes 7391
 composition
Annona muricata 3501
Camellia sasanqua 5360
 carrots 3218, 6062
Citrus medica 6308
 coffee 7359
Cucurbita maxima 10380
Cucurbita pepo 10380
Dacryodes edulis 7424
Dictyophora indusiata 6072
Ficus microcarpa 3355
Flammulina velutipes 565
Glycyrrhiza glabra, reviews 789
 grapes 4858
 hops 5320
Hypsizygus marmoreus 5109
 mandarins 4413
 mangoes 5516
Momordica dioica 6859
Nerium oleander 10773
Physalis peruviana 7009
Pieris formosa 4317
- Terpenoids cont.**
 composition cont.
Rhododendron 10682
Stevia rebaudiana 814, 3428
 tea 5538
Zingiber officinale 7247
 in vitro production, *Azadirachta indica* 1614
 metabolism
Agastache rugosa 6259
 apples 1052, 6547
Calendula officinalis 3405
Capsicum 468
 grapes 2039
Iris pseudacorus 6128
Ocimum basilicum 8990
Salvia officinalis 8136
 spinach 6760
 tulips 644
 plant growth regulators, *Artemisia annua* 5267
 seasonal variation
Artemisia pallens 6219
Origanum vulgare 4336
 taxonomy
Portulaca grandiflora 681
Portulaca pilosa 681
- Tetracentron sinense**, taxonomy 1603
- Thailand**
 ethnobotany, *Diospyros* 3630
 horticulture, sustainability 1770
 species, *Diospyros* 3630
 surveys, Orchidaceae 685
- Thalictrum delavayi**, chilling requirement 10527
- Thea** (see also Tea)
- Thelecrania alba** (see *Cornus alba*)
- Theobroma** (see also Cocoa)
- Theobroma bicolor**, fruits, ripening 11023
- Theobroma grandiflorum**, pest control, *Conotrachelus humeripictus* 2615
- Thiocyanates**, composition, Chinese cabbage 2137
- Thuja**, pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8032
- Thuja occidentalis**
 cuttings, rooting 704
 plant nutrition, nutrients 1585
 soilless culture, plant nutrition 1585
- Thuja orientalis**
 bonsai 4292
 characteristics 10662
 cuttings, responses 699
 rhizosphere 4292
- Thuja plicata**
 fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1584
 planting stock, production 1584
- Thunbergia**
 flowers, anatomy 10528
 taxonomy 10528
- Thymus capitatus**, nectar 9816
- Thymus pseudolanuginosus**
 herbicides, injuries 10453
 weed control, weeds 10453
- Thymus vulgaris**
 cultivars, Canada 8996
 cuttings, rooting 9817
- Thymus zygis**, plant, biochemistry 8997
- Tichocarpus crinitus**, composition 9870
- Tilia europaea**
 irrigation 7173
 salinity 7173
- Tilia platyphyllos**
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 2393
 mycorrhizas 2393
- Tillage**
 apples 69
Asparagus 6900
 bananas 3524
 carrots 7012
 cucumbers 7843
 grapes 2970
 okras 5994
 oranges 7297
Petroselinum crispum 7012
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 3234
- Tillandsia ionantha**
 light 8076
 photosynthesis 8076
- Tillandsia usneoides**
 in vitro culture
 explants 3314
 micropropagation 3314
- Tinospora cordifolia**, leaves, morphology 7272
- Titanium**
 fertilizers, *Capsicum* 9535
 plant nutrition, *Capsicum* 6004
- Tomatoes**
 allelopathy 3964, 6041
 anoxia 9565
 cell membranes, physiology 1467
 cell walls, biochemistry 2254, 4154, 6999
 cells, biochemistry 8793
 chloroplasts
 physiology 6872
 ultrastructure 7981
 circadian rhythm 1465, 7982
 climate 9573
 cold tolerance 1426
 conferences 9177
 cover crops 2231, 5047, 9569
 cropping systems 8766
 cultivars
 anatomy 10416
 Belgium 1421, 4121, 6014, 7938-7939
 biochemistry 2256
 Brazil 5034, 6026, 6941, 9557
 China 477-481, 7944, 8750
 consumer preferences 8803, 8805
 cracking 531, 3181
 Cuba 9559
 disease resistance 1422, 7943, 9558, 10395
 electrical properties 6942
 fertigation 9557
 flavour 5077
 Germany 4117
 Greece 476
 growth 7941
 habit 475
 harvesting date 9550
 Hungary 9573
 identification 1425
 India 1423-1424, 4118, 4120, 4122, 6015, 7942, 9558
 Italy 2213, 8751-8754, 9551-9552
 Japan 3167
 Korea Republic 7940
 pest resistance 5033
 physiology 475
 processing 2213
 processing quality 9551
 protected cultivation 3177
 Republic of Macedonia 474
 Russia 4052
 salt tolerance 5035
 soilless culture 1456, 7941
 Spain 9553-9554
 storage quality 4119
 USA 9549, 9555-9556, 10395
 water stress 2258, 9556
 yields 6940
 cuticle, physiology 2747, 3189
 cuttings, rooting 9561
 disease control
Alternaria solani 5058
Botrytis cinerea 1458, 2236, 6984, 8775, 9474, 9611
Clavibacter michiganensis var. *michiganensis* 3196
Corticium rolfsii 3194, 7961
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9605-9606
Erysiphe 8776
Erysiphe polygoni 9614
 fungi 6986
Fusarium 2059
Fusarium oxysporum 3195, 5898
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1460, 2233, 3194, 6985, 7474, 9608
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1461-1462
 Geminivirus 9620-9621
 Phytophthora capsici 5898
 Phytophthora cinnamomi 2233, 6982

Tomatoes cont.

disease control cont.

- Phytophthora infestans* 2234, 9609-9610, 9612-9613
- Phytophthora nicotiana* 2235
- Phytophthora nicotianae* 508
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 9606
- Pythium* 4148
- Pythium ultimum* 3194
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 1459, 4147, 8777, 9607
- Rhizoctonia solani* 3194
- Russia 4146
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus 2233
- tomato spotted wilt virus 9605
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2237, 7970
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 7962

disease resistance

- Alternaria solani* 10395
- Phytophthora infestans* 9558
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 1422, 7943
- tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 7943

drought resistance 7979

embryos

- biochemistry 482
- composition 8792
- development 10417

fertilization 488, 4131, 4138, 4141, 5049,

- 5051, 6964, 9557, 9562, 9571, 9597-9598, 10399
- conferences 9177

fertilizers

- application date 9615
- bacteria 5048, 8770
- cobalt 5050
- elements 4139, 9575, 9592
- foliar application 9594
- nitrogen 2054, 2231, 3186, 4106, 4118, 6964, 6969, 6980, 7788, 7958, 8770, 9576, 9586, 9595-9596, 9601, 9603-9604, 10405-10406
- nitrogen fixing bacteria 9586
- nutrients 497, 520
- organic fertilizers 33, 498, 2054, 7958, 9593, 9606
- phosphorus 2054, 3972, 4118, 5017, 6964, 9595, 9604, 10406-10407
- potassium 2054, 3187, 5049, 5051, 6955, 6964, 9595, 9604, 10406
- sewage sludge 5050

flooding tolerance 487

flowers

- abnormal development 6047
- abscission 7985
- development 7987, 8790

fruits

- abnormal development 1470, 6049
- abscission 9635
- anatomy 531
- aroma 537, 8341, 8805
- biochemistry 529-530, 533, 536, 1468, 2252, 2259, 3208, 3214, 5068, 6050, 6995, 7001, 9636, 9638, 10418, 10420
- colour 3210, 9647
- composition 33, 534, 2953, 3215, 5076, 7983, 8805-8806, 9642, 9650, 10408
- condensation 1474
- cracking 531, 3181, 9639, 9641
- development 476, 495, 528, 1472, 2219, 2259, 3207, 4151, 4156, 4158-4159, 5068, 6997, 7987, 8798, 9633-9634, 9637
- firmness 534, 538, 4679, 5078, 7006, 8802
- flavour 537, 2266, 6050, 7005, 9647
- maturity 2268, 3214
- mechanical damage 9644
- metabolism 6998
- physiology 515, 1469, 1472, 6997, 7000
- quality 1432, 1476, 2260, 2262, 3213, 3661, 4162, 5049, 6052, 7006-7008, 7993, 8796, 8804, 8806, 9631, 9643, 9647, 9649, 10161
- reviews 9394, 9651

Tomatoes cont.

fruits cont.

- ripening 529-530, 533-534, 1471, 1473, 1872, 2261, 2266-2268, 3210, 3213, 4157, 5066-5069, 5071, 5075, 6998-6999, 7001-7002, 7991, 8789, 8797-8801, 9631, 9640, 9647, 10419, 10421
- set 528, 2260, 4155-4156, 6466
- shape 1477
- treatment 7003
- fungicides, residues 513
- geotropism 10414
- grading 7992-7993, 8802, 9652
- grafting 4126, 5046, 5832, 6016-6017
- growing media 485, 506, 1451, 1453-1454, 1456, 2217, 2668, 3191, 3193, 3216, 4144, 6034, 6480, 6970-6971, 6973-6974, 6977, 6981, 7960, 8562, 8760, 9561, 9602, 10413
- handling 2263
- harvesting 1475, 7988, 9644-9645, 9653
- harvesting date 4125, 5072, 8796, 9550
- heat 6000, 8793, 10419
- herbicides, injuries 509, 3965, 6038, 9604
- high density planting 2218
- humidity 488, 3176, 5041, 8774, 8796, 9625, 10156
- hypoxia 6994
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 4855, 8794-8795
 - cell suspensions 527, 4855
 - culture media 521, 3170
 - fruits 5066
 - metabolism 5066
 - micropropagation 970, 1427-1428
 - physiology 3202
 - propagation 8759
 - salinity 8795
 - techniques 3202
- inflorescences
 - anatomy 10416
 - development 7985
- insecticides
 - determination 514, 4605
 - metabolism 2249
 - residues 513, 2248, 3200, 4150, 7976
 - translocation 2249
- integrated systems 9547
- intercropping 6976, 7719
- irradiation 1769, 4160, 7981
- irrigation 494-495, 506, 1435-1436, 1443, 1447, 2139, 3180-3182, 3193, 4106, 4131, 4137-4138, 4152, 6021, 6039, 6042, 6867, 6954, 6964, 6971, 7952-7953, 8766, 8769, 8774, 8796, 9566, 9572-9584, 9590, 9601, 9606, 9639, 10404
- conferences 9177
- labour requirements 7964
- leaves
 - areas 456
 - biochemistry 40, 525-526, 1455, 3206, 5995, 7984, 10415
 - composition 2220, 2255, 3014, 8153, 8324, 8765
 - development 6990, 8790, 9628
 - injuries 8764
 - physiology 3205
 - senescence 8789
- light 1455, 2253, 3201, 4124, 4152, 6957, 8798, 9634
- magnetism 494
- manures 2225, 3185, 4106, 9590, 9595
- mechanically induced stress 2216, 6045
- mitochondria, biochemistry 5061, 6987
- models
 - climate 6951
 - cultural methods 6948-6950
 - development 3175, 6988, 9637
 - fertilization 9598
 - flavour 5077, 7005
 - fruiting 6997
 - growth 6044, 6494, 6944, 6946-6947, 6989
 - irrigation 1443
 - maturity 538
 - packing 4669
 - phenology 9629

Tomatoes cont.

models cont.

- plant nutrition 1450, 6031, 6958-6959
- plant water relations 507
- production 9548
- protected cultivation 6710, 6951-6952
- quality 7007
- temperature 491
- yields 2221, 6940, 6989
- mulching 493, 496, 1441, 3179, 4135-4136, 5049, 5051, 6023, 7721, 7951, 7964, 9564, 9568-9571, 10403
- mutants
 - fruiting 8789
 - physiology 516, 3201, 5062, 7985
- mycorrhizas 1444-1445, 2224, 2243, 2245-2246, 3183, 5017, 7956, 9587-9589
- no-tillage 7721
- organic culture 496, 8806
- ovules, development 10417
- pest control
 - Aleyrodidae 7967
 - Aphis gossypii* 3197
 - Bactroceras tau* 7974
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 512, 2061
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8565, 9619-9621
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 3197
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 1463, 2240, 7972-7973, 8779-8781, 9617
 - Helicoverpa zea* 2242
 - insects 511, 2241
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 7966, 7970, 7973
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 3197
 - Meloidogyne arabica* 2243
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1464, 2244-2246, 3198-3199, 6036-6037, 7975, 8782-8784, 9623
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 2247, 4149, 6040
 - Myzus persicae* 3197, 7968
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 2242
 - Pseudococcus viburni* 8778
 - Radopholus similis* 6982
 - Russia 4146
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3197, 7970, 9622
 - Thrips tabaci* 3197
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1458, 3197, 7971
 - Tuta absoluta* 2242, 6039, 7969
- pest resistance
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 5033
 - reviews 7965
 - Manduca sexta* 9618
- pesticides
 - adjuvants 9624
 - residues 8785
- photography 10394
- photoinhibition 6043
- photoperiod 516, 524, 6991
- photosynthesis 515-516, 1465, 1469, 1472, 2230, 3176, 4151, 5059-5060, 6042, 7000, 7978, 8786, 9625, 10402
- plant
 - biochemistry 39, 6046, 7982
 - composition 9632
 - development 5032, 6944, 6992, 7980, 8566
 - phenology 9629
- plant disorders
 - blossom-end rot 1432, 1449, 1451, 2223, 2226, 2228-2229, 3188, 4162, 6035, 9566
 - reviews 9651
 - cracking 8774, 8796
 - fruit cracking 6979
 - gold speck 4162
 - internal white tissue 9600
 - low stem swelling 9604
 - yellow shoulder 9600
- plant extracts, responses 9584
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - metabolism 5064
 - physiology 518, 522
 - responses 521, 8755
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8759
 - brassinosteroids, determination 8794
 - chlormequat, responses 5063

Tomatoes *cont.*

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
 - 4-CPA, responses 2260
 - 2,4-D, responses 523
- daminozide, responses 5063
- ethephon
 - application methods 1471
 - responses 9640
- ethylene
 - metabolism 529, 2261, 3973, 5055-5056
 - physiology 524, 9565
- gibberellic acid
 - determination 9225
 - residues 9225
 - responses 4156, 5063
- IAA
 - determination 8792
 - in vitro* culture 8759
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 499
 - NAA, responses 523, 5063
 - naphthoxyacetic acid, residues 6993
 - paclobutrazol, responses 9560
 - polyamines, responses 1473
 - Shibide, responses 9391
- plant nutrition
 - arsenic 6029
 - boron 2226, 3009, 3188, 8756, 9599
 - cadmium 501
 - calcium 1448, 2226, 2228-2229, 3171, 3188-3189, 4142, 5041, 6965, 6983, 8772, 10156
 - chromium 501, 7959
 - copper 5054, 10409
 - elements 504
 - fluorine 505
 - heavy metals 6966
 - humic acids 1452
 - iron 3973
 - magnesium 3171, 5042
 - nickel 501
 - nitrogen 372, 486, 499-500, 1447, 1450, 2253, 3009, 5048, 5053, 5055-5056, 6030-6031, 6956-6959, 6963, 6969, 8564, 8763, 8766, 8773, 10408, 10411
 - nutrients 1435, 1439, 1446, 1449, 2225, 3170, 4141, 8771, 10410
 - phosphorus 502-503, 1447, 2055, 2227, 3009, 3183, 4140, 4142, 5048, 6031
 - potassium 1447, 3009, 3171, 6031-6032, 6955, 6962, 9600
 - sulfur 1448
 - zinc 9599
- plant training 1352, 6026, 7939, 7948, 7954-7955
- plant water relations 487, 520, 1433, 1437, 1442, 1466, 2251, 3012-3013, 3182, 4151-4153, 4159, 5042, 6018, 6956, 9626, 9634, 9641
- planting
 - planting date 1430-1431, 1441, 5046, 9564, 9576
 - spacing 2218, 5046, 7948, 10400
- planting stock
 - production 10398-10399
 - storage 9626
- pollen
 - development 10417
 - germination 6048
- pollination 484, 528, 2257
- pollinators 2257, 4155
- pollution
 - acid rain 3174
 - cadmium 3173
 - copper 3173, 5044
 - heavy metals 501
 - mercury 3174
 - nickel 1438-1439, 10331
 - ozone 275, 8764, 10402
 - technetium 10401
- processing quality 6032, 9652-9653
- production, Argentina 9546
- production possibilities, Indonesia 8746
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 6021, 6042, 6952
 - cooling systems 9209
 - cultivars 475, 1417-1421, 3177, 7938-7939
 - cultural methods 6711

Tomatoes *cont.*

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - disease control 2234, 4593, 9613
 - energy conservation 6953
 - energy consumption 6952
 - energy requirements 492, 3178
 - experimental design 4133
 - fertilizers 4139, 9596
 - greenhouses 1352, 1442, 1447, 2219, 2257, 3175, 4130-4133, 4143, 6989, 7950
 - heating systems 490-491, 8561
 - humidity 9209
 - light 1440, 1472, 5045, 8767
 - models 6946-6952, 7949
 - plant nutrition 3188, 4141, 5054
 - plant training 2222, 7938-7939, 7955
 - plastic film 1783, 4134, 4589, 4864, 4869, 8768, 9567
 - plastic nets 9552
 - plastic tunnels 1441, 5046
 - pollination 7986
 - row covers 3179, 9571, 9606
 - seasons 5045
 - soilless culture 1231
 - temperature 1440, 1472, 6022, 8767, 9209
 - ventilation 4864
 - weed control 6038
- pruning 2218, 6024-6025
- remote sensing 10394
- reports, Fiji 963
- research
 - Brazil 9579
 - Italy 3002
- respiration 1472, 1797, 2250, 4158-4159, 5061, 5075, 7002, 7978
- rhizosphere 6027, 6213
- roots
 - biochemistry 6994, 8763, 9587
 - development 517, 521, 3204, 7953, 8791
 - exudates 6027
 - treatment 5065
- rootstock scion relationships
 - quality 3169
 - yields 3169
- rotations 2054, 5031, 7720, 8560, 9577, 9607
- salinity 489, 1432-1437, 1466, 3170-3171, 4128-4129, 5042, 5077, 6019-6021, 6042, 6867, 8762-8763, 8786, 9563, 9566, 9625
- reviews 3172
- salt tolerance 5043, 9565
- seed production
 - cultural methods 8758
 - protected cultivation 8758
 - soilless culture 7945
- seedlings
 - age 1430
 - biochemistry 2253, 6996
 - containers 6980, 7947
 - development 4943, 5040, 5059, 8760, 8762, 10396
 - greening 3201
 - growing media 485, 1457, 6943, 7722
 - irrigation 7722
 - mechanically induced stress 7946
 - physiology 1429
 - planting 1430
 - production 1429, 1454, 2217, 5039, 8561, 8761, 9562-9563, 10397
 - protected cultivation 5040
 - quality 9562
 - shade 5040
 - vigour 9560
- seeds
 - biochemistry 482
 - colour 2117
 - development 484, 528, 3207
 - drying 4124
 - electrical properties 6942
 - germination 482-483, 1347, 1426, 2046, 2117, 2214, 4123, 4125, 5036-5038, 8561, 8755-8756, 8758, 10396
 - inoculation 2214
 - moisture content 271
 - physiology 1347

Tomatoes *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
 - quality 1222, 4125
 - storage 271
 - tests 3168
 - treatment 483, 1435, 2046, 2215, 4123, 4127, 4151, 5036-5037, 9560
- shade 1440, 3661, 7000
- shoots
 - anatomy 5063
 - biochemistry 6045
 - development 4152, 5065
- soil air 6027
- soil amendments 2223, 2668, 3184, 4106, 5839, 6036, 7957, 9591
- soil fumigation 3186, 9606
- soil solarization 3179, 6023, 8771
- soil sterilization 4145
- soilless culture
 - containers 3190
 - cultivars 1456, 7941
 - disease control 2233
 - economics 6930
 - energy requirements 5057
 - growing media 4877
 - hydroponics 1450, 3192, 5898, 6033, 6712, 6972, 6976, 6979, 9643
 - irrigation 507, 7082
 - models 6949-6950
 - nutrient film techniques 1446, 5057, 6972
 - nutrient solutions 1432-1434, 1439, 1446, 1455, 1466, 2228-2230, 2232, 2250, 3171, 4143, 5059, 6028, 6960, 6967-6968, 6975, 6978-6979, 7945, 8762, 9603
 - plant nutrition 1438, 1448-1449, 1451, 5042, 5052-5053, 6033, 6961
 - salinity 5059, 10412
 - systems 6028
- solar radiation 5045
- sounds 9631
- source sink relations 6988, 6997, 9628
- sowing, equipment 8757
- space science 4151
- staking 6026
- storage
 - biochemistry 534
 - coatings 7990
 - cold storage 2265, 6051
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5071, 5073, 7989-7990, 8801
 - heat treatment 2264, 7991, 8800
 - hot water treatment 9647
 - metabolism 7006
 - modified atmosphere storage 3211, 5070, 5074
 - packing 3212, 4669, 5074, 6051
 - physiology 2265, 4160, 5075, 9222, 9646
 - systems 10421
 - temperature 271, 534-535, 2265, 2267, 7004, 7990, 8335, 9393, 9646
 - treatment 2265-2267, 3210, 4160, 8799
- storage decay, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7004
- storage disorders, chilling injury 536, 2265, 8800
- storage quality
 - assessment 9648
 - cultivars 535, 6051
 - harvesting date 5072
 - maturity 6051-6052
 - salinity 6051
 - soilless culture 6051
- stress 6047
- supports 9585
- surveys, pest control 511
- temperature 486, 490, 528, 536, 1426, 1465, 2219, 3207, 3661, 4132, 4152, 4158, 6047, 6944, 7980, 8774, 8796, 9603, 9625, 9629, 9634
- translocation 4158, 6872, 8788
- transpiration 518, 1432, 1434, 1466, 1472, 2251, 3176, 9627, 10402
- transport 4161
- vibration 3209

Tomatoes cont.

- water stress 495, 517, 519-520, 2258, 3203, 4159, 7979, 8746, 8786-8787, 9581, 9625, 10402, 10409
- weed competition
 - Datura ferox* 6030
 - Solanum nigrum* 6030
 - weeds 8766
- weed control 5047
 - Cyperus esculentus* 9569
 - France 2239
 - India 2238
 - Orobanchae aegyptiaca* 509-510
 - Orobanchae ramosa* 6038
 - rye 5047
 - Solanum sarrachoides* 9615
 - Trifolium incarnatum* 5047
 - Vicia villosa* 5047
 - weeds 7720, 7964, 9616
- wounds 522, 3205, 7977, 7984, 9630
- yield correlations 532, 10394
- yield forecasting 2221, 6969
- yields
 - diseases 7963
 - pests 9622
 - USA 6013

Tonga, cultural methods, *Piper methysticum* 9016

Toona sinensis, cultural methods, China 7024

Topworking

- Castanea mollissima* 1896
- chestnuts 10204
- Citrus* 9887
- cocoa 4471
- Litchi* 3473
- mandarins 4395
- mangoes 6397
- oranges 4395
- persimmons 2500
- pummelos 9886
- satsumas 2454, 4395
- Ziziphus spinosus* 6419

Torenia fournieri

- flowers, senescence 5164
- plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 5164

pollen tubes, development 10529

Town compost (see Refuse compost)

Toxic substances

- composition
 - mushrooms 8842
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 8842

Trace elements

- composition
 - dates 7321
 - tamarinds 11022
- determination, plants 9211
- fertilizers
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 750
 - horticultural crops 5584
 - ornamental woody plants 10651
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4982
 - Rhododendron* 1787

plant nutrition

Litchi 8192

medicinal plants 7256

responses, cashews 6368

Trachelium caeruleum

- cut flowers
 - cultural methods 629
 - quality 629
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 628
- planting, planting date 629

Trachycarpus fortunei

- light intensity 8119
- photoinhibition 8119
- photosynthesis 3312, 8119
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 3312
- seeds, germination 9786

Trachyspermum ammi

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6251
 - micropropagation 6251

Tradescantia albiflora, leaves, variegation 3319

Tradescantia fluminensis, leaves, variegation 3319

Training (see Plant training)

Translocation

Asparagus 6878

Translocation cont.

- beetroots 7757
- Capsicum* 2207
- carrots 5085
- cauliflowers 4934
- celery 1490
- cherries 2831, 4606
- cucumbers 3108
- Cucurbita maxima* 1691, 5966
- Cucurbitaceae 2148
- horticultural crops, reviews 988
- kiwifruits 5754
- Ocimum basilicum* 2406
- ornamental plants 582
- peaches 163, 2859-2860, 9293
- pears 4606
- peas 2193, 8722
- Perilla frutescens* 4338, 9857
- persimmons 4606
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 437, 2182, 6872
- Primula polyantha* 5150
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4731
- raspberries 3884
- Robinia pseudoacacia* 1691
- tomatoes 4158-4159, 6872, 6962, 8788
- vegetables 582
- woody plants 2671
- Yucca filamentosa* 1691

Transpiration (see also Plant water relations)

- almonds 3675
- bananas 6361
- Capsicum* 1408
- cauliflowers 361
- chrysanthemums 3263, 7075
- citranges 9898
- Citrus* 7491
- coconuts 4477
- coffee 6378
- cucumbers 415-416, 3107, 4966
- Dracaena fragrans* 7144
- Elettaria cardamomum* 6378
- figs 140
- grapes 1209, 3932, 6667
- greenhouse crops 990
- guavas 7382
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1586
- Kalanchoe* 7491
- kiwifruits 4778, 4782
- lawns and turf 4270, 7136
- lettuces 352, 6771-6772
- Macadamia* 7491
- mangoes 2569
- melons 2555, 7380
- nectarines 7599
- oil palms 7400
- olives 8200
- onions 8578
- oranges 9909
- Pachira aquatica* 3317, 4279
- peaches 7491
- peas 3132, 8711
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1375, 4079, 5980, 8691
- Piper nigrum* 5306, 9837
- plants 3656
- poinsettias 3342
- Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa* 8109
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4733
- radishes 4079
- Rosa rubiginosa* 8109
- roses 1594, 3347, 10725
- Schefflera arboricola* 7144
- strawberries 10272
- sweetcorn 8666
- tomatoes 518-519, 1429, 1432, 1434, 1466, 1472, 2251, 3176, 4159, 7948, 9627, 10402
- Vitis riparia* 1207
- Vitis rupestris* 1207
- watermelons 10990

Transport

- apples 2774
- grapes 6699
- Gypsophila paniculata* 8047
- horticultural crops 4612, 5595, 5603
- mangoes 11009
- onions 3038
- oranges 5410
- pineapples 4531

Transport cont.

- strawberries 6641
- tomatoes 4161

Trapa, pollen, morphology 3237

Trapa bicornis

- cells, ultrastructure 7025
- pollution, heavy metals 7025

Trapa natans

- plant growth regulators, polyamines, composition 552
- shoots, anatomy 7026
- tubers, quality 7497

Trees and shrubs (see Ornamental woody plants)

Tremella aurantialba, composition 1512

Tremella fuciformis, composition 5106

Trianthema portulacastrum, nutritive value 3977

Tribulus terrestris, roots, nodulation 3419

Tricholoma crassum

- characteristics 8026
- geographical distribution 8026

Tricholoma magnivelare, cultural methods, USA 8027

Tricholoma matsutake

- ecology, China 2302
- fertilizers

magnesium 8028

nitrogen 8028

production, Korea Republic 8029

Tricholoma portentosum, composition 10432

Tricholoma terreum, composition 554

Trichomes

- Abutilon pictum* 7141
- Dictamnus albus* 3373-3374
- olives 8204
- Primula obconica* 10496
- Salvia blepharophylla* 6249

Trichosanthes cucumerina

- fruits, size 1362
- organic culture 6468
- seeds

germination 1362

quality 1362

Trichosanthes dioica

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4068
- intercropping 858
- pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2162
- plant disorders, yellowing 8661
- rotations 858

Tricyrtis

- leaves, composition 8914
- taxonomy 8914

Tridax procumbens, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 806

Trifolium incarnatum, utilization, cover crops 1396

Trifolium repens, models, ecology 1555

Trigonella foenum-graecum

- cultivars
 - Egypt 5353
 - Poland 5353
 - Turkey 9840
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5311
 - phosphorus 5311
- leaves
 - biochemistry 5989
 - composition 3976
 - photosynthesis 9865
 - plant, biochemistry 807
 - plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 5355
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5355
 - IAA, responses 5355
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 5263
 - plant water relations 9865

seeds

germination 2046

treatment 2046

soil types 5354

sowing, sowing date 5354

storage

cold storage 8599

packing 8599

Trillium erectum

fruits, development 654

plant, physiology 654

Trochetia boutoniana

in vitro culture, callus 2394

- Trochetia boutoniana* *cont.*
plant growth regulators
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2394
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2394
- Trochodendron aralioides*, taxonomy 1603
- Tropaeolum majus*, fruits, biochemistry 3283
- Tropical crops**
cropping systems 5445
India, conferences 10123
leaves, sampling 6484
pest control, pests, books 8294
plantations, reviews 5445
processing, books 2619
- Tropical fruits**
books 9165
cultural methods, India 4382
ethnobotany 8152
frost 4382
fruits, composition 3499, 4613, 10958
nutritive value 8152
pest control, pests, books 8294
reports, Australia 1751
species
China 8152
Oceania, books 7431
storage decay, diseases 873
- Tropics**
ethnobotany, Arecaceae 9189
production, vegetables 3963
protected cultivation, vegetables 3005
- Tuber**
identification 8850-8851
production, Spain 2303
- Tuber aestivum*, geographical distribution, Sweden 4195
- Tuber borchii*
biochemistry 8852
ecology 9686
identification 1513
- Tuber magnatum*, production possibilities, Italy 8030
- Tuber pseudoexacavatum*
production
France 575
Italy 575
Spain 575
taxonomy 575
- Tuber uncinatum*
composition 576
storage, temperature 576
- Tubers**
biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 329, 3054
composition, *Apios americana* 450
development, *Zantedeschia albomaculata* 1554
dormancy, *Aconitum napellus* 7127
production, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 8913
quality, *Trapa natans* 7497
size, *Aconitum napellus* 7127
treatment, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5193
- Tuff**
growing media
cucumbers 10363
mushrooms 9674
roses 6198
- Tulipa* (see also Tulips)
in vitro culture, ovules 10576
plant, composition 8911
- Tulipa agenensis*, interspecific hybridization 10576
- Tulipa bakeri*, bulbs, biochemistry 645
- Tulipa fosteriana*
cultivars, forcing 5185
pot plants, forcing 5185
- Tulipa praestans*, interspecific hybridization 10576
- Tulipa sylvestris*, plant, composition 10578
- Tulipa tarda*, bulbs, biochemistry 645
- Tulipa turkestanica*, plant, composition 10578
- Tulipa wendelboi*, new taxa 10575
- Tulips** (see also Tulipa)
altitude 6133
bulbs
biochemistry 644
development 6133
morphology 8064
production 2350, 5182
quality 8065
- Tulips** *cont.*
bulbs *cont.*
size 10577
storage 8066
cultural methods, China 6133
cut flowers, protected cultivation 5184
disease control
Botrytis tulipae 4259
Netherlands 3295
flowers
colour 6081
development 5183
initiation 7126
variegation 6081
forcing 5184
in vitro culture
organogenesis 967
physiology 967
propagation 644
interspecific hybridization 10576
low input agriculture 1229
models, growth 4614
plant, composition 8911
plant growth regulators
ACC, responses 2351
chlormequat, responses 5182, 10577
ethephon, responses 2351
ethylene, responses 2351
gibberellic acid, responses 7126
IAA, responses 8067
methyl jasmonate, responses 2351
plant nutrition, boron 4258
planting, depth 2350
replanting 5183
rotations 1229
shoots
biochemistry 2351
development 6134-6135
initiation 7126
temperature 8066
- Tumours**, *Rhododendron* 10687
- Tungsten**, responses, *Cyamopsis tetragolobola* 430
- Tunisia**, production, olives 8201
- Tunnels** (see Protected cultivation)
- Turkey**
climate, stone fruits 5606
cultivars
cherries 3753
cucumbers 10349
figs 5693, 8444-8445
pistachios 2889
plums 2914, 4739
Trigonella foenum-graecum 9840
watermelons 3556
cultural methods, vegetables 270
economics, watermelons 10977
organic culture, figs 5699
production
cherries 2800
dried fruit 9224
mushrooms 1501
production possibilities, almonds 3667
research, cherries 2800
storage
fruit crops 9223
vegetables 9223
trade, ornamental bulbs 10533
- Turmeric** (see *Curcuma longa*)
- Turnips**
cropping systems 8559
cultivars, harvesting 6794
disease control
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 1335
turnip mosaic potyvirus 7817
pest control, *Myzus persicae* 7817
photosynthesis 3088
plant water relations 3333
pollution
air pollution 3333
radionuclides 5834, 7448
roots, composition 3976
seeds
composition 9460
germination 1327
source sink relations 3088
sowing
equipment 6797
sowing depth 6797
spacing 6798
temperature 1327
- Tussilago farfara*, identification 8551
- Tylecodon cordiformis*, new taxa 684
- Typhonium trilobatum*, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 9021
- UK**
cultivars
Anemone 608
Hippeastrum 650
Sedum 683
cultural methods
coconuts 5469
greenhouse crops 975
production possibilities, *Lentinula edodes* 8019
reports
Horticulture Research International 10134
International Rubber Research and Development Board 2645
weed control, ornamental woody plants 702
- Ukraine**
cultivars
almonds 53
apples 5618
cherries 129
grapes 2958
production, small fruits 8500
weed control
apples 84
peaches 84
- Ulva*, composition 9668
- Ulva lactuca*, plant, composition 7281
- Ulva rigida*
photosynthesis 4381
plant nutrition, nitrogen 4381
- Umbelliferae** (see Apiaceae)
- Uncaria guianensis*, seeds, treatment 5356
- Uranium**
pollution
beetroots 1268
peas 1268
uptake
beetroots 1268
peas 1268
- Urraria picta*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4365
- Urginea maritima*, leaves, physiology 6141
- USA**
cultivars
Acer pseudo-heldreichii 10650
Anthurium 10454
apples 5621, 9231
Aster 9719
Camellia 10658
cherries 1886
chrysanthemums 9698
Cornus florida 10746
Eustoma 10478
grapes 7675, 9337
Hedera helix 4294, 4296
Hibiscus syriacus 10650
Ilex 5237
Lagerstroemia 10754
lawns and turf 9757, 9763
Macadamia 8195
Malus pumila 10650
nectarines, books 3
Nyssa sylvatica 10650
peaches 151, 7584
books 3
pears 3815
Penstemon 10514
Phaseolus vulgaris 8675-8676
poinsettias 8097
Prunus virginiana 10650
Quercus virginiana 10650
raspberries 3880, 8509
Rhododendron 10686
Salvia microphylla × *Salvia chamaedryoides* 10650
Salvia microphylla × *Salvia greggii* 10650
sweetcorn 6862, 7874
Syringa chinensis 10675
tomatoes 9549, 9555-9556, 10395
cultural methods
apples 1030
Asparagus 6898
beetroots 319
Capsicum 2550

USA cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - cucumbers 3096
 - melons 2550
 - pears 3787
- Tricholoma magnivelare* 8027
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4791
- disease control
 - cherries 7575
 - pecans 4734
- economics
 - Asparagus* 6913
 - Cantharellus* 4180
 - oranges 8161
 - pears 3801
 - pistachios 2888
- ethnobotany 3631
 - Serenoa repens* 4364
- land utilization, horticultural crops 10302
- marketing, cut flowers 8855
- pest control
 - celery 9661
 - cherries 7575
 - pecans 4734
- production
 - almonds 2691
 - Cantharellus* 4179, 4181
 - Cantharellus formosus* 4182-4183
 - Cantharellus subalbidus* 4182-4183
 - Capsicum* 5006
 - Gracilaria ferox* 10842
 - greenhouse crops 9200
 - pistachios 2886
 - roses 9793
 - Serenoa repens* 4364
 - sweetcorn 2168
 - vegetables 2044
- production possibilities, horticultural crops 10302
- reports
 - Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 1758
 - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 6452
- research, vegetables 6717
- weed control
 - horticultural crops 9216
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2180
 - vegetables 3011
- wild plants, ornamental herbaceous plants 7057
- yields, tomatoes 6013

Vaccinium

- books 6439
- cultivars
 - disease resistance 8511
 - Italy 7640
 - processing quality 7640
- disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 1155
- disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 8511
- drying 9322
- fertilizers, nitrogen 7644-7645
- fruits
 - composition 6612, 7640
 - ripening 6628
- in vitro* culture
 - acclimatization 4798
 - micropropagation 4798
- irrigation 4799
- leaves, physiology 4806
- mulching 4799
- photosynthesis 3897
- plant nutrition, nutrients 7644
- processing quality 7640
- products
 - cosmetics 6613
 - pharmaceutical products 6613
- soil amendments 1967, 4799
- water stress 3897, 4806
- waterlogging 4806

Vaccinium angustifolium

- buds, injuries 6626
- cultivars, Canada 3887
- flowers, injuries 6626
- fruits, composition 1970
- nutritive value 1970
- photosynthesis 213
- plant, physiology 4805
- plant nutrition, nutrients 3896
- salinity 6626
- soil types 3896

Vaccinium angustifolium cont.

- storage
 - packing 3899
 - precooling 3899
- Vaccinium ashei**
 - buds, dormancy 214
 - chilling requirement 214
 - cultivars
 - China 1966
 - storage quality 8515
 - disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 1155
 - flowers, morphology 10258
 - frost 10255
 - fruits
 - composition 1970
 - set 10255
 - nutritive value 1157, 1970
 - plant water relations 214
 - storage quality, cultivars 8515
- Vaccinium ashei** × **Vaccinium constablaei**, flowers, morphology 10258
- Vaccinium australe** (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium constablaei**, flowers, morphology 10258
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
 - buds, dormancy 214
 - chilling requirement 214
 - cultivars
 - frost resistance 2936
 - Germany 4795
 - Lithuania 3889
 - pest resistance 2935
 - protected cultivation 1154
 - storage quality 8515
 - winter hardiness 4800
 - fertilizers
 - magnesium 1969
 - nitrogen 1968-1969
 - phosphorus 1969
 - potassium 1969
 - flowers
 - morphology 10258
 - thinning 10259
 - fruits
 - composition 1954, 1970
 - development 215, 10259
 - size 4801
 - harvesting date 1154
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 7642-7643
 - physiology 3898
 - light 3898
 - mycorrhizas 4802
 - nutritive value 1970
 - photosynthesis 213
 - plant growth regulators, isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7643
 - plant water relations 214
 - pollination 215
 - production possibilities, Latvia 4800
 - propagation 9321
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 1154
 - harvesting date 1154
 - pruning 4801
 - seeds, development 215
 - shoots, development 10259
 - soil amendments 4802
 - soil fumigation 4802
 - storage
 - cold storage 6629
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1156
 - modified atmosphere storage 6629
 - storage decay, *Colletotrichum* 1156
 - storage quality, cultivars 8515
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium angustifolium**
 - hybrids, Finland 3892
 - photosynthesis 213
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 3896
 - soil types 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium darrowii**
 - buds, dormancy 214
 - chilling requirement 214
 - plant water relations 214
- Vaccinium globulare**, rhizomes, morphology 4794

Vaccinium macrocarpon

- cultivars
 - composition 3886
 - phenology 3886
 - plant nutrition 3890
- cultural methods, Belarus 4792
- fertilizers, nitrogen 3890
- fruits, composition 4807
- irrigation 5760
- photography 10254
- production possibilities, Poland 4793
- products
 - beverages 4807
 - confectionery 4807
 - remote sensing 10254
 - soil pH 5760
 - yield correlations 10257
- Vaccinium myrtilloides**
 - storage
 - packing 3899
 - precooling 3899
- Vaccinium myrtilus**
 - ecology, Russia 212
 - fruits, composition 1970, 5357
 - irradiation 3895
 - leaves, composition 5357
 - nutritive value 1970
 - plant, biochemistry 6627
 - pollution
 - copper 7641
 - nickel 7641
 - seeds
 - dormancy 8513
 - germination 7641, 8513
 - storage 8513
 - shoots, composition 5357
- Vaccinium oxycoccus**
 - cultivars
 - composition 3886
 - phenology 3886
 - cultural methods, Russia 4790
 - ecology, Russia 212
- Vaccinium palatae**
 - in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 8514
 - plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8514
- Vaccinium simulatum**, flowers, morphology 10258
- Vaccinium uliginosum**
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 3891
 - Russia 3891
 - cultural methods, Belarus 210
 - pollution, heavy metals 10256
 - pruning 10256
 - seeds
 - dormancy 8513
 - germination 8513
 - storage 8513
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**
 - allelopathy 4804
 - cultivars
 - Belarus 3888, 8512
 - fruiting 4803
 - cultural methods, USA 4791
 - cuttings, rooting 211, 4797
 - ecology, Russia 212
 - fertilizers
 - boron 4803
 - nitrogen 4803
 - phosphorus 4803
 - potassium 4803
 - fruits
 - characteristics 5761
 - development 5761
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 3894
 - micropropagation 7642
 - organogenesis 3894
 - mulching 4797, 4803, 6625
 - photosynthesis 213
 - provenance 3893
 - seeds
 - dormancy 8513
 - germination 3893, 4796, 8513
 - storage 8513
 - weed control, weeds 4804
- Valeriana officinalis**
 - harvesting date 4366
 - sowing 4366
 - weed control, weeds 6258

Valerianella locusta

- cultivars, Belgium 1497-1498, 8008-8009
- cultural methods
 - France 553
 - Germany 8833
- disease control, *Phoma valerianellae* 2286
- growing media 3238
- protected cultivation, soil heating 3971
- seeds
 - germination 8831-8832
 - storage 8832
- soil water 8831
- soiless culture
 - cultural methods 3238
 - hydroponics 6712
- temperature 8831

Valerianella olitoria (see *Valerianella locusta*)**Vanda**

- characteristics 8093
- taxonomy 10643

Vanda coerulea

- cultural methods, India 6184
- in vitro culture
 - propagation 8946
 - protocorms 10644
 - storage 10644
- seeds, germination 8945

Vanda hockeryana, taxonomy 10643**Vanda teres**, taxonomy 10643**Vanilla**, seeds, morphology 3320**Vanilla planifolia**

- in vitro culture
 - costs 10814
 - culture media 9841
- seeds, germination 9841
- shoots, anatomy 7245

Vanilla siamensis, shoots, anatomy 7245**Vanuatu**, cultural methods, *Piper methysticum* 9016**Vascular system**

- Gmelina arborea* 733
- horticultural crops 16
- Tabebuia rosea* 733

Vegetables

- allelopathy 7710
- books 5553
- computer software, storage 6496
- conferences 7, 958, 2636, 4562
- consumer preferences 6719
- cooling 2674
- cover crops 2052
- cultivars, China 5831
- cultural methods
 - Antarctica 7730
 - Brazil 9386
 - China 5837
 - Denmark 1220
 - mechanization 270
 - Netherlands 2050, 5835, 8553
 - Turkey 270
- cuticle, physiology 42
- disease control
 - diseases 34, 279, 4879
 - France, books 6434
 - viruses 4878
- drying 9224
- economics
 - Bangladesh 3506
 - Canada 9202-9203
 - Finland 8552
 - Mexico 9201
 - Netherlands 8553, 8558
- ethnobotany, Congo Democratic Republic 1759
- fertilizers
 - application methods 9389
 - liquid fertilizers 5840
 - magnesium 5584
 - nitrogen 3007, 4875, 5584, 5840, 9387
 - organic fertilizers 3006
 - organomineral fertilizers 7726
 - phosphorus 3007, 4875
 - potassium 3007, 4875, 5584
 - slow release fertilizers 276
- flooding 1226
- fungicides, residues 984
- grading 995, 1798, 2063, 10160
- grafting 2047

Vegetables cont.

- growing media 32, 273, 2057, 2664
- handling 45
 - reviews 5601
- herbicides, residues 3974
- irrigation 4871, 7723, 9389
- leaves, composition 1800, 2056, 3016
- light 42
- manures 4873
- marketing 5603
 - books 6441
 - India 7711
 - Russia 8308
- models
 - areas 10141
 - canopy 5836
 - flooding 1226
 - microclimate 5836
- moisture content 993
- mulching 2052, 4873, 5838
- nutritive value 283, 285, 3963, 5850
- organic culture 2044, 8558
- packing 45
- pest control
 - Australia 7476
 - Brazil 7734
 - France, books 6434
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 7732
 - insects 7476, 7731, 7733
 - Liriomyza sativae* 2060
 - pests 34, 279
 - Romania 7731
 - slugs 7658
 - Spalax ehrenbergi* 1785
- pesticides
 - application methods 9389
 - residues 986, 2062, 4880, 7734
- photosynthesis 582
- plant
 - browning 10153
 - bruising 3743
 - composition 284, 2064, 6706, 6722, 7735, 8342
 - flavour 5598
 - physiology 5846
 - quality 5596-5597, 5599, 5602
 - conferences 5557
 - reviews 5600
- plant disorders, tipburn 1233
- plant growth regulators
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 2677
 - responses, reviews 5602
- plant nutrition
 - arsenic 1232
 - cadmium 1232
 - heavy metals 8563
 - nitrate 5841
 - nitrogen 2056, 3008
 - nutrients 7729
 - potassium 3008
 - sodium 277
- planting, mechanical methods 1224
- pollinators 8295
- pollution
 - cadmium 8557
 - chromium 274
 - heavy metals 7717-7718
 - lead 8557
 - ozone 1228
- processing 10158
- production
 - China 268-269, 5830, 10301
 - Denmark 1220
 - Finland 8552
 - Germany 2058, 10300
 - Netherlands 4570
 - Poland 2058
 - Republic of Macedonia 265
 - Russia 3662
 - tropics 3963
 - USA 2044, 9200
 - Yugoslavia 266
 - Zambia 1763
- production possibilities
 - China 6704
 - Korea Republic 6707
- protected cultivation
 - China 10144
 - cultural methods 5837, 6711
 - disease control 4878

Vegetables cont.

- protected cultivation cont.
 - greenhouses 279, 2998, 3969-3970, 4879
 - China 4870
 - tropics 3005
 - irrigation 4871-4872
 - Italy 32
 - light 4868
 - pest control 7970
 - plant nutrition 278
 - plastic film 4869, 7733
 - plastic tunnels 4867
 - row covers 2999
- quality 6720-6721, 7497
 - conferences 6443
 - reviews 6718, 9394
- remote sensing 1226
- reports 6448-6449, 10127
 - Australia 1751
- research
 - Asia 6716
 - Italy 3002
 - quality 6716
 - USA 6717
 - World 6705
- rotations 5031, 7720
- salt tolerance, reviews 3004
- seed production
 - Croatia 6709
 - cultural methods 3637
- seedlings
 - cultural methods 273
 - growing media 7722
 - irrigation 7722
 - planting 1224
- seeds
 - dormancy 3636
 - drying 1223
 - germination 3967
 - harvesting 3003
 - imbibition 2045
 - quality 1222-1223, 3634-3635, 6708, 7714
 - treatment 3967, 4866
 - viability 1221
- soil amendments 3006, 4873
- soil types 8558
- soiless culture
 - China 10144
 - hydroponics 2058, 6712-6713, 7730
 - plant nutrition 274
- sowing, equipment 2673, 7713, 8555
- space science 4868
- species, China 267
- storage
 - computer software 6496
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5594, 8339
 - heat treatment 1796
 - models 3966
 - modified atmosphere storage 992, 4882, 5594
 - physiology 7493
 - temperature 282, 8335
 - treatment 10158
 - Turkey 9223
 - storage losses 6715
 - surveys, South Africa 4865
 - temperature 5833, 5838
 - translocation 582
 - transport 5603
 - weed control
 - conferences 7434
 - USA 3011
 - weeds 1234, 5842, 5844, 7720

Venezuela

- cultivars, bananas 3507
- cultivars, avocados 5364
- economics, bananas 9097

Verbena

- harvesting date 630
- seeds
 - germination 630, 8056
 - storage 630
 - treatment 8056
 - temperature 630

Vermiculite

- growing media
 - Annona squamosa* 10011
 - celery 2279

Vermiculite cont.

growing media cont.

- Citrus* 3438
- Citrus limonia* 9894
- cucumbers 1348, 4952
- Cymbidium* 6173
- Gladiolus* 9732
- Hippeastrum* 3298
- Impatiens walleriana* 6094
- lettuces 4022
- melons 9117
- strawberries 10263
- vegetables 4877

Vernonia herbacea

fertilizers

- nitrogen 6283
- phosphorus 6283
- potassium 6283

Vetiver (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)***Vetiveria zizanioides***

- cultivars, India 5312
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2414
- photosynthesis 2414

Vibration

- coffee 7358
- figs 5703
- tomatoes 3209

Viburnum*, taxonomy 7231**Viburnum dentatum*, cuttings, rooting 5232*****Viburnum furcatum*, characteristics 749*****Viburnum opulus***

cultivars

- Finland 10649
- Russia 232, 1953

Viburnum tinus

- cultivars, characteristics 10782
- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1582
- planting stock
- containers 1582, 7230
- fertilizers 1582

Vicia faba

cell membranes

- biochemistry 2189, 3128
- ion transport 1381

cultivars

- cold resistance 7890
- Italy 4081

fertilizers, nitrogen 9507

flooding 3136

humidity 1382

intercropping 7719

irradiation 9509

leaves, biochemistry 2188-2189, 9509

light 2189, 7891

models, growth 4988

pest control

Aphis fabae 7889*Bruchus rufimanus* 2185

Malawi 7894

photosynthesis 7892, 7895, 7902, 8701-8702, 9509

plant disorders, chlorosis 1380

plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 1381

plant nutrition

iron 1380

nitrogen 4082, 8700

potassium 2186

plant water relations 6714

plants, composition 440

pods, development 5988

pollution

cadmium 7902

ozone 7892, 9508

respiration 7895

roots

biochemistry 3136, 4987

development 4986

nodulation 4987, 7893, 8699-8700

physiology 6714

salinity 4987, 7715, 7900, 8699, 9506-9507

seeds

composition 4084

germination 7898, 9506

physiology 1382

size 4084

treatment 2185

sowing, sowing depth 8698

stomata

movement 2188, 4083, 6873

***Vicia faba* cont.**

stomata cont.

physiology 1381

temperature 7895

water stress 4986, 4988, 7895

weed control

Ammi majus 2187*Avena fatua* 2187***Vicia sativa*, utilization, cover crops 1396*****Vicia villosa*, utilization, cover crops 1396****Vietnam**planting stock, *Citrus* 10872

production, peaches 7228

Vigna unguiculata*, drought 5974**Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis***

cultural methods, Croatia 6877

plant, development 4994

pods, development 5982

seeds, development 5982

storage, temperature 6877

Vinca major

leaves, biochemistry 2164-2165

light 2164-2165

Vinca minor*, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Vinca rosea* (see *Catharanthus roseus*)*****Viola*, taxonomy 10530*****Viola odorata*, utilization, ground cover plants 5131*****Viola patrinii*, interspecific hybridization 10532*****Viola tricolor***

seed production

fertilizers 2332

spacing 2332

Viola wittrockiana

fertigation 10531

growing media 10531

interspecific hybridization 10532

plant growth regulators

chlormequat, responses 5165

daminozide, responses 5165

flurprimidol, responses 5165

seeds

germination 5566

treatment 5566

Vitamin B complex, responses, jackfruits 10014**Vitamin C (see Ascorbic acid)****Vitamin D**biosynthesis, *Solanum glaucophyllum* 9864

composition, vegetables 3014

in vitro culture, *Solanum glaucophyllum* 9864

metabolism, edible fungi 4175

Vitamin E

composition

Hippophae rhamnoides 3911*Lonicera caerulea* 235determination, *Cucurbita maxima* 6861light, *Euglena gracilis* 7276metabolism, *Capsicum* 4111

responses

apples 2747, 2793

Phaseolus vulgaris 2793**Vitamin K**

composition

fruit crops 1800

horticultural crops 8342

vegetables 1800

Vitamins

composition

Hippophae rhamnoides 9334

lettuces 1309

Vitex negundo*in vitro* culture

culture media 4367

micropropagation 3420, 4367

Vitex rotundifolia

ecology, Korea Republic 1631

plant, morphology 1631

***Vitis* (see also Grapes)**

cultivars, composition 7667

species, composition 7667

taxonomy 7667

Vitis amurensis*, cultivars, China 7685**Vitis riparia****in vitro* culture, physiology 1207

photosynthesis 1207

transpiration 1207

Vitis rupestris

grafting 5792

in vitro culture

micropropagation 5792

physiology 1207

photosynthesis 1207

transpiration 1207

Volatile compounds

biochemistry

apples 3722

Nicotiana sylvestris 2330

strawberries 1177

tomatoes 6050

biosynthesis

olives 9074

strawberries 4827

composition

Agrocybe aegerita 561*Allium* 3975*Alpinia galanga* 4321

apples 111, 4677, 8417

Argania spinosa 4369

atemoyas 9092

Basidiomycotina 8010

black currants 7637

Bromelia plumieri 7423

carnations 8864

carrots 6062

Citrus bergamia 9826*Citrus limonia* 1652*Citrus medica* 6308*Cucurbita pepo* 4071

edible fungi 8834

reviews 555

Encyclia aromatica 8941*Epicatthea* 8941

fruit crops 198

garlic 4883

hazelnuts 3772

Lathyrus odoratus 8054

leeks 3985

lemons 9826

longans 3481, 6329

olives 6342

onions 3985, 4002, 8586

onions × leeks 3985

Passiflora 4434, 8205

passion fruits 4434, 8205

pears 3793

Pleurotus eryngii 5116*Pleurotus ostreatus* 10440*Pyrus* 5732

roses 4303

Solanum muricatum 6349*Solanum quitoense* 6349*Solanum sessiliflorum* 950*Solanum vestissimum* 6349

strawberries 229, 2952-2953, 4830, 6644-6645

tamarinds 1734

tea 4546

tomatoes 537, 2953, 8805

tropical fruits 3499

Tuber uncinatum 576*Vaccinium* 7640*Zingiber officinale* 5313

determination

apples 4678

fruit crops 2680

guavas 5500

horticultural crops 8341

reviews 2681

pears 3839

extraction, *Boronia megastigma* 4323

hot water treatment, broccoli 4044

in vitro production, *Crocus sativus* 10793

metabolism

apples 2790, 5667, 5672, 6537

bananas 881

Boronia megastigma 9823*Brassica* 10344

broccoli 8637

leeks 9402

Ocimum basilicum 8990

peaches 5724

pears 6603

strawberries 5774

tomatoes 3214, 5066, 9647

plant nutrition, *Origanum dictamnus* 6242

responses, strawberries 3909

Volcanic ash

- growing media
 - Pelargonium zonale* 601
 - Phoenix roebelenii* 9770
- roses 6198
- tomatoes 2232

Volvariella, production 4174**Volvariella diplasia**

- climate 6079
- in vitro* culture, culture media 577

Volvariella volvacea

- biochemistry 10441
- climate 6079
- cold 7044
- composition 4175
- disease control, *Corticium rolfsii* 578
- irradiation 4175

Vriesea, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1562**Waldsteinia geoides**, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Waldsteinia ternata**, utilization, ground cover plants 5131**Walnuts**

- books 3616
- conferences 5559
- conservation 5559
- cultivars
 - China 10241
 - classification 1139
 - Denmark 193
 - frost resistance 1951
 - Pakistan 192
- dormancy 2671
- grafting 194
- harvesting date 2923
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8497
- irradiation 3864
- nutritive value 3666
- nuts, composition 5748
- pest control, *Cydia pomonella* 7506
- photosynthesis 3866, 8498
- plant
 - age 1138
 - morphology 1138, 10167
- plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8497
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 3865
 - zinc 6609
- pruning 195, 7502
- respiration 3866
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 3864
 - physiology 194
- shoots, development 4770
- translocation 2671
- weed control, weeds 5608

Washingtonia filifera, seeds, germination 9786**Water**

- treatment
 - horticulture 6463
 - radishes 396
- uptake
 - lettuces 6766
 - tomatoes 6958

Water chestnuts (see *Trapa natans*)**Water relations** (see Plant water relations)**Water stress** (see also Drought; Plant water relations)

- Acer freemanii* 7204
- almonds 2698
- apples 1034, 1858, 4657
- Asparagus* 6896
- aubergines 8746
- bananas 1675-1676, 6361
- broccoli 5931
- Capsicum* 1406
- carrots 6058
- cherries 6568, 7224
- chicory 2096
- Citrus latifolia* 9035
- Clausena lansium* 1620
- clementines 1642
- coconuts 8228-8229
- coffee 3551, 4483, 10043
- Crenanthe setosa* 5215
- cucumbers 4961
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7876, 8673
- Cymbopogon martinii* 10799

Water stress cont.

- dates 9063
- Elettaria cardamomum* 5288
- Fragaria* 226
- fruit crops 5588
- Gerbera* 5145
- grapes 4852, 5797, 7688-7689, 7706, 8543
- Hevea* 2594
- Hibiscus syriacus* 8950
- kiwifruits 4779, 10245
- Lavandula stoechas* 7218
- lawns and turf 6146
- Lilium* 2345
- Litchi* 3475
- loquats 6330
- Malus zumi* 7204
- mandarins 5383, 5404
- melons 520, 1690
- nectarines 5713
- olives 1661, 5425, 9958-9960, 10002, 10928, 10930
- onions 6058
- oranges 5379, 9909
- ornamental plants 8034
- ornamental woody plants 4289
- peaches 1921, 6589, 8458, 8463, 10211
- peas 443, 3134-3135, 8719
- pecans 2884
- Pelargonium hortorum* 602
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1375, 2181, 3124, 4073, 8689-8692, 8787, 9500-9501
- Piper nigrum* 5306
- plums 7224
- poinsettias 3341
- Poncirus trifoliata* 10848
- Prunus cistena* 5259
- radishes 4048
- raspberries 1151
- Rhododendron* 6194
- roses 4302, 7192, 7198, 10727
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3423
- strawberries 226
- tea 3597, 4540, 6416
- tomatoes 495, 517, 519-520, 2258, 3203, 4159, 7979, 8746, 8786-8787, 9581, 9625, 10402, 10409
- Vaccinium* 3897, 4806
- vegetables 1227
- Vicia faba* 4986, 4988, 7895

Watercress, cultivars, Australia 2143**Waterlogging**

- bananas 3528
- kiwifruits 1955
- lawns and turf 6144
- peaches 10206
- Prunus salicina* 10206
- Vaccinium* 4806

Watermelons

- containers, size 10983
- cultivars
 - China 895, 7712
 - disease resistance 1345
 - dwarf cultivars 4492
 - precocity 10978
 - Russia 4490
 - Turkey 3556
- cultural methods, Korea Republic 8236
- disease control
 - Fusarium* 2059
 - Monosporascus cannonballus* 8244
 - viruses 10060
- disease resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 1345
- dwarfing 4492
- economics, Turkey 10977
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 897
 - nutrients 8243
- fruits
 - maturity 1695
 - physiology 7377
 - quality 4497
- grafting 10982
- growing media 10983
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 7363
 - organogenesis 424
 - vitrification 7364
- intercropping 1934, 2551-2552, 8742
- irrigation 897

Watermelons cont.

- models
 - maturity 1695
 - temperature 10985
- mulching 3179
- pest control, insects 10060
- plant, development 4497, 5032
- plant growth regulators, Shibide, responses 9391
- plant nutrition, nutrients 7371, 9120
- plant training 10057
- plant water relations 4497
- planting, spacing 7367
- production, Korea Republic 8236
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 3556
 - plastic film 4869
 - row covers 3179
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 10982
 - yields 10982
- seedlings
 - development 7368
 - production 10983
- seeds
 - biochemistry 2556
 - germination 3554
 - mechanical properties 902
 - treatment 3554, 10979
 - vigour 10350
- soil amendments 4496
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions 4497, 7374
- temperature 7368, 10985
- transpiration 10990
- weed competition, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 5482
- weed control, weeds 1688

Watsonia, cultivars, Australia 4264**Waxes**

- biochemistry
 - broccoli 6814
 - Brussels sprouts 6814
 - cabbages 6814
 - plants, reviews 3652
- composition
 - cabbages 10337
 - grapes 4858
 - plants 1633
- determination, apples 5673
- metabolism
 - kiwifruits 4779
 - leeks 293
- storage
 - apples 2773
 - mangoes 4519, 11005
 - ultrastructure, apples 10190

Weed competition

- Amaranthus hybridus*, lettuces 1306
- Cyperus rotundus*
 - Capsicum* 2209
 - radishes 7831
- Datura ferox*
 - Capsicum* 6030
 - tomatoes 6030
- Digitaria sanguinalis*, watermelons 5482
- Orobanche crenata*
 - carrots 545
 - peas 545
- Portulaca oleracea*, lettuces 1306
- Solanum nigrum*
 - Capsicum* 6030
 - tomatoes 6030
- Stellaria media*, pears 3821
- Taraxacum officinale*, pears 3821
- weeds
 - beetroots 8589
 - coffee 10043
 - tomatoes 8766

Weed control

- algae, greenhouse crops 9213
- Amaranthus blitoides*, *Capsicum* 6008
- Amaranthus retroflexus*, tomatoes 9616
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, *Capsicum* 3157
- Ammi majus*, *Vicia faba* 2187
- Amsinckia intermedia*, tomatoes 9616
- Anagallis arvensis*, garlic 292
- Avena fatua*, *Vicia faba* 2187
- Belgium, horticultural crops 10152
- Bellis perennis*, lawns and turf 2359
- Bulgaria, grapes 7701

Weed control cont.

- Capsella bursa-pastoris*, tomatoes 9616
- Chenopodium album*
 - Capsicum* 3157, 6008
 - garlic 292
- Chenopodium murale*, garlic 292
- Chromolaena odorata*, oil palms 6400
- Coronopus didymus*, garlic 292
- cyanobacteria, lawns and turf 6145
- Cyperus esculentus*
 - cucumbers 7843
 - tomatoes 9569
- Cyperus halepense*, nut crops 5608
- Cyperus rotundus*
 - cabbages 373
 - garlic 292
- Datura stramonium*, *Capsicum* 3157
- Denmark, horticultural crops 7482
- Digitaria*, lawns and turf 8920
- Digitaria ischaemum*, tomatoes 9616
- Echinochloa crus-galli*, tomatoes 9616
- Eleusine indica*, lawns and turf 9761
- Euphorbia humistrata*, *Rhododendron* 711
- Euphorbia maculata*, nut crops 5608
- France
 - grapes 2019
 - tomatoes 2239
- Galinsoga parviflora*, onions 1259
- Ghana, cocoa 9111
- Imperata cylindrica*, *Hevea* 8276
- India, tomatoes 2238
- Melilotus indica*, garlic 292
- Nepal, onions 2078
- Netherlands
 - carrots 7995
 - cut flowers 6080
 - ornamental bulbs 6080
- New Zealand, horticultural crops 1813
- Norway, cabbages 2122
- Orobanchae*, vegetables 985
- Orobanchae aegyptiaca*, tomatoes 509-510
- Orobanchae ramosa*, tomatoes 6038
- Phacelia*
 - carrots 3033
 - onions 3033
- Phalaris minor*, garlic 292
- Poa annua*, lawns and turf 8073
- Poaceae, lawns and turf 8917
- Poland, carrots 8816
- Ranunculus repens*, strawberries 5771
- Richardia scabra*, cucumbers 7843
- rye, tomatoes 5047
- Solanum elaeagnifolium*
 - Citrus* 2468
 - olives 2468
- Solanum nigrum*
 - Capsicum* 3157, 6008
 - tomatoes 9616
- Solanum sarrachoides*, tomatoes 9615-9616
- Sonchus oleraceus*, nut crops 5608
- Spain
 - Asparagus* 2198
 - raspberries 1964
- Switzerland, apples 8372
- Taraxacum officinale*, lawns and turf 8074
- tomatoes 5047
- Trifolium incarnatum*, tomatoes 5047
- UK, ornamental woody plants 702
- Ukraine
 - apples 84
 - peaches 84
- USA
 - horticultural crops 9216
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2180
 - vegetables 3011
- Vicia villosa*, tomatoes 5047
- weeds
 - apples 1862, 2739, 3696, 4642, 8371, 9244-9245
 - Asparagus* 5991
 - bananas 6359
 - Brassica* 7441
 - cabbages 5928
 - Capsicum* 1407
 - carrots 544, 546, 3031, 6061, 7441, 8815, 8817, 9658
 - cauliflowers 5928

Weed control cont.

- weeds cont.
 - celery 7441
 - chicory 7441
 - Chinese cabbages 374
 - Cucurbitaceae 5965
 - culinary herbs 6258
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 6230
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 10800
 - garlic 9398
 - globe artichokes 1284
 - grapes 1812, 4850, 5811-5813
 - Helichrysum bracteatum* 5156
 - Hevea* 8263
 - horticultural crops 953, 5586
 - conferences 8307
 - Iris* 8059
 - kale 302
 - lawns and turf 659, 8072, 8916, 9755
 - leeks 7441
 - lettuces 9442
 - mangoes 5506
 - medicinal plants 6258
 - oil palms 8263
 - onions 300-302, 1256-1258, 1260, 3031-3032, 3996, 8817
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 10453
 - ornamental plants 8858
 - pears 7441
 - peas 7441, 9514
 - pome fruits 1814
 - Rehmannia glutinosa* 1625
 - roses 8105
 - satsumas 8164
 - strawberries 9755
 - temperate fruits 1812, 5607
 - tomatoes 7964
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4804
 - vegetables 1234, 3001, 5842-5844, 7720, 8828
 - watermelons 1688
- Weigela florida*, cultivars, dwarf cultivars 10783
- Welsh onions**
 - allelopathy 10475
 - bulbs, composition 1264
 - cultivars, Belgium 4003, 6741
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9388
 - slow release fertilizers 9388
 - intercropping 10475
 - leaves, biochemistry 3045
 - magnetism 1340
 - mycorrhizas 5874
 - pest control, *Spodoptera exigua* 7756
 - plant, composition 10303
 - planting, equipment 9411
 - roots, size 5874
 - seedlings, emergence 1266
 - seeds
 - germination 1266, 1340
 - moisture content 272
 - storage 272
 - treatment 1266
 - storage, temperature 272, 1266
- Western Samoa**
 - cultural methods
 - Asparagus* 8731
 - Piper methysticum* 9016
- Wetters**, lawns and turf 5205
- Wheat straw**, growing media, *Pleurotus florida* 7038
- White currants**
 - cultivars, Poland 8507
 - fertilizers, nutrients 2925
 - storage
 - cold storage 6620
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6620
- Wikstroemia uva-ursi*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1604
- Wild flowers**
 - cultural methods, containers 9691
 - seeds, quality 4197
- Wild plants**
 - edible species, China 6706
 - establishment, urban sites 6499
 - fruits, composition 5323
 - nutritive value 285
 - ornamental herbaceous plants, USA 7057
 - utilization, edible species 7443

Wind

- Capsicum* 1402
- figs 5697
- greenhouses, models 22
- Macadamia* 5421
- melons 10986
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4074
- satsumas 7295
- Windbreaks** (see also Shelterbelts)
- Winter hardiness** (see also Cold; Frost)
 - Actinidia arguta* 3872
 - Actinidia kolomikta* 3872
 - cherries 4693
 - grapes 1192
 - Malus* 739
 - pears 4728
 - plums 4693
 - pome fruits 3694
 - raspberries 10252
 - roses 10715
 - Sorbus discolor* 739
- Wirework**, cucumbers 10357
- Withania somnifera**
 - protected cultivation, greenhouses 5358
 - seeds
 - germination 5358
 - storage 5358
 - sowing, sowing date 5358
- Wood**, growing media, horticultural crops 1784
- Wood ash**, soil amendments, *Capsicum* 5019
- Wood chips**
 - growing media
 - Citrus* 3438
 - Deutzia scabra* 3354
 - ornamental plants 7054
 - mulches, *Freesia* 1546
 - soil amendments, *Solanum aethiopicum* 3216
- Wood fibres**
 - growing media
 - Capsicum* 1403
 - tomatoes 6980
- Wood shavings**, growing media, melons 9117
- Woody plants** (see also Ornamental woody plants)
- World**
 - production
 - oil palms 5517
 - stone fruits 9191
 - research, vegetables 6705
- Worm casts**
 - fertilizers
 - Capsicum* 5020
 - Coriandrum sativum* 6223, 8981
 - mangoes 10072
 - Mikania glomerata* 4360
 - soil amendments, *Callistephus chinensis* 8052
- Worm extracts**, fertilizers, *Anthurium andraeanum* 8035
- Wounds**
 - cherries 3765
 - grapes 4856
 - pawpaws 8270
 - peaches 5725
 - tea 939
 - tomatoes 522, 3205, 6043, 7977, 7984, 9630
- Wurmbea dioica*, reproduction 5195
- Xanthium strumarium*, flowers, development 4271
- Xanthones**
 - biosynthesis
 - Centaurium erythraea* 783
 - Hypericum androsaemum* 783
- Xanthophylls**
 - metabolism
 - broccoli 8638
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7773
 - spinach 7773
- Xanthorrhoea*, ornamental value 10595
- Xerophytes**, plant, morphology 8921
- Yearbooks**
 - avocados 4558
 - Camellia* 4559
 - Erica* 5556
 - Lilium* 10118
- Yield correlations**
 - apples 5614

Yield correlations *cont.*

- Capsicum* 5025
- Dimorphotheca pluvialis* 10838
- Gladiolus* 10556
- grapes 9375
- Hevea* 5527
- Litchi* 10905
- olives 9957
- oranges 9892
- peaches 2865
- tomatoes 532, 10394
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10257
- Zingiber officinale* 7248

Yield forecasting

- beetroots 5877
- carrots 5877
- cucumbers 1349, 4956
- Erythroxylum coca* 2433
- Hevea* 10091
- horticultural crops 6464
- Macadamia* 4423
- olives 9956
- tomatoes 2221, 6969

Yield losses, *Piper nigrum* 10813**Yields**

- Citrus* 3464
- diseases, tomatoes 7963
- insecticides, mushrooms 1504
- mapping, *Citrus* 6288
- models, cucumbers 1349
- pests
 - bananas 4456, 8215
 - olives 8202
 - pawpaws 8267
 - strawberries 224
 - tomatoes 9622
- site factors, oil palms 3585
- USA, tomatoes 6013
- viruses, temperate fruits 7504
- weed competition
 - carrots 545
 - peas 545
- weeds, onions 300

Yucca brevifolia

- photosynthesis 4281
- temperature 4281

Yucca capensis, characteristics 2373***Yucca elephantipes***

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7151
- pest control, *Cecidophyopsis hendersoni* 7152

Yucca filamentosa, translocation 1691***Yucca schidigera***

- photosynthesis 4281
- temperature 4281

Yugoslavia

- cultivars
 - cherries 3759
 - grapes 2958, 5783, 7670
 - lettuces 338
 - peaches 152, 1097
 - sweetcorn 426
- economics, apples 3679
- production
 - cherries 2801
 - pears 3789
 - vegetables 266
- research
 - cherries 2801
 - pears 3789

Zambia, production, horticultural crops 1763***Zamia furfuracea***, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 3363***Zantedeschia***

- disease control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 10586
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3303
- light intensity 3302
- plant, development 3302
- plant growth regulators, zeatin, *in vitro* culture 3303
- production possibilities, Mexico 5196
- temperature 3302

Zantedeschia aethiopica

- plant growth regulators
 - ancymidol, responses 9751
 - daminozide, responses 9751
 - flurprimidol, responses 9751
 - paclobutrazol, responses 9751
- pot plants, plant growth regulators 9751

Zantedeschia albomaculata

- disease control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 10586
- tubers, development 1554

Zantedeschia rehmannii, disease control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 10586***Zanthoxylum simulans***, cultural methods, China 7027***Zelkova serrata***

- cultivars
 - colour 10784
 - Korea Republic 10784

Zeolites

- growing media
 - Capsicum* 6928
 - chrysanthemums 10474
 - Gerbera* 7082
 - roses 7195
 - tomatoes 485, 1451, 6943, 7082

Zephyranthes candida, plant, phenology 6142***Zephyranthes flavissima***, plant, phenology 6142**Zimbabwe**

- cultivars, *Asparagus* 4090
- cultural methods, fruit crops 3633

Zinc

- absorption, oranges 6299
- application, tomatoes 6020
- composition
 - Achillea millefolium* 5324
 - apricots 10196
 - Asparagus* 1393
 - horticultural crops 33
 - passion fruits 6344
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 5324

deficiency

- apples 5640
- Citrus* 5396
- cucumbers 10362
- figs 5700-5701
- oranges 3450, 7302
- Piper nigrum* 4342
- satsumas 3450, 7302

determination

- apples 981
- spinach 981

fertilizers

- almonds 2706
- apples 1025, 2732, 6524
- Cymbopogon martinii* 8983
- guavas 5493, 7384
- lemons 7301, 10880
- Litchi* 9929
- onions 5864
- oranges 5397, 10883
- pawpaws 10085
- pears 10229
- pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2877
- plums 5736
- sweetcorn 7871
- tea 7420

metabolism

- apples 2712
- cucumbers 10361
- oranges 10883
- pears 10229
- tomatoes 1452

plant nutrition

- apples 5634
- bananas 5458
- Coriandrum sativum* 8981
- Cucurbita pepo* 4069
- grapes 7695
- Grewia asiatica* 5547
- horticultural crops, reviews 3648
- lemons 9897
- olives 5428, 9979
- Opuntia* 4444
- Petunia* 1530
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7883, 8680, 8682
- strawberries 5769
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3896

pollution

- grapes 6658
- marrows 10377
- spinach 7761
- vegetables 4875

Zinc *cont.***responses**

- Elettaria cardamomum* 5289
- melons 7375
- pome fruits 6525
- tomatoes 9599

toxicity

- Bacopa monnieri* 9002
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8684
- tea 2607

translocation

- grapes 4845
- pistachios 6609, 10237
- walnuts 6609

uptake

- beetroots 2082
- Capsicum* 7926
- Chinese cabbages 6805
- cocoa 887
- grapes 4845
- lettuces 2082
- peaches 3784
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8684
- pistachios 6609
- vegetables 4875, 8563
- walnuts 6609

Zingiber officinale

- agroforestry 768
- cropping systems 8138
- cultivars

- composition 5313, 7248
- India 9844

disease control

- Phoma zingiberis* 4344
- Pythium aphanidermatum* 9845
- Pythium myriotylum* 2417
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 4346

economics, India 8998**fertilizers**

- nitrogen 5315, 7246, 9843, 10815
- organic fertilizers 5316
- phosphorus 5315, 7246, 9843, 10815
- potassium 5315, 7246, 9843, 10815

***in vitro* culture**

- costs 10814
- micropropagation 2416, 5314
- intercropping 768, 858, 4345, 4476, 5313, 6252, 10973

leaves

- composition 7248
- development 3393
- light intensity 2419
- marketing, India 7711
- mulching 5318, 9842, 9845
- pest control
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2415, 6252, 6254, 8138, 9845
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 6252
- photosynthesis 2419
- plant nutrition
 - nutrients 5263
 - phosphorus 4345

production

- dykes 5961
- India 2418
- reports, Fiji 963
- rhizomes
 - anatomy 767
 - aroma 7247
 - composition 6253, 7246
 - development 767
 - size 5313
 - vascular system 5317
- rotations 858
- shade 4476, 5318, 10815
- temperature 2419

Zingiberaceae

- flowers, development 5319
- landscaping
 - interior decoration 9729
 - urban sites 9729
- shading 5319

Zinnia elegans

- cell membranes, biochemistry 9718
- cut flowers, vase life 607
- in vitro* culture
 - anatomy 1532
 - cell suspensions 2321
 - ultrastructure 2321
- leaves, biochemistry 9718
- plant, biochemistry 4241

***Zinnia elegans* cont.**

- plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 607
- plant nutrition, copper 9718
- planting stock, production 10145
- seedlings, vascular system 6104
- vascular system 1532

Zizania caduciflora*, plant, development 5970**Ziziphus***

- cultivars, China 11019
- fertilizers
 - calcium 11018
 - nitrogen 11018
 - phosphorus 11018
- irrigation 11018
- nomenclature 8284
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 8317
- production, Taiwan 10164
- taxonomy 8284

Ziziphus jujuba* (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*; *Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus mauritiana***

- budding 9157
- cultivars, India 10104
- drought resistance 945
- in vitro* culture, propagation 10105
- mycorrhizas 10105
- plant water relations 945
- shoots, development 11020
- storage
 - hot water treatment 6421
 - modified atmosphere storage 6421
 - storage decay, fungi 8286

Ziziphus oenoplia*, shoots, development 11020**Ziziphus sativa***

- cultivars, China 5540
- fruits, cracking 5541
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 944
 - micropropagation 6420, 7422
 - organogenesis 944
- pest control, Acari 8285
- propagation 7422
- seedlings, production 7422
- storage, physiology 5542

Ziziphus spinosus

- cultivars, China 6419
- topworking 6419

Ziziphus vulgaris* (see *Ziziphus sativa*)**Zoysia***

- cultivars, frost resistance 10592
- oversowing 9752
- propagation 9753

Zoysia japonica

- disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2361
- frost 666
- oversowing 3309
- quality, China 3310
- seeds, germination 4272
- sowing, sowing rates 3309
- temperature 4272
- utilization, sports grounds 3310

Zoysia matrella

- leaves, quality 3311
- photosynthesis 3311
- plant growth regulators
 - trinexapac, responses 3311
 - trinexapac-ethyl, responses 7137
- shade 3311, 7137

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- ABARE Current Issues
 ACIAR Proceedings Series
 ACIAR Technical Reports Series
 Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
 Acta Agraria Kaposváriensis
 Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
 Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
 Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
 Acta Agrobotanica
 Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
 Acta Agronomica Sinica
 Acta Alimentaria (Budapest)
 Acta Biologica Cracoviensis. Series Botanica
 Acta Botanica Brasílica
 Acta Botanica Gallica
 Acta Botanica Malacitana
 Acta Botánica Mexicana
 Acta Botanica Sinica
 Acta Botanica Yunnanica
 Acta Fytotechnica et Zootechnica
 Acta Horticulturae
 Acta Horticulturae et Regiotecturae
 Acta Horticulturae Sinica
 Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
 Acta Oecologica
 Acta Pedologica Sinica
 Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
 Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
 Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
 Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
 Acta Phytobiologica Sinica
 Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
 Acta Prataculturae Sinica
 Acta Pruhoniciensis
 Acta Scientiarum
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
 Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
 Acta Technologica Agriculturae
 Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
 Adansonia
 Advances in Agricultural Research in India
 Advances in Horticultural Science
 Advances in Horticulture
 Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
 Advances in Plant Sciences
 African Entomology
 Agnote - NSW Agriculture
 Agraarteadus
 Agrarforschung
 Agribiological Research
 Agricultura Biologica
 Agricultura Mediterranea
 Agricultura em São Paulo
 Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
 Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
 Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
 Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
 Agricultural Economics Report - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Agricultural Research (Washington)
 Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science (Tabriz)
 Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
 Agricultural Systems
 Agricultural Water Management
 Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
 Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
 AgriTopia
 Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
 Agro Sur
 Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
 Agro-Ciencia
 Agrochemicals Japan
 Agrochimica
 Agrociencia
 Agroforestry Systems
 Agroforestry Today
 AgroKémia és Talajtan
 Agrokhimiya
 Agronomía Colombiana
 Agronomía Costarricense
 Agronomía Mesoamericana
 Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
 Agronomie
 Agronomski Glasnik
 Agronomy Journal
 Agropecuaria Catarinense
 Agrotecnia de Cuba
 Agrotropica
 Al Awamia
 Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
 Alimentación, Equipos y Tecnología
 Alimentaria
 Alimentos e Nutrição
 Allelopathy Journal
 Aloe
 Alon Hanotea
 AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
 Ambio
 American Camellia Yearbook
 American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
 American Journal of Botany
 American Journal of Chinese Medicine
 American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 American Rhododendron Society Journal
 Anadolu
 Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
 Anale Institutul de Cercetări pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură, Vidra
 Analele Științifice ale Universității "Al I Cuza" din Iași. Secțiunea II a.
 Biologie Vegetală
 Anales de Botánica Agrícola
 Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
 Analysis
 Analyst
 Analytica Chimica Acta
 Angewandte Botanik
 Annales Botanici Fennici
 Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
 Annales des Sciences Forestières
 Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EE, Zootechnica
 Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura
 Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore
 Milano
 Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università di Bari
 Annals of Agri Bio Research
 Annals of Agricultural Research
 Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
 Annals of Applied Biology
 Annals of Arid Zone
 Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
 Annals of Botany
 Annals of Forestry
 Annals of Plant Physiology
 Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
 Annals of the Entomological Society of America
 Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
 Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
 Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Horticulture (Landscape Architecture)
 Annual Report - Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station
 Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
 Annual Review of Phytopathology
 Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Botany Abstracts
 Applied Economics Letters

- Applied Engineering in Agriculture
 Applied Geography (Sevenoaks)
 Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Applied Plant Science
 Applied Soil Ecology
 Aquaculture
 Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Arboricultural Journal
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Archives of Physiology and Biochemistry
 Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
 Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
 Arquivos de Ciências da Saúde da UNIPAR
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Atmospheric Environment
 Atti dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Valorizzazione Tecnologica dei Prodotti Agricoli, Milano
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian Commodities
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Entomology
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Journal of Soil Research
 Australian Plants
 Australian Systematic Botany
 Austrobaileya
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Avances en Horticultura
 Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
 Bahçe
 Bangladesh Journal of Botany
 BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
 Bee World
 Beijing Agricultural Sciences
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
 Better Crops International
 Betteravies (Bruxelles)
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Biocell
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 BioControl
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 BioCycle
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Conservation
 Biological Control
 Biological Trace Element Research
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biomass and Bioenergy
 Bioresource Technology
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Biotechnologia
 Biotronics
 BIOTROPIA
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Blumea
 Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Ciência e Tecnologia de Alimentos
 Boletín PROMECAFE
 Boletín Técnico, Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias y Forestales, Universidad de Chile
 Bollettino dell'Associazione Micologica ed Ecologica Romana
 Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
 Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
 Botanica Acta
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Bothalia
 Bragantia
 Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology
 Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
 Breeding Science
 Brittonia
 Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin de l'Institut International du Froid
 Bulletin de l'OIV
 Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Bulletin of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University
 Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
 Bulletin of the Gunma Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
 Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
 Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
 Bulletin of the National Institute of Fruit Tree Science
 Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Cairo)
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea
 Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
 Bulletin of UPASI Tea Scientific Department
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Bulletin Trimestriel de la Fédération Mycologique Dauphiné-Savoie
 Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Mycologique de France
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Cahiers Agricultures
 Cahiers d'Economie et Sociologie Rurales
 Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
 California Agriculture
 California Avocado Society Yearbook
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Candollea
 Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Polymers
 Carbohydrate Research
 Cashew
 Castanea
 Cerevisia
 Champignon
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Speciation and Bioavailability
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 China Fruits
 China Rice
 China Vegetables
 Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
 Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chmeláštvi
 Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
 Chromatographia
 Chronica Horticulturae
 CIAT African Occasional Publications Series
 Ciencia del Suelo
 Ciência e Agrotecnologia
 Ciência e Tecnologia de Alimentos
 Ciência Rural
 Circular Técnica - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Arido

- Clay Research
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 Colture Protette
 Commercial Grower
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
 Compost Science & Utilization
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicado Técnico - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Arido
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Contact Dermatitis
 CORBANA
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cruciferae Newsletter
 Cryptogamie, Mycologie
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Agriculture
 Current Microbiology
 Current Science
 Curtis's Botanical Magazine
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Dansk Frøavl
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
 DJF Rapport, Havebrug
 DJF Rapport, Markbrug
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
 Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
 Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Documents Mycologiques
 Doklady, Biochemistry
 Duta Rimba
 Ecological Applications
 Ecological Modelling
 Ecology
 Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
 Economic Botany
 Economie et Sociologie Rurales (Toulouse)
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Environmental Research, Section B
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
 Ekonomika Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh i Pererabatyvayushchikh Predpriyatii
 Energia na Agricultura
 Energy (Oxford)
 Energy Conversion and Management
 Engenharia Agrícola
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomological News
 Entomon
 Environment and Ecology
 Environment Control in Biology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 Ernstia
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Euphytica
 European Food Research and Technology
 European Journal of Agronomy
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 European Journal of Soil Science
 Evolutionary Ecology
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Farm & Food
 FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
 FEBS Letters
 Feddes Repertorium
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fett/Lipid
 Field Crops Research
 Fitopatología
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitopatología Colombiana
 Fitoterapia
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Flora (Jena)
 Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
 FloraCulture International
 Florida Entomologist
 Folia Geobotanica
 Folia Horticulturae
 Folia Universitatis Agriculturae Stetinensis, Agricultura
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food Australia
 Food Chemistry
 Food Hydrocolloids
 Food Quality and Preference
 Food Research International
 Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos Internacional
 Food Surveillance Information Sheet
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Research
 Forest, Farm, and Community Tree Research Reports
 Forêt-Entreprise
 Forum für Wissen
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fruitteelt-nieuws
 Functional Ecology
 Garden (London)
 Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gemüse (München)
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
 Genetics and Molecular Biology
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Global Change Biology
 Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
 Good Fruit Grower
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grana
 Grassland of China
 Grøn Viden, Markbrug
 GrowerTalks
 Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Hamdard Medicus
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Helvetica Chimica Acta
 Herba Polonica
 HerbalGram
 HGCA Oilseeds Project Report
 Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Holly Society Journal
 Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
 Honeybee Science
 Horticultura Argentina
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultura Internacional
 Horticultura, Revista de Frutas, Hortalizas, Flores, Plantas Ornamentales y Plantas de Vivero
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Reviews
 HortScience
 HortTechnology
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Humans and Nature
 Hunan Agricultural Research Newsletter
 Hydrological Processes
 IDESIA
 Iheringia, Série Botânica
 IICA Miscellaneous Publication
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
 Indian Cashew Journal
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee

- Indian Forester
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics
 Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Textile Journal
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Industrie Alimentari
 Infomusa
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento
 Informatore Agricolo
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Infos (Paris)
 INGENIC Newsletter
 Insect Environment
 Integrated Pest Management Reviews
 International Agricultural Engineering Journal
 International Agrophysics
 International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Food Microbiology
 International Journal of Food Science & Technology
 International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Plant Sciences
 International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 International Pest Control
 International Tree Crops Journal
 International Water & Irrigation Review
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 Investigación Agrícola (Santiago)
 Inżynieria Rolnicza
 IPM Practitioner
 Iran Agricultural Research
 Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Iranian Journal of Botany
 Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
 IRRIGA
 Irrigation Science
 Irrigazione e Drenaggio
 Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
 Italian Journal of Food Science
 Italus Hortus
 ITC Journal
 ITEA Producción Vegetal
 Ivy Journal
 Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 JIRCAS Journal
 JNKVV Research Journal
 JordbrugsForskning
 Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Biology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Microbiology
 Journal of Applied Phycology
 Journal of Applied Seed Production
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Bamboo Research
 Journal of Beijing Forestry University
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biochemistry, Molecular Biology and Biophysics
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biosciences
 Journal of Biotechnology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of China Agricultural University
 Journal of Chromatography, A
 Journal of Dairying, Foods and Home Sciences
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
 Journal of Food Biochemistry
 Journal of Food Engineering
 Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Quality
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Forest Science
 Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of Guangxi Agricultural University
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Hill Research
 Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
 Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
 Journal of Interacademia
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
 Journal of Living World
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
 Journal of Microscopy
 Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
 Journal of Northeast Forestry University
 Journal of Northwest Forestry College
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Oil Palm Research
 Journal of Ornamental Horticulture
 Journal of Ornamental Horticulture (New Series)
 Journal of Pesticide Reform
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Phytochemical Research
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Pathology
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Protection Research
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Research ANGRAU
 Journal of Research, Birsá Agricultural University
 Journal of Rubber Research
 Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
 Journal of Sensory Studies

- Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
 Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Sugar Beet Research
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of Sustainable Forestry
 Journal of Tea Science
 Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the American Society for Brewing Chemists
 Journal of the Andaman Science Association
 Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
 Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Institute of Brewing
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Orchid Society of India
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Traditional Medicines
 Journal of Tree Fruit Production
 Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
 Journal of Tropical Forest Products
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Turfgrass Management
 Journal of Turfgrass Science
 Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
 Journal of Weed Science and Technology
 Journal of Wood Science
 Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Journal Yangzhou University, Natural Science Edition
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kenya Coffee
 Kew Bulletin
 Kholodil'naya Tekhnika
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology
 Korean Journal of Horticultural Science & Technology
 Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
 Korean Journal of Weed Science
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 Kukuruz i Sorgo
 Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
 Land- en Tuinbouwcijfers
 Landbauforschung Völkernrode
 Landbouwmechanisatie
 Landbruksøkonomisk Forum
 Landtechnik
 Landwards
 Laranja
 Lazaroa
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
 Lien Horticole
 Lily Yearbook of the North American Lily Society, Inc.
 Lindleyana
 Lipids
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Macchine e Motori Agricoli
 Macedonian Agricultural Review
 Magnetic Resonance Imaging
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
 Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor
 Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
 Mededeling van het Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent
 Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkunde en Toegepaste Biologische
 Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Medicinal Plant Conservation
 Medit
 Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
 Meststoffen
 Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
 Metsanduslikud Uurimused
 Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhozyaistvennyĭ Zhurnal
 MFP News
 Micologia Neotropical Aplicada
 Microbiological Research
 Microbiology (New York)
 Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und
 Fruchteverwertung
 Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
 Molecular Ecology
 Mondo Macchina
 Mushroom Journal
 Mushroom Research
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mycology and Plant Pathology Report
 Mycopathologia
 Mycorrhiza
 Mycorrhiza News
 Mycoscience
 Mycosystema
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 National Academy Science Letters
 Naturalia (São Paulo)
 Nature (London)
 Naturwissenschaften
 Neltropika Bulletin
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematologica
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 New England Fruit Meetings
 New Forests
 New Phytologist
 New Plantsman
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Tree Grower
 News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development
 Foundation
 Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
 Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
 Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society
 for Food Science and Technology
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 Nota Técnica sobre Manejo de Semillas Forestales - CATIE
 Notulae Botanicae, Horti Agrobotanici, Cluj-Napoca
 Növényvédelem
 Novon
 NUCIS Newsletter
 Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
 Obst- und Weinbau
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica
 Ochrona Roślin
 OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
 Oecologia
 Olivæ
 Ondokuzmayıs Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Orchardist
 Orchids
 Orissa Journal of Horticulture
 Outlook on Agriculture
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Nematology
 Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Palms
 Pamiętnik Puławski
 Pan-Pacific Entomologist
 Pastos y Forrajes
 PAV-Bulletin Akkerbouw
 PAV-Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
 Pedosphere
 Perfumer & Flavorist
 Periodieke Rapportage - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
 Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico
 Semi-Árido

- SABRAO Journal of Breeding and Genetics
 SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sandakania
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice.
 Fytotechnická Rada
 SCEP Technical Report - Fiji Soil and Crop Evaluation Project
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft
 und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Science of the Total Environment
 Science, Technology & Development
 Sciences des Aliments
 Scientia Agricola
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientia Silvae Sinicae
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Human Environ-
 ment and Agriculture
 Sécheresse
 Seed and Plant
 Seed Research
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seed Science Research
 Seed Technology
 Selekcija i Semenaarstvo
 Sementi Elette
 Sexual Plant Reproduction
 Shashpa
 Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of
 Japan
 Silvae Genetica
 Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Sjemenaarstvo
 Sodobno Kmetijstvo
 Soil and Water Journal
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 Soil Microorganisms
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Soil Science Society of America Journal
 Soil Use and Management
 Soils and Fertilizers (Beijing)
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South China Fruits
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southern African Forestry Journal
 Southwestern Entomologist
 Soy Protein Research, Japan
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement
 Station
 Special Report - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Studie - Centrum voor Landbouweconomie (Brussels)
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
 Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
 Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
 Symbiosis (Rehovot)
 Systematics and Geography of Plants
 Taiwan Sugar
 Taiwania
 Talanta (Oxford)
 Tarım ve Köyşileri Bakanlığı Dergisi
 TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
 Taxon
 Tea
 Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry
 and Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
 Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de
 Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozjaistve
 Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tigerpaper
 Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Traktory i Sel'skokhozjaistvennye Mashiny
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Tree Fruit Postharvest Journal
 Tree Physiology
 Trends in Food Science & Technology
 Trends in Plant Science
 Tropenlandwirt
 Tropical Agricultural Research and Extension
 Tropical Fruits Newsletter
 Tropical Science
 Tsitologiya
 Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
 Turkish Journal of Biology
 Turkish Journal of Botany
 Turkish Journal of Field Crops
 Van Vigyan
 Vaniki Sandesh
 Vår Föda
 Växtskyddsnotiser
 Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
 Vegetable Crops Research Bulletin
 Verbondsnieuws
 Vestsi Akademii Agrarnykh Navuk Respubliki Belarus'
 Vestsi Akademii Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Biyalagichnykh Navuk
 Vignevine
 Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
 Vinograd (Bratislava)
 Vita in Campagna
 Vitis
 VTT Tiedotteita
 Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
 Water Science and Technology
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Waterlines
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Western Journal of Applied Forestry
 Wildlife Biology
 Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
 World Bank Technical Paper
 World Horticultural Trade & US Export Opportunities
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 Wuyi Science Journal
 Zahradnictví
 Zahradnictví (Horticultural Science)
 Zashchita i Karantin Rastenii
 Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen
 Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. A, Food
 Research and Technology
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
 Zemědělská Technika
 Žemės ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w
 Skierniewicach
 ZfL, Zeitschrift für die Lebensmittelwirtschaft
 Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
 Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
 Zöldégetermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
 Zygoté

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES WALLINGFORD OXON UK OX10 8DE Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484 Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465 Email: biblioserv@cabi.org	Author(s): ArticleTitle: Journal/ BookTitle:..... Year:..... Vol:..... Part:..... Pages:.....		
Despatch to:	Tel: Fax: Order/Ref. Number:		
Delivery Method (Tick one box)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC <input type="checkbox"/> Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC			
Payment Method (Tick one box)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Payment enclosed £/\$ <input type="checkbox"/> Charge Deposit Account No. <input type="checkbox"/> Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below <input type="checkbox"/> Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA Card Number: Expiry Date:			
EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPATAV/MWS/AVL/MOM) Please quote number:			
<p><i>Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.</i></p> Signature: Date:			

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE

Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS

CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA

CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs

WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry, VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb - for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb - for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet - for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at <http://www.cabweb.org>.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org>

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA

Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia

Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI

Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya

Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org